UMASS/AMHERST
312066 0281 6230 9

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/annualreportofad1863mass

Public Document no. 7

~~HOUSE~~..... .....~~No. 100.~~

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT-GENERAL,

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

WITH REPORTS FROM THE

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL, SURGEON-GENERAL, AND MASTER OF ORDNANCE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1863.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1864.

1.
C

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON,
January 11th, 1864.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

GOVERNOR,—I have the honor herewith to submit the Annual Report of the Adjutant-General's Department for the year ending December 31st, 1863.

It is proper that I should explain to your Excellency why my Report has not been made at an earlier day. My explanation is, that on the 26th of November I was attacked with a severe illness which confined me to my home six weeks. As soon as I was sufficiently recovered to resume my duties at the State House, I did so, but it was not until the 11th day of January, 1864, that I was well enough to commence upon this work.

The great number of daily visitors at this office on business, and the large and increasing correspondence of this Department, have prevented me from writing any part of my Report during the usual office hours. It has been wholly made up during the long winter evenings of January and February. These explanations I trust will be a satisfactory apology for the delay of its publication, and the errors, if any, which it may contain.

With the highest respect,
I have the honor to be,
Your Excellency's ob't servant,

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

ANNUAL REPORT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
December 31, 1863.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—The rebellion which began in the South in April, 1861, against the lawful government of the United States, has not yet been crushed. During the past year Massachusetts has sent new levies to the field, to add to the numerical strength of the Union forces, and to take the places of her sons, who, on many a well-fought field, have nobly fallen at the post of duty. Recruiting for the Union Army is still going on in our midst. Every city and town in the Commonwealth is exerting its strength to furnish men for the service, and to fill the depleted ranks of our veteran regiments, and batteries; to furnish new ones to fight new battles in new campaigns, and to add renown to the prowess of New England soldiers; to give additional lustre to the name of old Massachusetts, and to make fixed and indissoluble the Union of the North American States.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

The appropriations, and expenditures of this Department for the year 1863, have been as follows:—

Appropriation for Military Bounty, ...		$43,000 00
Drawn, " " " . . .	$5,313 00	
Drawn for payment of troops for suppression of riot,	15,716 00	
		21,029 00
Balance, ...		$21,971 00
Appropriation for Military Accounts, ...		$5,500 00
Drawn, ...		3,309 59
Balance, ...		$2,190 41

Appropriation for Office Incidentals,	$3,000 00
Drawn,	2,671 09
Balance,	$328 91
Appropriation for Armory Rents,	$11,000 00
Appropriation for Extra Clerk hire,	$8,500 00
Drawn,	5,518 07
Balance,	$2,981 93

Total balance of Appropriations for 1863:—

Military Bounty,	$37,687 00
Military Accounts,	2,190 41
Office Incidentals,	328 91
Armory Rents, (estimated,)	8,000 00
Extra Clerk hire,	2,981 93
	$51,188 25

In addition to the foregoing expenditures, which were charged to appropriations, the sums of $2,854.39, for extra clerk hire, and $3,336.11, for incidental expenses, have been charged to the War Fund.

The claim for armory rents will probably not exceed three thousand dollars for the year. The cause of this reduction is, that nearly all of our organized militia companies joined the nine months regiments, and were absent from the Commonwealth a large portion of the year. There being no public property left in the armories, to be preserved, no exigency existed for continuing to hire them, and pay rents. Anticipating this, I issued, by direction of your Excellency, early in December, 1862, General Order, No. 64, as follows:—

HEAD QUARTERS, BOSTON, December 31, 1862.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 64.]

Most of the companies of the Volunteer Militia of Massachusetts being now absent at the seat of war, as volunteers in the service of the United States, city and town authorities are not required to furnish company armories from this date, except in cases herein specified, viz.:

In *Boston*, for Companies A and B, First Battalion Light Dragoons, and the Company of Cadets of First Division. In *North Bridgewater*, for the Company of Light Dragoons of Second Brigade. In *Waltham*, for the Company of Light Dragoons of Third Brigade. In *Salem*, for the Company of Cadets, commanded by Major Marks, the Company of

Infantry, Captain Staten, and the Section of Light Artillery, Captain Wilson. These companies having now an organization within the Commonwealth, armories will be provided for them under the statute, until further orders. When the organizations now absent shall return suitable provision will be made for them under then existing laws.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

A copy of this Order was sent to the mayors of the cities, and the selectmen of the towns in which militia organizations existed, and in which armories were established. This gave the municipal authorities timely notice not to renew the leases of the armories for the year 1863, or until the companies had returned, and public property had again been placed in their charge. These companies have all returned home, but I regret to say, that but few of them have reorganized as militia, and assumed their old positions in the Military Arm of the Commonwealth.

SOLDIERS' RECORD BOOKS.

"An Act to preserve a record of our soldiers and officers," approved March 7th, 1863, made it the "duty of the clerk of every city and town of this Commonwealth to make out a full and complete record of the names of all the soldiers and officers who compose his town's quota of the troops furnished by the Commonwealth to the United States, during the present rebellion." It was also made the duty of such clerk to procure a suitable blank book in which to make said record. On the 27th of April, "An Act in addition to the Act" of March 7th was approved, which made it the duty of the Adjutant-General to prepare, and furnish to the city, and town clerks, suitable blank books, in which to make their records, which books were to be furnished at cost, to the parties applying for them.

Between the time of the passage of the Act of March 7th and the passage of the Act of April 29th, a form of blank book had been made by Mr. George Coolidge, of Boston, which met with general favor, and the clerks of eighty-one cities and towns had contracted with him to furnish their books at certain fixed prices. After the passage of the Act, making it my duty to furnish the

books, I had an interview with Mr. Coolidge, examined his book, and approving of its form and style, I contracted with him to make the books for the clerks of the cities and towns who had not already contracted with him, provided that he would reduce his prices one-third, and apply the reduced rates also to the city and town clerks who had already contracted with him. This Mr. Coolidge agreed to, and the books were made by him. I caused information to be sent to the several cities and towns, when the books were ready, that they might be sent for. I have furnished about two hundred cities and towns with these books, and have received in payment for them $1,580.57. Sixty cities and towns have not yet called for their books, and they remain in this office. The contract price for making the books was $2,180.85, of which Mr. Coolidge has been paid $1,580.57, leaving a balance due him of $600.28, which, I respectfully submit, should be met by an appropriation by the legislature, and the money to be received by the future sale of the remaining books be paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth.

Office Business.

The business of this Office has largely increased during the past year, and has rendered necessary the employment of additional clerical force.

The whole number of Commissions issued during the year to officers, in the three years volunteer service is 1,638
To officers in the Militia, ... 127

Total, ... 1,765

Forty-six General, and thirteen hundred and thirty-three Special Orders, covering 867 manuscript pages, have been issued during the year, and upwards of six thousand letters, covering 4,700 pages of manuscript, have been written within the same period.

About ten thousand certificates for State aid have been issued from our descriptive rolls, to persons having a right to receive them; who have made application for them personally or by letter to this Department.

The work of making an alphabetical index of the soldiers' names on our rolls is still progressing favorably, and will be of

great value for present and future reference when completed. It has taken a longer time to prepare and complete them than was originally anticipated. It is a work of almost endless detail. It will be completed, however, during the year 1864.

Muster and Descriptive Rolls.

It is a source of just pride, as it is a proof of the inestimable value, that we have almost complete and perfect muster-in and descriptive rolls, of our gallant soldiers. Our descriptive rolls are, indeed, without a break. Our muster-in rolls are not complete, nor is it possible to make them so. During the summer, an agent was sent to Washington to complete them, from the originals in the Adjutant-General's office, but he found that complete muster rolls of our men were not on file in that office. Some were there, which we had not, and we had some which were not in the War Office. Copies were made of those which we lacked, and I reciprocated the kindness extended by the officers in the Adjutant-General's Department, by making out copies from the muster rolls in our possession which were not in Washington. Still there were certain muster rolls which neither office possessed. In order to obtain them I addressed a circular letter to the regiments and batteries whose rolls were missing, inquiring if they had copies of their muster rolls; from nearly all of them I received a negative answer. Many of the regiments had lost their books and papers during their two years' service in the enemy's country, and with them their muster rolls. This demonstrated that there were no muster rolls of these Massachusetts regiments and batteries in existence, and the only rolls except those in the companies' books were the descriptive rolls in this office. These were complete, and as they are almost literal transcripts from the original muster rolls made up before the regiments left the State, their value is greatly enhanced.

It may appear to casual observers that I place an undue value and importance upon these rolls, but when it is known that it is upon the evidence furnished by these rolls, and nothing else, that the bounties and pensions are allowed and paid by the United States to discharged and invalid soldiers, and to widows and children of those who have died in the service, their importance will be admitted.

I have the satisfaction of informing your Excellency that in all cases where it has been clearly ascertained that the muster rolls of the Massachusetts regiments have been irretrievably lost, the War Department has agreed to take our descriptive rolls as evidence in place of them, as if they were the original muster rolls; and I am now having copies made, to be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the United States, so that the rights of the soldier, the widow and the fatherless shall be preserved.

Bounties paid to Recruits.

The "Act to provide for the payment of Bounties to Volunteers, and for other purposes," approved November 18, 1863, (Extra Session,) provides, section 6th, that the pay rolls for the payment of the bounties to the recruits shall be prepared by the Adjutant-General. Upon rolls thus prepared, bounties have been paid up to January 1st, 1864, to the amount of five hundred and eighty-four thousand two hundred and eighty-two dollars and fifty cents, ($584,282.50.) The following table gives the payments in detail:—

Statistics of State Bounty Pay Roll to January 1st, 1864.

Roll.	Number paid $325.	Number paid $50.	Number Minors.	Total Amount.	Allotted.
1	5	–	–	$1,625 00	– –
2	73	6	17	22,400 00	$8,195 00
3	83	4	27	27,175 00	13,825 00
4	21	2	4	6,925 00	1,955 00
5	117	16	49	39,375 00	20,260 00
6	125	17	38	41,475 00	7,500 00
7	12	139	36	11,475 00	375 00
8	48	2	–	15,700 00	5,850 00
9	114	5	39	37,675 00	17,050 00
10	95	6	32	31,175 00	11,102 50
11	56	5	23	18,450 00	9,814 00
12	110	10	41	36,575 00	16,840 00
13	116	4	37	37,950 00	16,845 00
14	11	1	6	3,625 00	3,560 00
15	103	5	38	33,450 00	20,630 00
16	8	–	3	2,600 00	1,910 00
17	29	–	12	9,475 00	8,135 00
18	26	–	10	8,450 00	6,795 00
19	16	–	6	5,200 00	3,825 00
20	42	2	13	13,750 00	5,325 00
	1,210	224	431	$404,525 00	$179,757 50

This table shows that nearly one-third of the recruits have adopted the allotment system. As a general rule the new recruits prefer receiving at once the entire bounty, ($325,) while the veteran volunteers, and especially those now in service who have re-enlisted, prefer the allotment system.

From the 1st of January to the 17th of October, bounties of fifty dollars were paid by the State to 4,097 enlisted men. Total amount, $204,125.

State Militia.

Under the Acts of 1863, (chapter 243, General Statutes,) establishing a Militia Force to be called the Independent Division of the Active Militia of Massachusetts, eleven (11) companies have been raised and organized, 8 of infantry, 2 of artillery, and 1 of cavalry, respectively, in the following cities and towns: Fall River, Shelburne, Newburyport, Chelsea, Boston, New Bedford, Westborough, Cambridge, Millbury, Plymouth and Charlestown.

Under chapter 167, Acts of 1863, there have been five (5) companies of "The State Guard" raised and organized, in the following cities and towns: Worcester, Chelsea, Boston, Woburn, and Scituate.

Bounties Refunded to Towns.

In my last Annual Report, in speaking of the system of paying bounties to stimulate recruitments, I gave my opinion, that such bounties should be paid by the State, instead of the separate towns, and should be uniform throughout the Commonwealth, without any competition or emulation as to the amount; and that the burden of paying such bounties should be apportioned according to property, rather than according to the number of able-bodied men in any particular locality. These ideas have been acted upon by the General Court in their subsequent legislation. By chapter 218 of the Statutes of 1863, provision was made for reimbursing, to the several towns and cities of the Commonwealth, the bounties which had been paid by them to volunteers, enlisted and mustered into the military service of the United States, under the calls of the President of the United States, of July and August, 1862, not

exceeding $100 for each volunteer. The cities and towns were required to make returns to your Excellency, in the forms which should be prescribed, giving the names of all such volunteers to whom they had paid bounties, the amount paid to each, and their regiments, with such other facts as might be required.

Your Excellency accordingly issued an Executive Order, under the signature of the Secretary of State, dated May 13th, 1863, prescribing the form of such returns, and the time within which they should be made; and designated Major William Rogers, Assistant Adjutant-General, as the officer to examine, compare and revise the same, as directed by the statutes, and ascertain the amounts to be reimbursed. The returns were generally made with promptness, and the report was made up and certified to the treasurer of the Commonwealth, and the assessors of the several towns and cities.

The rates of bounties varied considerably in different localities, being in a few instances as low as fifty dollars, and in others as high as five hundred; and there were some individual bounties higher still. But no considerable number of volunteers were paid more than two hundred dollars each, and the average amount was one hundred dollars and thirty-three cents, and a very small fraction.

The whole number of volunteers for three years, under the two calls of July and August, 1862, to whom bounties were paid, was	17,378
For nine months, ...	17,143
Total, ...	34,521
Bounties paid to said three years men, . .	$2,295,125 45
" " " nine months men, . .	2,300,921 00
Total, ...	$4,596,046 45
To be reimbursed, at not exceeding $100 each,	3,418,640 50
Paid by towns and cities, and not reimbursed,	$1,177,405 95

The number of men to whom bounties were paid in the several counties, and the amounts paid and to be reimbursed, in each county, are shown by the following table:—

COUNTIES.	Volunteers for three years to whom bounties were paid.	Volunteers for nine months to whom bounties were paid.	Whole Number to whom bounties were paid.	Bounties paid to Volunteers for three years.	Bounties paid to Volunteers for nine months.	Whole amount of bounties paid.	Amounts to be Reimbursed.
Barnstable, . . .	310	222	532	$49,840 35	$34,555 00	$84,395 35	$53,155 00
Berkshire, ...	599	951	1,550	62,719 00	95,299 00	158,018 00	150,274 00
Bristol, ...	1,119	1,138	2,257	249,378 00	198,465 00	447,843 00	225,490 00
Dukes, ...	38	88	126	19,600 00	23,050 00	42,650 00	12,600 00
Essex, ...	2,308	2,420	4,728	326,960 00	351,900 00	678,860 00	472,750 00
Franklin, ...	400	545	945	41,225 00	55,675 00	96,900 00	93,625 00
Hampden, ...	793	844	1,637	79,665 00	101,202 00	180,867 00	162,975 00
Hampshire, . . .	483	582	1,065	47,817 50	60,020 00	107,837 50	104,787 50
Middlesex, . . .	3,100	3,413	6,513	369,691 60	445,740 00	815,431 60	627,560 00
Nantucket, . . .	51	54	105	5,100 00	8,000 00	13,100 00	10,450 00
Norfolk, ...	1,548	1,406	2,954	204,750 00	210,400 00	415,150 00	294,950 00
Plymouth, ...	868	887	1,755	122,215 00	114,730 00	236,945 00	175,500 00
Suffolk, ...	3,830	2,433	6,263	502,965 00	360,500 00	863,465 00	626,300 00
Worcester, . . .	1,931	2,160	4,091	213,199 00	241,385 00	454,584 00	408,224 00
Totals, . . .	17,378	17,143	34,521	$2,295,125 45	$2,300,921 45	$4,596,046 45	$3,418,640 50

The above-mentioned number of three years volunteers is larger than that of the three years men who were mustered into the service of the United States between July 1st, 1862, and January 1st, 1863, for the reason that many of those to whom bounties were paid went into the Second Regiment of Cavalry, and into heavy artillery companies, and were not mustered into service until after January 1st, 1863. But there is a discrepancy between the number of nine months men, to whom bounties were paid, and the number for whom Massachusetts has obtained credit at the War Department as having been mustered into the service of the United States,

The former number being . . .	17,147
The latter " " . . .	16,837
Making a difference of	310

and showing a loss to the people of the Commonwealth on this amount of $31,000. This discrepancy can only be accounted for by desertions and impositions by volunteers or their runners, practiced upon the town and city officers, by which bounties were obtained from more than one place by the same men.

In order to detect the number of instances in which this latter fraud has been practiced, I have employed a clerk for the express purpose of making a careful and laborious analysis of the names of the men to whom bounties were paid, assorting them alphabetically, and thus bringing together the instances where the same name occurred more than once. To do this with a list of 34,521 names, has been a work of time, and it has been found impossible to complete it within the few months which elapsed after the returns came in, and before the meeting of the legislature; but it may perhaps be finished before they separate.

I give, however, some statement of what has been already ascertained in the matter.

Among the 24,000 names of volunteers to whom bounties were so paid, already arranged alphabetically, it is found that the name of

John Williams occurs 23 times.

John Smith occurs 21 times.

John Brown occurs 20 times.

William Smith occurs 18 times.

John Kelley occurs 16 times.

John McCarty occurs 16 times.

John Murphy, James Murphy, John O'Brien, John Sullivan, occur 14 times each.

Charles Smith occurs 12 times.

James Kelley, James O'Brien, George Smith, James Smith, occur 11 times each.

Patrick Murphy, James Wilson, occur 10 times each.

William Johnson, John Riley, James Sullivan, William Thompson, James Brown, occur 9 times each.

Charles Brown, George Brown, John Davis, William Kelley, John Moore, William O'Brien, John O'Niel, Charles H. Smith, Dennis Sullivan, Michael Sullivan, John White, occur 8 times each.

John Q. Adams, John Boyle, John Burns, John Burke, Charles Clark, William Murphy, Michael Murphy, Patrick Sullivan, John Taylor, John Walsh, George Wilson, John Wood, occur 7 times each.

John Allen, John Clark, James Collins, George Harris, William Johnson, John Jones, Michael Kelley, Thomas Lynch, John Miller, Joseph Smith, Daniel Sullivan, William Sullivan, James Walsh, George Williams, Charles Wilson, William Wood, occur 6 times each.

William Brown, Patrick Burke, James Casey, John Casey, Thomas Clark, Patrick Collins, John Connor, John Cunningham, William Davis, John Fitzgerald, Patrick Gallagher, James Johnson, John Johnson, George Jones, Thomas Kelley, John Kinney, John Lynch, Patrick Lynch, Patrick McCarty, Patrick O'Brien, Patrick Riley, Charles F. Smith, William Stone, Eugene Sullivan, James Taylor, occur 5 times each.

78 other names occur 4 times each.

150 other names occur three times each.

857 other names occur two times each.

These numbers will of course be increased upon completing the 10,000 names which still remain to be assorted. Many, of course, are the names of different individuals happening to have the same name, but cases have been found, upon examination, where there are repetitions of the names of the same individuals.

It is estimated that there are between 200 and 300 cases of such repetitions,—when the analysis is completed the matter is worthy of thorough investigation.

The July Riot.

Early in the month of July, one of the most disgraceful and cruel riots that ever occurred in this country, broke out in the city of New York. It was represented to be instigated by persons who were opposed to the Union cause, and especially to the law of Congress, to draft men to fill our depleted regiments at the seat of war, and that it was carried out by their disloyal followers.

The defection in New York spread to this city. Information was obtained on the 13th of July, that a riot was likely to take place in Boston. Preparation was immediately taken to prevent it. On the 14th of July orders were given verbally to Captain Jones, to notify his company, the Eleventh Battery, to assemble at their armory, in Cooper Street, and to hold them subject to orders. It became apparent in the afternoon of the 14th that an outbreak would at least be attempted, and preparations were immediately made to nip it in the bud. Alarm spread to Cambridge, Roxbury, Charlestown, Lowell, New Bedford, and other large places, and applications were made by the municipal authorities of these places, to your Excellency, for military support to aid them in maintaining the peace, which requests were granted to the full extent demanded. The following Special Orders for troops were immediately issued:—

Head-Quarters, Boston, July 14, 1863.

[Special Order, No. 388.]

Major Charles W. Wilder, First Battalion Light Dragoons, M. V. M., will order the companies under his command to assemble at their armories immediately and there await further orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Wm. Schouler, *Adjutant-General.*

Head-Quarters, Boston, July 14, 1863.

[Special Order, No. 389.]

Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. Holmes, commanding Company of Cadets, First Division, M. V. M., will assemble his company at their armory immediately and there await further orders. Lieutenant-Colonel Holmes will apply to the Master of Ordnance for ammunition.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Wm. Schouler, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 390.]

Major-General Andrews and Staff, First Division, M. V. M., will report forthwith to these Head-Quarters and await further orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 391.]

Brigadier-General R. A. Peirce, Commandant of Camps, will order the men now in Camp at Readville, belonging to Second Regiment Heavy Artillery and Second Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry, under command of Colonel Frankle, to proceed to Boston, immediately, by railroad, to maintain the peace of the city, which is now threatened with violence. Colonel Frankle, upon arriving at Boston, will report to these Head-Quarters.

Brigadier-General Peirce will promulgate this Order and will see that it is executed. General Peirce will turn over to Colonel Frankle such arms and ammunition as he can well spare from Camp.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 392.]

Colonel Codman, commanding Forty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, is hereby ordered to report with his regiment forthwith, for duty at Readville.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 393.]

Colonel Lee, Forty-Fourth Regiment, M. V. M., will cause his regiment to assemble at their armory, Boylston Hall, forthwith, and await further orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 394.]

Major Charles W. Wilder, First Battalion Light Dragoons, First Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., in obedience to orders issued at three o'clock this afternoon, reported for duty at five o'clock that his Battalion was ready. His Excellency thanks Major Wilder and his command for their prompt respondence and directs that he report imme-

diately to His Honor Frederick W. Lincoln, Jr., Mayor of Boston, for orders.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 395.]

The Corps of Cadets, First Division M. V. M., will report for duty forthwith, to do guard duty at the State House.

Major-General Andrews, First Division M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this Order, and will see that it is carried out.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, 396.]

Major Cabot, First Battalion First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, having with great expedition reported for duty from Fort Warren, in response to a request by His Excellency the Governor, has, with his command, the thanks of His Excellency.

Major Cabot will report for orders to His Honor Frederick W. Lincoln, Jr., Mayor of Boston. It is the wish of His Excellency that a portion of Major Cabot's command be ordered for duty at the Armory. of the Eleventh Battery, Light Artillery, in Cooper Street, to support the section of Light Artillery now there.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14th, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 397.]

Brigadier-General Lawrence, Third Brigade M. V. M., will report forthwith to these Head-Quarters, and await further orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 398.]

His Honor W. C. Richardson, Mayor of Cambridge, will cause the Company of Washington Home Guard, Capt. Bradford, a military organization in said Cambridge, to do guard duty at the State Arsenal at Cambridge, this night, and remain until this Order is countermanded. They will furnish themselves with rations at army rates.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 399.]

Colonel Jones Frankle, Second Regiment Heavy Artillery, Mass. Vols., in obedience to Special Order, No. 391, reported for duty with his command with great alacrity. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief thanks him and his command for their promptness. Colonel Frankle will report for further orders to His Honor Mayor Lincoln of Boston, and remain on duty until relieved by orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 400.]

Brigadier-General Peirce, Second Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., will report to His Honor Frederick W. Lincoln, Mayor of Boston, to take command of all the military forces which are under orders to support the police in preserving the order of the city.

Major-General Andrews, First Division, M. V. M., is charged with the promulgation of this Order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 401.]

Company F, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Medford, having responded in short notice armed and equipped to march to maintain the laws and suppress insurrection, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief thanks the company for their promptness and tender of service. Captain Charles Currier, in command of said company, will hold his men in readiness to obey all orders.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 402.]

Company B, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., Somerville, having responded in short notice to march to maintain the laws and suppress insurrection, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief thanks the company for their promptness and tender of service. Captain B. F. Parker, in command of said company, will receive his arms and ammunition from Mr. Trumbull, Acting Master of Ordnance, and will hold his men in readiness to obey all orders of His Excellency the Governor until this is countermanded.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

Nothing could excel the zeal and soldier-like promptness, with which the military organizations responded to the orders of your Excellency. Several companies known as Drill Clubs and Home Guards, of which I shall make mention hereafter, tendered their services, which were temporarily accepted. Major Gordon, U. S. A., in command of Fort Independence, came from the fort with a company of his men, and offered the services of himself and command for any military duty which your Excellency or His Honor the Mayor of Boston might order him to perform. Captain Whiton's company of Heavy Artillery, Massachusetts Volunteers, also on duty at Fort Independence, came to the city, and upon representations made by Major Rodman, U. S. A., in command of the U. S. Arsenal at Watertown, this company was forwarded at once for guard duty at that important post. Captain Collins, Lieut. McKibben, and other U. S. officers on duty at Boston, also tendered their assistance, and performed valuable service.

It is not my purpose to give a detailed account of the riot, or of the disturbances which occurred during the days of July 14th and 15th. It is sufficient to state that the military and the police, by their courage and prompt action, soon put an end to them, but not before blood had been shed upon the streets of Boston. The rioters assembled, on the evening of the 14th, in the neighborhood of the armory of the Eleventh Battery, in Cooper Street, which was attacked with stones and other missiles. The military, under command of Major Stephen Cabot, First Battalion of Heavy Artillery, M. V., kept inside in perfect quiet, but with their guns loaded and ready for attack, should an exigency arrive. At length an attempt was made by the mob to force an entrance to the building and obtain possession of the guns. It was not prudent to delay, and accordingly the word was given to fire. The effect was electrical; several persons were killed, and more wounded,—how many, will probably never be known, as they were carried away by their friends, and afterwards kept hidden. This virtually crushed the mob, although riotous demonstrations were afterwards made in Dock Square, and in other parts of the city, but the presence and firm front of the military, and the courage and activity of the police, cowed the desperadoes. Several arrests were made of persons supposed to be ringleaders, but no more powder and ball were

fired. The one volley in Cooper Street did the work, and saved many lives from death, and much valuable property from destruction. No outbreak occurred in any of the other cities in the Commonwealth. The military, however, were held in readiness for several days in each of them, ready at a moment's notice to maintain the public peace. The following Special Orders were issued, which relate to the riot:—

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 14, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 403.]

Special Order, No. 401, ordering Captain Charles Currier, Company F, Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., to hold his men in readiness for special service in Boston, is hereby countermanded, and they are hereby relieved from further duty.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 15, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 404.]

The companies in Roxbury on duty, under orders from these Head-Quarters are relieved from said duty until further orders. The companies, for their prompt and patriotic response to the call of duty, have the thanks of His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 15, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 405.]

The efficient and able discharge of important duties by the various military corps in the Commonwealth, yesterday, to preserve the peace of the city of Boston, and maintain the supremacy of the laws, deserves and receives the thanks of His Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief. The entire force which was on duty yesterday will remain until relieved by orders from these Head-Quarters.

Those companies in Charlestown, Roxbury, Cambridge, Somerville, and Medford, which were released from duty last night will assemble at their armories, or at some central place of rendezvous, at seven o'clock this evening, and will report by an orderly to these Head-Quarters.

Citizens are invited by the Commander-in-Chief to enlist in the Forty-Fourth and Forty-Fifth Regiments, or any other military organization now existing in the Commonwealth.

Regard will be given to the comfort and subsistence of the troops while under orders.

Brigadier-General Peirce, Second Brigade, First Division, command-

ing the troops on duty, will promulgate this Order, and will take proper measures to have it carried into effect.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 15, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 406.]

The commanders of companies of Volunteer Militia and all military organizations ordered for duty by orders issued July 14th, and by subsequent orders, will cause to be made complete and perfect rolls of the men who report for duty, and the time that they were relieved. Also the amount and number of rations which they received, and by whom they were provided. Attention must be given thereto by the commanders of companies, to the rules in the Army Regulations in regard to rations.

Brigadier-General Peirce is charged with the promulgation and execution of this Order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, July 21, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 423.]

It having been represented at these Head-Quarters by His Honor, Frederick W. Lincoln, Jr., Mayor of Boston, and by Brigadier-General Peirce, in command of active forces, that the Forty-Fourth and Forty-Fifth Regiments, M. V. M., are no longer required to preserve the peace of the city, said regiments will be relieved from duty at once.

Brigadier-General Peirce is charged with the promulgation and execution of this Order, and he will convey to Colonel Lee, of the Forty-Fourth, and to Colonel Codman, of the Forty-Fifth, to be by them communicated to their officers and men, the thanks of His Excellency the Governor for their prompt response to the call of duty and the admirable manner in which they have performed it.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

In view of the admirable conduct of the military ordered out on this occasion, and as a public and well-merited acknowledgment of the same, your Excellency on the 3d of August caused the following General Order to be issued which enumerates the various military corps which the occasion had called forth:—

HEAD-QUARTERS, BOSTON, August 3, 1863.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 20.]

In obedience to orders issued by the Commander-in-Chief, July 14th, 1863, the following military organizations reported at once for duty:—

Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

Fifth Regiment, Colonel Peirson, Companies A, B, D, F and H.
Sixth Regiment, Colonel Follansbee, Company F.
Forty-Fourth Regiment, Colonel Lee.
Forty-Fifth Regiment, Colonel Codman.
First Battalion Light Dragoons, Major Wilder.
Company of Cadets, First Division, Lieutenant-Colonel Holmes.
Eleventh Company Light Artillery, First Brigade, First Division, Captain Jones.

Massachusetts Volunteers.

Detachment Second Massachusetts Cavalry, Lieutenant-Colonel Russell.
Detachment First Regiment Heavy Artillery, Major Cabot.
Detachment Second Regiment Heavy Artillery, Colonel Frankle.

Independent Organizations.

Horse Guards, Roxbury.
Reserve Guards, Cambridge.
Washington Home Guards, Cambridge.
First Battalion National Guard, Boston.
Massachusetts Rifle Club, Boston.
Reserve Guards, Roxbury.

These organizations were called upon to preserve the public peace, which was threatened and broken by lawless persons. They performed the delicate and arduous duties assigned them, with brave determination and in a manner to draw forth the praises of all good citizens.

For these services, so well performed, so honorable to officers and men, and so valuable to the whole Commonwealth, the Commander-in-Chief takes occasion in General Orders to thank them in a most earnest and cordial manner.

To Brigadier-General Peirce, Second Brigade, First Division, M. V. M., commanding the active forces, and to officers of the Massachusetts militia, not specially detailed for service, but who in the most prompt and earnest manner offered to serve instantly or whenever they might be required, and in any military capacity the Commander-in-Chief might assign them, he returns his sincere acknowledgments and thanks.

The Commander-in-Chief thanks Captain Collins and other United States officers, for their valuable services on this occasion.

Major-General Andrews, First Division, and Major-General Sutton, Second Division, M. V. M., are charged with the promulgation and transmission of this Order to their several commands.

By order of His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

It would be unjust to pass from this subject without making public acknowledgment of the valuable services rendered by the Surgeon-General in organizing a medical staff for the occasion, also those of Brigadier-General Peirce, who had command of the troops while under orders, and deserves praise for the excellent and judicious manner in which his arduous and responsible duties were performed.

The following letters from Surgeon-General Dale, I publish, as forming an interesting part of this case:—

BOSTON, July 15th, 1863.

General,—I have the honor to inform you, that the various commands now on duty for the maintenance of the law in this city were visited by Major Hooker, assistant in this department, and myself, this forenoon.

Two additional Surgeons have been detailed to Cooper Street Armory, and one to Faneuil Hall. One also to the office of the Assistant-Quartermaster U. S. A.

All the Surgeons have been authorized to make their requisitions directly upon the State Purveyor, accounting for the same to this department.

Dressings have been forwarded to the various commands, and this department during the night will be under the direction of Major Hooker, Assistant-Surgeon-General.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant.

WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon-General.*

To Brigadier-General Schouler, Adjutant-General State of Massachusetts, Head-Quarters.

BOSTON, July 18th, 1863.

General,—I have the honor to report to you that I have detailed as Acting Surgeons the following, viz.:—

Dr. Ezra Palmer, Acting Surgeon I. C. Cadets.

Dr. John L. Ordway, Jones' Battery.

Dr. I. F. Harlow, to the troops under the command of Colonel Frankle, Second Heavy Artillery.

Dr. R. H. Salter, to the First Heavy Artillery, Major Cabot.

These have been ordered to report, forthwith, to their several commands.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon-General Massachusetts.*

To Adjutant-General Schouler, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The total cost for the services of the troops, on this occasion, was borne by the Commonwealth, and by the cities of Boston and New Bedford, in proportion as follows:—

By Boston, Light Dragoons, Field and Staff, . .	$80 00
" " " " Cos. A and B, . .	2,966 00
" " Light Artillery, 1st Brig., 1st Div., .	2,468 00
" " Company Cadets, ...	1,578 00
	$7,092 00

By New Bedford, Light Dragoons, 2d Brig., Co. A, .	$815 44
" " " 3d Reg. Infantry, Co. F, . .	1,264 00
	$2,079 44

By the Commonwealth, 44th, 45th, 5th and 6th Regts. of Inf., ...	$14,045 00
Remaining unpaid, not yet called for by parties to whom it is due, ...	450 00
	$14,495 00

In concluding this part of my Report, I deem it my duty to call your Excellency's attention to what I regard as a defect in chapter 13 of the General Statutes relating to the militia, when called to perform special duty. It is provided in section 139, that when the militia are ordered on *camp* duty, the pay of the officers, and soldiers serving on foot, shall be two dollars and fifty cents a day, and every member of a mounted company, or band, shall receive double the pay of soldiers serving on foot. The reason of this distinction between the pay of the foot, and the pay of the mounted soldier is obviously just. The expense incurred by the mounted soldier while on duty being more than double that of the soldier serving on foot.

In section 144 of same chapter it is provided that "when a detachment is ordered on *special* duty by the Commander-in-Chief, each member shall receive two dollars a day, and four cents a mile for travel." It will be observed that no distinction is made between men serving as infantry, and men serving as cavalry. Both receive the same per diem, namely, two dollars. This is unjust to the cavalry soldier who has either to hire a horse or use his own, while in the performance of special military duty. I respectfully recommend that section 144 be amended so as to allow double the pay to mounted men, to those serving on foot.

The law of Congress authorizing the raising of troops by draft, was put in operation in this Commonwealth in the months of June and July. Major Clark, U. S. A., was appointed Provost-Marshal-General for the State, Head-Quarters, Boston. Assistant Provost-Marshals were appointed for the several Congressional districts. These appointments were made in Washington. A Board was also established to make an enrollment of all persons in the Commonwealth between the ages of twenty and forty-five years. The persons thus enrolled were to be divided into two classes, to be called the first and second classes. The number of persons, thus enrolled, in the first class was 107,386, in the second class 56,792. Total of both classes, 164,178.

The whole number of names of persons drafted in the several districts was 32,079; of these 6,690 were held to serve, and of these only 743 joined the service, 2,325 procured substitutes, 22,343 were exempted, 3,044 failed to report, 3,623 paid commutation, which amounted to one million eighty-five thousand eight hundred dollars, $1,085,800. The following table gives the general facts named above, by Congressional districts:—

The Draft of July, 1863.

NO. OF DISTRICT.	Enrollment, First Class.	Enrollment, Second Class.	Total Enrollment, both Classes.	Number drawn.	Number held to service.	Conscripts.	Substitutes.	Exempts.	Failed to report.	Paid Commutation.	Amount of Commutation paid.
1,	10,069	5,104	15,173	2,916	532	34	407	1,873	511	91	$27,300 00
2,	9,549	5,337	14,886	2,853	634	61	341	2,142	77	232	69,600 00
3,	15,359	6,397	21,756	4,608	740	58	319	3,229	639	363	108,900 00
4,	13,991	7,102	21,093	4,200	383	20	205	3,240	577	158	47,300 00
5,	9,257	4,698	13,965	2,777	779	167	245	1,859	139	367	110,100 00
6,	9,089	5,589	14,678	2,712	396	51	102	2,123	194	243	72,900 00
7,	8,873	4,998	13,871	2,649	729	84	208	1,712	208	437	131,100 00
8,	9,678	6,226	15,904	2,905	872	120	120	1,812	218	632	189,600 00
9,	10,207	5,693	15,900	3,064	794	59	325	2,138	132	410	123,000 00
10,	11,314	5,638	16,952	3,395	831	89	53	2,215	349	689	206,000 00
Totals,	107,386	56,792	164,178	32,079	6,690	743	2,325	22,343	3,044	3,622	$1,085,800 00

It appears by the above that the whole number of drafted men and substitutes who agreed to serve, and who were sent to camp at Long Island, was 3,068; of these, as appears by the rolls in this office, 2,720 have been assigned to regiments, and have left the State, two hundred and twenty-four (224) have been organized as a Provost Guard for duty at the camp, and are still there, and 124 cannot be accounted for by our rolls. With the exception of 73 colored men sent to the Fifty-Fourth Regiment, they have all been forwarded to regiments in the Army of the Potomac. The following table shows the regiments into which the men were put:—

Number of drafted men and substitutes obtained in this Commonwealth in the year 1863, *and their destination.*

9th	Regiment,	200	men,	mustered	August,	1863.
11th	"	201	"	"	"	"
12th	"	322	"	"	July,	"
13th	"	200	"	"	"	"
15th	"	202	"	"	"	"
16th	"	202	"	"	August,	"
18th	"	302	"	"	July,	"
19th	"	211	"	"	"	"
20th	"	201	"	"	August,	"
22d	"	194	"	"	"	"
28th	"	200	"	"	"	"
32d	"	212	"	"	July,	"
54th	"	73	"	"	August,	"
Provost	Guard,	224	"	"	July,	"
	Total,	2,944				

It is well known that there existed, among many persons, considerable dissatisfaction concerning the enrolment made by the provost-marshal enrolling boards; a great portion of it I believe to have been unreasonable, and unjust to the gentlemen who made them. In Boston and other large cities, it is always difficult, if not impossible, to obtain perfect accuracy in making enrolments of this sort, and I have no doubt that the city and town assessors, whose duty it is to make, and to return to this office annually, an enrolment of all persons resident in their respective municipalities, between the ages of

18 and 45 years, will most heartily concur with me in what I state.

Chapter 193, of the Acts of 1863, approved April 27th, provides that "Every able-bodied male citizen resident within this Commonwealth, liable to enrolment by the laws of the United States, shall be enrolled in the militia." This act repealed the exemptions allowed under the General Statutes, chapter 13, and made it the duty of the assessors of towns and cities to enroll as militia all able-bodied male citizens between the ages of eighteen and forty-five, including those now in the service of the United States. This was the opinion of the Attorney-general. The assessors were instructed to make their enrolments in accordance with this opinion, and in making their returns to the Adjutant-General, to give the names of the persons enrolled, and to discriminate between the persons who were in the military service and those who were not. The returns were made, very generally, according to the instructions given, and the aggregate of the enrolment thus made of persons between the ages of 18 and 45, was, one hundred and sixty thousand three hundred and sixty-nine, (160,369.)

The aggregate of the enrolment made by the officers appointed by the United States authorities, was one hundred and sixty-four thousand one hundred and seventy-eight, (164,178,) showing an excess over the assessors' returns of 809.

It should be borne in mind, however, in making a comparison of the two enrolments, that the assessors enrolled all between the ages of 18 and 45, while the United States enrolment only comprised those between the ages of 20 and 45, nor did it include the men already in the service. Notwithstanding these facts, the enrolment made by the United States officers was larger than the one made by the State. Believing that it might be not only interesting, but useful, to make a comparison, by towns, of the two enrolments, I addressed a letter to each of the district provost-marshals, requesting them to furnish me with copies of their enrolments by towns, which request was promptly and satisfactorily granted, for which the gentlemen have my thanks. The table which follows contains the two enrolments in detail, in parallel columns:—

	Assessors' List.	Provost-Marshal's List.
District No. I.		
Barnstable Co.		
Barnstable,	665	735
Brewster,	174	225
Chatham,	437	400
Dennis,	462	526
Eastham,	96	96
Falmouth,	333	352
Harwich,	493	564
Orleans,	266	244
Provincetown,	382	497
Sandwich,	569	612
Truro,	48	245
Wellfleet,	76	289
Yarmouth,	417	378
Dukes Co.		
Chilmark,	106	98
Edgartown,	338	331
Tisbury,	274	262
Bristol Co.		
Acushnet,	168	176
Dartmouth,	480	570
Fairhaven,	464	431
Fall River,	1,815	2,522
Freetown,	203	205
New Bedford,	2,502	2,881
Westport,	236	366
Plymouth Co.		
Carver,	153	210
Duxbury,	320	374
Halifax,	103	114
Kingston,	220	233
Lakeville,	196	200
Marion,	144	142
Mattapoisett,	222	212
Middleborough,	798	682
Pembroke,	246	248
Plymouth,	722	869
Plympton,	151	139
Rochester,	160	201
Wareham,	368	528
Nantucket,	665	782
Totals,	15,472	17,939
District No. II.		
Bristol Co.		
Attleborough,	828	913
Berkley,	112	117
Dighton,	162	238
Bristol—Con.		
Easton,	507	528
Mansfield,	253	322
Norton,	87	227
Raynham,	190	312
Rehoboth,	244	272
Seekonk,	113	131
Somerset,	228	299
Swanzey,	122	214
Taunton,	1,649	2,164
Norfolk Co.		
Braintree,	527	544
Canton,	330	419
Cohasset,	280	321
Dorchester,	1,474	1,542
Milton,	357	235
Quincy,	558	756
Randolph,	778	888
Sharon,	134	186
Stoughton,	598	738
Weymouth,	997	1,413
Plymouth Co.		
Abington,	1,204	1,234
Bridgewater,	414	454
East Bridgewater,	418	560
Hanover,	270	271
Hanson,	227	191
Hingham,	544	670
Hull,	40	42
Marshfield,	266	282
Scituate,	317	361
South Scituate,	155	273
North Bridgewat'r,	845	1,142
West Bridgewater,	237	253
Totals,	15,465	18,512
District No. III.		
Suffolk Co.		
Ward 4—Boston,	16,000	1,906
7 "		1,336
8 "		2,157
10 "		1,485
11 "		2,271
12 "		2,922
Norfolk Co.		
Brookline,	449	483
Roxbury,	2,486	2,799
Totals,	18,935	15,359

	Assessors' List.	Provost-Marshal's List.
DISTRICT NO. IV.		
Suffolk Co.		
Ward 1—Boston,	16,005	3,440
2 "		3,130
3 "		3,604
5 "		2,200
6 "		2,033
9 "		1,803
Chelsea,	2,119	2,041
North Chelsea,	89	160
Winthrop,	138	155
Middlesex Co.		
Cambridge,	2,857	4,098
Totals,	21,208	22,664
DISTRICT NO. V.		
Essex Co.		
Amesbury,	445	445
Beverly,	850	708
Danvers,	566	575
Essex,	251	224
Georgetown,	330	250
Gloucester,	1,798	1,404
Groveland,	224	209
Hamilton,	89	99
Ipswich,	520	331
Lynn,	2,826	2,614
Lynnfield,	137	98
Manchester,	202	153
Marblehead,	1,213	890
Middleton,	137	134
Nahant,	64	38
Newbury,	216	192
Newburyport,	1,122	1,311
Rockport,	470	469
Rowley,	156	147
Salem,	2,427	1,867
Salisbury,	410	412
South Danvers,	984	645
Swampscott,	215	182
Topsfield,	175	163
Wenham,	105	143
West Newbury,	194	252
Totals,	16,126	13,955
DISTRICT NO. VI.		
Essex Co.		
Andover,	299	428
Boxford,	132	140
Bradford,	217	202
Essex Co.—Con.		
Haverhill,	1,099	1,520
Lawrence,	1,556	1,427
Methuen,	375	347
North Andover,	210	272
Saugus,	320	219
Middlesex Co.		
Belmont,	142	171
Billerica,	171	193
Burlington,	112	112
Charlestown,	3,064	3,207
Lexington,	229	217
Malden,	736	793
Medford,	793	596
Melrose,	362	285
North Reading,	149	157
Reading,	381	284
Somerville,	716	1,124
South Reading,	426	368
Stoneham,	480	563
Tewksbury,	87	109
Waltham,	844	712
West Cambridge,	336	262
Wilmington,	124	112
Winchester,	203	230
Woburn,	1,028	643
Totals,	14,591	14,693
DISTRICT NO. VII.		
Middlesex Co.		
Acton,	147	274
Ashby,	107	156
Ashland,	301	325
Bedford,	76	90
Boxborough,	61	69
Brighton,	651	512
Carlisle,	94	94
Chelmsford,	177	248
Concord,	230	260
Dracut,	152	313
Dunstable,	77	76
Framingham,	567	714
Groton,	296	493
Holliston,	454	422
Hopkinton,	486	619
Lincoln,	67	119
Littleton,	97	125
Lowell,	2,654	4,050
Marlborough,	731	953
Natick,	561	1,230
Newton,	1,272	934

	Assessors' List.	Provost-Marshal's List.
Middlesex—Con.		
Pepperell,	151	237
Sherborn,	151	183
Shirley,	145	212
Stow,	134	240
Sudbury,	142	222
Townsend,	109	345
Tyngsborough,	86	105
Watertown,	529	587
Wayland,	136	189
Westford,	125	224
Weston,	142	187
Norfolk Co.		
Feltonville,	799	748
Dedham,	62	63
Dover,	119	132
Medfield,	293	308
Needham,	625	1,004
West Roxbury,	000	262
Totals,	13,006	17,324
DISTRICT No. VIII.		
Worcester Co.		
Auburn,	114	182
Blackstone,	529	901
Boylston,	125	119
Brookfield,	392	427
Charlton,	292	298
Douglas,	343	347
Dudley,	207	342
Grafton,	386	548
Holden,	268	252
Leicester,	331	443
Mendon,	159	216
Milford,	1,302	2,025
Millbury,	374	624
New Braintree,	76	120
Northborough,	226	234
Northbridge,	287	415
North Brookfield,	301	471
Oakham,	139	150
Oxford,	298	489
Paxton,	85	120
Rutland,	116	131
Shrewsbury,	248	263
Southborough,	183	265
Southbridge,	314	588
Spencer,	332	602
Worcester—Con.		
Sturbridge,	192	271
Sutton,	304	357
Upton,	289	374
Uxbridge,	326	574
Warren,	229	434
Webster,	407	648
Westborough,	433	478
West Boylston,	255	456
West Brookfield,	153	287
Worcester,	3,789	6,193
Norfolk Co.		
Bellingham,	177	184
Foxborough,	399	445
Franklin,	253	301
Medway,	267	481
Walpole,	252	320
Wrentham,	435	449
Totals,	15,777	22,885
DISTRICT No. IX.		
Franklin Co.		
Ashfield,	155	191
Bernardston,	122	145
Buckland,	233	343
Charlemont,	145	161
Colrain,	170	276
Conway,	162	247
Deerfield,	395	520
Erving,	61	113
Gill,	95	92
Greenfield,	485	591
Hawley,	91	122
Heath,	87	99
Leverett,	94	142
Leyden,	96	84
Monroe,	40	41
Montague,	177	219
New Salem,	145	159
Northfield,	221	264
Orange,	221	329
Rowe,	51	86
Shelburne,	176	292
Shutesbury,	82	110
Sunderland,	113	115
Warwick,	140	143
Wendell,	104	120
Whately,	151	238

	Assessors' List.	Provost-Marshal's List.
Hampshire Co.		
Amherst,	531	572
Belchertown,	169	436
Chesterfield,	60	147
Cummington,	126	160
Easthampton,	244	408
Enfield,	122	154
Goshen,	60	59
Granby,	160	162
Greenwich,	79	115
Hadley,	199	433
Hatfield,	137	257
Huntington,	208	210
Middlefield,	86	115
Northampton,	1,090	1,380
Pelham,	92	127
Plainfield,	82	90
Prescott,	72	98
South Hadley,	269	379
Southampton,	160	195
Ware,	253	466
Westhampton,	59	100
Williamsburg,	188	313
Worthington,	109	139
Worcester Co.		
Ashburnham,	280	398
Athol,	399	492
Barre,	488	523
Berlin,	189	194
Bolton,	282	267
Clinton,	419	598
Dana,	97	122
Fitchburg,	1,180	1,447
Gardner,	417	494
Hardwick,	149	260
Harvard,	178	213
Hubbardston,	267	230
Lancaster,	192	216
Leominster,	398	520
Lunenburg,	160	203
Petersham,	191	177
Phillipston,	77	109
Princeton,	156	181
Royalston,	219	230
Sterling,	260	290
Templeton,	371	424
Westminster,	228	230
Winchendon,	412	502
Totals,	15,574	20,187

	Assessors' List.	Provost-Marshal's List.
DISTRICT No. X.		
Berkshire Co.		
Adams,	685	953
Alford,	75	71
Becket,	79	162
Cheshire,	167	191
Clarksburg,	42	41
Dalton	106	139
Egremont,	106	131
Florida,	61	82
Great Barrington,	464	424
Hancock,	115	104
Hinsdale,	142	233
Lanesborough,	119	185
Lee,	328	461
Lenox,	164	238
Monterey,	63	89
Mt. Washington,	32	30
New Ashford,	39	26
New Marlborough,	259	205
Otis,	136	143
Peru,	49	49
Pittsfield,	1,067	1,329
Richmond,	70	123
Sandisfield,	189	175
Savoy,	140	118
Sheffield,	344	301
Stockbridge,	187	247
Tyringham,	64	80
Washington,	57	110
West Stockbridge,	157	203
Williamstown,	267	307
Windsor,	82	96
Hampden Co.		
Agawam,	172	199
Blandford,	132	167
Brimfield.	184	167
Chester,	105	141
Chicopee,	831	933
Granville,	224	156
Holland,	53	36
Holyoke,	628	671
Longmeadow,	175	188
Ludlow,	49	168
Monson,	254	344
Montgomery,	67	50
Palmer,	365	392
Russell,	59	117
Southwick,	202	166

	Assessors' List.	Provost-Marshal's List.		Assessors' List.	Provost-Marshal's List.
Hampden—Con.			*Hampden*—Con.		
Springfield, . .	3,146	4,452	West Springfield, .	233	317
Tolland, . .	60	70	Wilbraham, . .	366	288
Wales, . . .	108	98			
Westfield, . .	998	777	Totals, . .	14,255	16,944

Captain Johnson, provost-marshal of the fifth district, in forwarding me the returns from his district, writes as follows:—

"In comparing our enrolment with the assessors' it must be borne in mind, that *they* include those in the army and navy, while we did not, as they belong to a third class by themselves, according to our instructions from the provost-marshal-general.

"Their enrolment includes all between 18 and 45, while ours only include those between 20 and 45.

"In regard to the correctness of our enrolment, I would most respectfully state, that we have spent the last seven weeks in correcting it. Printed lists were posted in all the public places of each town, and wards of cities.

"You will see by the heading attached, that the public were invited to examine said lists, and report the names that have been omitted therefrom.

"The enrolling officers appointed in this district were the selectmen of towns and assessors of cities, and they have thoroughly canvassed their sub-districts since December 1st, 1863, and have made but few corrections, which proves that our first enrolment was very correct."

Captain Stone, provost-marshal of the eighth district, also writes me thus:—

"The enrolment was between the ages of *twenty* and *forty-five*, and not, as you stated, between the ages of *eighteen* and *forty-five*.

"The figures given are the total enrolment, and not of those only who are liable to duty. There have been over four thousand names stricken from the rolls as not liable to military duty, by reason of alienage, unsuitableness of age, non-residents, and obvious physical disability. There is also a large class included in the number reported, who were

in the military service the third of March last, or who have enlisted since that time.

"There has been some three hundred new enrolments made under the revision during the last month. These are not included in the number stated.

"Within one week I can give you the exact number liable for duty in each sub-district according to the revised enrolment."

It is not necessary for me to state that our people prefer to raise their quotas of troops for the Union army by obtaining volunteers, rather than by resorting to drafts; and if Congress and the Commonwealth will continue the liberal bounties now offered for volunteers, a sufficient number can be enlisted to keep the ranks of our regiments constantly filled, and our quotas, as heretofore, overrunning.

When the original call for a draft in Massachusetts was made, many of the towns believed, and correctly so, that they had so far overrun all previous demands, that they would be exempt from its operation. The subject was brought to the attention of Colonel Fry, provost-marshal-general of the United States, and he gave an official decision, which was widely circulated in the public prints, that towns which had already furnished more men than had been demanded of them, should be exempt from the draft. A large majority of the towns of this Commonwealth claimed that they had furnished a surplus of men, and therefore were entitled to be exempted from the conscription. This claim was so general, that a circular was addressed to the municipal authorities of our cities and towns, requiring them to make sworn returns to this office, showing the number of men each claimed to have furnished for the war, under the different calls, and also to state the terms of service for which the men had enlisted. Returns were received from all the cities and towns in the Commonwealth. From the returns received, the following table was prepared with much labor and patient examination. When completed, it was forwarded to Colonel Fry, at Washington, but was never acted upon by him. He found it necessary to change his original decision, allowing credits for surpluses, and the draft was ordered to proceed as though no surpluses existed. The

table shows the number of men claimed by the mayors of cities and selectmen of towns, and sworn to by them, to have entered the service of the United States from their several cities and towns since the breaking out of the rebellion:—

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
DISTRICT No. I.							
Barnstable Co.							
Barnstable,	–	60	76	64	48	124	124
Brewster,	–	9	13	16	12	25	25
Chatham,	–	17	17	25	25	42	42
Dennis,	–	21	31	30	20	51	51
Eastham,	–	12	19	17	10	29	29
Falmouth,	–	35	53	35	7	70	60
Harwich,	–	26	30	20	16	46	46
Orleans,	–	10	16	22	19	32	35
Provincetown,	–	16	24	25	17	41	41
Sandwich,	–	162	177	37	23	199	200
Truro,	–	10	14	12	8	22	22
Wellfleet,	–	14	20	16	10	30	30
Yarmouth,	–	19	27	30	22	49	49
Dukes Co.							
Chilmark,	–	11	11	2	17	13	28
Edgartown,	–	27	27	17	27	44	54
Tisbury,	–	22	22	10	38	32	60
Bristol Co.							
Acushnet,	–	30	40	21	11	51	51
Dartmouth,	–	51	61	85	59	136	120
Fairhaven,	1	54	85	68	44	122	129
Fall River,	–	578	578	137	175	715	753
Freetown,	24	51	51	25	28	76	79
New Bedford,	85	688	818	477	349	1,165	1,167
Westport,	–	64	64	56	21	120	85
Plymouth Co.							
Carver,	62	55	58	45	33	100	91
Duxbury,	–	97	97	50	54	147	151
Halifax,	49	34	34	12	17	46	51
Kingston,	–	49	49	39	23	88	72
Lakeville,	–	36	48	39	27	75	75
Marion,	–	20	25	12	7	32	32
Mattapoisett,	–	24	42	41	23	65	65
Middleborough,	–	206	206	60	80	266	286
Pembroke,	–	52	53	47	38	99	91
Plymouth,	71	332	333	34	43	366	376
Plympton,	56	56	56	13	14	69	70

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
Plymouth—Con.							
Rochester, . .	–	30	45	35	19	65	64
Wareham, . .	–	177	178	26	18	203	196
Nantucket County,	–	165	165	29	53	194	218
Totals, Dist. No. 1,	348	3,320	3,663	1,729	1,455	5,049	5,118
DISTRICT No. II.							
Bristol Co.							
Attleborough, .	–	318	318	31	39	349	357
Berkley, . .	–	36	36	8	9	44	45
Dighton, . .	–	59	75	50	29	109	104
Easton, . .	37	147	147	43	23	190	170
Mansfield, . .	–	114	116	22	21	136	137
Norton, . .	–	50	50	33	33	83	83
Raynham, . .	–	94	94	9	15	103	109
Rehoboth, . .	–	76	76	43	39	119	115
Seekonk, . .	–	44	44	17	28	61	72
Somerset, . .	–	68	68	41	33	109	101
Swanzey, . .	–	51	51	41	25	92	76
Taunton, . .	68	732	732	97	160	829	892
Norfolk Co.							
Braintree, . .	66	167	167	26	30	193	197
Canton, . .	81	79	99	95	69	174	168
Cohasset, . .	–	60	73	32	16	92	89
Dorchester, . .	–	495	495	109	170	604	665
Milton, . . .	–	105	105	45	57	150	162
Quincy, . .	83	370	371	65	69	435	440
Randolph, . .	80	305	305	62	95	367	400
Sharon, . .	–	49	49	33	32	82	81
Stoughton, . .	–	252	252	20	62	272	314
Weymouth, . .	–	402	404	136	75	538	479
Plymouth Co.							
Abington, . .	60	399	399	201	169	600	568
Bridgewater, . .	–	96	121	85	43	181	164
East Bridgewater, .	1	160	160	66	44	226	204
Hanover, . .	–	63	77	54	32	117	109
Hanson, . .	–	60	60	18	22	78	82
Hingham, . .	81	172	199	88	42	260	241
Hull, . . .	–	4	4	5	4	9	8
Marshfield, . .	–	72	88	50	34	122	122
Scituate, . .	–	91	91	47	30	138	121
South Scituate, .	–	60	78	52	34	112	112
North Bridgewater,	–	326	326	103	40	429	366
West Bridgewater,	–	86	86	32	27	118	113
Totals, Dist. No. 2,	557	5,662	5,816	1,859	1,650	7,521	7,466

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
DIST'S No. III. & IV.							
Suffolk Co.							
Boston,* . .	343	8,943	9,447	2,957	1,928	11,900	11,375
Chelsea, . .	–	500	562	391	333	891	895
North Chelsea, .	–	35	37	15	13	50	50
Winthrop, . .	–	27	27	10	7	37	34
Middlesex Co.							
Cambridge, . .	100	1,257	1,362	664	652	1,921	2,014
Totals, Dists. 3 & 4,	443	10,762	11,435	4,037	2,933	14,799	14,368
DISTRICT No. V.							
Essex Co.							
Amesbury, . .	–	213	214	52	51	265	265
Beverly, . .	72	312	312	71	103	383	415
Danvers, . .	–	358	383	–	59	358	442
Essex, . . .	–	86	86	60	32	146	118
Georgetown, . .	–	94	94	46	46	140	140
Gloucester, . .	67	511	511	30	103	541	614
Groveland, . .	–	69	73	33	29	102	102
Hamilton, . .	–	40	40	14	20	54	60
Ipswich, . .	–	215	215	36	36	251	251
Lynn, . . .	166	1,154	1,154	247	275	1,401	1,429
Lynnfield, . .	–	32	35	14	10	46	45
Manchester, . .	–	84	84	20	24	104	108
Marblehead, . .	175	359	359	147	170	506	529
Middleton, . .	–	68	68	5	9	73	77
Nahant, . .	–	16	19	14	11	30	30
Newbury, . .	1	47	56	59	42	106	98
Newburyport, .	81	548	585	288	241	836	826
Rockport, . .	–	144	148	56	51	200	199
Rowley, . .	–	74	78	21	13	95	91
Salem, . . .	239	1,310	1,425	263	168	1,573	1,593
Salisbury, . .	–	138	174	103	70	241	244
S. Danvers, . .	–	420	420	83	88	503	508
Swampscott, . .	–	59	60	47	41	106	101
Topsfield, . .	–	57	63	28	23	85	86
Wenham, . .	–	91	92	15	14	106	106
West Newbury, .	–	72	90	68	50	140	140
Totals, Dist. No. 5, .	801	6,571	6,838	1,820	1,779	8,391	8,617
DISTRICT No. VI.							
Essex Co.							
Andover, . .	–	222	258	65	29	287	287
Boxford, . .	–	50	50	17	18	67	68
Bradford, . .	–	61	69	44	36	105	105
Haverhill, . .	80	827	830	–	196	827	1,026

* Six months men, 159.

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
Essex Co.—Con.							
Lawrence,	112	995	1,033	–	279	995	1,312
Methuen,	–	133	141	60	52	193	193
North Andover,	–	65	84	86	61	151	145
Saugus,	–	111	121	59	28	170	149
Middlesex Co.							
Belmont,	–	44	44	23	29	67	73
Billerica,	–	80	80	21	22	101	102
Burlington,	–	22	22	18	21	40	43
Charlestown,	168	1,388	1,419	525	479	1,913	1,898
Lexington,	–	100	100	27	27	127	127
Malden,	1	265	267	93	91	358	358
Medford,	86	225	255	140	110	365	365
Melrose,	–	100	110	84	76	184	186
North Reading,	–	69	69	15	25	84	94
Reading,	–	125	125	18	53	143	178
Somerville,	81	456	459	242	116	698	575
South Reading,	78	187	187	66	62	253	249
Stoneham,	65	226	226	108	43	334	269
Tewksbury,	–	46	46	2	10	48	56
Waltham,	–	289	289	81	92	370	381
West Cambridge,	–	122	148	84	56	206	204
Wilmington,	–	42	42	14	20	56	62
Winchester,	–	62	62	60	38	122	100
Woburn,	–	311	312	86	96	397	408
Totals, Dist. No. 6,	671	6,623	6,848	2,038	2,165	8,661	9,013
District No. VII.							
Middlesex Co.							
Acton,	52	80	84	46	42	126	126
Ashby,	–	43	50	30	21	73	71
Ashland,	–	75	75	40	40	115	115
Bedford,	–	36	36	9	13	45	49
Boxborough,	–	18	18	8	8	26	26
Brighton,	–	176	177	84	40	260	217
Carlisle,	–	36	36	21	12	57	48
Chelmsford,	–	83	86	59	38	142	124
Concord,	82	76	76	50	58	126	134
Dracut,	–	82	82	16	30	98	112
Dunstable,	–	19	26	21	7	40	33
Framingham,	–	129	169	128	86	257	255
Groton,	75	131	131	65	65	196	196
Holliston,	–	193	200	24	17	217	217
Hopkinton,	–	207	208	55	50	262	258
Lincoln,	–	26	28	16	14	42	42
Littleton,	–	42	42	13	16	55	58
Lowell,	207	2,098	2,098	235	466	2,333	2,564
Marlborough,	–	332	332	104	105	436	437

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
Middlesex—Con.							
Natick, . . .	–	339	479	–	2	339	481
Newton, . .	–	313	313	269	131	582	444
Pepperell, . .	2	69	69	44	32	113	101
Sherborn, . .	–	42	42	15	17	57	59
Shirley, . .	–	69	69	17	17	86	86
Stow, . . .	–	73	73	14	17	87	90
Sudbury, . .	–	53	72	38	20	91	92
Townsend, . .	–	78	78	56	52	134	130
Tyngsborough, .	–	35	37	10	5	45	42
Watertown, . .	–	114	114	83	105	197	219
Wayland, . .	–	52	64	25	13	77	77
Westford, . .	–	86	92	40	22	126	114
Weston, . .	–	38	38	29	27	67	65
Norfolk Co.							
Dedham, . .	–	217	220	126	123	343	343
Dover, . . .	–	22	22	5	9	27	31
Medfield, . .	–	27	27	15	17	42	44
Needham, . .	–	75	75	56	58	131	133
West Roxbury, .	–	211	211	120	134	331	345
Totals, Dist. No. 7, .	418	5,795	6,049	1,986	1,925	7,781	7,978
DISTRICT No. VIII.							
Worcester Co.							
Auburn, . .	–	52	52	19	8	71	60
Blackstone, . .	–	231	260	–	55	231	315
Boylston, . .	–	36	39	21	12	57	51
Brookfield, . .	–	153	154	21	20	174	174
Charlton, . .	–	87	110	58	35	145	145
Douglas, . .	–	95	99	56	52	151	151
Dudley, . .	–	75	75	31	32	106	107
Grafton, . .	–	163	163	58	53	221	216
Holden, . .	–	75	85	15	27	90	112
Leicester, . .	–	112	122	60	42	172	164
Mendon, . .	–	59	59	31	38	90	97
Milford, . .	–	588	633	–	31	588	664
Millbury, . .	–	136	136	54	56	190	192
New Braintree, .	–	23	23	13	10	36	33
Northborough, .	–	82	82	11	16	93	98
Northbridge, . .	–	145	153	17	9	162	162
North Brookfield, .	–	91	91	29	30	120	121
Oakham, . .	–	43	43	17	9	60	52
Oxford, . .	–	143	143	38	38	181	181
Paxton, . .	–	32	32	21	16	53	48
Rutland, . .	–	37	37	25	25	62	62
Shrewsbury, . .	–	67	67	35	25	102	92
Southborough, .	–	86	86	13	18	99	104
Southbridge, . .	–	111	128	63	46	174	174

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
Worcester—Con.							
Spencer, . .	–	143	143	15	29	158	172
Sturbridge, . .	–	73	73	32	32	105	105
Sutton, . . .	–	115	115	25	25	140	140
Upton, . . .	–	95	95	18	33	113	128
Uxbridge, . .	–	144	150	25	9	169	159
Warren, . .	–	66	66	28	28	94	94
Webster, . .	–	177	177	2	41	179	218
Westborough, .	–	124	124	19	40	143	164
West Boylston, .	–	83	86	36	33	119	119
West Brookfield, .	–	64	64	7	12	71	76
Worcester, . .	349	1,214	1,295	470	399	1,684	1,694
Norfolk Co.							
Bellingham, . .	–	62	71	28	16	90	87
Foxborough, . .	77	85	85	43	46	128	131
Franklin, . .	–	96	104	49	41	145	145
Medway, . .	–	138	149	58	46	196	195
Walpole, . .	–	65	65	30	36	95	101
Wrentham, . .	–	135	161	56	31	191	192
Totals, Dist. No. 8, .	426	5,601	5,895	1,647	1,600	7,248	7,495
DISTRICT NO IX.							
Franklin Co.							
Ashfield, . .	–	50	59	24	13	74	72
Bernardston, . .	–	33	33	19	24	52	57
Buckland, . .	–	60	69	54	26	114	95
Charlemont, . .	–	43	43	26	20	69	63
Colrain, . .	–	34	34	57	43	91	77
Conway, . .	–	65	65	33	34	98	99
Deerfield, . .	–	102	113	61	35	163	148
Erving, . . .	–	36	37	–	4	36	41
Gill, . . .	–	27	33	11	5	38	38
Greenfield, . .	–	151	151	65	64	216	215
Hawley, . .	–	34	34	19	20	53	54
Heath, . . .	–	23	25	13	11	36	36
Leverett, . .	–	32	35	15	13	47	48
Leyden, . .	–	25	25	9	10	34	35
Monroe, . .	–	4	9	10	5	14	14
Montague, . .	–	70	70	25	29	95	99
New Salem, . .	–	47	48	25	19	72	67
Northfield, . .	–	70	70	26	25	96	95
Orange, . .	–	75	75	28	29	103	104
Rowe, . . .	–	16	21	13	8	29	29
Shelburne, . .	–	65	73	51	37	116	110
Shutesbury, . .	–	23	27	12	8	35	35
Sunderland, . .	–	29	29	10	24	39	53
Warwick, . .	–	53	53	10	10	63	63
Wendell, . .	–	33	33	7	2	40	35
Whately, . .	–	29	33	30	23	59	56

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
Hampshire Co.							
Amherst,	–	130	133	67	64	197	197
Belchertown,	–	105	118	64	42	169	160
Chesterfield,	–	31	31	28	27	59	52
Cummington,	–	30	30	16	18	46	48
Easthampton,	–	65	72	51	40	116	112
Enfield,	–	34	45	29	17	63	62
Goshen,	–	20	24	6	2	26	26
Granby,	–	32	33	21	23	53	56
Greenwich,	–	28	32	11	10	39	42
Hadley,	–	66	66	36	34	102	100
Hatfield,	–	56	56	18	24	74	80
Huntington,	–	66	67	22	21	88	88
Middlefield,	–	21	21	11	12	32	33
Northampton,	–	313	324	183	102	496	426
Pelham,	–	27	27	9	10	36	37
Plainfield,	–	19	19	27	22	46	41
Prescott,	–	31	35	5	1	36	36
South Hadley,	–	81	81	37	42	118	123
Southampton,	–	47	47	19	23	66	70
Ware,	–	163	163	4	14	167	177
Westhampton,	–	22	22	14	13	36	35
Williamsburg,	–	94	94	32	34	126	128
Worthington,	–	26	26	36	36	62	62
Worcester Co.							
Ashburnham,	–	118	118	29	31	147	149
Athol,	–	171	171	61	52	232	323
Barre,	–	95	95	84	86	179	181
Berlin,	–	66	66	15	16	81	82
Bolton,	–	60	60	22	29	82	89
Clinton,	–	155	216	–	37	155	253
Dana,	–	45	45	9	11	54	56
Fitchburg,	–	338	338	150	157	488	495
Gardner,	–	126	126	41	55	167	181
Hardwick,	–	60	62	41	29	101	91
Harvard,	–	59	62	18	17	77	79
Hubbardston,	–	75	75	11	25	86	100
Lancaster,	–	76	76	24	24	100	100
Leominster,	–	184	184	26	45	210	229
Lunenburg,	–	63	63	9	14	72	77
Petersham,	–	58	58	37	41	95	99
Phillipston,	–	35	38	14	11	49	49
Princeton,	–	51	51	15	25	66	76
Royalston,	–	81	81	11	25	92	106
Sterling,	–	62	62	45	51	107	113
Templeton,	–	129	129	50	45	179	174
Westminster,	–	89	89	2	4	91	93
Winchendon,	–	161	169	–	42	161	211
Totals, Dist. No. 9,	–	5,093	5,297	2,113	2,038	7,206	7,335

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
DISTRICT No. X.							
Berkshire Co.							
Adams,	–	431	431	153	67	584	498
Alford,	–	9	9	10	12	19	21
Becket,	–	57	59	39	23	96	82
Cheshire,	–	52	54	33	31	85	85
Clarksburg,	–	22	22	16	5	38	27
Dalton,	–	54	54	4	15	58	69
Egremont,	–	23	28	41	35	64	63
Florida,	–	18	23	19	14	37	37
Great Barrington,	–	155	157	89	87	244	244
Hancock,	–	23	23	16	16	39	39
Hinsdale,	–	47	47	26	26	73	73
Lanesborough,	–	35	35	33	36	68	71
Lee,	–	142	143	75	74	217	217
Lenox,	–	49	49	57	57	106	106
Monterey,	–	33	33	18	25	51	58
Mount Washington,	–	10	10	14	10	24	20
New Ashford,	–	11	11	5	4	16	15
New Marlborough,	–	67	67	41	42	108	109
Otis,	–	36	36	11	21	47	57
Peru,	–	22	22	9	9	31	31
Pittsfield,	77	291	391	185	145	576	536
Richmond,	–	27	28	17	17	44	45
Sandisfield,	–	26	26	36	47	62	73
Savoy,	–	34	34	21	21	55	55
Sheffield,	–	79	81	80	78	159	159
Stockbridge,	–	66	66	38	38	104	104
Tyringham,	–	14	14	12	16	26	30
Washington,	–	22	22	15	17	37	39
West Stockbridge,	–	46	50	28	24	74	74
Williamstown,	–	114	128	44	30	158	158
Windsor,	–	33	33	9	19	42	52
Hampden Co.							
Agawam,	–	55	57	38	30	93	87
Blandford,	–	40	49	37	31	77	80
Brimfield,	–	56	56	17	31	73	87
Chester,	–	37	38	32	21	69	59
Chicopee,	–	339	339	104	119	443	458
Granville,	–	64	64	39	25	103	89
Holland,	–	7	7	9	11	16	18
Holyoke,	–	175	175	65	79	240	254
Longmeadow,	–	58	58	8	25	66	83
Ludlow,	–	50	50	10	23	60	73
Monson,	–	85	85	49	53	134	138
Montgomery,	–	17	17	13	9	30	26
Palmer,	–	124	124	49	47	173	171
Russell,	–	24	25	10	9	34	34
Southwick,	–	44	49	33	27	77	76

	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required exclusive of three months men	Whole No. furnished exclusive of three months men.
Hampden—Con.							
Springfield, . .	–	1,059	1,059	6	154	1,065	1,213
Tolland, . .	–	18	23	14	9	32	32
Wales, . . .	–	37	37	13	21	50	58
Westfield, . .	–	237	237	144	142	381	379
West Springfield, .	–	81	81	50	24	131	105
Wilbraham, . .	–	103	103	21	27	124	130
Totals, Dist. No. 10,	77	4,858	4,919	1,955	1,978	6,813	6,897

RECAPITULATION.

DISTRICTS.	Three months men.	Three years men required.	Three years men furnished.	Nine months men required.	Nine months men furnished.	Whole No. required, exclusive of three months men.	Whole No. furnished, exclusive of three months men.
No. I. . .	348	3,320	3,663	1,729	1,455	5,049	5,118
II. . .	557	5,662	5,816	1,859	1,650	7,521	7,466
III.* . } IV.* . }	444	12,331	13,030	4,283	3,153	16,614	16,183
V. . .	801	6,571	6,838	1,820	1,779	8,391	8,617
VI. . .	671	6,623	6,848	2,038	2,165	8,661	9,013
VII. . .	418	5,795	6,049	1,986	1,929	7,781	7,978
VIII. . .	426	5,601	5,895	1,647	1,600	7,248	7,495
IX. . .	–	5,093	5,297	2,113	2,038	7,206	7,335
X. . .	77	4,858	4,919	1,955	1,978	6,813	6,897
Totals, .	3,742	55,854	58,355	19,430	17,747	75,284	76,102

* Six months men, 159.

The above table was compiled from returns made to this office by the mayors of cities and the selectmen of towns. The correctness of the returns was verified by the oath of the parties making them. They show the number of men who have enlisted since the rebellion broke out, in the three months, nine months, and three years regiments and batteries in this Commonwealth up to the 1st of February, 1863. Official returns made to this office by the Provost-Marshal of the State, Major Clarke, U. S. A., and from other sources, show that from the 1st of

February, 1863, to the 1st of January, 1864, there have been enlisted eight thousand, eight hundred and twenty-eight men, (8,828.) These are exclusive of the 2,710 drafted men and substitutes who have been sent forward to fill the ranks of our regiments, and which, if added to the above, would make the total number of three years volunteers, drafted men and substitutes recruited for the service during the year, eleven thousand, five hundred and thirty-eight, (11,538). All the volunteers, drafted men and substitutes raised during the year 1863, are to serve three years, or until the end of the war. These, added to the number reported by the mayors of cities and selectmen of towns, as given in the foregoing table, make the number who have volunteered in this Commonwealth, up to the 1st of January, 1864, to serve for three years, sixty-seven thousand, one hundred and eighty-three, (67,183,) to which add, the drafted men and substitutes, 2,710, and the grand total of three years' men from Massachusetts who have gone to the war is, 69,893. These figures give a larger aggregate than our rolls show. But the discrepancy can easily be explained.

The returns made to this office by the mayors of cities and selectmen of towns, of the number of men furnished by them for the United States service since April, 1861, to January 1st, 1864, is as follows:—

	By returns from Town and City Officers.	By Muster-in and Descriptive Rolls.
Three years men, ...	67,183	63,359 — 3,824
Nine months men, ...	17,747	16,837 — 910
Three months men, ...	3,742	3,736 — 6
Totals, ...	88,672	83,932

The difference is 4,740.

The excess given in the returns made by the municipal authorities, I account for in this way. They returned all the men they recruited and forwarded to camp, but they make no allowance for the number who deserted after reaching camp, or who were rejected for physical disability. The names of

such men were not returned to this office, and therefore do not appear upon our rolls. It is remarkable that the returns made by the municipal authorities, in the enlistment of over 80,000 men, running through a period of nearly three years, should vary only 4,740 men from the muster-in and descriptive rolls in this office.

Enlisted Men in Camp, January 1, 1864.

There are at present, three camps of rendezvous for enlisted men in this Commonwealth. The one at Long Island is known as the Camp for Drafted Men, and is under the command of Brigadier-General Devens, U. S. Volunteers. To this camp, recruits for old regiments in the field, are sent. Camp Meigs, Readville, is commanded by Brigadier-General Peirce, Second Brigade, First Division M. V. M. To this camp, recruits for the new organizations are forwarded. Camp Wool, Worcester, is in charge of Colonel Bartlett, Fifty-Seventh Regiment Mass. Vols., and is specially used as a camp for recruiting, and organizing the Fifty-Seventh Regiment. The number of enlisted men at these camps on the 1st of January, was as follows:—

Camp Meigs, ...	2,270
Long Island, ...	1,086
Camp Wool, ...	300
Total, ...	3,656

The Distribution of Massachusetts Troops.

The State has at the present time, (January 1st,) in the service of the United States,—

36 Regiments of Infantry.
3 Regiments of Cavalry.
2 Regiments of Heavy Artillery.
1 Battalion of Heavy Artillery.
8 Unattached Companies of Heavy Artillery.
12 Batteries of Light Artillery.
2 Companies of Sharpshooters.

Of which the First, Seventh, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Eighteenth, Nineteenth, Twentieth, Twenty-Second, Twenty-Eighth, Thirty-Second,

Thirty-Seventh, Thirty-Ninth Regiments of Infantry, First Regiment of Cavalry, First, Third, Fifth, Ninth, Tenth Batteries Light Artillery, First and Second Companies of Sharpshooters, are in the Army of the Potomac.

Second, Twenty-First, Twenty-Ninth, Thirty-Third, Thirty-Fifth, Thirty-Sixth, are in the Department of the Ohio.

The Seventeenth, Twenty-Third, Twenty-Fifth, Twenty-Seventh Regiments of Infantry, and Second Regiment of Heavy Artillery, are in the Department of Virginia and North Carolina.

The Twenty-Fourth, Fortieth, Fifty-Fourth, Fifty-Fifth Regiments of Infantry, and the First Battalion Cavalry, in the Department of the South.

The Twenty-Sixth, Thirtieth, Thirty-First, Thirty-Eighth Regiments of Infantry, Third Regiment of Cavalry, and Second, Fourth, Sixth, Twelfth, Thirteenth, and Fifteenth Batteries of Light Artillery, are in the Department of the Gulf.

The Thirty-Fourth Regiment of Infantry, Second Regiment of Cavalry, First Regiment of Heavy Artillery, and Seventh Battery Light Artillery, are in the Department of Washington.

The First Battalion, and Third, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth unattached Companies of Heavy Artillery, are in Coast Defences of Massachusetts.

Since the foregoing regiments and batteries have left the State, the following changes have been made in their organizations :—

The Third Battalion of First Regiment of Cavalry, Major Stevens, has been permanently detached, and with a new battalion, which has just been recruited in the State, forms the Fourth Regiment of Cavalry.

The Fourteenth Infantry, Colonel Tannatt, was changed into Heavy Artillery, in 1862, and is now called the First Regiment of Heavy Artillery.

The Forty-First Regiment, Colonel Chickering, has been changed from infantry to cavalry, and our three unattached companies of cavalry in the Department of the Gulf have been consolidated with it, and they now form the Third Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry.

THE CALL FOR 300,000 MEN, OCTOBER 17TH.—MASSACHUSETTS' QUOTA 15,126.

A few weeks previous to the call of the President for 300,000 more troops, (October 17th,) an order had been issued by the War Department, directing the district provost-marshals of States to appoint one or more persons, in each of their districts, recruiting agents to enlist men for the volunteer service. These agents were to receive fifteen dollars for each recruit they enlisted, who had not been in the service before, and twenty-five dollars for each recruit who had been nine months or more in active service. This money was in no case to go to the recruit himself, but to the agent who recruited him; and when the President's call for 300,000 more men was issued, October 17th, it was believed that the quota of Massachusetts was to be raised through these agencies.

Upon representations made to the War Department, authority was given to raise our quota through agencies of State and municipal authorities, and the money offered by the general government for bounties, as stated above, to be used for defraying expenses which the cities and towns would necessarily incur in raising their quotas. How the money was to be used, and for what purposes, were clearly set forth in General Order, No. 32, as follows:—

IV. It is arranged with the Department of War that the premiums of fifteen dollars each for raw recruits and twenty-five dollars each for veterans, shall be paid through and under the direction of the Governor of this Commonwealth and not otherwise, in order that the same may be so used as to promote enlistments only, and in no way for private emolument. And it is therefore ordered by the Governor as touching such premiums,—

1. That the same are hereby constituted and declared a special fund for the promotion of recruiting the quota of volunteers of each city and town respectively.

2. Each city and town respectively shall be paid from time to time, as the funds may be provided therefor by the War Department, such premiums as it may have earned, which will be according to the number of accepted recruits it shall have furnished under the new call.

3. The payments will be made to the city or town treasurer to be used only for the reimbursement to the town or city of such expendi-

tures as it shall have incurred or may hereafter incur, under the direction of the municipal government or any duly appointed committee of such town or city, in and about the work of recruiting its contingent.

4. The compensation of the local recruiting officer or officers in each city or town shall be fixed, and their expenses shall be audited by the mayor and city councils of cities, and the inhabitants of towns in town meetings, respectively, or by committees duly appointed and authorized by such municipal governments for that purpose.

5. The compensation of the local recruiting officer in each town, unless otherwise ordered by the town, shall be the per diem compensation usually allowed in such town to the Chairmen of Selectmen, when on duty; but such recruiting officer shall only be paid for the time when he is actively employed in recruiting.

6. The fund created by these premiums shall cover all charges for local subsistence and transportation to the County Superintendent of Recruiting.

7. The policy of the Legislature being to make bounties uniform throughout the Commonwealth, no part of these premiums can be added to bounties offered to recruits; but any portion of the premium fund unexpended by any town in the actual service or recruitment will be the subject of a future Order.

The success of recruiting, as well as justice, forbid the offering of increased bounties by private or local subscriptions. The system ought to be undisturbed, equal and uniform throughout the Commonwealth. If it is not so, competition between places will breed injustice; and it will delay the recruitment, encouraging men to hold back for larger bids.

The whole subject of bounties having received the most deliberate consideration, has been finally settled in General Court, for Massachusetts. The system will not be altered, and the government policy of equality and uniformity ought not to be disturbed. The old soldiers in the field, or those disabled, and their families, deserve all the bounty private munificence has to offer.

This Order was published in nearly every newspaper in the Commonwealth, and printed copies of it were forwarded to the mayors of cities, and the selectmen of towns. The cities and towns were to raise the quotas assigned them in general orders, in the way and manner pointed out in the order named. The mayor of each city, and the selectmen of each town received full authority to act as recruiting officers.

In making the estimates of the number of men which each city and town was to furnish, the adjutant-general had recourse

to the enrolment of persons between the ages of twenty and forty-five years, made by the district provost-marshals and the United States enrolling board. It was believed to be best to take this enrolment as the basis on which to estimate the city and town quotas, because the President's proclamation provided that, if the quota of a State was not furnished by the 5th of January, 1864, a draft would be made to fill the deficiency, which would be based upon the enrolment made by the district provost-marshals. It was, therefore, thought wise to take their enrolment as the basis for the city and town quotas, which, as a matter of interest, I incorporate in this report.

	DISTRICT No. I.		
Sub-District—			
No. 1,	Edgartown,	30	
1,	Tisbury,	20	
1,	Chilmark,	11—	61
2,	Nantucket,		58
3,	Eastham,	10	
3,	Wellfleet,	23	
3,	Truro,	28	
3,	Provincetown,	43—	104
4,	Harwich,	50	
4,	Chatham,	39	
4,	Orleans,	19—	108
5,	Yarmouth,	37	
5,	Dennis,	52	
5,	Brewster,	22—	111
6,	Barnstable,		62
7,	Sandwich,	48	
7,	Falmouth,	33—	81
8,	Plymouth,	70	
8,	Plympton,	10—	80
9,	Duxbury,	30	
9,	Kingston,	18	
9,	Halifax,	10	
9,	Pembroke,	14—	72
10,	Freetown,	16	
10,	Middleboro',	51	
10,	Lakeville,	20—	87
11,	Wareham,	34	
11,	Carver,	13	
11,	Marion,	15	
11,	Rochester,	23—	85
12,	Fairhaven,	33	
12,	Acushnet,	10	
12,	Mattapoisett,	12—	55
13,	Fall River, Wards 1, 2, and 3,		101
	District No. 1—Con.		
No. 14,	Fall River, Wards 4, 5, and 6,		101
15,	New Bedford, Ward 1,		42
16,	" " 2,		37
17,	New Bedford, Wards 3, and 4,		56
18,	New Bedford, Wards 5, and 6,		70
19,	Dartmouth,		51
20,	Westport,		26
	DISTRICT No. II.		
Sub-District—			
No. 1,	Taunton,		167
2,	Attleboro'		60
3,	Berkley,		8
4,	Dighton,		18
5,	Easton,		38
6,	Mansfield,		22
7,	Norton,		19
8,	Raynham,		25
9,	Rehoboth,		21
10,	Seekonk,		10
11,	Somerset,		24
12,	Swanzey,		17
13,	Braintree,		39
14,	Canton,		34
15,	Cohasset,		24
16,	Dorchester,		128
17,	Milton,		21
18,	Quincy,		49
19,	Randolph,		55
20,	Sharon,		14
21,	Stoughton,		60
22,	Weymouth,		121
23,	Abington,		91

District No. 2—Con.

No. 24,	Bridgewater,	40
25,	East Bridgrwater,	41
26,	West Bridgewater,	20
27,	North Bridgewater,	93
28,	Hingham,	50
29,	Hanover,	22
30,	Hanson,	16
31,	Marshfield,	19
32,	Scituate,	28
33,	South Scituate,	21
34,	Hull,	4

District No. III.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Boston, Ward 4,	286
2,	" " 7,	200
3,	" " 8,	323
4,	" " 10,	223
5,	" " 11,	341
6,	" " 12,	438
7,	Roxbury, Ward 1,	110
8,	" " 2,	86
9,	" " 3,	102
10,	" " 4,	56
11,	" " 5,	66
12,	Brookline,	72

District No. IV.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Boston, Wards 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, and 9,	1,539
2,	Cambridge,	372
3,	Chelsea, North Chelsea, and Winthrop,	187

District No. V.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Amesbury,	44
2,	Beverly,	40
3,	"	33
4,	Danvers,	59
5,	Essex,	23
6,	Georgetown,	27
7,	Gloucester,	59
8,	"	83
9,	Groveland,	22
10,	Hamilton,	10
11,	Ipswich,	33
12,	Lynnfield,	10
13,	Manchester,	14
14,	Marblehead,	48
15,	"	42
16,	Middleton,	12
17,	Nahant,	3
18,	Newbury,	20

District No. 5—Con.

No. 19,	Rockport,	47
20,	Rowley,	14
21,	Salisbury,	44
22,	South Danvers,	59
23,	Swampscott,	16
24,	Topsfield,	17
25,	Wenham,	16
26,	West Newbury,	23
27,	Lynn, Wards 1, 2, & 7,	25
28,	" " 3,	49
29,	" " 4,	74
30,	" " 5,	64
31,	" " 6,	62
32,	Newburyport, Ward 1,	24
33,	" " 2,	19
34,	" " 3,	17
35,	" " 4,	21
36,	" " 5,	17
37,	" " 6,	19
38,	Salem, Ward 1,	28
39,	" " 2,	45
40,	" " 3,	23
41,	" " 4,	27
42,	" " 5,	30
43,	" " 6,	24

District No. VI.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Charlestown, Ward 1,	84
2,	" " 2,	99
3,	" " 3,	110
4,	Somerville, East of Central Street,	70
5,	Somerville, West of Central Street,	22
6,	Malden, East of Main Street,	44
7,	Malden, West of Main Street,	28
8,	Saugus,	25
9,	Melrose,	24
10,	Medford,	48
11,	West Cambridge,	22
12,	Belmont,	18
13,	Waltham,	67
14,	Woburn, (See No. 17.)	
15,	Burlington & Lexington,	32
16,	Winchester,	17
17,	Woburn, (with No. 14, viz.: 29,)	52
18,	Stoneham,	57
19,	South Reading,	31
20,	Reading,	24
21,	North Reading,	14
22,	Wilmington,	10

District No. 6—Con.

No. 23,	Billerica,	20
24,	Tewksbury,	8
25,	Andover,	38
26,	North Andover,	27
27,	Lawrence, Wds 2, 3, & 5,	51
28,	" " 1, 4, & 6,	76
29,	Methuen,	36
30,	Boxford,	13
31,	Bradford,	20
32,	Haverhill, Valuat'n Dis. 1,	122
33,	" " " 2,	22
34,	" " " 3,	17

District No. VII.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Acton,	17
2,	Ashby,	11
3,	Ashland,	22
4,	Bedford,	6
5,	Boxboro',	5
6,	Brighton,	43
7,	Carlisle,	6
8,	Chelmsford,	19
9,	Concord,	19
10,	Dracut,	22
11,	Dunstable,	6
12,	Dedham,	53
13,	Dover	3
14,	Framingham,	52
15,	Groton,	34
16,	Holliston,	36
17,	Hopkinton,	50
18,	Lincoln,	11
19,	Littleton,	9
20,	Lowell, Ward 1,	35
21,	" " 2,	46
22,	" " 3,	51
23,	" " 4,	62
24,	" " 5,	63
25,	" " 6,	31
26,	Marlboro',	95
27,	Medfield,	11
28,	Natick,	81
29,	Newton,	79
30,	Needham,	23
31,	Pepperell,	18
32,	Sherburne,	14
33,	Shirley,	16
34,	Stow,	19
35,	Sudbury,	15
36,	Townsend,	30
37,	Tyngsboro',	7
38,	Watertown,	43
39,	Wayland,	10
40,	Weston,	16

District No. 7—Con.

No. 41,	Westford,	12
42,	West Roxbury,	85
43,	Feltonville,	24

District No. VIII.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Worcester, Ward 1,	43
2,	" " 2,	42
3,	" " 3,	19
4,	" " 4,	44
5,	" " 5,	43
6,	" " 6,	45
7,	" " 7,	60
8,	" " 8,	51
9,	Blackstone,	55
10,	Auburn,	13
11,	Leicester,	26
12,	Shrewsbury,	18
13,	Boylston,	7
14,	West Boylston,	36
15,	Holden,	14
16,	Rutland,	7
17,	Paxton,	8
18,	Oakham,	10
19,	New Braintree,	7
20,	Brookfield,	35
21,	West Brookfield,	18
22,	North Brookfield,	28
23,	Warren,	24
24,	Spencer,	34
25,	Oxford,	39
26,	Charlton,	23
27,	Sturbridge,	19
28,	Dudley,	15
29,	Southbridge,	27
30,	Webster,	37
31,	Grafton,	43
32,	Millbury,	44
33,	Sutton,	22
34,	Northbridge,	33
35,	Milford,	129
36,	Upton,	25
37,	Northboro',	15
38,	Southboro',	17
39,	Westboro',	32
40,	Mendon,	15
41,	Uxbridge,	47
42,	Douglas,	23
43,	Walpole,	21
44,	Wrentham,	31
45,	Foxborough,	31
46,	Bellingham,	16
47,	Franklin,	22
48,	Medway,	28

District No. IX.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Amherst,	44
2,	Ashburnham,	32
3,	Ashfield,	16
4,	Athol,	33
5,	Barre,	39
6,	Belchertown,	31
7,	Berlin,	14
8,	Bernardston,	11
9,	Bolton,	23
10,	Buckland,	28
11,	Charlemont,	10
12,	Chesterfield,	9
13,	Clinton,	44
14,	Colrain,	22
15,	Conway,	16
16,	Cummington,	13
17,	Dana,	7
18,	Deerfield,	41
19,	Easthampton,	32
20,	Enfield,	10
21,	Erving,	11
22,	Fitchburg,	120
23,	Gardner,	37
24,	Gill,	6
25,	Goshen,	3
26,	Granby,	13
27,	Greenfield,	44
28,	Greenwich,	7
29,	Hadley,	35
30,	Hardwick,	19
31,	Harvard,	17
32,	Hatfield,	22
33,	Hawley,	8
34,	Heath,	8
35,	Hubbardston,	18
36,	Huntington,	16
37,	Lancaster,	14
38,	Leominster,	39
39,	Leverett,	12
40,	Leyden,	8
41,	Lunenburg,	15
42,	Middlefield,	9
43,	Monroe,	4
44,	Montague,	14
45,	New Salem,	11
46,	Northampton,	109
47,	Northfield,	22
48,	Orange,	23
49,	Pelham,	11
50,	Petersham,	13
51,	Phillipston,	7
52,	Plainfield,	6
53,	Prescott,	9
54,	Princeton,	13

District No. 9—Con.

No. 55,	Rowe,	6
56,	Royalston,	14
57,	Shelburne,	20
58,	Shutesbury,	8
59,	South Hadley,	26
60,	Southampton,	14
61,	Sterling,	22
62,	Sunderland,	6
63,	Templeton,	33
64,	Ware,	33
65,	Warwick,	11
66,	Wendell,	10
67,	Whately,	21
68,	Westhampton,	6
69,	Westminster,	14
70,	Williamsburg,	22
71,	Winchendon,	41
72,	Worthington,	10

District No. X.

Sub-District—

No. 1,	Williamstown,	28
2,	New Ashfield,	2
3,	Lanesborough,	19
4,	Hancock,	10
5,	Adams,	95
6,	Clarksburg,	4
7,	Cheshire,	18
8,	Florida,	6
9,	Savoy,	9
10,	Pittsfield,	128
11,	Dalton,	12
12,	Windsor,	8
13,	Hinsdale,	24
14,	Peru,	5
15,	Becket,	17
16,	Washington,	9
17,	Lenox,	23
18,	Richmond,	12
19,	Stockbridge,	22
20,	West Stockbridge,	18
21,	Lee,	42
22,	Tyringham,	7
23,	Great Barrington,	38
24,	Monterey,	10
25,	Sandisfield,	16
26,	Otis,	13
27,	Alford,	7
28,	Egremont,	13
29,	Mt. Washington,	2
30,	Sheffield,	31
31,	New Marlborough,	16
32,	Brimfield,	16
33,	Monson,	34
34,	Holland,	2

District No. 10—Con.		District No. 10—Con.	
No. 35, Wales,	9	No. 45, Ludlow,	16
36, Palmer,	37	46, Holyoke,	69
37, Wilbraham,	28	47, West Springfield,	32
38, Longmeadow,	17	48, Agawam,	20
39, Springfield, Ward 1,	62	49, Southwick,	17
40, " " 2 and 3, S. of Main Street,	166	50, Granville,	18
41, Springfield, Ward 4 and 3, N. of Main Street,	92	51, Tolland,	7
42, Springfield, Wd 5,	62	52, Westfield,	72
43, " " 6, 7 & 8,	94	53, Blandford,	16
44, Chicopee,	101	54, Montgomery,	6
		55, Russell,	9
		56, Chester,	17

The Musters of the Militia.

The only organizations of the Massachusetts volunteer militia which were inspected in May, 1863, under the provisions of chapter 111, of the Acts of 1862, were the two companies of cadets, of the first and second divisions; the first battalion of light dragoons, and the companies of dragoons attached to the second and third brigades. Of the above, the first battalion of dragoons, and the company of dragoons attached to the second brigade went into camp and performed their tour of duty provided for in section 137, chapter 13, General Statutes, and chapter 111, of the Acts of 1862.

The following table will show the amount of bounty which has been paid for military service in accordance with the law:

	May Inspection.	Camp Duty.
Cadets, First Division, Boston,	$206 50	–
Cadets, Second Division, Salem,	67 50	–
First Battalion Light Dragoons, Boston,	880 00	$2,859 00
Company Light Dragoons, Second Brigade,	265 00	855 00
Company Light Dragoons, Third Brigade,	165 00	–
Totals,	$1,584 00	$3,714 00
Total amount of Bounty paid,		$5,298 00

The Organization of the Colored Regiments.

The most interesting and important event of the past year in recruiting and equipping men in Massachusetts for military service, was the raising of the Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth

Regiments. An almost impenetrable wall of prejudice had been reared against the employment of colored men in military service. It was said they could not be made soldiers, that they could not fight, that to employ them would prolong the war, that white soldiers would not serve in the same army with them, and that they would prove a source of demoralization to our armies in the field, and of civil discord in the loyal States, which would prove ruinous to the Union cause. Some who held these opinions doubtless entertained them honestly; but a majority of the leaders who gave expression to them were probably influenced more by party and personal considerations than by any sincere convictions that a man with a black skin could not be made a brave and valuable soldier. There were also among the unconditionally loyal people, those who doubted the expediency of raising colored troops, lest it should cause the ruin and disaster which the prophets of evil so confidently and continually predicted.

It required calm foresight, thorough knowledge of our condition, earnest conviction, faith in men, faith in the cause, and undauntable courage, to stem the various currents which set in and flooded the land, against employing the black man as a soldier. In the executive of Massachusetts was found a man who possessed the qualifications necessary to stem these currents, and to wisely inaugurate and peacefully carry out to a successful termination the experiment of recruiting regiments of colored men.

The authority to raise these two Massachusetts regiments of colored men was received from the Secretary of War, by an order dated Washington City, January 26, 1863, as follows:—

WAR DEPARTMENT, ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, January 27th, 1863.

Captain J. B. Collins, United States Army, Mustering and Disbursing Officer, Boston, Massachusetts.

SIR,—The following has been received from the Secretary of War, and is respectfully communicated for your information and guidance:

"WAR DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON CITY, January 26, 1863.

"*Ordered*, That Governor Andrew, of Massachusetts, is authorized, until further orders, to raise such number of volunteers, companies of artillery for duty in the forts of Massachusetts and elsewhere, and such

corps of infantry for the volunteer military service, as he may find convenient, such volunteers to be enlisted for three years, or until sooner discharged, and may include persons of African descent, organized into special corps. He will make the usual needful requisitions on the appropriate staff bureaus and officers for the proper transportation, organization, supplies, subsistence, arms and equipments of such volunteers.

(Signed) "EDWIN M. STANTON, *Secretary of War.*"

I am, sir, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed) THOMAS M. VINCENT,
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Official copy respectfully furnished General William Schouler, Adjutant-General, Massachusetts.

(Signed) JOSEPH B. COLLINS,
Captain Fourth Infantry, Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer.

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, January 30, 1863.

Upon the authority granted in the above Order, the organization of the Fifty-Fourth Regiment began at Camp Meigs, Readville. The commissioned officers were to be white men. Great care was taken in the selection of the officers. I have found among the papers in the Executive Department a letter addressed by your Excellency to Francis G. Shaw, Esq., in which the rules which would guide you in selecting officers for the regiment, are so clearly and eloquently stated, that I ask permission to make an extract therefrom, as follows :—

[Extract of a letter from Governor Andrew.]

BOSTON, January 30, 1863.

FRANCIS G. SHAW, Esq., *Staten Island, New York:*

Dear Sir,—As you may have seen by the newspapers, I am about to raise a colored regiment in Massachusetts. This I cannot but regard as perhaps the most important corps to be organized during the whole war, in view of what must be the composition of our new levies, and therefore I am very anxious to organize it judiciously, in order that it may be a model for all future colored regiments. I am desirous to have for its officers—particularly for its field officers—young men of military experience, of firm anti-slavery principles, ambitious, superior to a vulgar contempt for color, and having faith in the capacity of colored men for military service. Such officers must necessarily be gentlemen of the highest tone and honor ; and I shall look for them in those circles of

educated anti-slavery society, which, next to the colored race itself, have the greatest interest in the success of this experiment.

Reviewing the young men of the character I have described, now in the Massachusetts service, it occurs to me to offer the Colonelcy of such a regiment to your son, Captain Shaw, of the Second Massachusetts Infantry, and the Lieutenant-Colonelcy to Captain Hallowell, of the Twentieth Massachusetts Infantry, the son of Mr. Morris L. Hallowell, of Philadelphia. With my deep conviction of the importance of this undertaking, in view of the fact that it will be the first colored regiment to be raised in the free States, and that its success or its failure will go far to elevate or to depress the estimation in which the character of the colored Americans will be held throughout the world, the command of such a regiment seems to me to be a high object of ambition for any officer. How much your son may have reflected upon such a subject I do not know, nor have I any information of his disposition for such a task, except what I have derived from his general character and reputation, nor should I wish him to undertake it unless he could enter upon it with a full sense of its importance, with an earnest determination for its success, and with the assent, and sympathy, and support of the opinion of his immediate family. I therefore inclose to you the letter in which I make him the offer of this commission, and I will be obliged to you if you will forward it to him, accompanying it with any expression to him of your own views, and, if you will, also write to me upon the subject. My mind is drawn towards Captain Shaw by many considerations. I am sure he would attract the support, sympathy, and active coöperation of many among his immediate family relations. The more ardent, faithful, and true Republicans and friends of liberty would recognize in him a scion from a tree whose fruit and leaves have always contributed to the strength and healing of our generation. So it is with Captain Hallowell. His father is a Quaker gentleman of Philadelphia, two of whose sons are officers in our army, and another is a merchant in Boston. Their house in Philadelphia is a hospital and home for Massachusetts officers, and the family are full of good works, and he was the adviser and confidant of our soldiery when sick or on duty in that city." * * * *

The offer made in the above letter was accepted, and Captain Shaw shortly after came to Boston, to superintend the recruitment of the regiment. The first order given to any person to recruit for the Fifty-Fourth was dated February 7th, and the regiment was filled to the maximum on the 14th of May, less than one hundred days. In another part of this Report a con-

densed and consecutive narrative of the regiment since it left the Commonwealth, to the 1st of January, 1864, will be found, together with narratives of our other regiments and batteries.

The following extracts from letters of distinguished officers, speaking of the two Massachusetts colored regiments, are exceedingly interesting, and coming from such distinguished military sources, are important as testimony going to show the capacity of colored men to make good soldiers :—

[Extract from a letter from Major-General Hunter, Commanding District of South Carolina, dated Port Royal, S. C., June 3, 1863.]

"I have the honor to announce that the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, (colored troops) Colonel Shaw commanding, arrived safely in the harbor this afternoon, and have been sent to Port Royal Island. The regiment had an excellent passage, and from the appearance of the men I doubt not that this command will yet win a reputation and place in history deserving the patronage you have given to them.

"Just as they were steaming up the bay I received a dispatch from Colonel James Montgomery, commanding Second South Carolina Regiment, giving an account of a successful reconnoissance up the Combahee River, where he destroyed a pontoon bridge, a vast amount of cotton, rice, and other property, and brought away 725 slaves and some fine horses. Colonel Montgomery's is but the initial step of a system of operations which will rapidly compel the rebels either to lay down their arms and sue for restoration to the Union, or to withdraw all their slaves into the interior, thus leaving desolate the most fertile and productive of their counties along the Atlantic seaboard.

"The Fifty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers shall soon be profitably and honorably employed; and I beg that you will send for service in this Department the other colored regiment which Colonel Shaw tells me you are now organizing and have in forward preparation.

"Thanking you heartily for the kindness and promptness with which you have met my views in this matter, and referring you to my letter to Mr. Jefferson Davis as a guarantee that all soldiers fighting for the flag of their country in this Department shall be protected irrespective of any accident of color or birth, I have the honor, &c., &c." * *

[Extract from a letter from Brigadier-General Saxton, dated Beaufort, S. C., June 16, 1863.]

"*To Governor* ANDREW :—

"Please accept my sincere thanks for your kind remembrance in sending me a copy of your Adjutant-General's Report. I was much pleased with it. Like every thing else Massachusetts has done under your wise

and patriotic administration, it is well. I am sorry that I was absent when the colored regiment arrived. Had I been here, as a citizen of Massachusetts, I would have given Colonel Shaw, and his men, such a welcome to South Carolina as never had been witnessed in this latitude. If you will send another regiment, and I am here, I will give them a greeting as men and brothers, which may serve to cheer them on their way. I was sorry not to have had these men under my command, but the authorities at Washington have otherwise decreed.

"Our colored soldiers are doing well. Every day the confidence in their efficiency is increasing. I congratulate you upon being the first chief magistrate of a Commonwealth who sent a regiment of free colored men into the field. In the future, I believe that you will never cease to look back with pleasure upon this noble act of your administration."

The following are extracts from letters from Colonel Shaw. The first is dated Beaufort, S. C., June 5, 1863. He says:—

"We landed here yesterday morning, having passed Hilton Head the evening before, where I went ashore to report to General Hunter. Our passage was very pleasant in every respect. I never saw a transport where the men were so comfortable as on board the 'De Molay.' The vessel is unusually well-ventilated and roomy. My regiment was on board for nearly one week, and suffered much less from the confinement than I should have expected. We have only seven men off duty from sickness. We have been kindly received by every one here, though there are a great many officers in the Department whose heads look rather coppery. They are very polite to us, though.

"General Hunter sent you, I believe, an account of Colonel Montgomery's late expedition. I found, after our arrival here, that the latter was about to start again, this time for St. Simon's Island, on the coast of Georgia. He intends to establish a post there, and branch out in all directions into the interior. It seemed to me that the sooner we got our men into active service the better, and therefore I applied for permission to accompany him. We were too late for that, however, but expect to follow to-morrow, or next day, in the 'De Molay.' I hope we shall soon have a chance to do something. Colonel Montgomery is a good man to begin with, and though I don't admire the Indian style of fighting, it is certainly better adapted to this country and our small force than any other. After the great battles in Virginia, bush-whacking seems pretty small potatoes. I shall keep you regularly informed of all matters of interest in regard to the Fifty-Fourth. Yours, &c." * * *

Colonel Shaw in another letter to Governor Andrew, dated St. Simon's Island, June 14, says:—

"Since I last wrote you the Fifty-Fourth has arrived at St. Simon's Island, Ga., and encamped on the west shore, opposite the main. On the 10th and 11th insts., we took part in an expedition under Colonel Montgomery. We met no enemy, and our only exploit was the capture of eighty-five bales of cotton, and the burning of the town of Darien. The latter performance disgusted me exceedingly. I never knew before of a town being burned to the ground without some good reason, especially when it contained only old men, women and children. It seems to me that such a course is sure to bring discredit on the negro troops, if persisted in. The men themselves behaved well. They plundered and destroyed only by order of the commanding officer, and were not allowed to scatter through the town, or indeed to leave the ranks, unless under charge of a commissioned officer. Not a shot was fired at us from Darien; as far as I ascertain it is not a place of refuge for rebels, and as our boats could at any time pass by it, up the Altamaha, the destruction seemed to me perfectly useless, if not barbarous. Our conduct on this occasion was in singular contrast to that of Stuart, when he entered Pennsylvania last autumn. I wish I knew whether Montgomery gets his orders from his superior, or whether it is his own private policy to destroy everything. If the latter, I am sorry he has Massachusetts troops to assist him. He is perfectly conscientious about it himself, and thinks it is the will of God that the Southerners should be swept from the face of the earth.

"From what I have seen of the contraband regiments, I think my men are generally superior to them, in energy and spirit. It is wonderful with what readiness negroes adapt themselves to all the discomforts and inconveniences of campaigning. They learn to make themselves comfortable in a very short time, under all circumstances, and in this respect seem like old soldiers from the very beginning. * * * *

"Yours, &c."

The following graphic account of the assault upon Fort Wagner, by the Fifty-Fourth, and of the death of Colonel Shaw, the gallant young officer and accomplished gentleman, is taken from a letter addressed to your Excellency by Surgeon Stone, of the Fifty-Fourth:—

[Extract from Surgeon Stone's letter, dated Morris Island, S. C., July 24.]

"I have delayed writing you in regard to the attack on Fort Wagner and the death of Colonel Shaw, till to-day, that I might be able to give

you all the information that could be obtained from a flag of truce that passed from us to-day for the purpose of exchanging the wounded. The first steps in regard to exchange were taken last Tuesday. From Colonel Anderson, of the Twelfth S. C. Vols., we learned that Colonel Shaw was shot dead through the heart, and was buried with some twenty-five of the men of the Fifty-Fourth in the trenches of the fort. I have never doubted the report we at first got from some of the men of his death, as he was seen to fall from the parapet inside the fort, and the fire was very severe, indeed, that the enemy opened. I need not say that he fell at the head of his regiment. All who knew him would know that. He received orders assigning the regiment to the command of Brigadier-General Strong on Friday, in the evening, and reported about three o'clock P. M., on Saturday, when he found that Fort Wagner was to be assaulted at dark by his (General Strong's) Brigade, and the Fifty-Fourth was assigned the advance. About six, the regiment moved along to our batteries, and at seven the firing ceased, and the regiment at once started to the assault. They reached the top of the parapet, but were driven back with very heavy loss indeed, thirteen officers killed, wounded and missing, and two hundred and seventy-eight men. Colonel Shaw was the *first* upon the parapet, and was seen to fall at once. Major Hallowell was also severely wounded. Adjutant James, Captains Willard, Appleton, Jones, Pope, Lieutenants Smith, Homan, Pratt, Jewett and Tucker, slightly. Captains Simpkins and Russell missing, both wounded; but from the officer who came down with the flag of truce, nothing could be learned. They said that the exchange of officers and men of the Fifty-Fourth was a subject for future consideration.

"The death of Colonel Shaw is a terrible blow to the regiment. The men had the greatest confidence and pride in him, in his judgment, prudence and watchfulness; and among the officers as strong confidence and affection existed. The loss of so many officers and men, and the exposure and hardships of the past month had a bad effect upon the regiment, and they need time to rest and recruit. They have had a very large amount of hard work to do, and severe privations. This is merely temporary, however,—the loss of morale. I think that the conduct of the regiment in the attack upon Fort Wagner, and on James Island, was such as to justify the expectations of the warmest friends of the regiment, and to convince all that they can fight bravely and coolly.

"There are about 500 men fit for duty, and 13 line officers for duty. The wounded are at Beaufort, men and officers, except some 50 slightly wounded, in quarters. In the hands of the rebels in Charleston are some sixty men, forty prisoners, twenty wounded, all in confinement, but well cared for. I have not been able yet to ascertain how many wounded men there are at Beaufort. The regiment is now in command of Colonel

M. S. Littlefield, 4th S. C. Vols., by order of Brigadier-General Gilmore. Colonel L. will also write you by this mail upon the needs of the regiment. Neither he nor I can, however, tell you of the great shock and grief we feel at our losses both in officers and men, only so lately with all bright anticipations of the future, leaving home and friends. It is almost impossible to realize it. There remains, however, the consciousness that they all fell nobly, bravely, at the very front, at the head of the regiment, as a soldier should fall. The whole loss in the attack of Fort Wagner was 1,510; of these almost one-half were killed.

"I am, &c., &c."

The Fifty-Fifth Regiment was partly recruited before the Fifty-Fourth left Readville, and its organization, purpose, and history are of the same general interest. A narrative of its services, from the time it left the State, until January 1st 1864, will also be found in this Report, with our other regiments. It sailed from Boston on the 21st of July, for Morehead City, N. C. The following extract of a letter written by Colonel Hallowell, to your Excellency, gives an account of the voyage, and of its early services:—

[Extract from Colonel Hallowell's letter, dated, "Folly Island, S. C., August 13."]

"Arrived at Morehead City, N. C., on the 25th of July. From thence we went by rail to Newbern, N. C., arriving about 10 P. M., same day. We were here entertained by the First N. C. Colored Volunteers, with coffee for the men, and a good supper for officers. After partaking of the repast we were conducted to our company ground on the bank of the 'Neuse,' and near its junction with the 'Trent,' where we bivouacked, and next day pitched the camp—men in shelter tents, and officers in 'A' or 'wedge' tents. From the 26th to the 29th, inclusive, were engaged in clearing camp of stumps and other rubbish, and had brigade drills every afternoon and evening. July 30th, received orders from Brigadier-General Wild, to embark for Charleston, S. C., as soon after daylight as possible, in light marching order, without horses, bag or baggage. I requested permission to take company book boxes, and a few other articles necessary to carry on the administration of the regiment, but was refused. The entire camp was left standing, guarded by invalid corps, under charge of Lieutenant Nichols. Forty-eight men from the Second N. C. Colored Volunteers, were armed, equipped, and rationed, to fill the places of sick men. At 9.15, A. M., July 30th, we embarked during a heavy rain-storm, 600 men on the steamer 'Maple Leaf,' and 400 on schooner 'Recruit,' the latter under command of Major Fox. Arriving at the bar off Hatteras, had to lighten the 'Maple Leaf,' by

transferring fifty men, under Lieutenants Gannett and Harmon, and Captain Wilder's company, from Fortress Monroe, to the schooner 'Wm. A. Crocker.' The 'Maple Leaf' arrived at and discharged her cargo on 'Pawnee Landing,' south end of Folly Island, at 2.30, P. M. August 3d, marched to north end of Folly Island, and bivouacked on the shore. August 4th, received orders to establish permanent camp in same place; did so with a vengeance,—the rising tide at midnight of the 3d, threatened to float us out. Same morning the entire battalion, six companies, were ordered on fatigue duty on Morris Island. Of course they went, giving to the camp to be established a very *permanent* appearance, truly. August 5th, moved to present encampment in the woods near the shore, and still at the north end Folly Island. August 6th, General Wild and myself started in the steamer 'Mary Benton' in search of the schooners having on board the balance of the brigade. Found them generally short of water and suffering considerably. Lieutenants Gannett and Harmon, with their fifty men, finally arrived on the evening of August 8th. Major Fox, with his eight hundred men, arrived on the afternoon of the 9th. From first to last, every man and officer has been worked on Morris Island almost continually, night and day. The sudden transition from the climate of Boston to that of Charleston, has a prostrating effect. The excessive fatigue exceeds that experienced by old soldiers at the trenches of Yorktown. Three deaths have already occurred. With a few exceptions the men are all well, and every one, governor, men and officers, are behaving splendidly, only too happy to be doing their part in this good work.

"The Fifty-Fourth has the best camping ground on Morris Island. I do not see any regiment, except the Twenty-Fourth Mass., that equals it in soldierly bearing. No one here seems to have the slightest objection to colored troops—on the contrary, every one hails them with delight. * * * *

"Respectfully, yours."

The colored regiments raised in this Commonwealth have more than fulfilled the expectations entertained of them by their friends. They have added to the military reputation of the Commonwealth, given strength to the Union cause, and have forever silenced the clamor set up against them in advance by the enemies of the colored race; and in States, where a year ago, a negro military organization would not have been tolerated, regiments have been raised, and bounties are offered for men to come forward and fill the ranks of the Union army. Open opposition to colored soldiers has ceased both in the States and

in the army. Many of their fiercest enemies have become their fastest friends. Whatever latent opposition may yet exist, is overruled, and silenced by a healthy public opinion. Henceforth, colored men will form a valuable part of the American army, and the time will come when they will be commanded by officers of their own color and race.

It is not my purpose to speak of the injustice done to the enlisted men of the Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth by the Federal government, in not allowing them the same pay that is given to other enlisted men. Your Excellency in your Address to the legislature in November, has left nothing more to be said on that subject. The legislature in Extra Session, passed a bill to make up the deficiency of their pay, and an agent was sent to South Carolina to pay them what the State had voted, but the men refused to receive it. They claim that Congress should do them justice, and they prefer to await its action. I admire their spirit, and applaud their course. Justice to these men cannot be long delayed.

In giving this prominence to the organization of these two regiments, I shall not be accused of detracting, in the least degree, from the fair fame of our white regiments and batteries, who have, on so many well-fought fields, upheld the honor of their country, and the glory of the Commonwealth. Their good name and history are beyond human power to tarnish. They have earned both by their valor, and they are secure. Not so with the colored soldiers. They have but entered upon their career. They are but pupils in the school—but thank God they are in the school. As Mr. Webster said of the revolutionists in the South American Colonies, I might say of these men: They are called to meet difficulties, such as neither we, nor our fathers encountered. For these we ought to make large allowances. When did we or our ancestors feel like them the weight of a political despotism that presses men to the earth? No rational man expects that the colored man will run the same rapid career as the white, but, on that account, the honor of the attempt is not the less, and if all difficulties shall be in time surmounted, it will be greater. The work may be more arduous; it is not less noble, because there may be more of ignorance to enlighten, more of bigotry to subdue, more of prejudice to eradicate.

If it be a weakness to feel a strong interest in the success of the colored men in their patriotic attempts to sustain the government, free their kindred and race from oppression, and work out for themselves and their children, through the smoke and fire of battle, a respectable position among the peoples of the earth, I confess myself guilty of that weakness; and if it be prudence to meet their proffered assistance not with reciprocal kindness, but with coldness, and with insult, I choose still to follow where natural impulse leads, and to give up that false and mistaken prudence for the voluntary sentiments of my heart.

For a correct, interesting, and valuable record of the sanitary condition, and good conduct of these two regiments while at camp at Readville, I refer your Excellency to the able report of the Surgeon-General of this Commonwealth.

Return of the Nine Months Regiments.

During the year that has passed, our seventeen nine months regiments and the Eleventh Battery of Light Artillery, have returned to their homes, after a faithful performance of the duties required of them. Several of the regiments suffered severely in the battles, and many valuable men lie buried in the far-off States of North Carolina, and Louisiana.

The Third, Fifth, Eighth, Forty-Third, Forty-Fourth, Forty-Fifth, and Forty-Sixth, were on duty chiefly in the Department of North Carolina.

The Fourth, Forty-Second, Forty-Seventh, Forty-Eighth, Forty-Ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-First, Fifty-Second, and Fifty-Third, were in the Department of the Gulf.

The Sixth was stationed in the Department of Virginia, and was most of its time of service on outpost duty at Suffolk.

The Eleventh Battery was in the Army of the Potomac.

As these regiments have completed their terms of service, and have returned home, their record is complete, and made up. I propose, therefore, to publish the names of the officers and men who composed them, with a narrative of each regiment. When the veteran three years regiments return, the Adjutant-General should also publish a complete list of the names of every officer and man who belonged to them, showing who died, who were

killed in battle, who were discharged, and who returned home, giving correct dates. It is not well to publish these matters until the regiments' terms have expired, for while in service changes are constantly taking place, and accuracy of statement is impossible.

In organizing the nine months regiments, companies were mustered in when they reached the minimum. When ten companies were recruited and mustered in, the field officers were commissioned. These being militia regiments, all the officers were elected; after the regiments left the Commonwealth, considerable inquiry was made when the term of service of a regiment expired. Some of the companies which were first recruited and mustered in, thought it was nine months from the day they were mustered in. The opinion entertained by your Excellency and myself was, that the term of service of a regiment expired in nine months from the date of muster-in of the field officers; that is, when the regiment was organized. The War Department decided that the term of service of a regiment was to be computed from the date of the muster-in of the tenth company. I speak of this matter because it contributed to serious troubles in one or two of the regiments.

Since the return of the nine months regiments from the field the following gentlemen, who served in those regiments, and the Eleventh Battery, have been commissioned in regiments of volunteers, both old and new, and are now again in service.

From Third Regiment, 1 colonel, 1 assistant-surgeon, 2 captains, 4 first lieutenants, 2 second lieutenants, 2 sergeants, 1 corporal, and 1 private.

From Fifth Regiment, 2 sergeants, and 1 private.

From Sixth Regiment, 1 first and 1 second lieutenant.

From Eighth Regiment, 2 captains, and 1 sergeant.

From Forty-Third Regiment, 2 first lieutenants, 2 second lieutenants, 3 sergeants, and 2 privates.

From Forty-Fourth Regiment, 3 first lieutenants, 4 sergeants, 2 corporals, 9 privates.

From Forty-Fifth Regiment, 1 first lieutenant, 3 second lieutenants, 5 sergeants.

From Forty-Sixth Regiment, 1 assistant-surgeon, 1 second lieutenant, 1 sergeant.

From Forty-Seventh Regiment, 1 assistant-surgeon, 2 captains, 1 first lieutenant.

From Forty-Eighth Regiment, 2 captains, 2 first lieutenants, 1 private.

From Fiftieth Regiment, 1 first lieutenant, 1 second lieutenant, 3 sergeants, 1 private.

From Fifty-First Regiment, 1 captain, 1 sergeant, 1 private.

From Eleventh Battery, 1 captain, 1 second lieutenant, 3 sergeants.

To these may be added the following named gentlemen, who have been doing the State valuable service as superintendents of recruiting in the counties set against their names, viz.:—

Joseph Tucker, first lieutenant Forty-Ninth Regiment, for Berkshire County.

Captain Lewis A. Tifft, Forty-Sixth Regiment, for Hampden County.

Lieutenant-Colonel John C. Whiton, Forty-Third Regiment, for Plymouth County.

Colonel Charles R. Codman, Forty-Fifth Regiment, for Suffolk County.

Colonel John W. Kimball, Fifty-Third Regiment, for Worcester County.

Before entering upon a detailed narrative of the services of our nine months regiments, I will in a few words refer to the part taken by Massachusetts in sending forward to important points, her militia at the breaking out of the rebellion. She led the advance of the Union column on most occasions. In the Report which I had the honor to make to your Excellency for the year 1861, the following passage occurs, which, as it refers chiefly to our militia, I may be pardoned for quoting at the present time. I then said that our militia regiments—

"Were the first to respond to the call of the President, the first to march through Baltimore to the defence of the capitol, the first to shed their blood for the maintenance of our government, the first to open a new route to Washington by way of Annapolis, the first to land on the soil of Virginia, and hold possession of the most important fortress in the Union; the first to make the voyage of the Potomac, and approach the Federal City by water, as they had been the first to reach it by land."

I can now add to this catalogue of honor, the First Mass. regiment, Colonel Cowdin, as the first three years regiment which reached Washington. It passed through Baltimore on the 17th of June, 1861, the anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. The Sixth regiment passed through Baltimore on the 19th of April of the same year, the anniversary of the battle of Lexington, and during the past year the Fifty-Second regiment was the first to come up the Mississippi to Cairo after the river had been opened by the victories of Major-General U. S. Grant, at Vicksburg, and of Major-General N. P. Banks, at Port Hudson.

I now proceed to give the names of the officers and enlisted men, copied verbatim from the muster-out rolls in this office, together with the records of the achievements of our nine months militia regiments. The narratives have in most instances been furnished by the colonels or adjutants of the regiments, from the regimental books. I believe them to be very accurate, as I know them to be free from vain-glory. I publish them in substance as they were furnished, making such corrections, additions, and curtailments as I have thought proper, taking care not to mar the narrative, or to detract from, or add to, their plain, straightforward and truthful statements.

THIRD REGIMENT.

In my Reports for 1861 and 1862, I gave accounts of the services of this regiment in the three months' service under Colonel Wardrop, and of its recruitment under Colonel Richmond at Camp Joe Hooker, at Lakeville, for nine months' service. Being completely organized the regiment left Lakeville on the 22d of October, 1862, for Boston, where it embarked aboard the steam transports Merrimack and Mississippi, with the Fifth and Forty-Fourth regiments, for Newbern, N. C., with orders to report to Major-General Foster, at which place it arrived in safety. Here follows its history, until it was mustered out of service.

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Silas P. Richmond, Colonel,	31	Freetown.	– –
James Barton, Lt. Colonel,	48	New Bedford.	– –
John Morissey, Major,	45	Plymouth.	– –
Lucien L. Perkins, Adjutant,	27	Plympton.	– –
Bethuel Penniman, Jr., Quartm'r,	43	New Bedford.	– –
Alfred A. Stocker, Surgeon,	43	Cambridge.	– –
W. R. Howes, Assistant-Surgeon,	–	Mattapoisett.	– –
Charles A. Snow, Chaplain,	33	Fall River.	[vice Robbins disch'd.
Joseph E. Nye, Sergeant-Major,	24	New Bedford.	Promoted May 29, 1863,
T. A. Barton, Quartm'r-Sergeant,	21	"	[in Co. K, Oct. 29, 1862.
Arthur Hooper, Commis'y-Serg't,	20	– –	Promoted from Private
Eugene Whittemore, Hosp. St'd,	29	Boston.	[for Com. in H'vy. Art.
Edward L. Robbins, Sergt.-Major,	27	Plymouth,	Discharged May 29, 1863,
Company A—Halifax.			
John W. Marble, Captain,	36	Freetown.	– –
Charles P Lyon, 1st Lieutenant,	38	Halifax.	– –
Nathaniel Morton, 2d "	21	"	– –
James H. Hathaway, 1st Sergeant,	25	Freetown.	– –
William A. Lyon, Sergeant,	25	Halifax.	– –
Stephen Hathaway, "	25	Freetown.	– –
Morton V. Bonney, "	21	Hanson.	– –
Frederick Thayer, "	22	Freetown.	– –
Uriel Haskins, Corporal,	19	"	– –
Ephraim Haskins, "	18	"	– –
Thos. Gurney 2d, "	28	Hanson.	– –
James E. Arnold, "	29	Berkley.	– –
Loranus Thompson, "	25	Hanson.	– –
David B. Hill, "	26	Freetown.	– –
John G. Gammon, "	26	Westport.	– –
Asa Kilbrith, Musician,	62	Pembroke.	– –
J. G. Bonney, "	29	"	[for disability.
Wm. W. Hood, "	28	Hanson,	Discharged April 22, 1863,
Horatio N. Hood, Wagoner,	30	"	– –
Ashley, Albert B.,	24	Freetown,	– –
Anthony, Nicholas B.,	40	Westport.	– –
Briggs, Seth M.,	25	Hanson.	– –
Beal, Bernard C.,	27	"	– –
Bonney, Allen F.,	42	Hanover.	– –
Bourne, Thomas W.,	28	"	– –
Bearce, Benjamin H.,	40	"	– –
Briggs, Francis G.,	25	Freetown.	– –
Boyce, John,	42	Berkley.	– –
Broadbent, Samuel S.,	18	Westport.	– –
Brooks, Thomas J.,	39	– –	– –
Burgess, Theophilus J.,	23	Rochester.	– –
Cook, Henry,	34	Hanson.	– –
Chase, Franklin J.,	18	Freetown.	– –
Chipman, Sumner J.,	21	"	– –
Drew, George 3d.,	21	Halifax.	– –
Drayton, John,	40	Hanson.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Durpee, George,	21	Freetown.	– –
Dean, Hercules,	27	Berkley.	– –
Foster, Calvin,	37	Pembroke.	– –
Fuller, Elbridge G.,	41	Hanson.	– –
French, Timothy E.,	34	Berkley.	[Dec. 1, 1862.
Fuller, Frederick E.,	18	Halifax,	Died at Newbern, N. C.,
Holmes, Martin L.,	18	Halifax.	– –
Hayward, Lysander W.,	18	"	– –
Hathaway, Daniel L.,	30	Berkley.	– –
Hayward, Luther W.,	23	Halifax.	– –
Howland, Alonzo,	23	Hanover.	– –
Hathaway, Bradford G.,	39	Berkley.	– –
Hambly, Andrew T.,	21	Freetown.	– –
Hathaway, Andrew J.	24	"	– –
Haskell, James H.	28	"	– –
Horr, Andrew J.,	26	"	– –
Haskins, George H.,	36	"	– –
Haskell, Otis,	33	Lakeville.	– –
Hill, Jacob P.,	39	Hanson.	– –
Haven, Perley,	25	Halifax.	– –
Howland, Shubael G.,	44	Freetown.	– –
Hathaway, Aaron D.,	19	"	– –
Hathaway, Lynde,	43	"	– –
Keen, Thatcher,	23	Hanson.	[for disability.
Lambert, Zaccheus,	40	Bridgewater,	Discharged May 27, 1863,
Lambert, Francis M.,	24	"	Discharged May 27, 1863, for disability.
Murtaugh, Thomas W.,	24	Freetown.	– –
Mason, Darius B.,	26	Pembroke.	[for disability
Marston, William T.,	27	Halifax,	Discharged May 27, 1863,
Niles, Truman E.,	35	Hanover.	– –
Osborn, Alamanzor,	21	Bridgewater.	– –
Porter, Oliver C.,	35	Halifax.	– –
Packard, Horace F.,	20	"	– –
Perry, Marcus T.,	32	Pembroke.	– –
Phillips, Samuel W.,	41	Berkley.	– –
Petty, James H.,	42	Westport.	– –
Peterson, Algernon A.,	26	Hanson.	– –
Paine, George A.,	28	Freetown.	– –
Rennis, Edwin H.,	43	"	[June 19, 1863.
Rounsville, Simon D.,	24	"	Died in Freetown, Mass.,
Rounsville, Edwin S.,	24	"	– –
Richmond, Joseph S. W.,	18	Halifax.	– –
Record, Charles,	22	Berkley.	– –
Spooner, Asa J.,	30	Freetown.	– –
Stetson, Isaiah,	44	Hanson.	– –
Sampson, Augustus M.,	35	"	– –
Studley, Judson,	31	Hanover.	– –
Stowell, Richard P.,	18	New Bedford.	[Dec. 2, 1862.
Soule, Charles W.,	18	Berkley,	Died at Newbern, N. C.,

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Stetson, Charles H.,	20	Hanson,	Discharged March 27, 1863, for disability.
Stetson, William F.,	30	Hanover,	Discharged March 14, 1863, for disability.
Thompson, James H.,	25	Kingston,	Discharged March 18, 1863, for disability.
Thompson, Morton,	18	Halifax.	– –
Torrey, Leander,	24	Hanover.	– –
Thayer, Charles H.,	18	Kingston.	– –
Vinal, Joseph,	37	Hanover.	– –
Whitney, Abel H.,	19	"	– –
Whitney, Oren T.,	28	"	– –
Wood, Cyrus,	40	Halifax.	– –
Wilcox, George F.,	20	Freetown.	– –
Wilcox, Marcenah B.,	18	"	– –
Winslow, Benedict A.,	19	"	[for disability.
Whitney, Charles T.,	27	Halifax,	Discharged Mar. 4, 1863,
Company B—Plymouth.			
Thomas B. Griffith, Captain,	39	Carver.	– –
Charles A. S. Perkins, 1st Lieut.,	34	Plymouth.	– –
William S. Briggs, 2d Lieut.,	28	Middleboro'.	– –
Asa Shaw, 1st Sergeant,	29	"	– –
Charles W. Griffith, Sergeant,	37	Carver.	– –
Job P. Oldham, "	29	Plymouth.	– –
Benjamin S. Atwood, "	22	Plympton.	– –
James H. Robbins, "	31	Plymouth.	– –
George H. Shaw, Corporal,	28	Carver.	– –
John M. Cobb, "	18	"	– –
Hosea C. Bumpus, "	24	Wareham.	– –
Andrew De Merit, "	29	Carver.	– –
Amasa M. Bartlett, "	23	Plymouth.	– –
Charles M. Perry, "	19	"	– –
Gideon Shurtleff, "	38	Middleboro'.	– –
William S. White, "	44	Plympton.	– –
Lorenzo N. Shaw, Wagoner,	39	Carver.	– –
Atwood, Stephen T.,	19	"	– –
Atwood, Ebenezer E.,	21	"	– –
Atwood, Josiah W.,	18	"	– –
Bumpus, Hiram W.,	33	Wareham.	– –
Bryant, Charles E.,	34	Kingston.	– –
Briggs, James W.,	35	Middleboro'	– –
Barnes, Benjamin F.,	18	Plymouth.	– –
Bates, Nathaniel B.,	24	Carver.	– –
Bates, James H.,	18	"	– –
Bryant, Frank,	29	Plympton.	– –
Bradford, Ebenezer N.,	25	Plymouth.	– –
Bartlett, John M.,	29	Wareham.	– –
Bradford, William H.,	21	Plympton.	– –
Burgess, Ebenezer,	18	Wareham.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Chandler, John B.,	32	Carver.	– –
Cobb, Charles S.,	22	Plymouth.	– –
Chase, Charles H.,	34	Carver.	– –
Chapman, John F.,	22	Plymouth.	– –
Cobb, Sidney O.,	18	Carver.	– –
Chandler, William B.,	18	"	– –
Cobb, Allen,	44	Middleboro'	– –
Cobb, Joseph F.,	26	– –	[for disability.
Cornell, William H.,	18	Carver,	Discharged May 9, 1863,
Doten, George H.,	30	Plymouth.	– –
Donley, James,	31	Kingston.	– –
Darling, George,	34	Middleboro'	– –
Dempsey, Robert M.,	23	Plympton.	– –
Dunham, Henry A.,	30	Carver.	– –
Dunham, Ellis D.,	21	"	– –
Ellis, Barzilla F.,	44	E. Bridgewater.	– –
Gammons, Edward A.,	20	Wareham.	– –
Gammons, John W.,	22	"	– –
Griffin, Harvey B.,	22	Plymouth.	– –
Hall, Sylvester S.,	34	Wareham.	– –
Harlow, Martin L.,	18	Plymouth.	– –
Holmes, Nathaniel,	27	"	– –
Harlow, Ivory W.,	23	"	– –
Holmes, George H.,	21	Wareham.	[for disability.
Holmes, Samuel N.,	19	Plymouth,	Discharged May 4, 1863,
Holmes, Isaac S.,	43	"	Discharged May 27, 1863, for disability.
Irvin, William,	31	Carver.	– –
Jenkins, Benjamin S.,	18	Plymouth.	– –
Johnson, Charles W.,	27	Plymouth.	– –
Jackson, George F.,	21	"	– –
Jefferson, Salem,	44	Rochester.	– –
Lucas, Adoniram B.,	24	Middleboro.'	– –
Leach, Thomas M.,	21	Plympton.	– –
Lobdell, Isaac F.,	27	"	– –
Monge, Winthrop H.,	24	Kingston.	– –
Murdock, John,	36	Carver.	– –
Manter, John D.,	36	Wareham,	Died Feb. 6, 1863.
Nickerson, Joseph S.,	18	"	– –
Neal, James,	37	Plymouth.	– –
Oldham, John R.,	18	Wareham.	– –
Perkins, Henry F.,	27	Kingston.	– –
Place, Charles C.,	33	Plymouth.	– –
Place, Isaac H.,	37	"	– –
Pierce, Moses W.,	19	Rochester.	– –
Penniman, Prince E.,	33	Plympton.	– –
Paulding, James S.,	42	Plymouth.	– –
Raymond, Thomas W.,	21	Rochester.	– –
Ramsdell, Cornelius,	31	Middleboro'	– –
Robbins, Herbert,	18	Plymouth.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Raymond Samuel B.,	34	Plymouth.	– –
Sherman, Leander L.,	33	"	– –
Spooner, William F.,	19	"	– –
Smith, Thomas,	23	"	– –
Sherman, James E.,	22	Plympton.	– –
Sears, James F.,	21	Plymouth.	– –
Shaw, Edward W.,	24	Carver.	– –
Shaw, Nathaniel, Jr.,	25	"	– –
Stringer, Andrew,	19	"	– –
Shaw, Jesse M.,	18	"	– –
Sampson, John,	42	Wareham.	– –
Shaw, Ezra,	21	Middleboro'.	– –
Shurtleff, Benjamin, Jr.,	22	"	– –
Shaw, Alonzo D.,	21	Carver,	Died Ap. 18, 1863.
Tillson, George W.,	18	Carver.	– –
Washburn, Philip M.,	23	Kingston.	– –
Washburn, Joseph G.,	21	Carver.	– –
Ward, Ansel B.,	19	"	– –
Willis, Marcus M.,	34.	Middleboro'.	– –
Wrightington, Henry,	23	"	– –
Wright, Edward S.,	40	Plympton.	– –
Company C—Fall River.			
Elihu Grant, Captain,	42	Fall River.	– –
Benjamin A. Shaw, 1st Lieutenant,	30	"	– –
Charles D. Copeland, 2d "	33	"	[1863, for disability.
Alphonso Borden, 1st Sergeant,	30	"	Discharged March 27,
Charles G. Remington, "	25	"	– –
Isaac L. Hart, Sergeant,	41	"	– –
J. E. Cunneene, "	30	"	– –
Lester Lamson, "	22	"	– –
E. F. Manchester, "	20	Westport.	– –
Thomas Wiseman, Corporal,	25	Fall River.	– –
Nathaniel Ford, "	23	"	– –
Robert C. Negus, "	32	"	– –
Robert Fielden, "	26	"	– –
Frederick A. Norton, "	18	"	– –
Samuel P. Durpee, "	28	"	– –
James McGuire, "	34	"	– –
George G. Grush, "	20	"	– –
Charles S. Weaver, Wagoner,	20	"	– –
Altham, George,	18	"	– –
Andrews, Thomas,	44	Westport.	– –
Austin, Francis S.,	30	Fall River.	– –
Borden, Stephen B.,	23	"	– –
Butler, James,	32	"	– –
Baker, Abram M.,	18	Westport.	– –
Bucklin, George W.,	37	Fall River.	– –
Brayton, Stephen F.,	21	"	– –
Bowers, Joseph,	21	"	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Bohan, James,	22	Fall River,	– –
Borden, John A.,	21	"	– –
Bradbury, William,	18	"	– –
Brow, Frank E.,	16	"	– –
Clark, Henry,	36	"	– –
Clarkson, Edwin,	18	"	– –
Coggeshall, Edward D.,	25	"	– –
Caswell, Thomas N.,	32	"	– –
Cook, Charles H.,	25	"	– –
Chace, George N,	23	"	– –
Crapo, Francis H.,	22	"	– –
Caldwell, William,	30	"	– –
Cameron, John A.,	18	"	– –
Cash, William,	35	"	– –
Crowley, Patrick,	40	Westport.	– –
Crighton, Thomas J.,	18	Fall River.	– –
Davol, John, Jr.,	40	"	– –
Davol, John N.,	18	"	– –
Delmage, James L.,	29	"	– –
Dixon, James,	30	"	– –
Dolman, Joseph,	43	"	– –
Darling, John A.,	29	"	– –
Davis, John R.,	19	"	[on ac't wounds in bat.
Deplitch, William,	35	"	Discharged May 27, 1863,
Eaton, Josiah J.,	24	Westport.	– –
Fiske, Benjamin S.,	21	Fall River.	– –
Fitzgibbons, Thomas,	43	"	– –
Graham, William,	26	"	– –
Gilbert, Thomas,	26	"	– –
Grant, George A.,	20	"	– –
Green, Dennis,	18	Westport.	– –
Horsman, John,	22	Fall River.	– –
Horsman, Francis,	44	"	– –
Hill, Joseph,	38	"	– –
Irving, Eli,	22	"	– –
Jennings, Thomas J.,	21	"	– –
Jennings, Cornelius D.,	35	"	– –
Kenny, Thomas,	27	"	– –
Lawrence, James,	27	"	– –
Lawton, David,	46	"	– –
Lewis, William H.,	34	"	– –
Lord, George,	27	"	– –
Lock, John B.,	18	"	– –
Munroe, Albert F.,	18	"	– –
McKinnon, Thomas,	28	"	– –
Murphy, Dennis B.,	36	"	– –
Malone, Henry,	21	"	– –
Mallison, John,	30	"	– –
Martin, George,	40	"	– –
Martin, Reuben,	19	"	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Martin, Peter,	26	Westport.	– –
Nary, James,	28	Fall River.	– –
Newman, William,	28	"	– –
Peckham, William W.,	22	"	– –
Phelan, John,	25	"	– –
Peckham, Peleg H.,	29	"	– –
Pell, Jabish,	25	"	– –
Packard, William H.,	26	"	– –
Platt, Edward,	35	"	– –
Read, John P.,	18	"	– –
Regan, Timothy,	18	"	– –
Regan, Morty,	23	"	– –
Smithson, John,	18	"	– –
Smith, Lafayette,	27	"	– –
Sharples, Lawrence,	20	"	– –
Sidley, John P.,	25	"	– –
Smith, James B.,	23	"	– –
Terry, Edward P.,	21	"	– –
Thackray, William,	38	"	– –
Tracy, William,	38	Westport.	[1863, for disability.
Taylor, John,	36	Fall River,	Discharged March 2,
Walker, James,	18	"	– –
Wallace, Richard D.,	28	"	– –
Waite, Ishmael S.,	36	Westport.	– –
Company D—Fall River.			
Andrew R. Wright, Captain,	30	Fall River.	– –
Thomas McFarland, 1st Lieuten't,	36	"	– –
George Reynolds, Jr., 2d "	24	"	– –
Samuel B. Hinckly, 1st Sergeant,	30	"	– –
Almanza S. Elsbree, Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Francis McGrann, "	30	"	– –
James Holt, "	24	"	– –
Thomas Austin, "	26	"	– –
Ashiel M. Borden, Corporal,	24	"	– –
Cornelius Kelly, Jr., "	31	"	– –
Philip Chase, "	28	"	– –
Charles E. Slade, "	26	"	– –
William H. Wright, "	26	Westport.	– –
William H. Munroe, "	22	Fall River.	– –
Sierra L. Braley, "	19	"	– –
Charles P. Tripp, "	21	Westport.	– –
Edwin J. Dyer, Musician,	18	Fall River.	– –
Charles C. Borden, "	17	"	– –
Valentine Perry, Wagoner,	39	"	– –
Ash, Thomas,	20	"	– –
Baker, Jeremiah, D.	40	"	– –
Brightman, William B.,	21	"	– –
Brightman, James,	20	"	– –
Brown, Samuel,	22	Westport.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Borden, Isaac S.,	23	Westport.	[1863.
Bradbury Robert,	37	"	Discharged March 12,
Coogan, James,	40	Fall River.	– –
Clarkson, Thomas,	27	"	– –
Cannady, William J.,	18	"	– –
Curran, James,	19	Westport.	– –
Carney, Michael,	23	"	– –
Cordingly, Thomas R.,	35	"	– –
Cutler, Israel,	26	"	– –
Davis, John P.,	44	Fall River.	– –
Dacy, Timothy,	40	"	– –
Demaranville, Stephen E.,	21	Westport.	– –
Daval, Henry S.,	23	"	– –
Donavan, Edward M.,	25	Fall River.	– –
Dwyer, William,	27	Westport.	– –
Dolan, Andrew,	36	"	– –
Dillon, John,	22	– –	Deserted Sept. 25, 1862.
Dyer, Stephen K.,	18	Westport,	Died June 6, 1863.
Earl, Andrew R.,	23	"	– –
Frawley, Patrick,	32	Fall River.	– –
Folger, David J.	23	"	– –
Francis, William,	19	"	– –
Freelove, Richmond D.,	24	"	– –
Fay, Edward,	23	Westport.	– –
Flaherty, John,	33	Fall River.	– –
Grush, Frederick A.,	22	"	– –
Hackly, John,	40	Westport.	– –
Hayston, Thomas,	31	Fall River.	– –
Hanson, George,	18	"	– –
Harrington, Timothy,	23	Westport.	– –
Harrington, Daniel,	19	"	– –
Harrington, John,	18	"	– –
Hoolhen, Michael,	21	"	– –
Jordan, James,	18	Fall River,	Discharged June 10, 1863.
Kidd, Thomas,	40	"	– –
Kaylor, William,	24	Westport.	– –
Leadwith, James,	20	Fall River.	– –
Levally, Benjamin W.,	18	"	– –
Leary, James,	18	"	– –
Manchester, Gilbert,	19	Westport.	– –
Murphy, Jeremiah E.,	21	Fall River.	– –
Miller, George,	34	Westport.	– –
Marshall, John,	21	"	– –
Murphy, Timothy,	32	Fall River.	– –
Morton, Charles H.,	21	"	– –
Mowry, Wm. I.,	18	"	– –
Millerick, John,	25	"	– –
Mellor, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
McKenney, Felix, Jr.,	21	"	– –
McDermott, Thomas,	28	"	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
McPhee, Thomas,	40	Fall River.	– –
McDonald, Daniel,	28	"	– –
McNaughton, Charles,	38	Westport.	– –
McGuinness, Edward,	37	Fall River.	– –
McGowan, John,	30	Westport.	– –
Ogden, Henry,	25	Fall River.	– –
Page, Hathaway B.,	20	"	– –
Pool, John,	44	"	– –
Peters, John,	29	"	– –
Platt, Charles,	19	"	– –
Petty, Hiram S.,	30	Westport.	– –
Pickles, James,	26	"	– –
Ryan, Jeremiah,	44	"	– –
Robotham, James,	18	"	– –
Sheehan, Daniel,	25	Fall River.	– –
Sherman, William H.,	25	"	– –
Shay, Michael W.,	19	"	– –
Sargent, John,	23	"	– –
Sanford, Sylvester,	22	"	– –
Soule, Robert F.,	18	Westport.	– –
Shaw, Charles,	42	"	– –
Smith, Robert,	35	"	– –
Tripp, Allen H.,	25	"	– –
Wise, Whitlock,	27	"	– –
Wade, Vernon,	28	Fall River.	– –
Woodcock, Jonas,	36	"	– –
Company E—New Bedford.			
John A. Hawes, Captain,	29	Fairhaven.	– –
William E. Mason, 1st Lieuten't.	35	New Bedford.	– –
James L. Sharp, 2d "	33	"	– –
David A. Butler, 1st Sergeant,	25	"	– –
Charles H. Tobey, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
James C. Hitch, "	25	"	– –
Isaac A. Jennings, "	27	"	[Major, May 29, 1863.
Joseph E. Nye, "	24	"	Promoted to Sergeant-
John H. M. Babcock, Corporal,	30	"	– –
Francis Herley, "	33	"	– –
George R. Paddock, "	27	"	– –
Alex. M. Brownell, "	20	"	– –
Frank H. Kempton, "	19	"	– –
Henry H. Potter, "	21	"	– –
Franklin K. S. Nye, "	23	"	– –
Sylvester C. Spooner, "	23	"	– –
Stephen P. Sawyer, Musician,	34	"	– –
Charles G. Allen, "	14	"	– –
Henry C. Baker, Wagoner.	25	"	– –
Allen, Thomas L.,	23	"	– –
Allen, Albert M.,	20	Westport.	– –
Angell, William H.,	19	New Bedford.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Bly, William L.,	21	New Bedford,	– –
Briggs, Charles H.,	19	"	– –
Brayton, Charles F.,	20	"	– –
Brown, Jacob,	36	"	– –
Barker, William T.,	25	"	– –
Bullard, Amasa,	45	"	– –
Briggs, Leonard,	33	"	– –
Coggeshall, George B.,	19	"	– –
Crapo, Philip M.,	19	"	– –
Christian, Stephen E.,	19	"	– –
Chadwick, Isaac S.,	43	"	– –
Covell, Benjamin B., Jr.,	24	"	– –
Cushman, Frederick E.,	19	"	– –
Chapman, Edward T.,	19	"	– –
Crane, Charles F.,	18	"	Died Jan. 29, 1863.
Davis, George H.,	20	"	– –
Dexter, Luke,	30	"	– –
Dedrick, Charles M.,	29	"	– –
Dexter, Thomas D.,	22	"	– –
Forbes, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Folger, Reuben C.,	21	"	– –
Grinnell, Enoch N.,	22	"	– –
Gifford, Thomas I.,	22	"	– –
Howe, William W.,	22	"	– –
Hitch, Alfred G.,	19	"	– –
Haffords, Joseph T.,	21	"	– –
Hathaway, Savory C.,	25	"	– –
Hathaway, James S.,	30	"	– –
Hargraves, John,	36	"	– –
Hanover, Walter,	28	"	– –
Hiller, Alfred,	19	"	– –
Hussey, Thomas,	19	"	– –
Howard, Abner L.,	23	"	– –
Hatch, William W.,	29	"	– –
Handy, George F.,	19	"	– –
Hall, Gilbert N.,	22	"	– –
Howland, Nicholas E.,	19	"	– –
Howland, Charles H.,	25	"	– –
Jack, Hudson,	22	"	– –
Jenkins, George W.,	21	"	– –
Jackson, William M.,	32	"	Deser'd Oct. 20,'62.
Kelley, Joseph H. A.,	23	"	– –
Leach, William H. H.,	23	"	– –
Lawrence, William,	43	"	[for disability.
Lovejoy, Amos F.,	35	"	Discharged April 24,1863,
Mann, William M.,	25	"	– –
Mann, John E.,	19	"	– –
Munroe, Joseph V. G.,	31	"	– –
Mendall, Charles W.,	22	"	– –
Maxfield, Frederic S.,	22	"	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Manchester, John B.,	28	New Bedford.	– –
Mosher, John M.,	23	"	– –
Negus, Charles H.,	28	"	– –
Peiser, Jacob,	23	"	– –
Potter, Simeon W.,	23	"	– –
Purrington, Philip B.,	23	"	[1863, for disability.
Pierce, John W.,	20	"	Discharged March 12,
Rigby, Samuel,	19	"	– –
Robbins, Thomas C.,	21	"	– –
Rice, Adoniram J.,	28	"	– –
Reynolds, Wm. F.,	27	"	– –
Richards, Wm. D.,	23	"	– –
Soule, Rufus A.,	24	"	– –
Spooner, Samuel H.,	23	"	– –
Simmons, Charles H.,	22	"	– –
Sadler, Wm. G.,	28	"	– –
Swift, Leander H.,	24	"	– –
Taber, Lyman G.,	19	"	– –
Tripp, Thomas G. C.,	30	"	– –
Tripp, Daniel H.,	38	Westport.	– –
Tripp, Edwin C.,	22	New Bedford.	– –
Tophams, Philip M.,	24	"	[1862, for disability.
Tuckerman, Robert, Jr.,	31	"	Discharged October 28,
Wilkinson, Wm.,	32	"	– –
Wilcox, Henry P.,	22	"	– –
Washburn, Wm. H.,	19	"	– –
Wood, Thomas F.,	19	"	– –
Watson, Samuel J.,	19	"	– –
Company F—New Bedford.			
George R. Hurlburt, Captain,	38	New Bedford.	– –
Wm. H. Allen, 3d, 1st Lieutenant,	25	"	– –
Jonathan W. Davis, 2d Lieut.,	25	"	– –
Patrick Cannavan, 1st Sergeant,	26	"	– –
James H. Williams, Sergeant,	26	Dartmouth.	– –
Frederick A. Plumner, "	29	New Bedford.	– –
Joseph C. Brotherson, "	21	"	– –
Charles H. Walker, "	40	"	– –
Charles A. Gould, Corporal,	27	"	– –
James Smith, "	31	Edgartown.	– –
Zacheus H. Wright, "	32	Acushnet.	– –
Andrew Dexter, "	28	New Bedford.	– –
John H. Ricketson, "	26	Dartmouth.	– –
Frederick Hoffman, "	26	New Bedford.	– –
Chas. W. Cleaveland, "	32	Edgartown.	– –
Henry Kohn, "	19	New Bedford.	– –
Francis P. Vincent, Chief Bugler,	30	Edgartown.	– –
Booth, Nathaniel A.,	18	New Bedford.	– –
Burns, James,	35	"	– –
Besse, George A.,	19	Dartmouth.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Brightman, John H.,	40	Westport.	– –
Burke, William,	30	New Bedford.	– –
Brannan, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Buswell, James E.,	28	– –	– –
Barrett, John,	29	New Bedford.	– –
Beatle, Edward E.,	22	Edgartown.	– –
Clark, Patrick,	31	New Bedford.	– –
Card, Benjamin F.,	19	"	– –
Chace, Alvah H.,	23	Dartmouth.	– –
Clark, Henry E.,	27	"	– –
Cushing, William B.,	18	Acushnet.	– –
Cornell, Solomon,	32	Dartmouth.	– –
Cameron, John,	21	Berkley.	– –
Durpee, George L.,	18	New Bedford.	– –
Donovan, James,	20	"	– –
DeKay, Richard,	21	Dartmouth,	Deserted October 3, 1862.
Davis, George W.,	19	New Bedford.	– –
Fisher, John P.,	20	Edgartown.	– –
Foster, Daniel O.,	26	Warren.	– –
Graves, Perry,	33	New Bedford.	– –
Gifford, Abram,	18	Westport.	– –
Gifford, James B.,	21	"	– –
Gifford, Levi K.,	22	Dartmouth.	[1863, for disability.
Gordon, John,	22	New Bedford,	Discharged March 21,
Gammons, Charles W.	18	Dartmouth,	Discharged March 24, 1863, for disability.
Hammond, Henry,	38	New Bedford,	Discharged March 24, 1863, for disability.
Holmes, Samuel B.,	30	"	– –
Hathaway, George W.,	28	"	– –
Hoffman, William,	29	"	– –
Holmes, Joseph B.,	18	"	– –
Howland, Abram H.,	19	"	– –
Hamer, William,	35	"	– –
Jenkins, George,	25	"	– –
Janney, William A.,	36	– –	– –
Kenner, Henry G.,	27	Dartmouth.	– –
Luscomb, Abram R.,	23	New Bedford.	– –
Lakey, Thomas,	20	"	– –
Lawton, Joseph M.,	33	Dartmouth.	– –
Lewis, Henry S.,	23	– –	– –
Mitchell, John S.,	39	New Bedford.	– –
Mason, Humphrey S.,	27	"	– –
Macomber, Lyman A.,	18	Dartmouth.	– –
Macomber, Alden T,	30	"	Died April 21, '63.
Mosher, Frederick P.,	28	New Bedford.	– –
Muspratt, John,	20	"	– –
Oliver, Horatio G., Jr.,	23	"	– –
Oliver, Charles H.,	31	"	– –
Orne, George,	42	"	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.	
Company F—Con.				
Plummer, Horace M.,	22	New Bedford.	–	–
Peckham, Samuel G.,	29	Dartmouth.	–	–
Peck, William B,	20	"	–	–
Pierce, Alexander O.,	26	Acushnet.	–	–
Peckham, John B.,	21	Dartmouth.	–	–
Potter, Thomas, Jr.,	40	Acushnet.	–	–
Quick, James S.,	20	New Bedford.	–	–
Rodman, Samuel J.,	20	"	–	–
Ryan, Edward,	19	"	–	–
Ryder, David,	44	Dartmouth.	–	–
Ripley, Joseph A.,	21	Edgartown.	–	–
Stowell, Columbus,	44	New Bedford.	–	–
Soule, Edwin P.,	24	"	–	–
Smith, John W.,	18	"	–	–
Stiles, James,	26	"	–	–
Sanford, Leonard M.,	22	"	–	–
Shea, Matthew,	26	"	–	–
Shaw, Charles H.,	30	"	–	–
Stephens, William H.,	22	Dartmouth.	–	–
Spooner, Joseph S.,	36	Acushnet.	–	–
Tripp, Philip,	23	New Bedford.	–	–
Tilton, James M.,	37	Edgartown.	–	–
Teachman, Sidney M.,	18	New Bedford.	–	–
Webb, Wm. H.,	24	"	–	–
Wilson, James,	31	"	–	–
Welsh, William H.,	25	"	–	–
Wady, William I.,	19	Dartmouth.	–	–
Wordell, Andrew L.,	19	"	–	–
Worth, Jethro,	25	Edgartown.	–	–
Wilbur, Joseph H.,	19	"	–	–
Weston, James,	27	New Bedford.	–	–
Wood, Geo. H.,	19	Dartmouth.	–	–
Company G—New Bedford.				
William S. Cobb, Captain,	43	New Bedford.	–	–
Henry W. Briggs, 1st Lieut.,	33	"	–	–
James L. Wilber, 2d Lieut.,	28	"	–	–
Charles West, 1st Sergeant,	30	"	–	–
William F. Chace, Sergeant,	28	"	–	–
John W. Lock, "	30	"	–	–
Abel Soule, Jr., "	34	"	–	–
Roland W. Snow, "	29	"	–	–
Simeon Webb, Corporal,	36	"	–	–
Thomas F. Hammond, "	21	"	–	–
Wm. G. Dunham, "	28	"	–	–
Andrew Porter, "	29	"	–	–
William Eldridge, "	43	"	–	–
John L. Flynn, "	32	"	–	–
George W. Perry, "	33	"	–	–
Ira P. Tripp, "	34	"	–	–

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Allen, Joseph H.,	21	New Bedford.	– –
Allen, George F.,	22	– –	– –
Alger, Charles, Jr.,	18	New Bedford,	– –
Atchison, Martin,	18	"	– –
Albro Alfred,	21	"	– –
Akin, Charles R.,	37	"	– –
Atwood, Luther,	38	"	Deserted Oct. 22, 1862.
Bacon, David B.,	31	"	– –
Bearse, Zachariah S.,	21	"	– –
Besse, Daniel,	34	"	– –
Bowman, Joseph B.,	42	"	– –
Boling, John M.,	27	"	– –
Bliss, Charles,	36	"	– –
Bolles, James C.,	20	"	– –
Burdick, Benj. F.,	27	"	– –
Bradley, David,	28	"	– –
Carroll, James N,	18	"	– –
Collins, James,	21	"	– –
Chase, Collins.	30	"	– –
Cobb, Wm. S., Jr.,	21	"	– –
Connolly, James,	30	"	– –
Chace, Wm. H.,	40	"	[—to re-enlist.
Croy, Wm. D.,	22	Dartmouth,	Discharged, May 30, 1863
Clark, James,	26	New Bedford,	Discharged May 30, 1863 —to re-enlist.
Davis, James A.,	26	"	– –
Dunham, Thomas S.,	18	"	– –
Durpee, Benjamin,	18	"	– –
Dexter, Ezra F.,	43	"	– –
Edwards, John,	29	"	– –
Flahaven, John,	28	"	– –
French, John F.,	27	"	– –
Fleet, James,	33	"	– –
Freeman, Josiah,	23	"	– –
Gifford, Wm. F.,	20	"	– –
Gifford, Charles C.,	18	"	– –
Gifford, Samuel T.,	30	"	– –
Garlick, Reuben A.,	19	Dartmouth.	– –
Hazard, John F.,	27	New Bedford.	– –
Haskins, Wm. A.,	18	"	– –
Hathaway, Frederick A.,	18	"	– –
Harrington, Daniel,	23	– –	Deserted Oct. 21, 1862.
Jenney, Sanford, Jr.,	23	New Bedford.	– –
Joseph, Wm. R.,	19	"	– –
King, Isaac,	44	"	– –
Keene, Ebenezer S.,	20	"	– –
King, Alfred C.,	21	"	– –
Lineham, John,	37	"	– –
Lewis, Benjamin F.,	25	"	– –
Look, Gilbert A.,	31	"	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Long, George R.,	34	New Bedford.	– –
Lyong, William,	18	"	– –
Mack, Andrew N.,	18	"	– –
Mosher, Folder B.,	36	"	– –
Mosher, Caleb P.,	34	"	– –
Matthews, Barak E.,	41	"	– –
McCann, Edward,	35	"	– –
Maxfield, Charles H.	18	"	– –
Moltram, John,	29	"	[for disability.
Minor, Barney,	35	"	Deserted, and discharg'd
Norton, Francis,	35	Edgartown.	– –
Paine, Henry K.,	25	New Bedford.	– –
Packard, George F.,	31	"	– –
Parker, George W.,	22	"	– –
Perry, Lyman C.,	42	"	– –
Pierce, Charles C.,	21	"	– –
Pierce, Charles H.,	18	"	[for disability.
Parsons, Lewis G.,	22	"	Discharged Mar. 3, 1863,
Pratt, Henry B.,	21	"	Discharged Mar. 19, 1863,
Richards, Silas N.,	20	"	[for disability.
Salsbury, Robert,	31	"	– –
Smith, Samuel D.,	43	"	– –
Smith, John S.,	44	"	– –
Sisson, George F.,	41	"	– –
Slocum, William,	19	"	– –
Spooner, Samuel K.,	44	"	– –
Taber, Cornelius G.,	32	"	– –
Taber, Theodore A.,	21	"	– –
Taber, Daniel G.,	41	"	– –
Taylor, William W.,	24	"	– –
Tighe, James D.,	19	"	– –
Tripp, Sylvanus A.,	41	"	[for disability.
Tripp, George H. W.,	26	"	Discharged Apr. 20, 1863,
Tillinghast, William A.,	19	"	– –
Wilkie, David,	20	"	– –
Whitehead, Thomas,	41	"	– –
Wilbur, Henry C.,	21	Edgartown.	– –
Company H—Rehoboth.			
Otis A. Baker, Captain,	24	Rehoboth.	– –
Robert Crossman, 1st Lieutenant,	34	Dighton.	– –
Joseph Gibbs, 2d Lieutenant,	35	Somerset.	– –
Arnold D. Brown, 1st Sergeant,	24	Rehoboth	– –
George F. M. Forrester, Sergeant,	38	Somerset.	– –
Edwin Haskins, "	24	Dighton.	– –
Jonathan W. Thurber, "	23	Swansey.	– –
Samuel W. Gibbs, "	23	Somerset.	– –
Henry H. Lathrop, Corporal,	24	Rehoboth.	– –
Sylvanus D. Jones, "	36	Dighton.	– –
James McNeill, "	34	Swansey.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Isaiah B. Case, Corporal,	20	Seekonk.	– –
Josiah L. Horton, "	21	Dighton.	– –
Charles B. Peckham, "	38	Somerset.	– –
Daniel Briggs, "	21	"	– –
Horace L. Horton, "	19	Swansey.	– –
James M. Evans, Musician,	25	Dighton.	– –
Allen B. Luther, "	20	Rehoboth.	– –
Mark P. Chace, Wagoner,	19	Somerset.	– –
Jason W. Fuller, "	37	Rehoboth.	– –
Bliss, Joshua S.,	21	"	– –
Buffington, George O.,	18	Swansey.	– –
Buffington, Samuel L.,	23	"	– –
Babbitt, Nathaniel M.,	39	Dighton.	– –
Briggs, Oliver H.,	28	"	– –
Belden, William H.,	22	"	– –
Bullock, Gilbert D.,	34	Rehoboth.	– –
Chace, George F.,	18	Somerset.	– –
Chace, George A.,	18	"	– –
Chace, Benjamin F.,	28	"	– –
Chace, William P.,	32	Swansey.	– –
Chace, Edwin,	19	Dighton.	– –
Chace, Baylies R.,	20	Somerset.	[1863, for disability.
Chace, Herbert A.,	20	Dighton,	Discharged March 27,
Carmichael, John B.,	19	Somerset.	– –
Curtis, George E.,	23	Rehoboth.	– –
Carroll, Michael,	26	Somerset.	– –
Davis, Nathan S.,	33	"	– –
Farrall, Dominick,	45	Rehoboth.	– –
Francis, Darius P.,	22	"	– –
Francis, David W.,	21	"	– –
Goff, Henry N.,	39	Dighton.	– –
Goff, Andrew J.,	22	Rehoboth.	– –
George, Green,	36	"	– –
Hood, David B.,	18	Somerset.	– –
Harrington, Daniel,	33	Rehoboth.	– –
Hathaway, George W.,	39	Somerset.	– –
Hatten, John R.,	23	"	– –
Holten, Michael,	29	"	– –
Horten, Alfred A.,	20	Rehoboth.	– –
Hicks, John F.,	24	"	– –
Hardy, Samuel,	39	Dighton.	– –
Hall, William H.,	22	Somerset.	– –
Hill, Thomas,	44	Rehoboth.	– –
Handley, Edward,	19	"	– –
Handley, Andrew A..	18	"	– –
Kingsley, Amos N.,	18	Swansey.	– –
Kent, Alva B.,	19	Rehoboth.	– –
Luther, William H.,	22	"	– –
Luther, Hale S.,	32	"	– –
Lincoln, Alvin C.,	20	Dighton.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Lahne, Peter F.,	23	Somerset.	– –
Sampson, John R.,	20	"	– –
Marble, George W.,	24	"	– –
Marble, Alexander H.,	21	"	– –
Mosher, Edward F.,	28	"	– –
Martin, Albert F.,	20	Swansey.	– –
Moulton, James F.,	22	Rehoboth.	– –
Macker, William H.,	25	Swansey.	– –
Pierce, Abraham,	34	Rehoboth.	– –
Pierce, Ezra V. B.,	21	Swansey.	[for disability.
Pierce, William C.,	39	Somerset,	Discharged March 2, '63,
Paddleford, Silas M.,	28	"	– –
Purington, Samuel C.,	21	"	– –
Read, James O.,	18	Dighton.	– –
Reynolds, William,	30	Swansey.	– –
Roach, James,	29	Rehoboth.	[1863, for disability.
Ryan, William,	37	Somerset,	Discharged, March 29,
Shove, Charles H.,	25	Swansey.	– –
Slade, Alfred L.,	21	"	– –
Swift, Daniel E.,	18	Somerset.	– –
Swift, Peleg,	44	"	– –
Smith, Stephen N.,	26	Dighton.	– –
Smith, Laprilet C.,	28	"	– –
Sullivan, Jeremiah,	18	Somerset.	– –
Simmons, Oliver,	35	"	– –
Sherman, Ira M.,	35	"	– –
Thurber, Jeremiah,	22	Rehoboth.	– –
Tripp, John E.,	19	Swansey.	– –
Tripp, George A.,	32	Rehoboth.	– –
Talbot, Charles H.	20	Dighton.	– –
Vial, George H.,	24	Rehoboth.	– –
Walker, Nathan O,	23	Dighton.	– –
Walker, George A.,	32	"	– –
Wink, Adam,	24	"	– –
Welch, John W.,	37	Somerset.	– –
Westcot, Henry N.,	29	Dighton.	– –
Williams, Henry A.,	36	"	– –
Williams, Caleb,	41	Rehoboth.	– –
Williams Edmund,	25	Rochester.	[1863, for disability.
Whelden, Silas H.,	23	Swansey,	Discharged, March 2,
Company I—Fairhaven.			
Barnabas Ewer, Jr., Captain,	50	Fairhaven.	– –
Solomon R. Eaton, 1st Lieut.,	55	Mattapoisett,	Resigned Feb. 23, 1863.
Jabez M. Lyle, "	30	Fairhaven,	Promoted to 1st Lieut. April 8, 1863.
Joshua M. Wilkey, 2d Lieut.,	26	"	Promoted from 1st Sergeant, April 8, 1863.
Jireh Kinney, Jr., 1st Sergeant,	26	Mattapoisett.	– –
Lawrence R. Rankin, Sergeant,	23	Rochester.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Thomas H. Bowen, Sergeant.	21	Fairhaven.	– –
Nelson I. Sweet, "	28	"	– –
Elisha Copeland, "	26	"	– –
Rogers, Geo. F., "	21	Fairhaven,	Died June 2, 1863.
Sylvanus D. Waterman, Corporal.	21	Litchfield, Me.	– –
Horace P. Tripp, "	24	Fairhaven.	– –
Jesse A. Warner, "	44	"	– –
Nathan H. Mendall, "	30	Marion.	– –
Benjamin H. Strobridge, "	40	Lakeville.	– –
James N. Cox, "	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Benjamin F. Robinson, "	20	Mattapoisett.	– –
James F. Tripp, "	28	Fairhaven.	– –
Benjamin Burt, Musician,	18	"	– –
Allen, Wm. F.,	21	"	– –
Allen, Charles A.,	19	Marion.	– –
Baker, Benjamin T.,	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Barrons, Alpheus,	21	Mattapoisett.	– –
Benton, Charles H.,	18	Lakeville.	– –
Bowen, Martin,	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Braley, Charles G.,	22	"	– –
Briggs, George P.,	20	"	– –
Butts, Joseph A.,	20	Mattapoisett.	– –
Benton, William H.,	41	Lakeville.	– –
Braley, George B.,	23	Fairhaven.	– –
Blankenship, James W.,	19	Marion.	– –
Bishop, Israel S.,	43	Rochester.	– –
Bourne, Sylvester, Jr.,	22	Falmouth.	– –
Bourne, Thomas B.,	19	Rochester.	– –
Bishop, Micah S.,	27	"	– –
Crowell, Thomas C.,	27	Fairhaven.	– –
Crowell, Henry P.,	21	"	– –
Corson, Reuben,	22	"	– –
Cole, Charles G.,	38	Lakeville.	– –
Crapo, Henry E.,	23	Rochester.	– –
Cole, Theodore W.,	24	"	– –
Carver, Gilbert,	24	Lakeville.	– –
Cole, Albert L.,	44	"	– –
Cole, Nelson F.,	43	"	– –
Crapo, Francis N.,	21	Rochester.	– –
Caswell, Wm. F.,	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Crosby, Edward F.,	18	Mattapoisett.	– –
Dunham, George,	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Damon, Edward F.,	21	"	– –
Davis, Alden,	32	"	– –
Dexter, Albert M.,	25	Mattapoisett.	– –
Deane, William,	36	Lakeville.	– –
Dexter, Elisha L.,	28	Mattapoisett.	– –
Dexter, James W.,	44	"	– –
Dodge, Gilbert A.,	26	Marion.	– –
Dillingham, Edward H.	37	Fairhaven.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Ellis, Daniel S.,	21	Mattapoisett.	– –
Ellis, Wm. T.,	20	Rochester.	– –
Ellis, John,	42	Acushnet.	– –
Freeborn, John P.,	22	Fairhaven.	– –
Gillett, Albert D.,	21	"	– –
Gillett, Charles W.,	24	"	– –
Gifford, Charles H.,	23	"	– –
Gifford, Wm. C.,	18	Mattapoisett.	– –
Hitch, Frederic H.,	22	Fairhaven.	– –
Holmes, Heman G.,	25	Mattapoisett.	– –
Hiller, Eben R.,	31	"	– –
Hammond, John W.,	24	"	– –
Hammond, Roland,	20	"	– –
Ingraham, Wm. H.,	35	Wareham.	– –
Ingraham, Andrew,	20	New Bedford.	– –
Jenkins, William,	22	Falmouth.	– –
Luce, Leander,	24	New Bedford.	– –
Lobie, Franklin A.,	44	Mattapoisett,	Died January 19, 1863.
Marvell, Samuel M.,	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Nye, John L.,	27	Rochester.	– –
Potter, Wm. H.,	30	Marion.	– –
Pierce, Lucius E.,	30	Rochester.	– –
Paull, Roger,	23	Lakeville.	– –
Paris, Caleb,	27	"	– –
Purrington, Wm. B.,	19	Fairhaven.	– –
Purrington, John A.,	44	Mattapoisett.	– –
Ryder, Madison N.,	18	Rochester.	– –
Randall, Fayette E.,	18	Mattapoisett.	– –
Randall, Geo. W.,	26	"	– –
Sampson, Zabdiel S.,	20	Fairhaven.	– –
Smith, Roland,	24	"	– –
Sears, Stephen C.,	23	Rochester.	[1862.
Sullivan, Michael,	26	Lakeville,	Killed in action Dec. 10,
Stoddard, Francis M.	18	Fairhaven,	Died of wounds Dec. 16, 1863.
Tinckham, Chas. H.,	20	Mattapoisett,	Died Nov. 30, 1862.
Tabor, Loring P.,	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Tobey, John A.,	23	Falmouth.	– –
Tripp, Handel J.,	43	Rochester.	– –
Wilbur, Isaiah T.,	27	"	– –
Westgate, Stephen,	18	Fairhaven.	– –
Wrightington, Thos. W.,	25	"	– –
Westgate, Andrew,	33	"	– –
Willcox, Albert M.,	30	"	– –
Wood, Lemuel C., Jr.	33	"	– –
Winslow, Leander,	27	Lakeville.	– –
Company K—E. Bridgewater.			
Samuel Bates, Captain,	34	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Nathan Fobes, 1st Lieutenant,	21	Bridgewater.	– –

Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Charles E. Churchill, 2d Lieut.,	36	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
George F. Winter, 1st Sergeant,	29	Gloucester.	– –
John B. Fisher, Sergeant,	21	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Linus E. Hayward, "	40	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Samuel E. Hawes, "	25	Bridgewater.	– –
Josephus L. Freeman, "	35	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Nahum Washburn, Jr., Corporal,	21	Bridgewater.	– –
Thomas P. Ripley, "	21	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Elijah Hinkley, "	44	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
George M. Keith, "	31	"	– –
Marcellus G. Howard, "	25	Bridgewater.	– –
Seth B. Edson, "	27	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Henry Manley, "	21	N. Bridgew'r	– –
David P. Reynolds, "	20	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Alfred Gurney, Wagoner,	44	"	– –
Alden, Isaac R.,	18	Bridgewater.	– –
Alden, Lucius F.,	18	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Alden, Caleb,	42	Bridgewater.	– –
Alden, William S., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Andrews, Manassah L.,	18	"	– –
Ackerman, Nathaniel,	38	Boston,	Discharged Mar. 2, 1863.
Bartlett, Ezekiel R.,	22	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Beals, Charles T.,	18	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Beaton, James W.,	22	"	– –
Bird, Henry W.,	19	"	– –
Barney, Hial,	26	Bridgewater.	– –
Brainard, John M.,	39	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Briggs, George D.,	19	Bridgewater.	– –
Briggs, Walter C.,	18	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Blackman, Andrews G.,	29	E. Bridge'wr.	– –
Caldwell, Melvin,	18	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Caldwell, Charles H.,	21	"	– –
Copeland, Ezra S.,	27	"	– –
Copeland, John,	43	"	– –
Conant, Seth W.,	40	Bridgewater.	– –
Coughlin, Bartholomew,	29	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Coughlin Timothy,	18	"	– –
Crafts, Francis T.,	21	Bridgewater.	– –
Cushman, Newell F.,	38	"	– –
Caldwell, George,	43	W. Bridgew'r,	Died June 7, 1863.
Davenport, Nathaniel M.,	26	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Davenport, Augustus H.,	24	"	– –
Delano, Henry H.,	22	Easton.	– –
Dyson, William A.,	28	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Ellis, Waterman J.,	36	"	– –
French, Albert W.,	40	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
French, George H.,	18	"	– –
Fryes, James,	42	"	– –
Hancock, Elijah,	42	"	– –
Harden, Luther,	37	E. Bridgew'r.	– –

Third Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Hayward, Beza,	44	Bridgewater.	– –
Hayward, Edwin,	22	"	– –
Holmes, John,	38	"	– –
Howard, Cyrus S.,	27	Easton.	– –
Hinsman, Wm. V.,	43	Bridgewater.	– –
Jones, Samuel,	38	Middleboro',	Died May 26, 1863.
Kane, John,	21	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Keith, Edgar D.,	36	Bridgewater.	– –
Keith, George T.,	19	"	– –
King, Francis D.,	39	"	– –
Kingman, Hosea,	19	"	– –
Lackey, George A.,	23	Easton.	– –
Lincoln, Isaac H.,	21	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Marshall, Albert L.,	19	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Mitchell, Henry M.,	27	W. Bridegw'r.	– –
Morse, Luther M.,	26	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Murphy, William T.,	19	Bridgewater.	– –
Norton, Joseph C.,	43	"	– –
O'Neill, John,	27	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Osborn, Isaac P.,	37	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Packard, Bradford,	44	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Packard, Nathan F.,	24	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Perkins, Alfred H.,	38	Bridgewater.	– –
Phelan, George,	30	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Packard, James H.,	27	"	Disc'd Mar. 12, '63.
Quigley, Patrick,	36	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Reynolds, Josiah E.,	19	"	– –
Reed, John N.,	20	"	– –
Ripley, Edward H.,	23	Bridgewater.	– –
Reynolds, Elisha,	44	N. Bridgew'r,	Disc'd Mar. 27, '63.
Shaw, George T.,	26	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Shaw, Asa F.,	29	"	– –
Sharpe, Edward,	34	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Shipman, John,	34	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Sturtevant, Dexter M.,	39	Bridgewater.	– –
Sturtevant, Zenas W.,	37	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Snell, Issacher K.,	22	Easton,	Disc'd Mar. 12, '63.
Sampson, Ezra F.,	34	E. Bridgew'r,	Disc'd May 9, '63.
Townsend, John P.,	26	Bridgewater.	– –
Washburn, John M.,	19	"	– –
Washburn, Nathan H.,	26	"	– –
Washburn, Selden M.,	26	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Winslow, John A.,	27	Bridgewater.	– –
Wentworth, Horace,	45	"	– –
Wentworth, Horace E.,	19	"	– –
Wentworth, Lucian F.,	18	"	– –
Wilbur, Shepard B.,	22	W. Bridgew'r.	– –
Whitman, Joseph M.,	22	"	– –

[Here follows a continuation of the narrative, from page 67.]

October 29th.—Arms and equipments were issued. Much dissatisfaction was felt in regard to the arms, they being "Austrian Rifle Muskets" of very poor quality. The regiment was immediately put to drilling eight hours a day, and no pains was spared by its commander to make it as efficient as possible. One company sent to build a bridge over Bachelder's Creek; absent two days.

30th.—Two companies detached for picket duty at "Newport Barracks," remaining there more than a month; during which time they made an expedition to "Peltier's Mills," and also came to Newbern as reinforcements on the night of the 11th of November.

November 5th.—Thirty men sent to do picket duty at "Creek No. 1." That station was picketed by men from the Third Regiment for more than three months.

11th.—Pickets attacked at Deep Gully, and regiment under arms all night.

13th.—Regiment attached to Colonel H. C. Lee's brigade.

30th.—Company "I" detached for garrison duty at Plymouth, North Carolina. This company remained detached nearly five months, during which time they garrisoned the town of Plymouth, and Elizabeth City, North Carolina. They had a fight with the rebels at the former place, losing two men killed, several wounded, and fourteen taken prisoners.

December 11th.—Regiment started with the "Expedition to Goldsboro'." This expedition occupied eleven days, and the troops marched more than one hundred and fifty miles. Regiment participated in the battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro', and by order of General Foster, had those names, with the dates of the battles, inscribed upon its banner. The regiment was complimented at the last-named battle by its brigade commander, for its bravery in tearing up the railroad track while under fire, and its steadiness in supporting Belger's and Morrison's batteries while repelling the brilliant charge of the rebels under General Pettigrew; and also for its coolness while recrossing the creek, which had been flooded by the rebels. Although the regiment was under fire several hours during the day, yet it was miraculously fortunate, its only loss being six men wounded.

22*d*.—Three companies sent to Bachelder's Creek to do picket duty, remaining eight days.

30*th*.—Regiment attached to General Heckman's brigade.

31*st*.—Regiment inspected by Captain Abel, of General Heckman's staff, and arms condemned.

January 12*th*, 1863.—Following communication received from General Heckman:—

To Colonel S. P. Richmond, commanding Third Regiment, M. V. M.

Head-quarters First Brigade, Naglee's Division,
Newbern, North Carolina, January 12, 1863.

Colonel,—In the report of my Assistant-Adjutant-General, who inspected your regiment last muster, the arms you now have were condemned. I have made every effort since to have the arms changed, to retain you in my brigade, but time would not permit; another regiment has been assigned. Accept my *regrets* that your regiment was not in condition to remain (as regards equipments.)

The soldierly appearance and conduct of your officers and men have made a favorable impression, and I part with you with regret.

Very respectfully yours,

C. A. Heckman, Brigadier-General,
Commanding 1st Brigade, Naglee's Division, 18th Army Corps.

14*th*.—Regiment attached to Colonel J. Jourdan's brigade, with which it remained during the remainder of its term of service. It had now gained an excellent reputation for drill and discipline. The brigade commander frequently complimented it for its efficiency, and it also received the compliments of its division and corps commanders. General Foster says, "The Third Massachusetts Regiment always obeys orders, and performs all its duties promptly and without grumbling." General Prince says, "The Third Massachusetts Regiment and its commander can be entrusted with important duties, with a certainty of their being performed promptly and well." Colonel Jourdan says, "The Third Massachusetts Regiment is *always ready* for duty."

26*th*.—Regiment moved to Camp "Jourdan," near Fort Totten. This was a bad location for a camp, and the ground in terrible condition. But it was one of the most important points in the defences of Newbern. The regiment removed from this ground more than five hundred cords of the refuse

of stables, and did a large amount of ditching and grading, until the Medical Director pronounced it to be "one of the cleanest, prettiest and most healthy camps near Newbern, although formerly considered a very unhealthy locality." And he also made a report to that effect, complimenting the regimental commander and medical staff highly.

March 6th.—Regiment went with General Prince's division on an expedition into Jones and Onslow Counties. This expedition occupied five days, and during the time the Third Regiment, with other troops under command of Colonel Richmond, was twice detailed for important detached service, and received the thanks of General Prince for the able manner in which the duty was performed.

14th.—The rebels made an attack at Deep Gully, and also on Fort Anderson, on the opposite side of the Neuse. Regiment marched out four miles towards Deep Gully, was then ordered back to camp, and remained there under arms until the next day at one P. M.; then joined a column, consisting of Prince's division, and went on a reconnoisance to Pollocksville. Returned to camp on the evening of the 16th.

17th.—Four companies sent to Deep Gully on picket duty, remaining eight days.

April 2d.—Commenced to furnish a detail of one hundred and fifty men to work in the intrenchments, and this detail was continued, except when on expeditions, until the day the regiment left the department.

5th.—At 2½ P. M. received orders to be on Foster's Wharf at 5 P. M., with three days' rations, ready to embark for Washington, North Carolina. The regiment was there on time, but at 6 P. M. dispatches were received from General Foster, and the regiment was ordered back to camp.

7th.—At 6½ P. M., ordered to march immediately, with three days' rations. Proceeded to Foster's Wharf, were transported across the Neuse River, and bivouacked for the night.

8th.—Joined a column under General Spinola, made a forced march to Blount's Creek, had a slight engagement with the enemy, and then returned, arriving at Newbern on the evening of the 10th instant. During this expedition, the troops marched thirty miles, and had a skirmish with the

rebels, in one day. The regiment was more thoroughly tired out, on their return this time, than on any previous occasion.

13*th*.—One company sent forty miles, per steamer, on reconnoissance down Neuse River. Explored the opposite shore. Returned late next night.

16*th*.—Joined a column under General Prince, and marched to Coir Creek, and remained in that vicinity six days, during which time several slight skirmishes with the enemy took place; and it was this movement, combined with the operations of another column on the opposite side of the Neuse, which caused the rebels to evacuate their position in front of Washington, North Carolina, thereby releasing the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts from their uncomfortable position.

11*th*.—Sent four companies to Deep Gully on picket duty; they remaining ten days.

May 23*d*.—8 P. M. Received orders to march immediately. Did so, having instructions to proceed to a certain point near Bachelder's Creek, and await orders; arrived at the point indicated, and rested on arms. This movement was made in consequence of Colonel Jones's command (Eighty-Fifth Pennsylvania) being driven in, and the colonel killed during the engagement.

24*th*.—9 A. M. The enemy having retired during the night, received orders to return to Newbern. Difficult marching. Thermometer 107 degrees in the shade, and dust from four to six inches in depth.

31*st*.—Sent four companies to Deep Gully on picket duty, but they returned the same evening, being relieved by Lee's brigade.

June 6*th*.—Escorted the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment to the depot, they being about to depart for home.

11*th*.—Being ordered to Boston, Massachusetts, the regiment left Newbern. Three companies, with the sick, embarked on the "Tillie," at Newbern, and seven companies went by railroad to Morehead, and embarked on the "Spaulding." The regiment was escorted to the depot by the One Hundred and Fifty-Eighth New York Volunteers, preceded by the band of the Forty-Sixth Massachusetts. General Foster and Colonel Jourdan honored the column by a standing review. The Forty-Fifth and Fifty-First Massachusetts Regiments were in

line on the south side of the Trent River, and cheered us with music and voice on our homeward journey.

16*th*.—Landed in Boston, having had rather a rough passage, but the transports were very comfortable. We met with an enthusiastic reception in Boston. Were escorted to the Common by the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts and the Massachusetts Rifle Club. The governor being absent, Adjutant-General Schouler reviewed the column from the State House steps. Marched to Beach Street, and partook of a collation. At 1 P. M., regiment took the cars for Camp "Joe Hooker," but were furloughed on the cars, being ordered to report in camp on the 22d.

22*d*.—Regiment reported in camp, where it remained until the 26th, when it was mustered out of the service by Captain J. K. Lawrence, United States Army, and was dismissed by a complimentary and affecting order from the colonel. The men dispersed quietly, maintaining their excellent character for discipline to the last.

During the campaign, the regiment was transported by steamers and railroad more than two thousand miles, and marched more than four hundred miles over the swampy roads of North Carolina, most of it being done during the most inclement season. It bivouacked upon the ground, without shelter, when the water froze in canteens, and also marched when the thermometer ranged at one hundred and seven degrees in the shade. During a portion of the time, more than two hundred men were furnished for extra duty as mechanics, and quite a large number were detailed as overseers of "contrabands," and others.

RECAPITULATION.

Died,	13
Killed,	2
Wounded,	15
Taken prisoners,	14
Discharged,	45
Deserted,	3

FOURTH REGIMENT.

The Fourth Regiment was also one which responded with alacrity in April, 1861, and under command of Colonel Packard, served three months at Fortress Monroe. When the call was made in 1862, for nine months' regiments, the Fourth again volunteered, and was sent to Camp Joe Hooker, where it recruited to the maximum, and on the 17th of December, 1862, was ordered to join, under command of Colonel Henry Walker, the forces of Major-General Banks, in the Department of the Gulf. It left camp December 27th, having been ordered to New York, to take transports for New Orleans. It arrived at New York on the morning of the 28th. [See page 115.]

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Henry Walker, Colonel,	30	Quincy,	At New Orleans attending Court of Inquiry, by order Gen. Banks.
Eben T. Colby, Lt. Colonel,	29	Lawrence.	– –
Charles F. Howard, Major,	39	Foxboro'.	– –
Augustus Crocker, Adjutant,	22	Taunton.	– –
Thomas J. Lathrop, Quarterm'r,	29	"	[1863,
James Waldock, Surgeon,	39	Roxbury,	Taken prisoner June 23.
Edward W. Norton, Asst.-Surgeon,	32	Blandford.	– –
Joseph F. Gould, "	33	South Boston.	[Gen. Banks.
Samuel E. Pierce, Chaplain,	35	Gloucester,	In New Orleans by order
Franklin Jacobs, Sergeant Major.	27	Canton.	– –
Edwin Barrows, Quartm'r Serg't.	29	Norton.	– –
Lebaron Goodwin, Commis'y Serg't	26	Duxbury,	– –
Joseph Mulhare, Drum Major,	26	Lawrence.	– –
Nelson Mann, Principal Musician,	29	Randolph.	– –
Chas. W. Howland, Hosp. Steward,	24	Abington.	– –
Company A—Canton.			
John Hall, Captain,	44	Canton,	Wounded June 14, 1863.
Ira Drake, 1st Lieutenant,	28	Stoughton,	Abs't under arrest since June 30, 1863.
Henry W. Morse, 2d Lieutenant,	30	Canton,	Taken prisoner June 23, 1863.
Jedediah M. Bird, 1st Sergeant,	21	Stoughton.	– –
David T. Ward, Sergeant,	35	"	– –
Henry Taylor, "	23	"	– –
Charles Taylor, "	25	"	[Dec. 6, 1862.
Franklin Jacobs, "	–	Canton,	Promoted Serg't Major
John W. Ayer, "	26	"	Died June 5, 1863 [1863.
Chas. E. Bootman, "	24	"	Killed in action June 14,
Henry A. Freeman, Corporal,	24	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Elijah A. Morse, Corporal,	21	Sharon.	– –
George W. Allen, "	26	Stoughton.	– –
John F. Farnham, "	26	Canton.	– –
Charles C. Nichols, "	28	Stoughton.	– –
Jerome B. Snow, "	44	Canton,	Died July 10, 1863.
Warren S. Skinner, Musician,	16	Sharon.	– –
Charles O. Fuller, Wagoner,	28	Canton,	Died Jan. 28, 1863.
William Ford, "	28	"	– –
Byrne, James S.,	28	"	– –
Bell, Gilbert,	39	Stoughton.	– –
Briggs, Edwin A.,	18	Canton.	– –
Briggs, Hiram J.,	22	"	– –
Berry, James,	23	"	– –
Broadbent, Thomas S.,	43	"	– –
Brewster, William E.,	19	"	Died June 23, 1863.
Bright, Daniel W.,	23	Sharon,	Died May 11, 1863.
Crossman, Albert,	26	Stoughton.	– –
Crowley, Jeremiah,	30	Canton.	– –
Crowther, Long B.,	24	"	– –
Carroll, David W.,	28	"	– –
Capen, John D.,	20	"	– –
Champney, Edward S.,	23	Mansfield.	– –
Coats, John,	38	Stoughton.	– –
Clark, Alonzo H.,	20	Sharon,	Died June 15, 1863.
Dunakin, Stillman,	30	"	– –
Daniels, Rufus,	34	Canton.	[1863.
Duffy, John,	25	Easton,	Killed in action June 14,
Eaton, Charles H.,	18	Stoughton.	– –
Flaherty, Timothy O.,	24	Canton.	– –
Flood, Owen,	20	"	– –
Foster, William,	19	"	Died Apr. 21, 1863.
Glynn, Barney,	22	"	– –
Gay, Hiram E.,	18	Stoughton.	– –
Geddis, John,	26	Canton,	Died Apr. 2, 1863.
Howard, Frederick B.,	23	"	– –
Hersom, Charles H.,	31	"	– –
Heam, Thomas,	35	"	– –
Hurd, Alfred,	22	"	– –
Holliday, James,	43	"	– –
Hewings, Alfred,	22	Sharon,	Disch'd, time not known.
Johnson, Ira,	28	"	– –
Johnson, George H.,	30	Stoughton.	– –
Jenkins, Joseph,	23	Canton.	– –
Keefe, Daniel,	25	"	– –
Kane, John W.,	21	Sharon.	– –
Knaggs, Charles C.,	17	Canton.	– –
Littlefield, Frank,	24	Boston.	– –
Lincoln, Nebediah,	31	Canton.	– –
Lames, Revili R.,	21	"	– –
Lane, Frederick E.,	33	Stoughton.	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Lane, John W.,	21	Stoughton,	– –
McGinley, John,	18	Canton.	– –
Murphy, Patrick,	21	"	– –
Mills, John,	27	Stoughton.	– –
Marsh, Caleb B.,	30	"	– –
Morris, William H.,	28	Canton.	– –
Meserve, Samuel W.,	34	"	– –
Morse, Stillman H.,	30	Sharon.	– –
McDonough, Martin,	23	Stoughton.	– –
McLaughlin, Thomas,	29	"	[July 23, 1863.
McGinty, Anthony,	19	Canton,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Newman, John,	19	Sharon.	– –
O'Bryan, John,	44	Canton.	– –
Presbrey, Henry A.,	20	"	– –
Perkins, Orman J.,	36	Stoughton.	– –
Partington, James,	30	Canton.	– –
Poff, Abram,	38	Sharon.	– –
Phillips, Benjamin F., Jr.,	24	Stoughton.	– –
Pye, John F.,	21	"	– –
Richards, Chas F.,	23	Sharon.	– –
Rideout, Benjamin,	44	Stoughton,	Died Aug. 2, 1863.
Roach, Michael E.,	19	Easton,	Died July 5, 1863.
Smith, George W.,	28	Canton.	– –
Sullivan, John D.,	20	"	– –
Shonsey, Owen,	23	"	Died June 6, 1863.
Smith, Stephen H.,	19	"	Killed in action, June 14, 1863.
Sherman, David F.,	29	"	– –
Thayer, Silas L.,	35	Stoughton.	– –
Tolman, Otis S.,	25	Sharon.	– –
Taylor, Samuel J. B.,	20	Stoughton.	– –
Talbot, Jabez E.,	18	"	– –
White, Asahel,	45	Canton.	– –
White, Thomas G.,	19	"	– –
Williamson, Lewis M.,	32	"	– –
Wentworth, Larra E.,	18	"	– –
Wentworth, Herbert O.,	20	Stoughton.	– –
Wentworth, Ellis, Jr.,	30	"	– –
Ware, Edward B.,	19	Canton.	– –
White, Hiram H.,	20	Stoughton,	Died June 30, '63.
Warr, George,	–	Canton.	– –
Company B—Lawrence.			
Ebenezer P. Colby, Captain,	29	Lawrence,	[Dec. 6, 1862. Promoted Lieut.-Col'nl,
George S. Merrill, "	26	"	Promoted from 1st Lt., Dec. 8, 1862.
John K. Tarbox, 1st Lieut.,	24	"	Promoted from 2d Lt., Dec. 8, 1862.
Albert F. Dow, 2d "	19	"	Prom'd from 1st Serg't, Dec. 8, 1862.

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Perry M. Rice, 1st Sergeant,	30	Lawrence.	– –
Aaron A. Currier, Sergeant,	25	"	– –
Joseph H. Morgan, "	23	"	– –
Hiram F. Lord, "	24	Springvale, Me.	– –
Gardner E. Wadlin, "	30	Lawrence.	– –
Rollin E. Harmon, Corporal,	18	"	– –
William S. Greenough, "	19	"	– –
John H. Gilman, "	18	"	– –
Daniel F. Riley, "	18	"	– –
Philemon C. Parsons, "	32	"	– –
Thomas P. Wills, "	19	"	[14, 1863.
Richard Craushan, "	21	"	Killed in action June
Daniel G. Thyng, "	22	"	Died Aug. 19, '63.
Clarence E. Drew, Musician,	16	"	– –
John F. Hayes, "	18	"	(tent.
Edgar H. Drew, "	16	– –	Rejected as incompe-
Anderson, Currie,	23	Lawrence.	– –
Aldred, James,	27	"	– –
Adams, James,	20	"	Died April 4, 1863.
Buckley, James,	40	"	– –
Boyle, John,	22	"	– –
Boardman, James,	42	"	– –
Brannan, John,	30	"	– –
Bradshaw, Enoch,	32	"	– –
Baxter, John,	34	"	– –
Barnes, William,	32	"	– –
Bulter, Thomas M.,	22	"	– –
Butler, Henry,	20	"	– –
Casey, John,	18	"	– –
Coleman, Thomas,	25	"	– –
Carr, Daniel, Jr.,	38	"	– –
Cleary, Timothy,	18	"	– –
Cumnock, John,	26	"	– –
Crosdale, Patrick,	–	– –	Deserted Oct. 20, 1862.
Dolloff, David C.,	36	Lawrence.	– –
Duncan, William,	29	"	– –
Dennis, John,	32	"	– –
Dyor, Joseph,	34	"	– –
Dufresne, Edward,	26	"	– –
Eaton, J. Frank,	20	"	– –
Ellis, James,	18	"	– –
Edmondson, James,	29	"	Died Aug. 18, '63.
Froom, Mark,	24	"	– –
Fish, Charles	31	"	– –
French, T. Allen,	23	"	– –
Farquhar, James,	34	"	– –
Gearin, William,	20	"	– –
Grimshaw, John,	36	"	– –
Heap, William,	28	"	– –
Horrocks, Thomas,	34	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Hill, Nelson,	18	Lawrence.	– –
Harper, James,	24	"	– –
Ham, Federal B.,	34	"	– –
Homans, Arthur L.,	21	Plym'th, N. H.	– –
Haskell, John G.,	31	Lawrence.	– –
Horton, George,	34	"	Died May 9, 1863.
Jackson, Joseph,	34	"	– –
Jackson, Samuel,	29	"	– –
Johnson, Samuel,	25	"	– –
Kimball, Stephen P.,	31	"	– –
Lawler, Jos.,	18	"	– –
Lakey, Benj.,	23	"	– –
Lyons, Charles A.,	37	"	– –
Marquardt, Frederick,	29	– –	– –
Miller, Conrad,	23	Lawrence.	– –
Morgan, Henry,	20	"	– –
McGuire, Edward,	37	"	– –
Maragan, Michael,	19	"	– –
McCulloch, Michael,	20	"	– –
Mills, Jas. H.,	27	"	Died June 16, '63.
Morgan, Wm.,	22	"	Died Aug. 24, '63.
Morse, Geo. W.,	21	"	Transfer'd to 48th Regi-
Oliver, John,	34	"	[ment, Dec. 11, 1862.
Place, J. Frank,	25	"	– –
Pickles, Robert,	36	"	– –
Pratt, Edgar G.,	19	"	– –
Parsons, Thomas A.	39	"	– –
Perkins, A. Franklin,	29	Bridgewater.	[ity, Sept. 24, 1862.
Parkman, Noah,	29	– –	Discharged for disabil-
Rowe, John,	30	Lawrence.	– –
Russ, W. Frank.	23	"	– –
Riddell, Walter S.,	39	"	Drowned Dec. 22, 1862.
Rawson, Orlando,	32	"	Died Aug. 16, '63.
Ryan, Philip,	–	– –	Deserted Oct. 30, 1862.
Stearns, Hiram A.,	28	Lawrence.	– –
Stephens, Isaac, Jr.,	19	"	– –
Sullivan, Michael,	21	"	– –
Shaw, John,	37	"	– –
Simmons, Stephen A.,	24	"	– –
Sargent, Warren,	27	"	– –
Shaw, Charles,	18	"	– –
Sheppard, Augustus,	20	Quebec, L. C.,	Died Aug. 3, 1863.
Terreau, Edward,	28	Lawrence.	– –
Varnum, Ralph,	25	"	– –
Varnum, Isaac S.,	44	"	Died March 5, '63.
Webster, Charles O.,	19	"	– –
Whitmore, Wm.,	28	"	– –
Winning, James,	32	"	– –
Whatmore, Robert,	38	"	– –
Walsh, Jos.,	23	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Middleboro'.			
Seneca R. Thomas, Captain,	40	Middleboro'.	– –
Daniel F. Wood, First Lieut.,	35	"	– –
Jas. M. Sampson, Second Lieut.,	28	Lakeville.	– –
Sargent S. Swett, First Sergeant,	40	Middleboro'.	– –
Frederic E. Wood, Sergeant,	29	"	– –
Orlando H. Shaw, "	35	"	– –
J. Horace Soule, "	24	"	– –
Dura T. Weston, "	22	"	– –
Edward W. Hackett, Corporal,	28	Lakeville.	– –
Erastus E. Gay, "	34	Middleboro'.	– –
Sylvanus Mendall, "	31	"	– –
Dennis Shaw, "	51	"	– –
Isaac E. Macomber, "	35	"	– –
David A. Tucker, "	25	Middleboro'.	– –
George W. Barrows, "	27	"	– –
Sylvester R. Swett, "	32	Plymouth.	– –
Francis S. Thomas, "	23	Middleboro',	Died Mar. 28, '63.
William W. Atwood, Musician,	18	"	– –
Joshua M. Jenny, "	18	"	– –
Alden, Andrew,	24	"	– –
Adams, Asa R.,	28	"	– –
Ashley, John C.,	25	Lakeville.	– –
Ashley, William C.,	34	Easton.	– –
Alger, Isaac,	43	Middleboro'.	– –
Alger, Myron E.,	19	"	Died July 10, 1863.
Burgess, David H.,	18	"	– –
Burt, William B.,	29	"	– –
Benson, Elijah,	44	"	– –
Bisbee, Sylvanus,	30	"	– –
Buchel, Augustus N. J.,	28	"	– –
Barney, William,	22	Lakeville.	– –
Bennett, Earl,	19	Middleboro'.	– –
Bennett, Grover,	29	"	– –
Brand, Alexander,	20	Dartmouth,	Deserted Dec., '62.
Cox, Richard,	29	Middleboro'.	– –
Cole, Edwin M.,	32	"	– –
Cole, William H.,	34	Lakeville.	– –
Coombs, William A.,	26	Middleboro'.	– –
Doyle, John,	–	– –	Deserted Dec., '62.
Emery, John D. P.,	34	Lakeville.	– –
Eaton, William, Jr.,	28	Middleboro',	Died June 21, '63.
Franklin, Asa M.,	23	"	– –
Finney, Thomas W.,	24	"	– –
Farrell, Michael,	–	– –	Deserted Dec., '62.
Grant, Joseph	–	– –	Deserted Dec., '62.
Handy, Daniel,	43	Middleboro'.	– –
Holmes, Charles H.,	24	"	– –
Hall, Jonathan L.,	22	"	– –
Haskins, Thompson R.,	46	Lakeville.	– –
Harlow, Reuben,	44	Middleboro'.	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Harlow, Reuben A.	18	Middleboro'.	– –
Herman, George H.,	26	"	– –
Herman, Conrad J.,	18	"	– –
Holloway, Benjamin F.,	42	Lakeville,	Died June 15, '63.
Hathaway, Levi,	37	Middleboro',	Died June 27, '63.
Keith, N. Williams,	27	"	– –
Mitchell, William,	29	"	– –
Mitchell, Lysander W.,	18	Bridgewater,	Died July 31, '63.
Morrison, Michael,	–	– –	Deserted Dec., '62.
Osborne, Andrew,	18	Lakeville.	– –
Pratt, Harvey C.,	32	Middleboro'.	– –
Pierce, Charles T.,	44	Lakeville.	– –
Pierce, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
Plummer, Charles T.,	23	Boston,	Deserted Dec., '62.
Redding, Cornelius,	31	Reading.	– –
Robbins, Morton,	37	"	– –
Rogers, William H.,	28	Middleboro'.	– –
Rogers, Andrew P.,	22	"	– –
Shaw, Jos. B.,	32	"	– –
Shaw, Henry L.,	31	"	– –
Shaw, E. Howard,	31	"	– –
Sampson, Horatio N.,	24	Lakeville.	– –
Southworth, Rodney E.,	22	Middleboro'.	– –
Standish, Alfred O.,	37	"	– –
Sullivan, John,	22	"	– –
Swift, Henry A.,	44	"	– –
Sherman, Winslow B.,	42	Plymouth.	[February 26, 1863.
Smith, Stillman H.,	20	Midddleboro',	Discharg'd for disability,
Simmons, Ephraim,	40	"	Died May 25, '63.
Sullivan, John, 2d,	22	"	Deserted Dec., '62.
Sheridan, John,	–	– –	Deserted Dec., '62.
Thomas, Winslow,	45	Middleboro'.	– –
Thomas, Stephen F.,	19	"	Died May 1, '63.
Thomas, Andrew E.,	22	"	Died June 27, '63.
Thomas, Joseph,	19	"	Died Aug. 1, '63.
Tinkham, Alva C.,	18	"	Died July 15, '63.
Waterman, James H.,	38	"	– –
Wood, Edward W.,	22	"	– –
Wood, Jacob,	40	"	– –
Weston, Dura, Jr.,	45	"	– –
Wilbour, Charles M.,	31	"	– –
Williams, Samuel,	23	Lakeville.	– –
Waterman, Thomas E.,	33	Middleboro'.	– –
Williams, Narcissus,	28	Lakeville.	– –
Young, Joseph,	43	Stoughton.	– –
Company D—Randolph.			
Hiram C. Alden, Captain,	36	Randolph.	– –
Myron W. Hollis, 1st Lieutenant,	25	"	– –
Edmund Cottle, 2d "	24	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
George E. Knight, 1st Sergeant,	24	Randolph,	– –
William H. Alden, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Clark Wentworth, "	28	Stoughton.	– –
Charles W. Tower, "	20	Randolph.	– –
Joseph W. Thayer, "	28	"	– –
Leonard Pierce, "	33	"	Disch'd Mar. 3, '63.
Matthew Clark, Jr., "	21	"	Died Apr. 17, 1863.
William F. Gill, "	23	"	Died July 19, 1863.
John Palmer, Corporal,	25	Stoughton.	– –
Jas. F. Durgan, "	19	Randolph.	– –
Lyman Upham, "	22	"	– –
Richmond T. Pratt, "	27	"	– –
C. H. Belcher, "	21	"	– –
O. A. Reynolds, "	34	"	– –
George C. Spear, "	20	"	– –
A. A. Burbank, "	20	"	– –
Wm. H. Shed, "	22	"	Died Mar. 30, '63.
George Smith, "	45	"	Died June 17, '63.
Ezra R. Payne, Wagoner,	36	"	– –
Charles H. Thayer, Musician,	18	"	– –
Alden, Lucas W.,	26	"	– –
Arnold, Horatio B.,	19	"	– –
Barry, James,	22	"	– –
Belcher, Francis A.,	20	"	– –
Blencowe, Wm. W.,	23	"	– –
Brosnihan, Daniel,	25	"	– –
Bryant, Joseph W.,	22	Stoughton.	– –
Blencowe, Richmond,	20	Randolph,	Died June 25, '63.
Bean, Seth C.,	36	"	Died Aug. 23, '63.
Chandler, Frederick,	23	"	– –
Clark, Isaac,	43	Randolph.	– –
Crane, Orlando T.,	31	Stoughton.	– –
Croak, George H.,	19	Randolph,	Died June 1, 1863.
Deuch, George B.,	29	"	– –
Dennehy, Daniel D.,	21	"	– –
Driscoll, James C.,	19	"	– –
Early, James,	28	"	– –
Eddy, George,	33	"	– –
Foley, John,	26	"	– –
Fox, James D.,	19	"	– –
Green, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Hand, Peter B.,	19	"	– –
Harris, James F.,	28	"	– –
Harris, John,	22	"	– –
Hodge, Samuel R.,	26	"	– –
Holbrook, Hiram,	19	"	– –
Holbrook, Seth,	24	"	– –
Howard, Edgar,	18	"	– –
Howard, Henry B.,	25	"	– –
Howard, Henry M.,	31	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Howard, Simeon,	41	Randolph,	– –
Healey, Jeremiah,	30	"	Desrt'd Oct. 4, '62.
Jordan, James,	28	"	– –
Kelliher, John,	23	"	– –
Kieman, Edward,	24	"	Desrt'd Nov. 1, '62.
Linfield, Moses D.,	22	Stoughton.	– –
Littlefield, Charles C.,	31	"	– –
Littlefield, George F.,	18	"	– –
Lovering, Isaac J.,	25	Randolph.	– –
Mahony, John,	31	"	– –
McLaughlan, Edward,	45	"	– –
McGrath, Thomas,	25	"	– –
McMahon, Peter,	24	"	– –
Morgan, Edward,	36	"	– –
May, Albert M.,	19	"	Died July 20, 1863.
O'Halloran, Thomas,	27	"	Died Aug. 26, 1863.
Payne, Adoniram A.,	29	"	– –
Phillips, Zebulon S.	29	"	– –
Pope, David,	23	"	– –
Porter, Cyrus H.,	20	Stoughton.	– –
Pratt, Abraham W.,	30	Randolph.	– –
Packard, Charles F.,	27	Stoughton,	Died Mar. 29, 1863.
Rooney, John,	21	Randolph.	[at Baton Rouge, La.
Rogers, Martin,	19	"	Disch'd (no date given)
Shaw, Martin V. B.,	26	"	– –
Spear, William B.,	18	"	– –
Simpson, Elbridge G.,	18	"	– –
Snow, Henry,	21	"	– –
Sprague, Alvin H.,	38	"	– –
Stetson, Francis E.,	18	"	– –
Sullivan, Patrick E.,	36	"	– –
Tarrat, Loring,	28	"	– –
Thayer, Charles L.,	34	"	– –
Thayer, Charles Luther,	20	"	– –
Thayer, Thomas H. B.,	26	"	– –
Thayer, Thomas B.,	32	"	– –
Thayer, Isaac, Jr.,	28	"	– –
Thayer, Leonard A.,	28	Stoughton.	– –
Thayer, Warren,	21	Randolph.	– –
Tynan, John,	26	"	– –
Wetherbee, Horace N.,	23	"	– –
Wetherbee, Martin P.,	21	"	– –
White, Samuel,	31	"	– –
White, William L.,	24	"	– –
White, James W.,	35	"	– –
Washburn, George,	34	"	Died (no date given.)
Company E—Abington.			
Lewis Soule, Captain,	28	S. Abington.	– –
Henry Humble, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	Taken pris'r June 23, '63.

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
John Maloy, 2d Lieut.,	41	S. Abington.	– –
William H. Maine, 1st Sergeant,	24	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Morton E. Harding, Sergeant,	25	Abington.	– –
William R. Vining, "	37	S. Abington.	– –
Isaac Cook, "	34	"	[Dec. 6, 1862.
Charles W. Howland, "	23	Abington.	App'd Hosp'l Steward,
John B. Hutchinson, "	40	S. Abington,	Died May 16, 1863.
Lucius D. Burbeck, Corporal,	38	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Alfred Sharp, "	35	S. Abington.	– –
Jacob P. Bates, "	19	"	– –
Isaac R. French, "	18	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Gilbert Brown, "	20	"	– –
Wendell G. Corthell, "	18	S. Abington.	– –
Peter M. Leavitt, "	40	"	– –
Josiah Richmond, "	36	E. Bridgew'r,	Died Aug. 15, 1863.
Frank B. Chamberlin, Wagoner,	30	"	– –
Howard A. Wheeler, Musician,	14	Abington.	– –
John Brown, "	21	Hanson.	– –
Alden, John,	18	S. Abington.	– –
Atwood, Samuel S.,	29	Abington.	[June 29, 1863.
Alden, Jared,	41	S. Abington,	Discharged for disability
Bates, William H. H.,	21	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Beals, Josiah,	24	Abington,	– –
Bisbee, Joseph F.,	18	Pembroke.	– –
Bonney, Charles H.	26	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Brown, Henry L.,	21	Abington.	– –
Bates, Solon,	21	S. Abington,	Died May 29, 1863.
Clark, Michael,	41	"	– –
Conant, Albion,	21	Abington.	– –
Conroy, Bartley,	21	S. Abington.	– –
Conroy, James,	38	"	– –
Conroy, Luke,	30	"	– –
Dean, Ichabod,	44	Easton.	– –
Dunbar, Henry F.,	22	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Dunbar, Volney H.,	18	Abington.	– –
Duncan, Jason,	21	S. Abington,	Died May 25, 1863.
Daley, Daniel,	38	Abington,	Died June 16, 1863.
Ford, Wilson,	20	N. Abington.	– –
French, Francis M.,	29	Abington.	– –
Galvian, Thomas,	33	S. Abington.	– –
Glover, Cyrus J.,	18	Abington.	– –
Gurney, William,	44	N. Abington.	[May 4, 1863.
Griggs, Stephen,	33	E. Bridgew'r,	Discharged for disability
Green, Henry S.,	18	Abington,	Discharged for disability
Hale, Henry Z.,	21	E. Bridgew'r.	[May 29, 1863.
Hale, Marcus M.,	23	"	– –
Hall, Augustus F.,	23	"	– –
Hall, Samuel,	42	"	– –
Harding, George G.,	28	S. Abington.	– –
Harding, William H.,	24	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Hayes, Edward,	29	Abington.	– –
Howard, Charles M.,	18	"	– –
Hunt, Ward,	22	"	– –
Hanub, George E.,	17	Plympton,	Died Aug. 8, 1863.
Jones, William,	42	S. Abington.	– –
Keran, James,	25	N. Abington.	– –
Lincoln, James P.,	41	Abington.	– –
Lincoln, William W.,	18	"	– –
Longreen, Frank,	26	"	– –
Luddy, Michael,	30	"	[Jan. 6, 1863.
Longley, George,	40	N. Abington,	Discharged for disability
Lewis, Abel T.,	19	Duxbury,	Died June 26, '63.
McGoff, Lawrence,	38	Hanson,	– –
Millett, Charles A.,	18	S. Abington.	– –
Morse, George A.,	32	"	– –
Noyes, Merritt,	20	Abington.	– –
Parmenter, John,	30	"	– –
Peek, Albert S.,	21	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Peek, George E.,	27	Swansey.	– –
Pearson, George H.,	24	S. Abington.	– –
Penniman, Lewis P.,	22	Abington.	– –
Reed, A. Alden,	23	S. Abington.	– –
Reed, Clinton W.,	20	"	[May 22, 1863.
Reed, Cyrus,	27	"	Discharged for disability
Ryan, William,	43	"	Discharged for disability [Jan. 6, 1863.
Robbins, William H.,	18	Abington,	Died June 7, 1863.
Sharp, Oliver M.,	26	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Spooner, Jacob P.,	27	"	– –
Shaw, Charles, 2d,	21	Abington.	– –
Sproul, John W.,	18	S. Abington.	– –
Stetson, Jason E.,	20	E. Bridgew'r.	– –
Stetson, John M.,	27	"	[March 1, 1863.
Sherman, Winslow B.,	42	Plymouth,	Transferred to Comp'y C
Sullivan, John,	21	Abington,	Died June 26, 1863.
Shaw, Charles F.,	37	E. Bridgew'r,	Died Aug. 9, 1863.
Thurlow, Jeremiah D.,	35	"	– –
Washburn, Henry,	18	Kingston.	– –
West, Henry M.,	31	S. Abington.	– –
Wheeler, George F.,	44	Abington.	– –
Whiting, Charles H. W.,	18	Hanson.	– –
Whitmarsh, Thomas,	19	S. Abington.	– –
Wright, George H.,	18	"	– –
Company F—Foxboro'.			
Charles F. Howard, Captain,	39	Foxboro',	Promoted to Major December 6, 1862.
William R. Black, "	33	Taunton.	– –
Moses A. Richardson, 1st Lieut.	38	Foxboro',	Resigned Sept. 23, 1862.
Benjamin H. Richmond, "	41	Norton.	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.		Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Isaac H. Bonney, 2d Lieuten't.,	20	Foxboro',	Prm'd fr'm priv'te Dec. 1862. Died Aug. 23, 1863.
Joseph H. Joplin, 1st Sergeant,	23	"	Died July 14, '63.
Horatio W. Caswell, Sergeant,	22	Raynham.	– –
Emery E. Willis, "	29	Norton.	– –
Liscomb C. Winn, "	19	Foxboro'.	– –
Lewis H. Sweet, "	24	Norton,	Died June 26, '63.
Gabriel P. Chamberlin, "	25	Foxboro',	Died May 31, '63.
Ephraim O. Grover, Corporal,	27	"	– –
Pascal C. Grover, "	23	"	– –
Charles B. Winn, "	22	"	– –
Charles W. Sprague, "	28	Norton.	– –
Henry L. Pratt, "	29	Raynham,	– –
Charles T. Sumner, "	28	Foxboro'.	– –
Deuck W. Cobb, "	20	Norton,	Died Jan. 21, 1863.
George H. Grover, Musician,	16	Foxboro'.	– –
Wm. M. Adams, "	45	"	Died Mar. 6, 1863.
Artemas C. King, Jr., Wagoner,	28	Norton.	– –
Alden, Joseph H.,	19	Foxboro'.	– –
Austin, Albert A.,	18	Norton.	– –
Austin, Granville D.,	18	"	– –
Belcher, Lewis W.,	36	Foxboro'.	– –
Blandin, Abbott H.,	18	Norton.	– –
Barrows, Edwin,	28	"	Prom'd Q. M. Serg't.
Bolton, William S.,	32	"	Died June 26, '63.
Boyden, Charles L.,	19	Foxboro',	Died of wounds June 15, 1863.
Carver, James S.,	22	"	– –
Copliston, George H.,	25	"	– –
Carroll, Edwin J.,	18	"	– –
Caswell, Elijah, Jr.,	29	Raynham.	– –
Dunbar, Edwin,	34	Foxboro'.	– –
Dow, Francis L.,	22	Raynham.	– –
Dow, Joseph H.,	19	Foxboro'.	Discharged for disability, Dec. 18, 1862.
Dixon, Robert,	37	Norton,	
Day, William,	32	Foxboro',	Died June 10, '63.
Fisher, Handel P.,	18	"	– –
Freeman, Edward M.,	24	"	– –
Fisher, E. Irving.,	24	"	– –
Fisher, Anson,	30	"	– –
Field, Darius B.,	37	Norton.	– –
Fisher, Geo. H.,	19	Foxboro'.	
Freeman, Carlos D.,	21	Norton,	Died of wounds July 17, 1863.
Gilchrist, William,	35	Raynham.	– –
Hathaway, Bennajah W.	28	"	– –
Hodges, Alfred B.,	22	Norton.	– –
Hodges, David L.,	20	"	– –
Ide, Henry B.,	18	"	– –
Jones, George S.,	22	Falmouth.	– –
Keith, Theodore M.,	19	Norton,	Died July 25, 1863.

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Lincoln, Joseph,	25	Norton,	Died of wounds, June 15, 1863.
Lane, William A.,	21	"	Discharged for disability, April 9, 1863.
Mann, George A.,	22	Foxboro'.	– –
Morse, Jarius J.,	20	"	– –
Morse, William A.,	18	"	– –
Morse, Cyrus B.,	20	"	– –
Macomber, Zacheus,	45	Norton,	Died Jan. 24, 1863.
Morse, Elbridge F.,	25	Foxboro',	Died May 26, 1863.
Myers, Joseph,	22	"	Died, (no date given.)
Phillips, Samuel,	23	Raynham.	– –
Pettee, Charles A.,	18	Foxboro'.	– –
Ripley, Bernard L.,	21	Norton,	Died July 25, 1863.
Smith, Charles D.,	34	Foxboro'.	– –
Smith, Leonard,	25	"	– –
Smith, Payson F.,	19	"	– –
Swift, David A.,	24	"	– –
Stephens, William A.,	30	Foxboro'.	– –
Smith, Chas. T.,	29	Norton.	– –
Sherman, Henry,	45	"	[March 28, 1863.
Sweet, Cyril S.,	45	"	Disch'd for disability,
Sumner, Henry C.,	19	Foxboro',	Died (no date given.)
Thompson, George S.,	20	"	– –
Thompson, Charles A.,	29	"	– –
Titus, Henry O.,	25	Norton,	Died Feb. 17, 1863.
Tucker, George N.,	23	"	Died Mar. 2, 1863.
Willis, Ansel L.,	26	Foxboro'.	– –
White, Jason,	45	Norton.	– –
Willis, Loren B.,	21	"	– –
White, Calvin,	23	"	– –
Whittemore, Preston B.,	37	Foxboro'.	– –
Wight, James,	32	"	– –
Washburn, Alexander D.,	20	Norton.	– –
White, John H.,	32	"	– –
Ware, John,	18	Foxboro'.	– –
Wetherell, Charles H.,	22	Norton.	– –
Wetherell, Thomas B.,	24	"	Dischar'd for disability, [April 6, 1863.
Company G—Taunton.			
Charles H. Paull, Captain,	31	Taunton.	[in Co. F, Dec. 15, 1862.
William R. Black, 1st Lieutenant,	33	"	Trans. for a commission
William J. Briggs, 2d Lieutenant,	29	"	Prom'd to 1st, Dec. 18, '62.
William H. Munroe, "	23	"	Com. 2d Lt., Dec. 18, '62.
Allyn, William B.,	21	"	– –
Ashley Luther B.,	28	"	– –
Barnard, Lorenzo O.,	25	"	– –
Burt, Jerome B.,	19	"	Died June 11, '63.
Blake, Alden H.,	26	"	– –
Burns, Francis,	19	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Balcom, Ansel, Jr.,	28	Taunton.	– –
Bliss, Thomas C.,	20	Rehoboth,	Died May 18, '63.
Brown, Thomas C.,	23	Taunton,	Died Aug. 17, '63.
Briggs, Charles H.,	33	Dighton.	– –
Butler, James,	23	Taunton.	– –
Cain, Hiram T.,	20	Raynham.	– –
Carpenter, Isaac H.,	20	Rehoboth.	– –
Crane, George A.,	25	Taunton.	– –
Carpenter, William B.,	20	"	– –
Case, William H.,	18	"	– –
Clemence, Sylvester J.,	29	"	– –
Conaty, John,	22	"	– –
Congdon, Daniel A.,	18	"	– –
Congdon, Levi K.,	18	"	– –
Calwell, Benjamin O.,	31	"	– –
Cunningham, John,	23	"	– –
Dean, Charles W.,	18	"	– –
Durpee, Edward B.,	21	"	– –
Field, Marcus M.,	23	"	– –
Godfrey, Seth W.,	19	"	– –
Gulliver, James W.,	19	"	Died April 3, '63.
Gibbs, Charles H.,	22	"	– –
Goddard, Elijah D.,	20	"	– –
Gushee, Samuel M.,	18	"	– –
Hodges, Lewis B.,	28	"	– –
Hodges, Laben,	22	"	– –
Harvey, George B.,	21	"	– –
Harvey, Oscar A.,	20	"	Died Feb. 15, '63.
Hunter, Albert H.,	19	"	– –
Howland, Isaac S.,	23	"	– –
Hogan, Patrick,	34	"	– –
Jones, Marcus E.,	23	"	– –
Lucas, Timothy C.,	25	"	– –
Lincoln, Timothy J.,	23	Raynham.	– –
Marshall, George R.,	19	Taunton.	– –
Murray, George,	38	"	– –
Macomber, William F., Jr.,	22	"	Died July 20,1863.
Macomber, George A.,	29	"	– –
Macomber, Edward F.,	23	"	– –
Macomber, William E.,	26	"	– –
Merrigold, John L.,	22	"	– –
Martin, Henry,	22	"	– –
Nichols, George H.,	29	"	– –
Paine, William H.,	17	"	– –
Palmer, Lyman,	21	"	– –
Presby, Josiah E.,	43	"	– –
Phillips, Henry C.,	23	"	Died June 2, 1863.
Pratt, William D.,	20	"	Died Jan. 9, 1863.
Pratt, Enos A.,	22	"	– –
Packard, William D.,	24	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Pierce, William W.,	21	Taunton.	– –
Peck, George W.,	18	"	– –
Presby, James L.,	32	"	– –
Presby, Edwin F.,	39	"	– –
Potter, Willis S.,	18	"	Wounded June 15, 1863.
Porter, Lemuel C.,	23	"	– –
Paull, Henry A.,	21	"	– –
Raymond, Horatio,	31	"	Discharged Jan. 14, 1863.
Smith, Albert F.,	20	"	Died Aug. 12,1863.
Smith, Andrew J.,	20	"	[1863.
Stall, William H.,	27	"	Killed in action June 23,
Turner, Jeremiah C.,	27	"	– –
Tripp, Franklin D.,	22	"	– –
Tisdale, Edward E.,	18	"	– –
Tinkham, James A.,	19	"	– –
Tisdale, James L.,	38	"	Died Aug. 13, '63.
Tilden, Josiah A.,	24	"	– –
Thayer, Edwin S.,	19	"	– –
Walker, Daniel B.,	24	"	– –
Walker, Elnathan, 2d,	27	"	– –
Walker, William L.,	21	"	Wounded June 15, 1863.
Walker, Joseph, 2d,	31	"	Discharged May 5, 1863.
Walker, Easell H.,	28	"	Died May 11,1863.
Wilbur, George E.,	18	"	– –
Wilbur, Joseph H.,	21	"	– –
Worsley, Henry P.,	20	"	– –
Washburn, Frederick A.,	23	"	– –
White, Alexander,	19	"	– –
White, Charles R.,	18	"	– –
Wilcox, Joseph H.,	19	"	– –
Williams, George F.,	21	"	– –
Walsh, Laughlin,	29	"	– –
Waldron, George,	24	"	– –
Watts, William,	25	"	– –
Williams, L. Allen,	22	"	– –
Company H—Lawrence.			
John R. Rollins, Captain,	45	Lawrence.	– –
James G. Abbott, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	– –
Hiram Robinson, 2d Lieut.,	24	"	– –
John F. Benson, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Charles W. Butler, Sergeant,	36	"	– –
Thomas P. Kemp, "	25	"	– –
Milo J. Chapin, "	33	"	– –
Elbridge G. Hosmer, "	21	"	– –
Carleton Kimball, "	27	"	Disch'd Nov. 21,'62.
Joseph Scofield, Corporal,	33	"	– –
John Roberts, "	45	"	– –
Gilman P. Wiggin, "	23	"	– –
William C. Lyle, "	44	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Charles G. Kimball, Corporal,	30	Bradford.	– –
William H. Wells, "	27	Lawrence.	– –
James L. Davis, "	18	"	– –
Chase C. French, "	38	"	Died Aug. 1, 1863.
Horatio R. Mudgett, Wagoner,	26	"	Disch'd for disability
Thomas Mudgett, "	45	"	[Dec. 17, 1862.
Joshua C. Merrow, Musician,	45	"	[Dec. 6, 1862.
Joseph H. Mulhare, "	26	"	Trans. to non-com. Staff,
Alison, Charles,	24	"	Died Apr. 16, 1863.
Babb, Joseph A.,	19	"	– –
Brown, James P.,	19	"	– –
Beadle, Bodwell D.,	35	"	– –
Barry, James,	23	"	– –
Butler, Coleman,	27	"	– –
Butler, Austin,	18	"	– –
Bennett, George,	38	"	– –
Bigham, James,	22	"	Died Apr. 25, 1863.
Casey, John,	18	"	– –
Cruikshanks, Thomas,	40	"	– –
Clarendon, Edward H.,	21	"	– –
Cook, Benjamin C.,	18	"	– –
Chadwick, Fitz Henry,	22	"	– –
Collins, Timothy,	18	"	– –
Condon, John,	25	"	– –
Campbell, Duncan,	45	"	– –
Callahan, Thomas,	38	"	– –
Conant, James H.,	21	"	– –
Cosaneck, Charles,	38	"	– –
Cline, Patrick,	34	"	– –
Davis, Isaac S.,	41	"	– –
Dawson, Firth,	21	"	– –
Dorsey, Michael,	22	"	– –
Dinneen, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Durgin, Alexander,	41	"	Died May 21, 1863.
Fitzgerald, John,	39	"	– –
Flynn, John,	40	"	– –
Flynn, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Eldridge, Hezekiah,	19	"	– –
Fenen, Joseph,	25	"	– –
Fremmer, George,	21	"	– –
Fremmer, Jacob,	29	"	– –
Gordon, Asa C.,	23	Methuen.	– –
Greenlaw, Charles E.,	21	"	– –
Hart, Daniel,	22	Lawrence.	– –
Hildreth, Seth C.,	18	"	– –
Henderson, William V.,	22	"	– –
Holland, William,	35	"	– –
Hayes, Robert S.,	32	"	– –
Kerr, Peter,	31	"	– –
Lane, Jesse P.,	25	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Lever, James,	32	Lawrence.	– –
Mudget, George C.,	32	"	– –
McKering, John,	35	"	– –
Madden, Michael,	23	"	– –
Mather, Isaac,	43	"	– –
McGovern, Lawrence,	18	"	– –
Meadowcroft, Joseph,	18	"	– –
McLellan, James,	25	"	– –
Morgan, Zachariah,	45	"	– –
Morton, John,	18	"	– –
McClary, James S.,	30	Methuen.	– –
Murphy, Timothy,	24	"	Deserted Sept. 29, 1862.
Nichols, James,	25	Lawrence.	[ity, Feb. 25, 1863.
O'Neill, Charles,	23	"	Discharged for disabil-
Osgood, Elbridge B.,	26	"	Transfer'd to 48th Reg't.
			Dec. 11, 1862.
Partington, James,	19	"	– –
Quinn, Daniel,	18	"	– –
Rutherford, Allen,	40	"	– –
Rostron, Samuel,	35	"	– –
Richards, John A.	21	"	– –
Shackford, Wm.,	28	"	– –
Snell, Smardus F.,	24	"	– –
Snell, Henry N.,	20	"	– –
Scott, Henry,	38	"	– –
Slavin, William,	26	"	– –
Steele, George,	24	"	– –
Tobey, Austin B.,	24	"	– –
Thompson, Sumner,	31	"	– –
Trees, Frederic G.,	21	"	– –
Towle, John W.,	18	"	– –
Weraners, Frank,	37	"	– –
Wilde, Joseph B.,	45	"	– –
Wright, Clinton M.,	24	"	– –
Whitten, Joseph L.,	25	"	– –
Webster, Henry A.,	21	"	[December 11, 1862.
White, Elisha M.,	21	"	Transf'd to 48th Regm't,
Wing, Thomas A.,	21	"	Died June 2, '63.
Wright, William G.,	30	"	Des'd Nov. 20, '62.
Company I—Duxbury.			
Henry B. Maglathlin, Captain,	44	Duxbury.	– –
Horatio C. Sampson, 1st Lieut.,	31	Pembroke.	– –
William F. Holmes, 2d Lieut.,	22	Kingston,	Died June 3, '63.
George M. Lovering, 1st Sergeant,	32	E. Randolph.	– –
Charles N. Thayer, Sergeant,	35	Pembroke.	– –
Edwin G. Metcalf, "	31	Duxbury.	– –
William Kaspar, "	26	Kingston.	– –
George W. Lane, "	29	Duxbury.	– –
Thomas T. McNaught, Corporal,	32	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Daniel Delano, Corporal,	38	Duxbury.	– –
Edwin Bosworth, "	25	Pembroke.	– –
Edward R. Church, "	25	"	– –
Granville Baker, "	25	Duxbury.	– –
Edward F. Frost, "	22	"	– –
Andrew Northey, "	32	"	– –
Jonathan F. Turner,"	25	"	– –
John W. Brewster, Wagoner,	31	"	– –
Augustus L. Graves, Musician,	40	"	– –
Alden, Charles E.,	20	"	Died Mar. 9, 1863.
Bailey, George H.,	33	"	– –
Baker, Walter,	23	"	– –
Barrows, William J.,	23	Pembroke.	– –
Barstow, Henry,	28	Duxbury.	– –
Brewster, Melzar, Jr.,	41	"	– –
Brigham, Andrew C.,	25	Hanson.	– –
Brewster, Joshua T.,	39	Duxbury,	Died Aug. 4, 1863.
Chandler, Asa,	29	"	– –
Chandler, Edgar,	19	"	– –
Chandler, Emmons A.,	33	"	– –
Chandler, Hiram,	41	"	– –
Chandler, Hiram O.,	18	Duxbury.	– –
Chandler, Jerome,	35	"	– –
Chandler, Noah J.,	22	"	– –
Chandler, Philip H.,	23	Pembroke.	– –
Chandler, William E.,	23	"	– –
Church, George H.,	30	"	– –
Churchill, George L.,	21	Kingston.	– –
Cook, Edwin B.,	24	Hanson.	[February 4, 1863.
Chandler, John A.,	28	Kingston,	Discharg'd for disability
Clark, Charles C.,	19	Pembroke,	Died Aug. 4, '63.
Clark, Stephen,	29	Duxbury,	Died July 16, '63.
Cornell, Robert H.,	21	Pembroke,	Died July 16, '63.
Curtis, James B.,	46	"	Died April 22, '63.
Delano, Augustine O.,	18	Duxbury.	– –
Delano, Hiram T.,	20	"	– –
Delano, Daniel W.,	22	"	Died April 29, '63.
Delano, Oscar,	22	"	Died Mar. 22, '63.
Ford, Joseph P.,	20	Pembroke.	– –
Freeman, Walter H.,	21	Duxbury.	– –
Ford, George H.,	21	Pembroke,	Died Aug. 15, '63.
Graves, George A.,	18	Duxbury.	– –
Gray, Benjamin F.,	19	Kingston.	– –
Gullefer, Bailey,	32	Duxbury.	– –
Glass, Harrison T.,	23	"	Died July 17, '63.
Goodwin, LeBaron,	25	"	Died July 30, '63.
Harriman, Elihu S.,	25	"	– –
Higgins, George L.,	44	"	– –
Holmes, Henry S.,	20	Kingston.	– –
Howard, Nathan,	31	Pembroke.	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Hunt, Wadsworth,	45	Duxbury.	– –
Hunt, William F.,	36	"	– –
Holmes, Allyn, Jr.,	21	Kingston,	Died Mar. 28, '63.
Howard, Alden,	40	Pembroke,	Died July 16, '63.
Jones, William W.,	28	Duxbury.	– –
Jones, John,	28	Pembroke,	Died June 11, '63.
Keene, Abel W.,	20	"	– –
Keene, Nathan C.,	33	"	– –
Lapham, Albert,	22	"	– –
Lapham, Luther T.,	18	"	– –
Loring, Bernard,	31	"	– –
Loring, Morton M.,	20	"	– –
Lucas, Elisha S.,	24	Westboro'.	– –
McCarty, Jerry,	22	Kingston.	– –
McFarlan, Nahum,	22	Pembroke.	– –
Nash, Thomas M.,	19	"	– –
Nash, William F.,	30	"	– –
Oldham, Adoniram J.,	27	Kingston.	– –
Page, Samuel A.,	19	Pembroke.	– –
Peterson, Calvin,	36	"	– –
Peterson, Waldo H.,	19	Kingston.	– –
Prince, Thomas,	22	"	– –
Peterson, Walter,	20	Duxbury,	Died Aug. 3, 1863.
Randall, Francis J.,	25	"	– –
Ryder, George F.,	26	"	– –
Reed, Marcus M.,	27	Pembroke,	Died June 8, 1863.
Sampson, Azor H.,	30	"	– –
Simmons, George A.,	21	Duxbury.	– –
Stetson, John W.,	19	Pembroke.	– –
Swift, Edward D.,	19	Duxbury.	– –
Swift, William T.,	20	"	– –
Sampson George B.,	36	"	Died July 1, 1863.
Thayer, Albert M.,	28	Hanson.	– –
Tillson, John P.,	23	Pembroke.	– –
Torrey, George A,	31	Duxbury.	– –
Weston, Augustus,	35	"	– –
Weston, George S.,	22	"	– –
Witherill, Martin S.,	41	Pembroke.	[1863.
Wadsworth, William,	24	Duxbury,	Died of wounds July 24,
Washburn, Nathaniel A.,	21	Kingston,	Died Aug. 8, 1863.
Weston, James H.,	34	Duxbury,	Died May 1, 1863.
Witherill, George M.,	36	Pembroke,	Died Mar. 28, 1863.
Company K—Taunton.			
William H. Bartlett, Captain,	38	Taunton,	Killed in action June 14,
John H. Church, 1st Lieutenant,	25	"	[1863.
Philander Williams, 2d Lieutenant	33	"	– –
Simeon C. Blanding, 1st Sergeant,	41	"	– –
Caleb C. Collins, Sergeant,	31	"	– –
Michael Murphy, "	25	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
William W. Smith, Sergeant,	23	Berkley.	– –
Samuel H. Morse, "	26	Taunton.	– –
George E. Payson, "	28	"	Died April 4, 1863.
Edgar R. Sprague, Corporal,	23	"	– –
James H. Leach, "	30	Easton.	– –
William R. Morris, "	32	Taunton.	– –
Stephen Sweetser, "	25	"	– –
Tilson Fuller, "	30	"	– –
Ebenezer Bowman, "	31	"	– –
William Dean, Jr., "	34	"	– –
Nathan A. Simmons, "	31	"	Desert'd Jan. 8, '63.
James A. Bracken, Musician,	20	"	– –
Allen K. Bassett, "	14	"	– –
Manning W. Fox, Wagoner,	39	"	– –
Aldrich, Haynes C.,	23	"	– –
Alden, James A.,	27	Wareham.	– –
Andrews, Zephaniah P.,	32	Taunton,	Died May 7, 1863.
Barrows, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Babbitt, David D.,	30	"	– –
Burt, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Bubsor, Reinhold,	29	"	– –
Billington, Nelson,	35	"	– –
Bassett, Oren L.,	38	"	– –
Bund, Daniel W.,	30	– –	– –
Caswell, Otis,	33	Taunton.	– –
Carr, William,	45	"	– –
Caswell, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Chamberlin, Ezekiel W.,	27	"	– –
Cain, Alexander R.,	18	Raynham.	[14, 1863.
Carr, John,	26	Edgartown,	Killed in action, June
Cassady, John,	35	Taunton,	Died July 18, '63.
Draper, Alexander,	30	"	– –
Dean, George E.,	22	"	– –
Dean, Charles E.,	21	"	[1863.
Dean, Alvin R.,	18	"	Died of wounds, July 22,
Ellis, Reuben,	43	– –	Disch'd (no date given.)
Eddy, Wm. M.,	44	Taunton,	Died Aug. 8, 1863.
Field, George W.,	19	"	– –
Fox, George S.,	18	Achusnet.	– –
Field, Lewis B.,	21	Taunton.	– –
French, William A.,	18	Berkley.	– –
Gaffney, Michael,	32	Taunton.	– –
Gilbert, William J.,	36	"	– –
Gurney, Oliver C.,	19	"	– –
Galligan, James,	18	"	– –
Gibbens, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Howard, David,	34	Easton.	– –
Hamilton, Charles H.,	19	Taunton.	– –
Hewitt, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Hathaway, James B.,	18	"	– –

Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Handy, George H.,	19	Taunton.	[14, 1863.
Hall, Francis R.,	19	Raynham.	Killed in action, June
King, Leprelate,	39	New Bedford.	Died June 11, '63.
Larkin, Thomas,	19	Taunton.	– –
Morse, Edgar L.,	20	"	– –
Maloy, John,	39	"	– –
Murphy, Daniel,	19	Easton.	– –
Milrick, Michael,	19	"	Died June 21, '63.
Norcutt, Ephraim F.,	18	Berkley,	Died Aug. 17, '63.
O'Shea, Enoch,	32	Easton.	– –
O'Neill, Gilbert M.,	18	Taunton.	– –
Packard, George E.,	18	Easton.	– –
Park, Edwin,	45	Taunton.	– –
Pratt, Albert S.,	21	Dighton.	– –
Porter, Henry C.,	42	Taunton.	– –
Packer, Peter W.,	44	"	– –
Packard, William M.,	22	Easton,	Died July 12, '63.
Paul, Benjamin F.,	36	Taunton,	Died Aug. 27, '63.
Quillan, William,	20	"	– –
Quane, Daniel,	19	Easton.	– –
Reynolds, John,	32	Taunton.	– –
Roach, Edwin P.,	18	"	– –
Rothwell, William H.,	45	"	– –
Reid, John R.,	37	"	– –
Rigney, John,	34	Easton.	– –
Strange, Charles E.,	23	Taunton.	– –
Strout, Henry E.,	22	Easton.	– –
Smart, Hanson L.,	45	Taunton,	Died Aug. 4, 1863.
Standish, George W.,	30	"	Died of wounds, June
Tripp, Joseph F.,	27	"	[29, 1863.
Townsend, Edwin R.,	31	"	– –
Tisdale, William E.,	30	"	– –
Tilden, George A.,	18	Easton,	Died July 30, 1863.
Williams, Alfred M.,	21	Taunton.	– –
Wright, John G.,	22	"	– –
Wilcox, William E.,	22	"	– –
Ward, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Wood, William C.,	26	"	– –
Whitman, Sylvester S.,	35	Raynham.	– –
Whitman, Alden,	31	"	– –
Wood, William,	39	Taunton.	– –
Whalen, David,	29	Easton.	– –
Williams, John,	29	Dighton,	Des'ted Dec. 8, '62.
Young, John E.,	28	Taunton.	– –

After waiting nearly a week in New York harbor, seven companies and a portion of another, sailed in the ship George Peabody, January 3d, for New Orleans, where they arrived Febru-

ary 7th; then proceeded to Carrollton, and landed on the 13th, having been on shipboard forty-seven days. The remainder of the regiment arrived about the same time. The regiment was attached to the First Brigade, Third Division, commanded by Colonel Ingraham, Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts Volunteers, and left for Baton Rouge, Louisiana, March 7th. In the expedition against Port Hudson, in March, this regiment bore a conspicuous and important part. After an absence of a week, and with almost constant marching during that time, the regiment returned to their encampment at Baton Rouge. On the 3d of April the regiment again broke camp, and went down the Mississippi to Algiers; thence on the 8th to Brashear City, where it was ordered to remain, with the Sixteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, to guard the post, which was the base of supplies for the army, while General Banks was marching through the Teche country to Alexandria, and at that time was one of the most important posts in the department. Just before the battle of Bisland, the regiment was ordered to join the brigade, before the enemy, and "remain until the fight was over;" and accordingly left Brashear City Saturday evening, April 11, on short notice, with no preparation, excepting two days' rations in haversacks; marched ten miles in the night, and the next morning took its position in the march against the rebel foe; participated in the two days' engagements, 12th and 13th, and at sunset on the latter date, was sent to the extreme front to guard the line, with orders to hold until morning, at all hazards what had been gained during the day; joined in the pursuit of the rebels, in their retreat on the 14th, as far as Franklin, where the whole army rested for the night. The regiment the next morning, according to orders, started on its return to Brashear City, to the duties assigned it. On the 20th of May, the steamer Louisiana Belle, having on board Captain George S. Merrill, of Company B, and fifty men of his command as a guard, were sent up the Bayou Cortableau, to the vicinity of Washington, for a load of cotton. A valuable lot was secured and put on board during the night of Thursday. The next morning the boat started to return, but before proceeding far was attacked by guerrillas. The first shot, which was from an ambush, killed the captain of the boat, and wounded ten of the men of Company B. The attack was made at a place in the

bayou very difficult of navigation, but owing to the coolness and discretion of Captain Merrill, and the courage of the men, the designs of the attacking party were defeated, and, although a brisk fire was kept up for some distance, no further damage was done, and the steamer reached Brashear City Friday night. The regiment remained at Brashear City, doing guard and fatigue duty, until the 30th of May, on which date it left, under orders to proceed forthwith and report to Major-General Banks before Port Hudson. It there bore its share in the labors, fatigues and hardships of the siege, until the fort surrendered. In the assault on the 14th of June, two of the companies,—A, Captain John Hall, of Canton, and K, Captain W. H. Bartlett, of Taunton, were detailed, with three companies from other regiments, to carry hand grenades in the advance of the attacking column. The whole grenade party was under the command of Captain Bartlett, who fell, mortally wounded upon the very breastworks of the enemy, while he and the officers and men under his command, through a storm of shot and shell, were earnestly and heroically, but hopelessly endeavoring to scale them. Captain Bartlett was a true Christian, a pure patriot, and a brave soldier.

The other companies, also, participated in the assault, but the First Brigade being the last of the storming column, they did not take so conspicuous a part. They were under fire all day, however, and there, as well as in the battle of Bisland, they showed a steadiness and bravery in action which is worthy of praise. Companies A and K suffered severely in the attack of June 14. The number of killed and wounded in the regiment on that day, was sixty-eight.

After the surrender of Port Hudson, this regiment was one of the first regiments to enter the fort, and remained inside, performing garrison duty, until the 4th of August, when it embarked on the steamboat North America, and went up the Mississippi to Cairo, and from thence by railroad to Boston, where it arrived on the 17th of August. A furlough of ten days was then given to the regiment, and the men were ordered to report at the expiration of that time at Lakeville, and, on the 28th of August, having served over eleven months, they were mustered out of the United States service. The entire loss of the regiment was upwards of 125.

There was considerable difficulty with a portion of this regiment while absent, in regard to the expiration of its term of service, and a portion of it refused to do duty. Some arrests were made, but the matter was finally settled, and those who were put under arrest were discharged, and came home. The blame has been laid upon different persons, but as the matter has been closed, I do not wish to open it, especially as the regiment did good service, and completed its term of enlistment satisfactorily.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

The Fifth Regiment served in the three months campaign, and acted a brave part in the first disastrous battle of Bull Run. It was then under command of Colonel, now Brigadier-General Lawrence, M. V. M. It volunteered to return for nine months, when the President, in 1862, called for 300,000 nine months men. It was sent to Camp Lander, Wenham, and was soon recruited to the maximum number. It left Boston on the 22d of October, in transports, for Newbern, N. C., with orders to report to Major-General Foster. [See page 137.]

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.	
George H. Pierson, Colonel,	46	Salem.	–	–
John T. Boyd, Lieut. Colonel,	36	Charlestown.	–	–
William E. C. Worcester, Major,	36	Marlboro'.	–	–
William Ingalls, Surgeon,	45	Winchester.	–	–
Dixie C. Hoyt, Ass't-Surgeon,	27	Milford.	–	–
William T. Eustis, 3d, Adjutant,	24	Charlestown.	–	–
George A. Norton, Quart'master,	24	Boston.	–	–
William F. Snow, Chaplain,	21	Somerville.	–	–
James M. Shute, Jr., Serg't Maj.,	23	"	–	–
William H. Burbank, Q. M. Sgt.,	24	Medford.	–	–
Enoch J. Clark, Com'ry Serg't,	36	Charlestown.	–	–
John M. Foster, Hosp'l Steward,	36	Salem.	–	–
Company A—Charlestown.				
James F. Green, Captain,	29	Charlestown.	–	–
John McGrath, 1st Lieut.,	24	"	–	–
James W. Dillon, 2d Lieut.,	29	"	–	–
Garrett H. Roach, 1st Sergeant,	27	"	–	–
Michael Kelley, Sergeant,	32	"	–	–
Matthew Welch, "	27	"	–	–

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Michael O'Neill, Sergeant,	24	Charlestown.	– –
Edward McElroy, "	24	"	– –
Daniel J. Sullivan, Corporal,	24	"	– –
Jeremiah J. Ryan, "	27	"	– –
Michael A. Neagle, "	24	"	– –
Thomas Hinchey, "	23	"	– –
George Hamilton, "	21	"	– –
Michael S. Green, "	21	"	– –
Charles Kimball, Musician,	17	"	– –
Eugene K. Viles, "	15	"	– –
James Reynolds, Wagoner,	23	"	– –
Anderson, Daniel, 1st,	27	"	– –
Anderson, Daniel, 2d,	21	"	– –
Aldrich, Benjamin F.,	34	"	– –
Breen, Walter,	26	"	– –
Brennan, Michael,	28	"	– –
Boyle, Michael,	21	"	– –
Bonner, John,	21	"	Deser'd Oct. 22,'62.
Brown, John,	30	"	" Oct. 22,'62.
Baker, William J.,	27	– –	" Oct. 22,'62.
Coyle, Peter,	24	Charlestown,	" Oct. 22,'62.
Cadogan, Daniel,	21	"	Dis. Jan. 30,'63, disability.
Croghan, John,	26	"	Dis. Je. 6,'63, to re-enlist.
Chase, Ede H.,	44	Melrose.	– –
Clark, Joseph J.,	28	Charlestown.	– –
Carroll, John,	21	"	– –
Carroll, William,	26	"	– –
Carey, Thomas,	21	"	– –
Conway, Thomas,	22	"	– –
Devlin, Thomas,	21	"	– –
Dempsey, John H.,	21	"	– –
Donohoe, Michael,	28	"	– –
Dalton, Michael,	28	Boston.	– –
Dowds, John,	25	Charlestown.	– –
Donallen, Dennison,	38	"	– –
Donegan, Timothy,	36	"	– –
Donegan, Jeremiah,	42	"	– –
Desmond, Peter,	28	"	– –
Dunbar, John,	21	"	Deser'd Oct. 22,'62.
Davis, Matthew H.,	21	"	" Oct. 22,'62.
Devine, John B.,	21	"	Dis. on habeas corp. writ.
Earley, Patrick,	25	Boston.	Deser'd Oct. 22,'62.
Foley, Michael,	21	Charlestown.	– –
Flynn, John,	27	"	– –
Griffin, Martin,	43	"	– –
Gragan, Charles,	33	Boston.	– –
Gallagher, John,	23	Charlestown.	Dis. Jan. 12,'63, disability.
Handley, William,	23	"	– –
Hall, Thomas,	27	"	– –
Higgins, Thomas,	21	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Hooper, George E.,	21	Charlestown.	– –
Hunter, Patrick H.,	21	"	Dis. Jan. 14, '63, disability.
Harding, Charles H.,	21	"	Deser'd Oct. 22, '62.
Keffe, William,	32	"	– –
Kenefick, Patrick,	30	"	Deser'd Oct. 22, '62.
Kenny, John,	27	"	Dis. Je. 6, '63, to re-enlist.
Long, John,	21	"	– –
Leonard, William A.,	26	"	Dis. Mar. 3, '63, disability.
Mulreaney, Patrick,	25	"	– –
Murphy, Michael,	21	"	– –
Morley, Alexander,	30	"	– –
Mulrooney, William,	30	"	– –
Marshall, James,	45	Malden.	– –
McGrath, Patrick,	29	Charlestown.	– –
McDonald, Lawrence,	32	"	– –
McLeod, Peter,	33	"	– –
McCarty, Daniel,	44	"	– –
McLeod, James,	26	"	– –
Maloney, Sylvester G.,	21	"	– –
Mahoney, James,	28	"	– –
Murray, John,	21	"	Deser'd Oct. 22, '62.
Morris, John,	21	"	" Oct. 22, '62.
O'Neill, Thomas,	22	"	– –
Plunkett, James F.,	23	"	– –
Riley, Matthew T.,	23	"	– –
Ryan, Thomas,	21	– –	Deser'd Oct. 22, '62.
Sweeney, John,	42	Charlestown.	– –
Shaw, Albert,	33	Boston.	– –
Sheehan, John,	41	Charlestown,	Dis. Apr. 24, '63, disability.
Sheehan, Timothy,	29	"	Died Nov. 26, 1862.
Shopland, Frank,	32	"	Deser'd Oct. 22, '62.
Welsh, Patrick,	21	"	– –
Welsh, John,	21	"	– –
Wiggins, James,	27	"	Dis. Je. 6, '63, to re-enlist.
Company B—Somerville.			
Benjamin F. Parker, Captain,	31	Somerville.	– –
Walter C. Bailey, 1st Lieuten't.,	28	"	– –
John Harrington, 2nd "	29	"	– –
Edward W. Denny, 1st Sergeant,	25	"	– –
James E. Paul, Sergeant,	32	"	– –
Kingsley Wallace, "	32	"	– –
Charles T. Robinson, "	26	"	– –
Henry A. Angier, "	24	"	– –
Ebenezer C. Mann, Jr., Corporal,	22	"	– –
Charles E. Davis, "	24	"	– –
Granville W. Daniels, "	19	"	– –
Nathaniel Dennett, "	34	"	– –
Edwin Turner, "	32	"	– –
Cyrus B. Rowe, "	34	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Willard L. Hawes, Corporal,	19	Somerville.	– –
William Shannon, "	26	Charlestown.	Dis. Jan. 9,'63, disability.
William F. Snow, "	21	Somerville,	Elected Chap'n, Oct. 8'62.
Thomas R. Watson, "	18	"	Left sick at Beauf't, N. C.
James H. Flagg, Musician,	20	"	– –
Frank Wallberg, "	15	"	– –
Henry H. Robinson, 2d., Wagoner,	24	"	– –
Austin, Joseph A.,	22	"	– –
Ayers, William,	32	"	– –
Aiken, William A.,	21	"	– –
Adams, Melvin,	20	"	– –
Abbott, Nathaniel T.,	20	"	– –
Arnold, Joseph,	44	"	– –
Anderson, William W.,	34	"	– –
Allen, Lewis A.,	19	"	– –
Anthony, Joseph,	22	"	– –
Brackett, Charles K.,	24	"	– –
Beers, Romanus E.,	21	"	– –
Barnes, George W.,	20	"	– –
Bruce, Calvin A.,	28	"	– –
Barr, Thomas A.,	28	"	– –
Butler, Alonzo,	25	"	– –
Burroughs, George W.,	18	"	– –
Brintnall, Samuel R.,	42	"	– –
Cushing, Frederic,	18	"	– –
Cashin, John,	36	"	– –
Cobb, Frederic R.,	21	"	On signal Corps, New-bern, N. C.
Chamberlin, Russell T.,	22	"	
Clausen, John,	26	"	Desr'd Sept. 27, '62.
Cunningham, James,	20	"	Desr'd Oct. 10, '62.
Daniels, Ferdinand D.,	20	"	– –
Dusseault, Adolphus,	20	"	– –
Dickson, William E.,	18	"	– –
Dillaway, James H.,	22	"	– –
Elliott, William,	25	"	– –
Emmott, James,	23	"	– –
Gilson, Henry E.,	15	"	– –
Glidden, Alvin F.,	18	"	– –
Greenwood, Moses F.,	34	"	– –
Hollander, Charles B.,	18	"	– –
Haley, Peter B.,	22	"	– –
Holland, Charles H.,	22	"	– –
Huston, Wells W.,	18	"	– –
Hallahan, Daniel,	20	"	– –
Hinckley, George W.,	23	"	– –
Hayes, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Havlin, Michael,	22	"	– –
Hubbard, Edwin A.,	18	"	– –
Hartwell, Daniel A.,	35	"	Discharged March 28, 1863, for disability.
Hanson, Joseph,	41	"	

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Jewett, James H.,	43	Somerville.	– –
Kimball, George A.,	22	"	– –
Lincoln, George E.,	20	"	– –
Leavitt, John W.,	18	"	– –
Loveless, Eli W.,	31	"	– –
Locke, William E.,	20	"	– –
Levitt, John C.,	19	"	– –
Minnaugh, Michael	22	"	– –
Maynard, George W.,	18	"	– –
Moulton, Henry M.,	18	"	– –
Mitchell, George E.,	19	"	– –
Mills, John A.,	37	"	– –
Manning, William,	28	"	– –
Nedtlinger, Edward,	28	"	Desr'd Sept. 27, '62.
Poor, John A.,	21	"	– –
Pattee, George E.,	21	"	– –
Potter, John H.,	26	"	– –
Pressey, Charles A.,	18	"	– –
Parsons, Benjamin B.,	32	"	– –
Paul, Albert H.,	25	"	– –
Roberts, John W.,	23	"	– –
Ring, Gardner W.,	18	"	– –
Robinson, Henry H.,	23	"	– –
Sinclair, Joseph,	28	"	– –
Sturtevant, George F.,	21	"	[for disability.
Sie, Nicholas,	31	"	Discharged Jan. 14, 1863,
Shattuck, E. L.,	22	"	Discharged Oct. 8, 1862, for disability.
Stout, Edward,	28	"	Desrt'd Oct. 5, '62.
Thayer, Samuel J. F.,	20	"	– –
Tomson, Francis H.,	30	"	[June 22, 1863.
Tompkins, Samuel G.,	18	"	Died at Newbern, N. C.,
Woodwell, Charles H.,	34	"	– –
Whitcomb, Francis E.,	22	"	– –
White, Joseph A.,	34	"	– –
Winslow, Edward E.,	31	"	– –
Williams, Albert,	37	"	– –
Willett, George A.,	30	"	– –
Youmi, John,	44	"	– –
Company C—South Danvers.			
Robert S. Daniels, Captain,	32	S. Danvers.	– –
George F. Barnes, 1st Lieutenant,	27	"	– –
Wm. L. Thompson, 2d Lieutenant,	27	"	– –
John W. Stevens, 1st Sergeant,	29	"	– –
Benjamin F. Southwick, Sergeant,	27	"	– –
Lewis A. Manning, "	24	"	– –
George H. Little, "	21	"	[for disability.
Charles H. Kimball, "	26	"	Discharged Apr. 24, 1863,
Joseph L. Nutter, Corporal,	29	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Thomas W. Buxton, Corporal,	24	S. Danvers.	– –
Horace S. Page, "	21	"	– –
William F. Pingree, "	34	"	– –
James Perkins, "	44	"	– –
Joseph N. Burbeck, "	28	"	– –
Perez L. Winchester, "	21	"	– –
Nicolas M. Quint, "	24	"	– –
Henry R. Holder, Musician,	27	Berlin.	– –
Charles A. Symonds, "	16	Middleton.	[for disability.
Albert Carleton, Wagoner,	30	S. Danvers,	Discharged April 1, 1863,
Arnold, Frank T.,	28	"	– –
Barnard, George W.,	22	"	– –
Batchelder, George H.,	30	"	– –
Bodge, Amos P.,	24	"	– –
Bodge, Jacob G.,	26	"	– –
Bushby, Joseph, Jr.,	21	"	– –
Buxton, George W.,	29	"	– –
Boynton, John W.,	19	"	– –
Beckett, William C.,	18	"	– –
Curtis, William P.,	24	"	– –
Colby, Charles,	28	"	– –
Carr, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
Dodge, John C.,	26	"	– –
Evans, Orrin R.,	21	"	– –
Farnham, Andrew N.,	21	"	[Steward.
Foster, John M.,	36	Salem,	Promoted to Hospital
Graves, John, Jr.,	30	S. Danvers.	– –
Goodridge, George H.,	18	"	– –
Galencia, Samson B.,	19	"	– –
Galencia, Perley,	21	"	– –
Gilbert, James,	28	"	– –
Hildreth, William H.,	18	"	– –
Harrington, William H.,	18	"	– –
Hutchinson, Benjamin F.,	26	"	– –
Hutchinson, Cleaves K.,	34	"	– –
Ham, Henry E.,	26	"	– –
Hadley, Horace D.,	25	"	– –
Hart, Samuel P.,	27	"	– –
Ingalls, Amos,	34	"	– –
Johnson, Frank E.,	18	Salem.	– –
Jacobs, George F.,	19	S. Danvers.	– –
Jones, George W.,	21	"	– –
Kimball, Hiram A.,	24	"	– –
Kimball, Charles E.,	20	Ashland.	– –
Low, George H.,	20	Salem.	– –
Lunt, William J.,	33	"	– –
Larrabee, Henry,	19	S. Danvers.	– –
Marsh, George E.,	26	"	– –
McKay, Edward W.,	18	"	– –
Manning Charles L.,	18	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Mackintire, Charles,	25	S. Danvers.	– –
Moore, Benjamin N.,	21	"	[for disability.
Moore, George W.,	32	"	Discharged Apr. 28, 1863,
Mardon, John W.,	34	"	Discharged Jan. 13, 1863,
Nevers, Charles W.,	18	"	[for disability.
Osgood, Joseph H.,	22	"	– –
Osborne, Amos, 3d,	22	"	– –
Peasley, Austin, J.,	20	"	– –
Peasley, Thomas W.,	24	"	– –
Plummer, Enoch F.,	27	"	– –
Perkins, Albert H.,	18	"	– –
Perkins, William H.,	18	"	– –
Poor, George H.,	18	"	– –
Pemberton Frank A.,	18	"	– –
Rhodes, Joseph,	43	"	– –
Rhodes, Alphonso P.,	18	"	– –
Ray, Thomas A.,	18	"	– –
Rust, Elbridge,	32	"	– –
Rose, Frederick J.,	32	Marlboro'.	– –
Swett, Joseph H.,	18	S. Danvers.	– –
Stone, Frederick T.,	18	"	– –
Sanborn, John F.,	25	"	– –
Small, Daniel A.,	21	"	– –
Southwick, Lewis B.,	19	"	– –
Searle, George,	33	Salem.	– –
Simonds, Benjamin R.,	18	S. Danvers.	– –
Sumner, John A. P.,	21	"	– –
Southwick, William H.,	36	"	Disc'd June 18, '63.
Teel, George C.,	18	"	– –
Trask, Charles,	33	"	– –
Tufts, Albert,	20	"	– –
Towne, Charles A.,	20	"	Disch'd Feb. 9, '63.
Upton, George A.,	21	"	Disch'd Feb. 2, '63.
Winchester, Benjamin J.,	23	"	– –
Warner, Lorenzo D.,	42	"	– –
Whidden, Albert H.,	19	"	– –
Wiggin, Andrew J.,	30	"	– –
Waterman, James L.,	18	"	– –
Walkup, James E.,	28	Ashland.	[June 18, 1863.
Webster, Caleb A.,	23	S. Danvers,	Died at South Danvers,
Company D—Charlestown.			
Thomas F. Howard, Captain,	29	Charlestown.	– –
George H. Marden, Jr., 1st Lieut,	23	"	– –
Charles P. Whittle, 2d Lieutenant,	22	"	– –
Valentine Wallburg, 1st Sergeant,	21	"	– –
George W. Kilham, Sergeant,	25	"	– –
George Chill, "	34	"	– –
John E. Marden, "	21	"	– –
Edward G Fox, "	22	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
George W. Whittle, Sergeant,	33	Charlestown,	Discharged Feb. 5, 1863, [for disability.
William G. Ash, Corporal,	26	"	
Albion B. Perham, "	35	"	— —
Joseph F. Dwight, "	38	"	— —
Samuel R. Marple, "	20	"	— —
Joseph A. Crawford, "	22	"	— —
Edward Fanniloe, "	32	"	— —
Alexander E. Hews, "	22	"	— —
Charles H. Arnold, "	30	"	[for disability.
George H. McLeod, "	25	"	Discharged Feb. 5, 1863,
Albert B. Whittle, Musician,	18	"	— —
Albert Nelson, "	17	"	— —
Ahern, Michael,	18	"	— —
Alden, John,	23	"	— —
Abbott, Albert C.,	23	"	— —
Abrams, Charles B.,	26	"	[for disability.
Ayers, John H.,	23	"	Discharged, Feb. 5, 1863,
Boynton, William F.,	28	"	— —
Battisto, John B.,	30	"	— —
Brackett, Isaac W.,	28	"	— —
Branch, Hiram R.,	32	"	— —
Bibrim, Joseph,	24	"	— —
Bailey, William,	38	"	— —
Bailey, Henry C.,	21	"	— —
Bowers, Charles E.,	29	"	— —
Colman, William,	29	"	— —
Carney, Charles J.,	18	"	— —
Cassidy Philip,	24	"	— —
Collins, Daniel,	20	"	— —
Clough, William,	18	"	[for disability.
Chamberlin, John H.,	29	"	Discharged Mar. 23, 1863,
Conlin, Peter,	18	"	Discharged for wounds [received in battle.
Doyle, William,	38	"	
Delano, Frank E.,	23	"	— —
Delaney, Daniel,	18	"	— —
Durgin, John J.,	23	"	— —
Dickson, Walter E.,	31	"	[for disability.
Doyle, Michael B.,	25	"	Discharged Mar. 23, 1863,
Evans, King S.,	22	"	— —
Ester, George H.,	27	"	— —
Ewing, Robert S.,	32	"	— —
Gabriel, William E.,	43	"	[for disability.
Green, Thomas B.,	29	"	Discharged Mar. 23, 1863,
Hardy, William A.,	25	"	— —
Ham, Frederick,	20	"	— —
Hitchborn, Henry,	21	"	— —
Hitchings, Lawson,	23	"	— —
Johnson, Lewis E.,	21	"	— —
Jackman, William,	44	"	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Jones, Charles,	22	"	Disc'd Je. 6, '63, re-enl't.

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
King, Joseph F.,	19	Charlestown.	– –
Leighton, Thomas,	35	"	– –
Lewis, Charles E.,	21	"	– –
Lynch, John,	23	"	– –
McLeod, John,	30	"	– –
Murray, William F.,	19	"	– –
McFarland, William,	18	"	– –
Moulton, Frank B.,	21	"	– –
McElroy, Edward,	20	"	– –
Mardin, Charles,	16	"	– –
Maguire, Thomas,	24	"	– –
Niles, James,	26	"	– –
O'Neil, Thomas,	24	"	– –
O'Brien, John,	20	"	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Poor, James W.,	22	"	– –
Perley, Elbridge G.,	30	Chelsea.	– –
Pierce, David H.,	23	Charlestown.	– –
Parker, Charles,	19	"	– –
Palmer, Samuel,	27	"	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Robbins, Samuel W.,	23	"	– –
Rodgers, Mathew H.,	22	"	– –
Randall, John C.,	17	"	– –
Richardson, George H.,	21	"	– –
Sendall, Henry J.,	28	"	– –
Smith, Charles,	21	"	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Sweeny, James,	22	"	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Tannat, George S.,	38	"	– –
Thompson, Isaac,	35	"	– –
Trumbull, John B.,	31	"	– –
Upton, Samuel,	32	"	– –
Ward, John,	24	"	– –
Williams, David O.,	29	"	– –
Winters, Richard M.,	21	"	– –
Walden, William H.,	22	"	– –
Company E—Boston.			
John Kent, Captain,	33	Boston.	– –
George Myrick, 1st Lieutenant,	29	"	– –
Andrew J. Holbrook, 2d "	29	Cambridge.	– –
Edwin F. Wyer, 1st Sergeant,	29	Woburn.	– –
Isaac Myrick, Jr., Sergeant,	31	Yarmouth.	– –
George A. Deering, "	43	Cambridgep't.	– –
Jarius Lincoln, Jr., "	31	Yarmouth.	– –
Lewis H. Kingsbury, "	33	Ashland.	– –
Zoeth Snow, Jr., Corporal,	37	Brewster.	– –
Daniel Wing, "	21	S. Yarmouth.	– –
Horatio Howes, "	43	Dennis.	– –
Henry Perkins, "	36	Ashland.	– –
Edmund Matthews, "	32	Dennis.	– –
Frank A. Wall, "	22	Ashland.	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Joseph S. Bragdon, Corporal,	35	Cambridgep't.	– –
Alfred C. Finney, "	21	Hyannis,	Died Mar. 13, '63.
George E. Hopkins, "	34	Barnstable,	Discharged May 28, 1863, for disability.
Edwin H. Lincoln, Musician,	14	Yarmouth.	– –
Robert W. Allen, "	14	Essex,	Desert'd Mar. 8,'63.
Ackers, John L. P.,	26	Cambridgep't.	– –
Barrett, James,	18	"	– –
Baker, Darius,	18	Yarmouth.	– –
Baker, Watson,	35	"	– –
Baker, Charles P.,	36	"	– –
Baker, George H.,	26	"	– –
Baker, Sylvester F.,	26	Dennis.	– –
Brooks, Webster,	21	Ashland.	– –
Baker, Washington I.,	19	Yarmouth.	– –
Chickering, Francis H.,	40	Ashland.	– –
Comey, Albert B.,	30	"	– –
Crosby, James F.,	27	Brewster.	– –
Coleman, Isaac,	25	Barnstable.	– –
Chase, Lawrence,	18	Hyannis.	– –
Considine, John,	21	Dennis.	– –
Chase, Edwin,	24	Yarmouth.	– –
Chamberlin, George S.,	21	Ashland.	– –
Davis, S. Augustus,	22	"	– –
Ellis, George A.,	19	"	– –
Ellis, Warren H.,	20	Yarmouth.	– –
Ellis, Frederick N.,	18	"	– –
Eldridge, Eben,	37	Barnstable.	[for disability.
Eldridge, Thomas R.,	27	"	Discharged April 1, 1863,
Fairbanks, Levi,	22	Ashland.	– –
Frail, Henry M.,	21	"	– –
Fisher, George S.,	33	"	– –
Foss, Joseph,	38	Cambridgep't.	– –
Finney, Charles E.,	20	Barnstable.	– –
Gowell, John W.,	25	Ashland.	– –
Gray, Edmund H.,	21	Yarmouth.	– –
Greenleaf, John W.,	35	Dennis.	– –
Greenwood, Marcena M.,	19	Ashland.	– –
Hall, George G.,	24	Natick.	– –
Hall, Hiram H.,	20	Dennis.	– –
Hall, Luther,	19	"	– –
Hall, Joseph W.,	19	"	– –
Hall, Jeremiah G.,	25	"	– –
Hartshorn, Joseph W.,	21	Ashland.	– –
Howes, Henry F.,	21	Dennis.	[for disability.
Howes, Edwin,	35	"	Discharged May 28, 1863,
Harrimon, Henry G.,	25	Ashland,	Died Mar. 8, 1863.
Ives, Robert A.,	18	Cambridgep't.	– –
Jones, Eliphalet J.,	20	Ashland.	– –
Jones, Enoch C.,	44	Brewster.	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Jones, James B.,	18	Barnstable.	– –
Jenkins, Ellis,	17	Cambridgep't.	– –
Kingsley, Albert A.,	19	Barnstable.	– –
Libbey, Allen,	28	Cambridgep't.	– –
Morse, Ezra,	27	Ashland.	– –
McCurdy, George A.,	33	Cambridgep't.	– –
McAnaney, Thomas,	27	"	– –
Marchant, Allen,	23	Barnstable.	– –
Mansir, John,	44	"	– –
Myrick, Joseph A.,	19	Brewster,	– –
Mecarta, Elon S.,	32	Yarmouth.	– –
Moulton, Elbridge,	22	Ashland.	– –
Ockington, Joseph P.,	18	"	– –
Oler, Hermon,	30	Hyannis.	– –
Pollard, Charles C.,	27	Ashland,	– –
Perry, Russell,	40	Cambridgep't.	– –
Payne, Dexter E.,	22	Yarmouth.	– –
Paine, Benjamin F.,	18	Brewster.	– –
Parker, John A.,	24	Ashland.	– –
Perkins, Augustus,	29	"	– –
Richardson, George W.,	41	Dennis.	– –
Riley, William J.,	24	Cambridgep't.	– –
Rourke, James E.,	22	"	– –
Seabury, Josiah W.,	18	Brewster.	– –
Smalley, Peter B.,	24	Dennis.	– –
Sharp, William,	19	Hyannis.	– –
Slocum, Smith P.,	28	Barnstable.	– –
Stokoe, Robert H.,	23	Cambridgep't.	– –
Scoboria, Peterly,	27	"	– –
Skerry, Michael,	18	Lynn.	– –
Spooner, Stephen,	18	Ashland.	– –
Snow, David,	18	Yarmouth.	– –
Stiles, Arthur W.,	18	Ashland.	– –
Thatcher, Franklin,	20	Yarmouth.	– –
Wyman, Benjamin F.,	23	Lancaster.	– –
Wilkinson, William,	40	Cambridgep't.	– –
Wenzell, Dana M.,	18	Ashland.	– –
Wheeler, William H.,	18	"	– –
Company F—Medford.			
Charles Currier, Captain,	36	Medford.	– –
Alfred Haskell, 1st Lieut.,	31	"	– –
Elisha N. Pierce, 2d Lieut.,	23	"	– –
James F. Ginn, 1st Sergeant,	21	"	– –
George N. Williamson, Sergeant,	34	"	– –
David O. Floyd, "	24	"	– –
Francis A. Lander, "	43	"	– –
Charles Russell, "	27	"	– –
George M. Teel, Corporal,	22	"	– –
Lyman M. Lee, "	25	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Everett Newhall, Corporal,	32	Medford.	– –
Edwin C. Burbank, "	19	"	– –
Josiah W. Parker, "	42	"	– –
George U. Kimball, "	37	"	– –
Aug. G. Baxter, "	28	"	– –
Silas F. Wild, "	44	"	– –
Charles H. Prentiss, Musician,	20	"	– –
Lucius L. Woolley, "	22	"	– –
Charles C. Pierce, Wagoner,	21	"	– –
Adams, Joseph D.,	19	"	– –
Adams, Samuel,	42	"	– –
Bagley, Alonzo I.,	23	"	– –
Brown, Hiram,	35	"	– –
Butters, Andrew,	28	"	– –
Bragdon, George W.,	29	"	– –
Black, Lewis,	23	"	– –
Barker, William H. S.,	24	"	[April 11, 1863.
Breonahan, Jeremiah,	26	"	Discharged for insanity,
Clark, Gorham B.,	19	"	– –
Currell, Elbridge G.,	44	"	– –
Currell, Elbridge G., Jr.,	24	"	– –
Curtin, Francis,	25	"	– –
Curtin, Andrew,	27	"	– –
Denham, David A.,	25	"	– –
Davis, Samuel,	25	"	– –
Darling, Theodore,	22	"	– –
Dwyer, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Fett, Jacob,	29	"	– –
Farley, Thomas,	21	"	– –
Gilson, William,	38	"	– –
Gee, Nathaniel,	28	"	– –
Gould, Thomas,	24	"	– –
Garner, James,	21	"	– –
Gray, Arthur W.,	18	"	– –
Howard, James,	28	"	– –
Hooker, David S., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Hayford, Seth,	31	"	– –
Harding, William,	41	"	– –
Harding, Stephen,	37	"	Died June 17, 1863.
Hartshorn, Hollis,	41	"	– –
Hervey, Frank,	24	"	– –
Howe, Humphrey B.,	44	"	– –
Hendarkin, Timothy,	42	"	Deser'd Oct. 6,' 62.
Hines, Ira,	21	"	Trans. to 2d Reg. H'y Ar.
Jones, William E.,	26	"	– –
James, John,	21	"	– –
Kimball, Isaiah W.,	22	"	– –
Keene, Atwill C.,	22	"	Trans. to 2d Reg. H'y Ar.
Locke, James D.,	24	"	– –
Litchfield, Joseph V.,	40	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Lawrence, William,	44	Medford.	– –
Lord, Stephen,	28	"	– –
Looney, Timothy,	22	"	Deser'd Oct.12,'62.
Mason, Edwin H.,	26	"	– –
McGillicuddy, James,	25	"	– –
McAlear, James,	33	"	– –
McKenney, Andrew,	36	"	– –
Means, George W.,	35	"	– –
Miller, George W.,	26	"	– –
Mathews, Eben B.,	45	"	– –
McGillicuddy, Daniel,	24	"	Died Dec. 1, 1862.
Miller, William,	28	"	Deser'd Oct.12,'62.
Oliver, Samuel F.,	30	"	– –
O'Connell, Michael,	44	"	– –
O'Brien, Michael,	35	"	– –
Page, Ephraim C.,	34	"	– –
Peak, Horatio N., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Powell, John F.,	23	"	– –
Powers, James N.,	30	"	– –
Rich, Stillman,	44	"	– –
Reed, Alvin R.,	20	"	– –
Riley, Michael,	38	"	– –
Smith, Frank B.,	19	"	– –
Stimson, Alden M.,	38	"	– –
Stevens, Alfred,	42	"	– –
Stock, Henry,	27	"	– –
Sanborn, John H.,	43	"	– –
Sampson, George H.,	22	"	– –
Towle, James,	21	"	– –
Tay, Francis I.,	43	"	– –
Tyler, Daniel,	35	"	Deser'd Oct. 6, '62.
Wood, Dexter T.,	34	"	– –
Willis, Calvin W.,	40	"	– –
Walker, Judson,	18	"	– –
White, John M.,	27	"	– –
Wheeler, William M.,	27	"	– –
Company G—Woburn.			
William T. Grammar, Captain,	40	Woburn.	– –
Chas. S. Converse, 1st Lieutenant,	40	"	– –
Wm. A. Colgate, 2d Lieutenant,	40	"	– –
John P. Stevens, 1st Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Horace N. Hastings, Sergeant,	33	"	– –
James Walker, "	37	"	– –
Thomas Glynn, "	45	"	– –
Oliver W. Rogers, "	21	"	– –
Samuel R. Dolliver, Corporal,	38	"	– –
Thomas T. Ferguson, "	28	"	– –
Josiah Brown, "	45	"	– –
George K. Horne, "	23	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Ephraim W. Hadley, Corporal.	40	Woburn.	– –
Samuel E. Wyman, "	27	"	– –
Joseph Johnson, "	43	"	– –
Thomas I. Hall, "	26	"	– –
Thomas N. Sullivan, Musician,	31	"	– –
Samuel Rinn, "	29	"	– –
John B. Davis, Wagoner,	42	"	– –
Ames Jacob,	39	"	– –
Bancroft, George,	18	"	– –
Blaisdell, Irving C.,	18	"	– –
Bowers, Charles R.,	43	"	– –
Buckman, Bowen, 2d,	42	"	– –
Buxton, Marshall F.,	25	"	– –
Bulfinch, Henry,	40	"	– –
Bulfinch, Edward,	20	"	– –
Burns, John,	31	"	– –
Carroll, Charles E.,	27	"	– –
Carroll, Jerome,	18	"	– –
Colegate, William C. C.,	20	"	– –
Cottle, Edward C.,	19	"	– –
Cummings, William H.,	22	"	– –
Cummings, Francis,	23	"	– –
Crockett, Charles L.,	18	"	– –
Champney, Edwin G.,	19	"	– –
Danforth, Daniel W.,	45	"	– –
Dearborn, George W.,	24	"	– –
Dean, Henry U.,	30	"	– –
Flagg, Charles A.,	43	"	– –
Flagg, George A.,	21	"	– –
Fletcher, Bernard,	28	"	– –
Foss, Charles H.,	38	"	– –
French, Samuel R.,	29	"	– –
Fuller, Charles E.,	26	"	– –
Gleason, Albert, Jr.,	18	"	– –
Hart, Henry T.,	25	"	– –
Hall, Abiatha M.,	25	"	– –
Hopkins, Leonard F.,	21	"	– –
Hill, Charles,	40	Belmont.	– –
Jameson, Andrew,	44	Woburn.	– –
Jones Luther F.,	24	"	– –
Johnson, John H.,	21	"	– –
Kelley, George A.,	19	"	– –
Kimball, George W.,	35	"	– –
Kimball, Charles M.,	21	"	– –
Kendall, William P.,	30	"	– –
Kilborne, Walter A.,	36	"	– –
Knowlton, James H.,	30	"	– –
Knox, Joseph J.,	22	"	– –
Lamon, George W.,	19	"	– –
Lawrence, Eben H.,	24	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
LeBaron, Joseph F. S.,	26	Woburn.	– –
LeBaron, John S.,	20	"	– –
Linnell, Joseph,	26	"	– –
Little, James,	33	"	– –
Lord, Henry T.,	32	"	– –
Lovejoy, Albert B.,	31	"	– –
Marion, Horace E.,	19	Burlington.	– –
Martin Thomas,	40	Woburn.	– –
Moore, Milton,	21	"	– –
Murdock, Alexander,	31	"	– –
Murphy, Michael K.,	25	"	– –
Nickles, John R., Jr.,	20	Stoneham.	– –
Patten, Weston S.,	23	Burlington.	– –
Parker, George,	24	Woburn.	– –
Parker, Charles,	21	"	– –
Page, Alvin,	28	"	– –
Richardson, Calvin W.,	23	"	– –
Richardson, Clark T.,	32	"	– –
Richardson, Johnson,	41	"	– –
Richards, John M.,	34	Charlestown.	– –
Stowers, Thomas P.,	23	Woburn.	– –
Staples, Fort,	24	Burlington.	– –
Stevens, Orrin W.,	32	Woburn.	– –
Stevens, Oscar F.,	23	Groveland.	– –
Starkweather, Josiah F.,	34	Woburn.	– –
Spear, William H.,	33	"	– –
Seeler, Montressor,	24	"	– –
Spencer, Eben R.,	34	"	– –
Tay, John B., Jr.,	23	"	– –
Tabor, Newell D.,	29	"	– –
Taylor, Dennis,	34	"	– –
Tenney, Warren E.,	21	"	– –
Wyman, John,	45	"	– –
Walker, James H., Jr.,	29	"	– –
Wade, Martin V.,	26	"	– –
Wood, Charles T.,	39	"	– –
Winn, Otis K.,	18	"	– –
Winn, Abel T.,	25	"	– –
Weston, Henry G.,	18	"	– –
Company H—Charlestown.			
Caleb Drew, Captain,	33	Charlestown.	– –
Walter Everett, 1st Lieutenant,	28	"	– –
Daniel W. Davis, 2d "	35	"	– –
John M. Call, 1st Sergeant,	27	"	– –
Joseph Moulton, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
William Spaulding, "	23	"	– –
Amos S. Hilton, "	35	"	– –
Edward F. Everett, "	22	"	Disch'd June 6, '63.
John C. Carr, Corporal,	27	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Thomas R. Roulstone, Corporal,	22	Charlestown.	– –
Chas. H. Allen, "	29	"	– –
Horatio N. Doyle, "	29	"	– –
George Prescott, "	31	"	– –
William D. F. Miller, "	24	"	– –
Edward L. LeFevre, "	18	"	– –
Benj. G. Blanchard, Jr., "	26	"	Died May 23, '63.
Joseph H. Knox, Musician,	20	"	– –
Joseph F. Mason, "	20	"	– –
Joseph Daniels, Wagoner,	19	"	– –
Archer, William H.,	20	"	– –
Archer, Edwin W.,	24	"	– –
Allen, Frank E.,	23	"	– –
Akins, John, Jr.,	21	"	– –
Barstow, Edward F.,	34	"	– –
Beddoe, Thomas,	44	"	– –
Bibrim, William F.,	27	"	– –
Butts, William D.,	23	"	– –
Barrett, John, Jr.,	29	"	– –
Brazer, William H.,	36	"	– –
Bryant, John,	18	"	– –
Conn, Henry,	44	"	– –
Colson, Charles A.,	18	"	– –
Colbert, Lawrence E.,	21	"	– –
Cross, John,	20	"	– –
Claridge, Frederick,	36	"	– –
Davis, William W.,	39	"	– –
Dearborn, Daniel H.,	23	"	– –
Darrell, John H.,	21	"	– –
Everett, Horace S.,	22	"	– –
Emerson, Howard B.,	19	"	– –
Edgerly, Lyman W.,	22	"	– –
Fowler, Henry S.,	18	"	– –
Goss, James F.,	23	"	– –
Gay, John S.,	23	W. Cambridge.	– –
Gordon, Charles H.,	22	Charlestown.	– –
Gary, Edwin F.,	22	"	– –
Harrington, Arthur,	22	"	– –
Hunting, Herbert W.,	19	"	– –
Holmes, Warner A.,	19	"	– –
Hildreth, Reuben,	20	"	– –
Hildreth, John P.,	16	"	– –
Harding, Alvin W.,	20	Lexington.	– –
Harding, Frederick H.,	18	"	– –
Hardy, Henry C.,	33	Charlestown.	– –
Ingalls, James P.,	34	"	– –
James, George,	18	"	– –
Kenah, Ezra B.,	19	"	– –
Leman, Frederick H.,	15	"	– –
Lincoln, Charles E.,	22	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
McAuslan, William H.,	23	Charlestown.	– –
Morrill, George E.,	25	"	– –
Meader, John K.,	35	"	– –
Mullett, Thomas W.,	19	"	– –
Morse, James A.,	24	"	– –
Mallon, Andrew J.	23	"	– –
Mann, Charles H.,	26	"	– –
Miskelley, James W.,	22	"	– –
Miskelley, Edward H.,	23	"	– –
Mason, Theodore L.,	24	"	– –
Melvin, William W.,	28	Lexington.	– –
Nash, William H., Jr.,	34	Charlestown.	– –
Newcomb, Edward,	23	"	Disch. June 1, '63.
Poor, Edwin H.,	20	"	– –
Pease, Albion P.,	18	"	– –
Parshley, Alonzo V.,	22	"	– –
Parshley, Sylvester,	20	"	– –
Parker, Daniel T.,	21	"	– –
Prescott, Melvin,	24	"	– –
Pomroy, Thomas J.,	28	"	– –
Plaisted, George O.,	24	"	– –
Roulstone, Edwin A.,	25	"	– –
Reed, Thomas B.,	21	"	– –
Robinson, Frank T.,	18	"	– –
Robertson, Charles M.,	39	"	– –
Ramsey, Royal,	36	"	– –
Raymond, Joel, Jr.,	38	"	– –
Rice, Augustus R.,	22	"	– –
Stoodley, Joseph E.,	23	"	– –
Schillinger, Benjamin F.,	25	"	– –
Seavey, Albert,	22	"	– –
Schwartz, James L.,	19	"	– –
Sumner, Stephen,	29	Melrose.	– –
Stevens, Edward L.,	22	Roxbury.	– –
Stiles, Samuel D.,	27	Charlestown.	– –
Titus, Daniel F.,	19	"	– –
Webster, George A.,	18	"	– –
Williams, Samuel, Jr.,	29	"	– –
Whittemore, Theodosius, Jr.,	23	"	– –
Whitney, Henry L.,	29	"	– –
Wiley, Samuel A.,	28	"	– –
Whitney, Edward F.,	19	"	Died Feb. 3, 1863.
Company I—Marlboro'.			
Charles B. Newton, Captain,	27	Bolton.	– –
Andrew A. Powers, 1st Lieuten't.	31	"	– –
William S. Frost, 2d "	34	Marlboro'.	– –
William D. Taylor, 1st Sergeant,	33	"	– –
Samuel L. Holt, Sergeant,	26	"	– –
George Balcom, "	30	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
A. S. Trowbridge, Sergeant,	18	Bolton.	– –
Henry H. Perry, "	18	Marlboro'.	– –
Thomas W. Hazel, 1st Sergeant,	21	Concord,	Disch'd April 1, '63.
Levi O. Cunningham, Corporal,	23	Marlboro'.	– –
Henry A. Woodbury, "	28	Bolton.	– –
John H. Sawyer, "	26	"	– –
Amory S. Haynes, "	22	"	– –
William Alley, "	47	Marlboro'.	– –
Francis Babcock, "	30	Berlin.	– –
William H. Larrabee, "	30	Bolton.	– –
Frank Bean, "	17	Marlboro'.	– –
Lewis T. Howe, Musician,	18	Berlin.	– –
Willard G. Bruce, "	23	"	– –
Micah B. Priest, Wagoner,	45	Marlboro'.	– –
Adams, Charles,	28	"	– –
Andrews, Henry K. W.,	21	"	– –
Babcock, Edmund B.,	22	Berlin,	– –
Babcock, Harrison T.,	21	"	– –
Babcock, William T.,	21	"	– –
Barker, Jusdin D.,	34	Marlboro'.	– –
Barnes, Joseph W.,	23	"	– –
Bennett, Freeman R.,	19	Bolton,	– –
Berry, John E.,	19	Marlboro'.	– –
Blake, Charles E.,	28	"	– –
Blau, John,	18	"	– –
Bliss, Charles H.,	21	Berlin.	– –
Bond, Edmund E.,	19	Marlboro'.	– –
Bourdreau, Eusibee,	18	"	– –
Brewer, Theodore M.,	38	Southboro'.	– –
Brown, Edward A.,	23	Marlboro'.	– –
Bullard, James M.,	24	Berlin.	– –
Burgess, John F.,	21	Bolton.	– –
Chase, Benjamin,	40	Marlboro'.	– –
Claflin, James F.,	28	"	– –
Crosby, Ariel,	34	"	– –
Corser, George A.,	18	Bolton,	Disch'd June 6, '63.
Dispeau, James F.,	22	"	– –
Dumas, Peter,	23	Marlboro'.	– –
Ellis, George,	18	Berlin,	– –
Farnsworth, Luther H.,	33	Marlboro'.	– –
Fogg, George,	22	"	– –
Flynn, Jeremiah,	21	Shirley,	Disch'd June 6, '63.
Gibbs, Lyman,	44	Bolton.	– –
Gibbs, William,	39	"	– –
Grenache, Claude,	32	Marlboro',	Died Oct. 23, 1862.
Hartford, Erastus G.,	32	"	– –
Hastings, Augustus L.,	20	Berlin.	– –
Hastings, Edward M.,	21	Marlboro'.	– –
Hill, Charles W.,	28	Medway.	– –
Holt, Stephen A.,	21	Marlboro'.	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Howe, Ephraim D.,	20	Marlboro'.	– –
Howe, George W.,	28	Berlin.	– –
Howe, Wallace,	31	Marlboro'.	– –
Hurlburt, James D.,	29	Bolton.	– –
Jillson, James,	18	"	– –
Jordan, James W.	18	Marlboro'.	– –
Jourdan, John,	29	"	– –
Kurtz, Charles,	31	"	– –
Lancy, Samuel O.,	20	"	– –
Loftus, Martin J.,	19	Concord.	– –
Lowell, Frank H.,	18	Marlboro'.	– –
McIntire, John,	24	"	– –
Merrill, John A.,	34	Berlin.	– –
Murphy, Richard,	19	Marlboro',	Disch'd June 6, '63.
Newton, Francis M.,	20	Bolton.	– –
Nourse, Andrew L.,	20	"	– –
Nourse, Joseph B.,	18	Southboro'.	– –
O'Brien, John,	20	Concord.	– –
Pedrick, Joseph W.,	18	Marlboro'.	– –
Perry, Edward A.,	20	"	– –
Pierce, William D.,	23	Bolton.	– –
Priest, George O.,	18	Marlboro'.	– –
Priest, Gilman,	43	"	– –
Page, Frank W.,	18	Berlin,	Disch'd April 1, '63.
Sawyer, Rufus C.,	31	"	– –
Smith, Augustus E.,	18	Clinton.	– –
Smith, George W.,	19	"	– –
Smith, Stephen,	23	Berlin.	– –
Spesrel, George,	25	Marlboro'.	– –
Stratton, Isaac C.,	18	Bolton.	– –
Starkey, Charles D.,	24	Berlin,	Died May 26, '63.
Temple, George L.,	19	Marlboro'.	– –
Temple, Henry M.,	18	"	– –
Temple, Marshall H.,	42	"	– –
Whitcomb, David B.,	22	Berlin.	– –
White, Charles H.,	27	Bolton.	– –
White, Nathaniel H.	20	W. Cambridge.	– –
Wood, Henry,	24	Bolton.	– –
Wood, William W.,	23	Boston.	– –
Woodbury, Alfred I.,	28	"	– –
Works, George L.,	19	Southboro'.	– –
Wright, Aaron W.,	18	Marlboro'.	– –
Wright, Albert A.,	24	Westford.	– –
Wright, Charles E.,	35	Marlboro'.	– –
Wright, Edward E.,	20	Westford.	– –
Company K—Watertown.			
Joseph Crafts, Captain,	43	Watertown.	– –
Florence C. Crowley, 1st Lieut.,	28	Waltham.	– –
Ira J. Osborne, 2d Lieutenant,	21	Watertown.	– –

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
John H. Carter, 1st Sergeant,	24	Watertown.	– –
William F. Baldwin, Sergeant,	26	"	– –
John H. Whelon, "	30	Waltham.	– –
Otis A. Whitcomb, "	21	"	– –
Charles Brigham, "	21	Watertown.	– –
Houghton S. Bainbridge, "	28	Waltham,	Died Jan, 9, '63.
James G. Wormwood, Corporal,	36	"	– –
Jacob C. Boyce, "	32	Watertown.	– –
Charles Adams, "	21	"	– –
Seldon H. Rosebrook, "	25	"	– –
Joseph S. Perkins, "	21	Waltham	– –
Zenas Winslow, "	27	"	– –
James A. Ellis, "	18	Watertown.	– –
Horace W. Otis, "	21	"	[Jan. 14, 1863.
William F. Fiske, "	26	Waltham,	Disch'ed for disability,
Thomas Miller, Musician,	18	"	– –
James Dunn, "	15	Watertown.	– –
Lyman H. Chase, Wagoner,	26	Essex.	– –
Arnold, Ambrose,	18	Waltham.	– –
Blanchard, James H.,	26	Watertown.	– –
Bent, Judson,	18	"	– –
Brogan, Michael,	27	Waltham.	– –
Collins, John,	18	"	– –
Curtis, John D.,	35	"	– –
Crowley, William,	18	"	– –
Carsons, Elbridge C.,	20	"	– –
Carsons, Francis D.,	18	"	– –
Derby, Amos L.,	43	Watertown.	– –
Daley, John,	33	Waltham.	– –
DeWyre, Andrew,	18	Watertown.	– –
Dardiss, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Dexter, George A.,	20	"	– –
Fisher, Charles R.,	43	Waltham.	– –
Foster, Charles,	22	Watertown.	– –
Garrity, Patrick,	21	Boston.	– –
Gleason, Leonard W.,	37	Wayland.	– –
Grant, Samuel,	24	Waltham.	– –
Gillespie, John E.,	18	"	– –
Howe, Charles A.,	22	"	– –
Howes, Micajah C.,	18	Watertown.	– –
Hill, Charles F.,	18	"	– –
Harrington, George E.,	20	"	– –
Hilton, George C.,	18	"	– –
Horn, George W., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Howard, Frederick A.,	44	"	Desr'd Oct. 22, '62.
Ireland, Edward C.,	23	"	– –
Jones, William,	18	"	– –
Joyce, Patrick,	39	Waltham.	– –
Kennedy, James,	44	Watertown.	– –
Lindley, Austin W.,	18	"	– –

Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Lyman, Joseph D.,	20	Watertown.	– –
McCabe, James F.,	21	Waltham.	– –
Mullaly, John,	22	"	– –
McNamara, Joseph D.,	19	Newton,	Desr'd Oct. 22, '62.
McBride, Michael,	37	Waltham,	Disch'ed for disability,
Nelson, Samuel,	41	"	[Jan. 30, 1863.
Nichols, George C.,	22	Watertown.	– –
Otis, Ward M.,	19	"	– –
Ober, Peter A.,	21	"	– –
Ober, Oliver M.,	18	"	– –
Parsons, William H.,	42	Waltham.	– –
Pond, John A.,	18	Watertown.	– –
Priest, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Penderghast, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Priest, Francis H.,	23	Waltham,	Died Dec. 22, '62.
Rand, Nahum,	45	"	– –
Richardson, Edward F.,	23	Watertown.	[Jan. 14, 1863.
Russell, Jeremiah, Jr.,	18	"	Disch'ed for disability,
Rhoades, George L.,	21	"	Desr'd Oct. 22, '62.
Stackpole, Edwin A.,	21	"	– –
Smith, Thomas G.,	18	Waltham.	– –
Sullivan, Dennis,	18	"	– –
Sibley, Mark N.,	21	Watertown.	– –
Sanger, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
Stanley John S.,	27	"	– –
Stanton, Jacob C., Jr.,	28	Winchester.	– –
Shute, James G.,	38	Woburn.	– –
Tyghe, Joseph,	18	Watertown.	– –
Toole, Patrick,	19	"	– –
Wilson, Daniel H.,	18	"	– –
Wilson, James,	29	"	– –

Before the regiment had been forty-eight hours in Newbern, and before its muskets and equipments had arrived from Morehead City, (the landing place of the regiment,) orders were received to cook three days' rations and be prepared to start upon an expedition immediately.

As soon as their rations arrived, the companies commenced cooking them, and by great labor, continued through the night, the muskets and equipments were distributed to the men, and the regiment left camp at four o'clock on the following morning, October 30th, and embarked on board of transports for Washington, N. C., which place they reached on the morning of the 31st. At this place the column was delayed until November

2d, awaiting the arrival of troops from Newbern by the overland route.

At 7 o'clock, Sunday morning, the whole force, under the command of Major-General Foster, took up its line of march for Williamston.

The Fifth Regiment formed a part of the brigade under the command of Colonel Horace C. Lee, of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers, in which it remained during the whole period of its term of service, very much to the satisfaction of the whole regiment, who considered themselves very fortunate, not only in being brigaded with such excellent regiments from Massachusetts, but in having for its brigade commander a thorough tactician, and who, by the superior skill and judgment which he displayed on many occasions while on the field of battle, and the uniform kindness shown to those under his command, won the most exalted opinion of every member of the regiment.

There were some slight skirmishes with the enemy while on the route, but nothing of importance transpired during the time. The roads in many places were very wet and muddy, and the weather, a portion of the time, cold and stormy, yet the regiment marched along with the most lively enthusiasm, and vied with the older regiments in preserving their files, and keeping their places in the column, and were repeatedly complimented by their superior officers for the very excellent manner in which they conducted themselves on this, their first expedition.

The regiment returned to camp on the morning of the 13th, having marched about 160 miles.

From that time until the 10th of December, the regiment labored diligently to perfect themselves in drilling and the usual routine of camp duty.

On the morning of the 10th, the regiment left its camp to join an expedition to Goldsboro', having for its object the destruction of the Wilmington and Weldon Railroad near that place.

The regiment was assigned the second post of honor, the extreme left of the column.

The care of the wagon train was intrusted to the Fifth, and its progress was necessarily very slow, owing to the unusually

bad condition of the roads, which generally detained them very late on the road, and seldom getting an opportunity to bivouac until midnight, and sometimes later; and as they were obliged to move with the main column in the morning, their labors were very arduous and fatiguing.

On the 14th, the regiment was detailed to guard the wagon train and to picket the different roads, to prevent the enemy from making a flank movement. Companies H, (Captain Drew,) and E, (Captain Kent,) were posted about three miles from regimental head-quarters, on a cross road leading to Kinston. About 10 o'clock, A. M., they were attacked by a large force of rebel cavalry; the men stood their ground manfully, and after a very spirited engagement, repulsed the enemy and drove them in great disorder towards Kinston.

Company C (Captain Daniels,) was posted on the Wilmington road, and by a well-directed volley, dispersed a body of cavalry who were coming up the road, probably with the intention of cutting off some of our wagons.

Companies G, (Captain Grammer,) and F, (Captain Currier,) were detailed to guard a bridge over South-west Creek, on the road to Kinston, and were kept continually on the alert by the enemy, who were seeking an opportunity to cross at that place, but who were prevented by the untiring exertions of the officers and men guarding that post.

Company D, (Lieutenant Marden commanding,) was stationed about one mile in the rear, and Companies B, I and K in the immediate vicinity of the baggage train, and were obliged to exercise the utmost vigilance to prevent the enemy from destroying the train.

The next morning, December 15th, the regiment rejoined the main column and marched 23 miles, and bivouacked within four miles of Whitehall. On the 16th occurred the battle of Whitehall, at the commencement of which the regiment still held the extreme left. After the battle had been raging nearly an hour, Lee's brigade was ordered to the front, and three of the Fifth Regiment were wounded. Passing on, after the battle, they bivouacked for the night within eight miles of Goldsboro'.

On the morning of the 17th, the whole column was again in motion; Lee's brigade having the advance, and reaching the

railroad soon after 12 o'clock, M. The railroad bridge spanning the Neuse River, and the telegraph wires, were soon destroyed, notwithstanding the great efforts made by the enemy to prevent it. Company D was deployed as skirmishers, and Company H to protect the party destroying the railroad.

Most of the fighting, while the work of destruction was going on, was on the right of the line, near the railroad bridge.

After the work of demolition had been completed, and the object of the expedition had been accomplished, a return to Newbern was ordered.

The retrograde had already commenced, and the main body of the troops was well on its way, leaving Lee's brigade, to which the Fifth Regiment was attached, still on the field, when the enemy, who had been reinforced, came out from the cover of the woods to which they had been driven, and advanced, as if to make a charge upon the brigade. A battery was immediately ordered into position, and the Fifth Regiment ordered to support it.

The rebels advanced rapidly yelling like fiends, and evidently feeling confident of routing the small force remaining on the field, and capturing the artillery.

When the rebels had advanced within about five hundred yards of our troops, our batteries opened on them a murderous fire of shells and canister, sweeping them down in large numbers, and speedily checking their progress; a second time they essayed to advance, but when within three hundred yards the heavy cross fire of the batteries and musketry compelled them to retreat in great disorder, seeking shelter behind a rail fence, escaping from thence to the woods on their left, as they best could; the firing was kept up on them as they attempted to form in line of battle in the edge of the woods, to renew the charge, making large gaps in their ranks, and twice bringing their flag to the ground, and they were soon compelled to abandon the field, and again seek the cover of the woods.

Just before the final repulse of the rebel infantry, the enemy opened fire upon the brigade from a concealed battery in the woods on our left, seeming to direct their fire principally upon the Fifth Regiment.

For upwards of two hours the shot and shell flew thick and fast around the regiment, and twice were its colors

pierced by fragments of shell before the enemy's guns could be silenced.

The courage and steadiness of the regiment were severely tested in the attempted charges by the enemy, and the unexpected fire from the concealed battery, yet not a man flinched, but stood their ground, facing the enemy without faltering, preserving their line, and promptly obeying the orders of their officers as coolly as if on parade.

The officers of the battery which the Fifth supported, spoke warmly in praise of the conduct of the regiment, under the trying circumstances in which they were placed.

When the enemy's fire had been completely silenced, the brigade resumed its march towards Newbern, passing through a brook as they marched off the field, to their arm-pits in water, which had been let on from a mill-pond by the rebels, when they made their desperate, but unsuccessful attempt to cut off the expected retreat of our troops.

But neither fire nor water could depress the spirits of the men who were conscious of having performed their duty, and although the air was bitter cold, they were obliged to march seven miles to camp in their wet clothes.

During the return to Newbern, the regiment acted as the rear-guard.

The regiment reached its camp on Sunday, December 21st, having marched about one hundred and eighty miles while absent on the expedition, and having had ten men wounded.

Shortly after its return, General Foster issued an order directing the regiment to inscribe on its banners the names of the battles of KINSTON, WHITEHALL, and GOLDSBORO'.

On the 21st of January orders were received to fortify the camp; the work was commenced immediately, and a detail of one hundred and fifty men was made daily for that purpose, from the regiment, and in two weeks the before unprotected sides of the camp were enclosed in earthworks, nearly thirteen hundred feet in length, and seven feet in height, surrounded with a trench ten feet in depth. Upon the completion of the fortifications, General Foster designated the work as Fort Peirson, in compliment to the colonel of the Fifth Regiment.

On the 21st of February, Company G, (Captain Grammer,) was detailed to garrison Forts Hatteras and Clark, at Hatteras

Inlet, at which place they remained until the return of the regiment to Massachusetts.

Company D, (Captain Howard,) was also detailed for garrison duty at Plymouth, N. C., returning to the regiment on the 4th of May.

From the completion of the fort until the 13th of March, the time was occupied in brigade, regimental, and company drills, when, in consequence of the appearance of the enemy at Deep Gully, eight miles from Newbern, Lee's brigade, with two batteries, was ordered out to repel any attack that might be made in that direction, as the enemy had already driven in our pickets; at 6 o'clock, P. M., just *fifteen minutes* after the order was received, the regiment was in line and started to join the other regiments composing the brigade.

The column under the command of General Palmer marched until 9 o'clock, P. M., when it halted for the night, seven miles from Newbern, where the troops passed a cheerless night, exposed to the cold night air, without fire and obtaining very little sleep. On the morning of the 14th, the anniversary of the battle of Newbern, the column advanced slowly towards Deep Gully, and had just commenced skirmishing with the enemy, when intelligence was received that the rebels had commenced their real attack on the north side of Newbern, and the whole force was ordered to return to that place.

The Fifth remained under arms in garrison, until the retreat of the e nemy, on the night of the 15th.

On the fourth of April, the regiment with other troops, embarked on transports for Washington, N. C., for the relief of General Foster, and the garrison at that place. The fleet proceeded up the Pamlico River, within eight miles of Washington, where formidable rebel batteries were discovered, in a commanding position at Hill's Point. After several ineffectual attempts by the gunboats to destroy the enemy's works, the troops were ordered to return to Newbern.

The regiment reached its camp on the morning of the 7th.

On the following day the regiment joined an expedition to Washington by land, under the command of General Spinola; on reaching Blount's Creek, 21 miles from Newbern, on the afternoon of the 9th, the enemy were found in strong force intrenched on a hill on the opposite side of the creek, approach-

able only by a narrow mill-dam completely enfiladed by the enemy's guns.

The nature of the ground, swampy and covered with an impenetrable growth of trees, prevented a flank movement by our forces, and after a short engagement, the troops were ordered to return, and the regiment reached its camp late on the night of the 10th.

Thursday, April 16th, was observed as a holiday at Fort Peirson, in honor of the raising of a new garrison flag on the flag-staff wrought out by members of the regiment from a stately pine tree cut in the forest near the fort. An address was made by the chaplain of the regiment, original and selected songs were sung by the glee club, several patriotic airs were played by the regimental band, and the festivities, which were conducted in the *home* style, formed an agreeable episode in camp life.

On the 17th of April, an expedition, in which the Fifth Regiment was included, started for Washington by land, taking the same route as before. Arriving at Blount's Creek at sunset on the 18th, the enemy's works were found to be deserted, and the column encamped for the night just beyond the rebel fortifications. The march was resumed the next morning, the enemy retreating as we advanced, and successively abandoning their formidable fortifications which lined the road to Washington.

The Fifth Regiment entered Washington on the morning of the 20th, the enemy having retreated to Greenville.

Company B, (Captain Parker,) was detailed to picket the Greenville road.

On the 22d, the regiment embarked on board the steamer Escort for Newbern, and arrived at camp at six oclock, P. M., of the same day.

On the 27th, the regiment was ordered to join the expedition toward Kinston, under the command of General Palmer. The regiment proceeded to Batchelder's Creek by railroad, and marched thence in the evening by a circuitous route through the forest to Cove Creek, twelve miles beyond Batchelder's Creek, encamping there for the night.

The regiment remained at Cove Creek during the 28th and 29th, the companies performing picket duty on the several roads in the vicinity. On the 30th, Colonel Peirson was ordered to reconnoitre the enemy's works at Mosely Creek, with a view of

ascertaining their character, the force of the enemy, and the topography of the intervening country. The regiment left camp at 8 o'clock, A. M., and after proceeding about ten miles, the skirmishers encountered and drove in the rebel pickets.

Reaching the vicinity of the rebel fortifications, they were found to be located in a well-chosen position in Gum Swamp at the intersection of Mosely Creek with the railroad and the Dover road. Having accomplished the object of the expedition, after drawing the enemy's fire, and finding they were in strong force, the regiment returned to Cove Creek, which they reached at 7 o'clock, P. M., having marched twenty-four miles during the day over miry roads, under a scorching sun.

General Palmer congratulated Colonel Peirson on the successful accomplishment of the object of the reconnoissance, highly complimenting him for the skill and prudence with which he conducted it, and also spoke warmly in praise of the conduct of the officers and men on the march and in the presence of the enemy.

May 1st, the regiment returned to Newbern by railroad.

From May 6th, the regiment furnished the pickets on the railroad near Newbern.

On the 21st of May, Lee's brigade, which was designated at that time as the Second Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, under the command of Colonel Peirson of the Fifth Massachusetts, accompanied by three pieces of Rigg's Battery, and three companies of cavalry, left Newbern on another expedition into the interior, with the Fifty-Eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, for the purpose of attempting the surprise and capture of the rebel force in the fortifications at Mosely Creek, reconnoitered by the Fifth Regiment three weeks previously.

The expedition reached Cove Creek late in the afternoon. Here the column was divided. The Fifth, Twenty-Fifth and Forty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers started at midnight, for the purpose of making a demonstration in the enemy's front. While the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts and Fifty-Eighth Pennsylvania, under command of Colonel Jones, of the Fifty-Eighth, by a circuitous route gained the rear of the rebel works.

Arriving in front of the rebel fortifications on the morning of the 22d, the troops formed in line of battle, with the Twenty-

Fifth Massachusetts on the right, the Forty-Sixth in the centre supporting the battery, and the Fifth, under Lieutenant-Colonel Boyd, on the left, and skirmishers were thrown out to attract the attention of the enemy.

A sharp fire of musketry was maintained between the skirmishers and the rebels, who several times sallied from their works, but were each time speedily driven in.

Shortly after 9 o'clock, A. M., the report of musketry in the woods beyond the intrenchments, announced that Colonel Jones had succeeded in gaining the enemy's rear, and Colonel Peirson ordered his whole force to charge on the enemy immediately.

The rebels thus simultaneously attacked in front and rear, were at once thrown into a panic, and fled in great confusion.

They were pursued by our troops, who captured about 200 prisoners, 43 horses and mules, 8 ambulances, 17 wagons, one gun, 500 stand of arms, 17 rounds of ammunition, and the entire hospital furniture and supplies of the enemy.

At 5 o'clock, P. M., after collecting the captured property and levelling the fortifications, the line was formed to return. At this moment a rebel force from Kinston opened an artillery fire on the most advanced of our troops without doing any harm, but their fire was quickly silenced by our battery.

A portion of the enemy followed our troops on their return, occasionally throwing a shell over our heads, without effect.

The column reached Cove Creek at 10½, P. M., and returned to Newbern the next day, the 23d.

This was the last expedition in which the regiment was engaged, and in some respects the hardest, owing to the intense heat of the weather, and the miry swamps and almost impenetrable jungles on the line of march.

On the 26th, 400 men, under command of Major Worcester, proceeded to Wilkinson's Point, on the Neuse river, 20 miles below Newbern, to erect and occupy fortifications at that place, but the order having been countermanded, the detachment returned to camp on the 28th.

On the 30th, Companies B, E, H, I and K, were detailed for picket duty at Deep Gully, remaining at that place ten days. 100 men were also detailed to build fortifications between Fort Rowan and the Neuse river.

During the remainder of its stay in Newbern, the regiment was employed in picket duty, and in working in the intrenchments.

The regiment left North Carolina on the 22d of June, and reported next day at Fortress Monroe, to tender their services to the government if the emergency required them, but in consequence of their term of service having so nearly expired, they were ordered to proceed directly to Boston, arriving in Boston Harbor on the afternoon of the 25th, and landing on the morning of the 26th, when the regiment received an enthusiastic ovation from the citizens of Boston and the authorities and inhabitants of Charlestown and vicinity; along the whole route, crowds of people had assembled to welcome the return of this favorite regiment to Massachusetts.

The regiment was mustered out of service, at Wenham, July 2d.

From the foregoing narrative, it will be seen that the Fifth Regiment performed an unusual amount of arduous service during the term of its enlistment, beginning but a few hours after it first set foot on hostile soil, and continuing until the eve of its departure for Massachusetts.

During its term of service, the regiment marched about 600 miles over the wretched roads of North Carolina, and sailed over 2,000 miles in crowded transports.

Performing every duty required of it with alacrity and fidelity, and exhibiting unshaken fortitude when severely tested, it secured the high esteem of the veteran troops with whom it was associated, and won high praise from its brigade, division and corps commanders.

When leaving Newbern, it received the compliment of an escort from the brigade to which it had been attached, under the command of Colonel H. C. Lee, who took advantage of the occasion to address the officers and men of the regiment as follows:—

Mr. Commander, Fellow-Officers and Soldiers:

Although unaccustomed to public speaking, I cannot, in justice to my own feelings, part with you without expressing my respect for you, and my gratitude for the promptitude and cheerfulness with which you have obeyed all my orders, whether you were commanded to march to the deadly battle-field, or to appear for drill or review

I had heard before the regiment came to this department, of its honorable reputation, and I was proud when I learned that it was to be included in the brigade under my command.

That pride has been continually strengthened by the faithfulness with which you have performed your duties.

You had scarcely time to realize that you were on the enemy's soil, when you were ordered on a tedious and hazardous march; and this you have followed up, with brief intervals, by frequent expeditions, leaving but little time for rest.

You may, perhaps, think you have done more than your share of labor, by engaging in more expeditions, enduring longer marches, and performing more arduous service than any other nine months regiment, or even the three years troops, in the same period of time. But you should remember the Scripture saying, that "Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth," and accept the toils and hardships you have borne as a proof of the good opinion of your commanding general, who calls most frequently into service those regiments in whom he has the most confidence.

I shall follow you to your farms, your workshops and your counting-houses, with the warmest feelings of friendship, and shall always remember your services with gratitude and satisfaction.

Just before the departure of the regiment, a note was received from General Foster, of which the following is a copy:—

HEAD-QUARTERS EIGHTEENTH CORPS,
NEWBERN, June 22, 1863.

Colonel GEORGE H. PEIRSON, *commanding Fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia:*

The term of service of your regiment having expired, you are about to leave this department.

Your regiment has at all times faithfully performed their duty: whatever they have done, has been well done.

The commanding general desires to express his regret at bidding you farewell, and the hope that he may soon have the pleasure of welcoming many of your members back again.

Very respectfully and truly,
And by command of
Major-General FOSTER.

SOUTHARD HOFFMAN, Assistant-Adjutant-General.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Albert S. Follansbee, Colonel,		Lowell.	– –
Melvin Beal, Lieut. Colonel,		Lawrence.	– –
Charles A. Stott, Major,		Lowell.	– –
Thomas O. Allen, Adjutant,		"	– –
William G. Wise, Quartermaster,		"	Res'd Jan. 26, 1863.
Charles H. Coburn, "		"	Promoted from Com'ry
Walter Burnham, Surgeon,		"	[Serg't, Jan. 29, 1863.
Otis M. Humphrey, As't Surgeon,		Natick.	– –
George E. Pinkham, " "		Lowell.	– –
John W. Hanson, Chaplain,		Haverhill.	– –
William F. Lovrien, Serg't Major,		Lowell.	– –
Oliver F. Swift, Q. M. Sergeant,		Boston.	– –
Charles H. Coburn, Com'y Serg't,		Lowell,	Prom. to Q. M., Ja. 29, '63.
John T. Billings, " "		"	Pro. from priv., Feb. 5, '63.
Elisha L. Davis, Prin'l Musician,		"	Mustered out, Oct. 29, '62.
Frank J. Milliken, Hosp'l Stew'd,		"	Dis. Mar. 4, '63, disability.
Isaiah Hutchins, " "		Acton,	Pro. from priv., Mar. 4, '63.
Company A—Lowell.			
Andrew C. Wright, Captain,	42	Lowell,	Disch. Nov. 26, '62.
Alfred J. Hall, "	25	"	Pro. from 2d Lt., Ja. 3, '63.
Enoch J. Foster, 1st Lieut.,	24	"	Disch. Feb. 20, '63.
George W. Snell, " "	35	"	Pro. from 1st Sgt. to 2d Lt.
			Ja. 3, to 1st Lt., Fe. 24, '63.
Solomon Clark, 2d Lieut.,	27	"	Pro. from 1st Sgt. to 2d Lt.
James M. Torser, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	[Feb. 24, 1863.
Henry M. Woodward, Sergeant,	26	"	– –
Irvin Gray, "	19	"	– –
George W. Frost, "	33	"	– –
Henry S. McAlister, "	26	"	[1863, for disability.
Josiah H. Stokes, "	53	"	Discharged January 24,
Henry H. Braun, Corporal,	28	"	– –
Benjamin F. Shaw, "	29	"	– –
Charles A. Davis, "	26	"	– –
John W. Tilton, "	19	"	– –
John C. Hobbs, "	25	"	– –
Benjamin Melvin, "	35	"	– –
William Barker, "	30	"	– –
Peter Devlin, "	20	"	– –
Orrin K. Park, "	21	"	Died Nov. 15, '62.
Horace H. Rollins, Musician,	22	"	– –
Andrew C. Wright, Jr., "	17	"	– –
Adoniram J. Colgrove, Wagoner,	30	"	– –
Andrews, Charles E.,	20	Tyngsboro'.	– –
Allen, Thomas,	43	Lowell.	– –
Bowers, Edwin S.,	24	"	– –
Blood, Joseph,	42	"	– –
Brooks, Firth,	29	"	– –
Bramhall, John,	28	"	– –
Bradley, Michael,	33	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Burns, Patrick,	38	Lowell.	– –
Brittan, William,	30	"	– –
Chapin, Samuel,	28	"	– –
Cusack, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Connelly, John,	24	"	– –
Cavanaugh, Michael,	18	"	– –
Connor, James,	44	"	– –
Cleworth, Aaron,	31	"	– –
Conway, George,	18	"	– –
Collins, Patrick,	25	"	– –
Church, Thomas,	32	Dracut.	– –
Cheever, Oliver,	44	"	– –
Callahan, Barnard,	19	Lowell.	– –
Coburn, Orin G.,	23	Dracut.	– –
Crocker, George S.,	22	Lowell.	– –
Dunnigan, Stephen,	18	"	– –
Donnelly, Frank,	19	"	– –
Delaney, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Derbyshire, Thomas,	39	"	– –
Devno, Peter,	26	"	– –
Davis, Albert T. L.,	20	"	– –
Elliott, John P.,	38	"	– –
Freeman, Benjamin,	30	"	– –
Grant, John,	18	"	– –
Goodall, Jotham,	44	"	– –
Hill, Joshua,	35	"	– –
Henright, James,	22	"	– –
Howaith, Thomas,	23	"	– –
Harrison, Levi,	40	"	– –
Herrick, Andrew J.,	28	"	Died Nov. 30, '62.
Keough, Michael,	32	"	– –
Lynch, Martin,	18	"	– –
Lee, James W.,	24	"	– –
Murphy, Jeremiah,	28	"	– –
Marston, Charles S.,	20	"	– –
Maher, James,	19	"	– –
McClusky, Hugh,	19	"	– –
Morrowson, Dependance,	38	"	– –
Moran, Michael,	44	"	– –
Masterson, James J.,	18	"	Disch. Dec. 28, '62.
Nuthall, James,	27	"	– –
Nesmith, George,	20	"	– –
O'Connell, James J.,	19	"	– –
O'Neill, Daniel,	22	"	– –
O'Brian, Daniel,	43	"	Deser., Sep. 12,'62.
Park, Alexander,	22	"	– –
Packard, Amos,	44	"	– –
Rogers, John,	18	"	– –
Rogers, Thomas,	19	"	– –
Rafferty, John,	42	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Simpson, Joseph,	39	Lowell.	– –
Snow, William H.,	37	Dracut.	– –
St. Ledger, Patrick,	35	Lowell.	– –
Short, George,	18	"	– –
Slowey, James,	23	"	– –
Sullivan, James,	19	"	– –
Scully, Morty,	20	"	– –
Scott, James,	25	"	Deser. Mar. 14, '63.
Toomey, Dennis,	28	"	– –
Tully, Thomas,	29	"	– –
Thornton, James,	31	"	– –
Thompson, John,	30	"	– –
Whalen, John,	39	"	– –
Wood, Thomas W.,	27	"	– –
Webster, Abram M.,	26	"	– –
Whittier, James W.,	22	"	– –
Whittemore, Daniel A.,	29	Tewksbury.	– –
Wheeler, Enos H.,	23	Lowell.	– –
Young, Lewis A.,	27	"	– –
Company B—Groton.			
George F. Shattuck, Captain,	24	Groton.	[camp by pistol shot.
Samuel G. Blood, 1st Lieutenant,	37	"	Accidentally injured in
Edward D. Sawtell, 2d Lieut.,	28	"	Killed in action, Jan. 30, 1863.
Joseph A. Bacon, 2d "	26	"	Promot'd from 1st Serg't
William P. Childs, 1st Sergeant,	41	"	[February 9, 1863.
George H. Stahl, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Harrison Waitt, "	20	"	– –
Franklin M. Jewett, "	34	Westford.	– –
George R. Shattuck, "	25	Groton.	– –
Thomas Gilson, Corporal,	23	"	– –
Ellery C. Wright, "	18	Westford.	– –
Daniel S. Kendall, "	28	Groton.	– –
Charles A. Luce, "	18	Pepperell,	Wound'd at Hebron Ch.
Charles M. Lovejoy, "	21	Groton.	– –
Henry B. Story, "	18	Pepperell.	– –
Charles H. Balcom, "	21	"	Died Jan. 7, 1863.
Charles L. Nutting, Wagoner,	40	– –	Discharged for disability
Balcom, George H.,	21	Pepperell.	[Jan. 7, 1863.
Blood, George,	24	Westford.	[1863.
Blodgett, George W.,	18	"	Killed in action, Jan. 30,
Blood, Charles,	38	Groton.	– –
Brierham, Abel R.,	18	– –	– –
Calnan, Timothy,	28	Lowell.	– –
Childs, George W.,	18	Groton.	– –
Clark, Charles N.,	18	"	– –
Colburn, Gilbert,	39	"	– –
Cragin, Francis W.,	18	"	– –
Cordon, John,	18	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Dodge, Edwin P.,	19	Groton.	[Nov. 20, 1862.
Donnelly, Joseph,	25	Lowell,	Discharged for disability
Farnsworth, George H.,	20	Groton,	Wound'd at Hebron Ch.
Farnsworth, Henry M.,	21	"	– –
Fitch, Joseph,	41	"	– –
Gilson, Daniel,	26	"	– –
Gilson, Sumner,	18	"	– –
Gale, Bowman S.,	23	"	– –
Harnden, Albert H.,	18	"	[30, 1863.
Hildreth, Charles W.,	20	Pepperell,	Slightly wounded Jan.
Hayes, William H. I.,	18	– –	[30—died Feb. 1, 1863.
Howard, Francis S.,	35	Westford,	Wounded in action Jan.
Knight, Isaac S.,	44	Groton.	– –
Kilburn, Charles E.,	26	Shirley.	– –
Lawrence, George R.,	18	Groton.	[15, 1863.
Lillis, George F.,	18	"	Slightly wounded May
McDonald, James,	25	Lowell.	– –
Madden, Daniel H.,	19	– –	[Jan. 14, 1863.
Mansfield, Frederick L.,	19	Groton,	Discharged for disability
Nutting, Edward D.,	20	"	– –
Pierce, Richard,	20	Townsend.	– –
Patch, George F.,	20	Groton.	– –
Patch, William F.,	21	"	– –
Richardson, George H.,	21	"	– –
Richardson, Rufus B.,	18	"	– –
Reed, William,	39	Westford.	[30—died Feb. 27, 1863.
Reed, Augustus,	18	"	Wounded in action Jan.
Richardson, Alfred A.,	20	Groton,	Died Dec. 8, 1862.
Russell, George,	35	"	– –
Shattuck, Amos L.,	37	"	– –
Shattuck, Henry P.,	18	"	– –
Smith, Dexter D.,	37	"	– –
Stevens, Kimball A.,	35	Dunstable.	– –
Short, William,	45	Lowell.	– –
Souther, Warner H.,	23	Groton.	– –
Stackpole, William T.,	18	Lowell.	– –
Turner, Albert D.,	18	Townsend.	– –
Thorning, Augustus W.,	27	Ashby.	– –
Tully, Thomas,	35	Lowell.	– –
Tileston, Charles H.,	18	– –	– –
Whiting, John E.,	19	Pepperell.	– –
Wright, Charles A.,	19	Townsend.	– –
Woods, Charles G.,	20	Westford.	– –
Wooster, John J.,	24	Groton.	– –
Whitney, William M.,	23	Westford.	– –
Whitney, John H.,	27	"	[1863.
Withington, Alanson,	19	Townsend,	Killed in action Jan. 30,

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Lowell.			
John C. Jepson, Captain,	44	Lowell.	– –
John W. Hadley, 1st Lieuten't.,	34	"	[30, 1863.
Isaac N. Marshall, 2nd "	23	"	Slightly wounded Jan.
Benjamin, F. Goddard, 1st Sergt.,	23	"	– –
John H. Lakin, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Bradbury N. Robinson, Sergeant,	20	"	– –
James B. Trueworthy, "	34	"	– –
William B. McCurdy, "	22	"	– –
John A. Richardson, Corporal.	22	"	– –
Edward G. Tuckerman, "	21	"	– –
Albert A. Manning, "	41	"	– –
Leonard Brown, "	41	"	– –
Morrill C. Gove, "	38	"	– –
Rufus K. Green, "	33	"	– –
Andrew J. Burbank, "	26	"	– –
Ai F. Eggleston, "	32	"	– –
George W. Swain, "	23	"	Died Dec. 24, '62.
Franklin P. Norris, Musician,	17	"	– –
Harlan O. Page, "	17	"	– –
Henry Martin, Wagoner,	33	"	– –
Aldrich, Nelson P.,	20	"	– –
Allen, Hanson W.,	33	"	[bron Church.
Austin, Norman I.,	26	"	Taken prisoner at He-
Bruce, Henry C.,	35	"	– –
Bill, Charles R.,	24	"	– –
Blake, William J.,	21	"	– –
Caverly, John H.,	18	"	– –
Clarke, James G.,	23	"	– –
Cady, Ransom E.,	34	"	– –
Carle, Henry,	23	"	– –
Carter, Horace A.,	36	"	– –
Crockett, John G.,	26	"	– –
Clifford, Alonzo P.,	29	"	– –
Conway, Joseph,	42	"	– –
Donahue, Charles A.,	23	"	– –
Derby, Reuben A.,	32	"	– –
Dadmun, Henry H.,	21	"	– –
Dow, Timothy F.,	22	"	– –
Drake, George H.,	20	"	– –
Delano, Orlando G.,	31	"	– –
Day, Alfred,	36	"	– –
Dorr, William H.,	27	"	– –
Eames, Asgill H.,	20	"	– –
Evans, Benjamin F.,	29	"	– –
Frost, Lewis H.,	18	"	– –
French, Luther A.,	18	"	– –
Freeman, Benjamin F.,	18	"	[May 15, '63—since died
Fox, George I.,	21	"	Wound'd & taken pris'r
Godfrey, Blaney,	25	"	– –
Greenleaf, Wellington,	24	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Graham, George,	29	Lowell.	– –
Gray, George A.,	23	"	– –
Gragg, George G.,	26	"	– –
Goodhue, Charles W.,	31	"	[died in rebel hospital.
Goodhue, David H.,	28	"	Wounded May 15, 1863.
Gardner, Theodore F.,	19	"	[1863.
Gray, George H.,	27	Tewksbury,	Kill'd in action, May 15,
Hamblett, Albert,	18	Lowell.	– –
Hanaford, George G.,	40	"	– –
Hartley, Henry A.,	21	"	– –
Hatch, William T.,	22	"	– –
Jones, Prescott L.,	19	Dracut.	– –
Johnson, Cyrus P.,	33	Lowell.	– –
King, Gardner W.,	20	"	– –
Knapp, Joel,	27	"	[15, 1863—died May 16.
Kieth, John H.,	19	"	Wounded in action May
Lincoln, Marshall,	34	"	– –
Leslie, John,	28	"	– –
Metcalf, Greenleaf W., Bugler,	29	"	– –
Murphy, James,	31	"	– –
Mansur, Rodney,	22	"	– –
McLennan, George W.,	19	"	– –
Matthews, George,	22	Winthrop.	– –
Nichols, Moses G.,	30	Lowell.	– –
Nary, Daniel,	28	"	– –
Northum, George R.,	25	"	– –
Osborn, Edmund H.,	33	"	– –
Otis, George D.,	22	"	– –
Parkhurst, Alfred G.,	24	Chelmsford.	– –
Pendergast, Isaac B.,	23	Lowell.	[bron Church,
Pierce, Lewis A.,	21	"	Wounded in leg at He-
Proctor, George H.,	18	"	– –
Richardson, Julian A.,	19	"	– –
Ring, Albert F.,	23	"	Disch. Mar. 30, '63.
Smart, Josiah T.,	32	Chelmsford,	Wounded at Deserted
Sherman, William H.,	37	Lowell.	[House.
Sanborn, Frederick P.,	21	"	– –
Sawtelle, John A.,	17	"	– –
Swain, Luther B.,	29	"	– –
Saunders, John H.,	18	"	– –
Stanley, William C.,	35	"	– –
Stratton, Torrey E.,	25	"	[bron Church.
Sweatt, Joseph G.,	19	"	Taken prisoner at He-
Thurston, Anson G.,	21	"	Woun'd & taken pris'nr,
Wilder, Ambrose S.,	25	"	[May 15, '63—since died.
Willand, George K.,	31	"	– –
Wilson, James E.,	18	N.Hmpt'n, N.H.	– –
Watson, Dudley L.,	26	Lowell.	– –
White, Frederick,	30	"	– –
Walker, Robert H.,	19	Winthrop.	– –
Young, Benjamin A.,	20	Lowell.	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Lowell.			
James W. Hart, Captain,	41	Lowell.	– –
Samuel C. Pinney, 1st Lieutenant,	43	"	– –
Hiram C. Muzzey, 2d Lieutenant,	19	"	– –
Edward D. Dillingham, 1st Sergt.,	32	"	– –
William P. Cummings, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Reuben H. Ditson, "	33	"	– –
William G. Brady, "	47	"	– –
Andrew Stuart, "	27	"	– –
Prosper Tyler, Corporal,	23	"	– –
Ai W. Heald, "	23	"	– –
Moses F. Wheeler, "	27	"	– –
John Douglass, "	28	"	– –
William A. Chandler, "	29	"	– –
Howard Coburn, "	20	Dracut.	– –
Jason J. C. Browne, "	29	Lowell.	– –
Nathan C. Hoyt, "	26	"	– –
Charles H. Collins, Musician,	18	"	– –
William Anderson, Wagoner,	21	"	– –
Bow, John F.,	35	"	– –
Bryant, Asahel M.,	22	"	– –
Bixby, Joseph,	24	"	– –
Badger, Charles F.,	38	"	– –
Butterfield, Lucius,	20	"	– –
Cary, John,	36	"	– –
Craig, Charles P.,	22	"	– –
Clapp, Zebulon,	44	"	– –
Chaplin, Silas T.,	30	"	– –
Chaplin, Wiseman W.,	32	"	– –
Critchett, James,	31	"	– –
Carleton, Ivory H.,	18	"	– –
Cutts, Charles A.,	18	"	Died Nov. 25, '62.
Dane, Charles F.,	22	"	– –
Davis, Dudley,	30	"	– –
Dow, Joshua, Jr.,	32	"	– –
Duvill, Peter,	22	"	[28, 1863.
Davis, John M.,	18	Dracut,	Slightly wounded, April
Drinker, William H.,	18	Lowell,	Taken pris.. May 10, '63.
Fuller, Edwin A.,	21	"	– –
Green, Charles A.,	19	"	– –
Golden, Hugh,	26	"	– –
Gray, Luke,	21	"	[for disability.
Gardner, George, Jr.,	18	"	Discharged Apr. 29, 1863,
Hood, John,	18	"	– –
Hoyt, Walter W.,	19	"	– –
Horn, Benjamin,	32	"	– –
Harriman, Jonathan T.,	24	E. Cambridge.	27, 1863.
Humphrey, John,	32	Chelmsford,	Wounded slightly, April
Hopkins, John W.,	30	Lowell.	– –
Harper, Henry,	36	"	– –
Housler, John H.,	40	Dracut.	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Keyser, Charles N.,	27	Lowell,	Discharged Feb. 24, 1863, [for disability.
Langmaid, George S.,	27	"	
Lugg, John S.,	20	"	– –
Littlehale, Peter,	26	"	– –
Lord, Sylvester W.,	24	"	– –
Lathe, Nathaniel,	39	"	– –
Lawrence, George T.,	29	"	– –
Lovrein, Luke W.,	44	"	Died Oct. 12, '62.
Legro, Hiram A.,	18	"	Died Dec. 23, '62.
McCarty, Jerry,	18	"	– –
McNulty, Patrick,	40	"	– –
Merrill, Alphonso,	26	"	– –
Nichols, Forrest B.,	18	"	– –
Noyes, Aaron,	33	"	– –
Nudd, David P.,	21	"	– –
Oldham, John A.,	23	"	– –
Page, John M.,	18	"	– –
Probert, Thomas,	36	"	– –
Partridge William,	24	"	– –
Parker, William H.,	21	"	– –
Poor, Washington L.,	26	"	– –
Pelsue, George W.,	18	"	– –
Reeves, Samuel,	43	"	– –
Smith, Samuel A.,	18	"	– –
Sargent, Stephen,	36	"	– –
Sawyer, Aaron,	36	"	– –
Sullivan, John W.,	18	"	– –
Spalding, Solomon,	38	Tyngsboro'.	– –
Thompson, Jonas L.,	28	Lowell.	– –
Tetro, Adolph,	25	"	– –
Tilton, George F.,	21	"	– –
Taylor, Paris K.,	23	"	– –
Thurston, Joel M.,	39	"	Taken pris., May 10, '63.
Whitney, James M.,	35	Dracut.	– –
Whipple Eugene E.,	18	Lowell.	– –
Wyman, John,	23	"	– –
Wentworth, Merrill J.,	23	"	[24, 1863.
Waldron, Horace W.,	24	"	Wounded in foot, April
Watson, Lycurgus K.,	27	"	– –
Whitney, George B.,	18	"	Sev'ly w'ded, Apr. 28, '63.
Company E—Acton.			
Aaron C. Handley, Captain,	39	Acton,	– –
Aaron S. Fletcher, 1st Lieutenant,	32	"	Res'd Mar. 6, 1863.
George W. Rand, " "	39	"	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant, March 10, 1863.
George W. Knights, 2d "	28	"	Promoted from 1st Sergeant, March 10, 1863.
Frank H. Whitcomb, 1st Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Andrew J. Sawyer, Sergeant,	30	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Levi H. Robbins, Sergeant,	23	Acton.	– –
Francis W. Goodwin, "	26	"	– –
William Morrill, "	30	"	– –
Francis E. Harris, Corporal,	18	"	– –
Abel Farrar, Jr. "	24	"	– –
Varnum F. Robbins, "	22	"	– –
George L. Sawyer, "	23	"	– –
Samuel G. Brown, "	27	"	– –
Joseph N. Robbins, "	27	"	– –
William Allen, Musician,	17	Lowell.	– –
William D. Clark, Wagoner,	29	Acton.	– –
Ames, George T.,	18	"	– –
Butters, Hiram,	47	"	– –
Blood, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Bray, Henry L.,	21	"	– –
Conant, Marcus,	20	Littleton.	– –
Chaplin, William, Jr.,	22	Acton.	– –
Conant, Elbridge,	21	"	Died Feb. 10, 1863.
Dutton, Francis,	26	Sudbury.	– –
Dwinels, Edwin,	20	Harvard.	– –
Davis, Solomon,	36	Sudbury.	– –
Dyar, Albert A.,	35	Chelmsford.	– –
Dwelley, Oscar,	38	Acton.	– –
Fletcher, Charles W.,	18	"	– –
Fuller, Chauncey U.,	19	"	– –
Franklin, Charles,	24	Littleton.	– –
Farrar, Daniel H.,	18	Acton.	– –
Griffin, John,	22	Boxboro'.	– –
Hoar, Forestus D. H.,	32	Acton.	– –
Hall, Eugene L.,	18	"	– –
Hapgood, Henry,	20	"	– –
Holton, Charles H.,	24	Littleton.	– –
Hartwell, John S.,	35	"	– –
Hapgood, Marshall,	21	Acton.	– –
Hill, John L.,	31	Harvard.	– –
Holden, Walter O.,	25	Acton.	– –
Hancock, John,	18	Westford.	– –
Hale, William F.,	21	"	[Oct. 24, 1862.
Hoar, Sherman J.,	33	Acton,	Dischg'd for disability,
Hutchins, Isaiah,	34	"	Promot'd Hospt'l Ste'd,
Jefts, Charles S.,	19	Littleton.	[March 4, 1863.
Jones, George,	22	Acton.	– –
Knowlton, George W.,	18	Littleton.	– –
Kidder, John M.,	23	"	– –
Moulton, Albert,	37	Acton.	– –
Morin, Joseph,	23	Boxboro'.	– –
Masters, Lewis J.,	20	Boston.	– –
Newton, Augustus,	25	Stow.	– –
Nichols, William H. T.,	44	Harvard.	– –
Pierce, George N.,	18	Acton.	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Pollard, John H.,	20	Acton.	– –
Preston, Oscar,	18	Littleton.	[March 16, 1863.
Parks, George B.,	25	Acton,	Discharg'd for disability
Reed, William,	41	"	– –
Robbins, Albert W.,	23	Littleton.	– –
Rand, Kendall J.,	24	Harvard.	– –
Stevens, William F.,	23	Boxboro'.	– –
Sprague, Charles E.,	24	Harvard.	– –
Smith, Matthew,	19	Sudbury.	– –
Smith, Allen G.,	21	Westford.	– –
Smith, Matthew A.,	19	"	– –
Tuttle, Nathan E.,	40	Littleton.	– –
Tibbetts, Henry W.,	27	Harvard.	– –
Vangesel, Joseph R.,	22	Kent Co., Del.	– –
Whitcomb, Allen P.,	35	Littleton.	– –
Whitcomb, Nahum H.,	24	"	Died Dec. 13, 1862.
Willard, Henry,	23	"	– –
Whitcomb, Augustus G.,	19	Boxboro'.	[30, 1863.
Whitcomb, William H.,	32	Stow,	Wounded slightly, Jan.
Woodward, Alonzo M.,	26	Boxboro',	Died Oct. 6, 1862.
Company F—Cambridge.			
John S Sawyer, Captain,	31	Cambridge.	– –
Theodore Collamore, 1st Lieut.,	38	"	Res'd Feb. 11, '63.
Calvin A. Damon, "	34	"	Prom'd from 1st Serg't,
Lowell Ellison, 2d Lieut.,	30	"	[Feb. 11, 1863.
Samuel Hoyt, 1st Sergeant,	25	"	– –
Charles M. Howlett, Sergeant,	22	"	– –
James Richardson, "	28	Belmont.	– –
Henry A. Smith, "	25	Cambridge.	– –
Darius P. Richards, "	24	"	– –
Thomas H. Lucy, Corporal,	20	"	– –
Joseph P. Cartwright, "	25	"	– –
George E. Hixon, Jr., "	24	"	– –
Frederick W. Hagar, "	32	"	– –
Melville D. Jones, "	20	"	– –
Charles H. Morgan, "	25	"	– –
Herbert D. Johnson, "	28	"	– –
Christopher A. Kendall, "	31	"	– –
Edwin W. Snow, Musician,	18	"	– –
Silas F. Wheeler, Wagoner,	35	"	– –
Allen, Thomas,	31	"	– –
Alexander, Theobold,	32	"	– –
Batchelder, John G.,	20	"	– –
Burgess, William C.,	26	"	– –
Burgess, Albert L.,	18	"	Slightly wo'd, May 15, '63.
Bowers, Edward L.,	23	"	– –
Black, Isaac H.,	20	"	– –
Bartholomew, Edwin,	37	"	– –
Cutting, William M.,	24	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Costello, John H.,	23	Cambridge.	– –
Chandler, Oscar,	36	"	– –
Crosby, Joseph,	44	"	– –
Coggens, John,	22	"	– –
Cotter, Joseph,		"	Deser'd Sep. 9, '62.
Davis, Harvey G.,	30	"	– –
Davis, Daniel W.,	18	"	– –
Drinan, Thomas,	40	"	Slightly wo'd, May 15, '63.
Dailey, Owen,	40	"	– –
Edgarton, William H.,	23	"	– –
Ede, James W.,	22	"	– –
Eckstadt, Constantine,	29	"	Deser'd Sep. 9, '62.
Farwell, William F.,	32	"	– –
Fox, Frank,	37	"	– –
Frazier, Augustus,	28	"	– –
Fields, Alexander N.,	29	"	– –
Gale, Stephen N.,	28	"	– –
Garry, James,	29	"	– –
Grinham, John,	27	"	– –
Grannan, William,	35	"	– –
Gallagher, Thomas M.,	22	"	Deser'd Sep. 9, '62.
Howlett, Enoch D.,	42	"	– –
Hutchinson, Nathan,	33	"	– –
Hasty, Joseph H.,	18	"	– –
Hennessey, John,	27	"	– –
Holland, Hugh,	21	"	– –
Hall, Charles E..	25	"	[1862, for disability.
Harding, William M.,	36	"	Disch'ged December 28,
Jones, Henry M.,	27	"	– –
Jennings, Joseph H.,		– –	Deser'd Sep. 9, '62.
Locke, Joseph,	32	Cambridge.	– –
Livesey, William J.,	20	"	– –
Lovett, Charles E.,	20	"	– –
Luce, William L.,	25	"	– –
Laclote, Paulin,	31	"	– –
Leighton, Frank,	25	"	Killed in ac'n, Jan. 30, '63.
Murphy, Jeremiah,	44	"	– –
McKenzie, Alexander D.,	19	"	– –
McKenzie, John R.,	24	"	– –
McCalvery, James,	38	"	– –
Merrill, Walter H.,	18	"	– –
McCannon, John,	30	"	– –
McKeever, James L.,	20	"	Taken pris'r, Nov. 21, '62.
Noble, John G.,	44	"	– –
Page, Gilman,	44	"	– –
Poole, Edwin,	21	"	– –
Ryan, Thomas,	30	"	– –
Roome, Edward,	22	"	– –
Roster, James J.,	29	"	– –
Riggs, William F.,	40	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Scanlan, John,	40	Cambridge.	– –
Smith, George,	32	Newton.	– –
Spencer, George H.,	21	Cambridge.	– –
Stafford, Thomas J.,	18	"	– –
Studley, Andrew J.,	18	"	– –
Smith, Charles H.,	23	"	– –
Stiles, William E.,	22	"	– –
Shalan, George,	21	"	– –
Thorogood, Peter J.,	23	"	– –
Thompson, John Q. A.,	34	"	– –
Woodward, Samuel J.,	22	"	– –
White, Edward P.,	29	"	– –
Whitney, William,	32	"	– –
Company G—Lowell.			
George L. Cady, Captain,	27	Lowell.	– –
Selwyn E. Bickford, 1st Lieut.,	29	"	– –
Alfred H. Pulcifer, 2d "	30	"	– –
Nathan Taylor, 1st Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Frank Buncher, Sergeant,	21	"	– –
Stephen Kenney, "	36	"	– –
Clark R. Caswell, "	27	"	– –
Charles O. Billings, "	21	"	– –
Alonzo C. Grant, Corporal,	28	"	– –
Andrew J. Sanborn, "	25	"	– –
Marcus W. Copps, "	25	"	– –
George H. Favor, "	27	"	– –
George G. Tarbell, "	22	"	– –
William E. Hill, "	29	"	– –
Franklin S. Pevey, "	20	"	– –
Henry Hutchinson, "	27	"	– –
William B. Tingley, Wagoner,	24	Tewksbury.	– –
Atkins, Willis B.,	31	Lowell.	– –
Averill, John M.,	19	Billerica.	– –
Brown, Otis J.,	31	Lowell.	– –
Bassett, Charles H.,	25	"	– –
Bullens, Stephen A.,	24	"	– –
Barnard, Henry T.,	21	"	– –
Baldwin, Benjamin,	43	"	– –
Coburn, Henry A.,	21	"	– –
Coburn, George D.,	18	"	– –
Christie, James,	19	"	– –
Chute, Jeremiah M.,	24	"	[1862, for disability.
Crowell, Theophilus J.,	19	"	Discharged October 29,
Dexter, James A.,	21	Tewksbury.	– –
Davis, Franklin,	28	Lowell.	– –
Farrington, William P.,	30	"	– –
Foote, Charles C.,	34	"	Wou'd in hip, Apr.24.'63.
Fosdick, Charles,	29	"	– –
Goodwin, Clarendon,	22	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Grant, Lathrop C.,	21	Lowell.	– –
Grimes, Samuel W.,	20	"	– –
Gordon, George W.,	38	"	– –
Grant, Levi C.,	33	"	– –
Green, Albert T.,	22	"	– –
Gray, Erastus H.,	20	"	– –
George, Amos S.,	33	"	– –
Horton, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Holt, Edward B.,	18	"	– –
Hoyt, Charles B. F.,	29	"	– –
Hodge, William A.,	33	"	– –
Healey, George,	27	"	– –
Huntoon, George W.,	26	"	– –
Houghton, Henry S.,	21	"	– –
Hanson, Frederic A.,	18	"	– –
Hall, George W.,	21	"	– –
Hilton, Moses M.,	27	"	Died Apr. 26,' 63.
Hilton, Lucius W.,	21	"	Trans. to 39th Reg. Mass.
Kitchen, Charles B.,	35	"	[Vol., Sept. 1, 1862.
Knowles, Manlius,	22	"	– –
Kimball, William H.,	18	"	– –
Liddell, Andrew,	23	"	– –
Leighton, Thomas J.,	21	"	– –
Lonfest, S. Augustus,	21	"	– –
Lord, Randolph C.,	27	"	– –
Lane, Benjamin C.,	20	"	– –
Morris, William A.,	21	"	– –
Moore, John R.,	20	"	– –
McMasters, Thomas A.,	28	Southboro'.	– –
McMasters, Lucius I.,	26	"	– –
McAlvin, Granville K.,	27	Lowell.	– –
Paulus, Paul,	28	"	– –
Pearson, Edward P.,	28	"	– –
Perry, George G.,	20	"	– –
Prescott, John H.,	21	"	– –
Pike, Albert J.,	29	"	– –
Parmenter, Charles H.,	24	"	– –
Reed, Edward E.,	34	"	– –
Richardson, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Richardson, George H.,	18	"	– –
Rines, Joseph H.,	21	"	– –
Scales, Aaron W.,	43	"	– –
Stearns, Samuel E.,	25	"	– –
Sawyer, Alfred A.,	21	"	– –
Senter, Almon S.,	18	Tewksbury.	– –
Spaulding, William H.,	21	Lowell.	– –
Spaulding, F. Martin,	18	Tewksbury.	– –
Small, Frederick J.,	23	Lowell.	– –
Spencer, Charles,	21	"	– –
Sears, Joseph H.,	24	Plymouth.	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Spencer, John,	19	Lowell.	– –
Stackpole, Albert S.,	20	Tewksbury.	– –
Townsend, William H.,	22	Lowell.	– –
Townsend, John F.,	19	"	– –
Underwood, William A.,	18	"	– –
Wiggin, George W.,	21	Carlisle.	– –
Watkins, John C.,	21	Lowell.	– –
Wilder, Charles W.,	25	"	– –
Weeks, Augustus W.,	29	"	– –
Weld, Harvey,	24	"	– –
Company H—Lowell.			
Rodney C. Ferson, Captain,	28	Lowell.	– –
Charles E. Poor, 1st Lieutenant,	31	"	– –
Albert Pinder, 2d "	21	"	– –
Charles F. Rolfe, 1st Sergeant,	29	"	– –
Albert C. Wilkins, Sergeant,	21	"	– –
James G. Maxfield, "	24	"	– –
John H. Nourse, "	22	"	– –
Charles Pinder, "	28	"	– –
Levi Brown, Corporal,	41	"	– –
Joseph H. Trask, Corporal,	35	"	– –
Charles E. Ricker, "	26	"	– –
George H. Foster, "	20	"	– –
Henry P. Parker, "	20	"	– –
William H. Cargill, "	22	"	– –
John O'Grady, "	22	"	– –
Marshall M. Hayden, Musician,	14	"	– –
Albert G. Hayden, "	17	"	– –
Edwin Leavitt, Wagoner,	31	"	– –
Bartlett, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
Burnham, James H.,	19	"	– –
Butterworth, Samuel D.,	23	"	– –
Brown, Martin J.,	29	"	[15, 1863.
Bowles, Ira,	32	"	Killed in action, May
Caine, Michael,	29	"	– –
Carr, David,	26	"	– –
Campbell, Francis,	32	"	– –
Cassidy, James,	27	"	– –
Crowell, Roscoe G.,	25	"	– –
Corr, Daniel,	23	"	[15, 1863.
Clark, Charles F.,	22	"	Wounded in arm, April
Dodge, Henry,	24	"	– –
Daniels, George A.,	19	"	– –
Danforth, Charles H.,	24	"	– –
Dix, John F.,	18	"	– –
Emerson, James P.,	19	Chelmsford.	– –
Eastman, J. Chandler,	33	Lowell.	– –
Eager, William T.,	22	"	– –
Fleer, George H.,	26	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Flemming, William S.,	20	Lowell.	– –
Ferrin, Maurice S.,	32	"	– –
Flood, John,	24	"	– –
Farwell, William B.,	18	"	[15, 1863.
Frazer, Edward,	33	"	Slightly wounded May
Gardner, Rufus B.,	28	"	[Dec. 28, 1862.
Garland, George W.,	20	"	Dischrg'd for disability,
Hardy, Daniel E.,	25	"	– –
Hatch, Charles F.,	20	"	– –
Hussey, George R.,	34	"	– –
Hustwick, George F.,	23	"	– –
Haynes, Alvin F.,	35	"	– –
Haggett, John H.,	21	"	– –
Hutchinson, Edward,	26	"	– –
Haynes, William M.,	28	"	[15, 1863.
Hartford, Hiram E.,	32	"	Slightly wounded May
Hayes, Lawrence,	28	"	– –
Hastings, Alexander,	28	"	– –
Hardy, Thomas,	38	"	– –
Handlen, Samuel,	22	"	– –
Johnson, William A.,	37	"	– –
Kennerson, Jefferson P.,	29	"	– –
Libby, Almon,	24	"	– –
Lamson, Daniel B. L.,	20	"	– –
Ladd, Samuel G.,	32	"	– –
Lovrein, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
Lowney, Patrick E.,	24	"	– –
Lynch, Dennis,	36	"	– –
Leslie, Peter,	44	"	– –
Munn, Frederick,	29	"	– –
Morse, Charles,	22	"	– –
Murkland, George,	20	"	– –
Moulton, John,	19	"	– –
Mullen, James,	26	"	– –
Murtagh, Patrick,	33	"	– –
McCarthy, Thomas,	27	"	– –
McKnight, James,	23	"	– –
Nowell, George F.,	22	"	– –
Northrop, Azor,	23	"	– –
Newell, Lafayette T.,	29	"	– –
Newcomb, Silas D.,	40	"	– –
Putnam, Alonzo,	28	"	– –
Park, Jonathan,	27	"	– –
Ross, Thomas E.,	24	"	– –
Rose, John,	22	"	– –
Roach, Lawrence,	25	"	– –
Riley, Philip,	19	"	– –
Saunders, Jacob,	21	"	– –
Smith, William A.,	31	"	– –
Smith, James H.,	20	Tewksbury.	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Shackford, Nathaniel,	25	Lowell.	– –
Scales, Francis R.,	34	"	– –
Shortall, John,	34	Billerica.	– –
Tracy, Benjamin F.,	23	Lowell.	– –
Taylor, Alfred,	28	"	– –
Wells, Edwin,	22	"	– –
Washington, Zalmura,	28	"	– –
Whooley, Michael,	34	"	– –
Wright, Henry,	21	"	– –
Company I—Lawrence.			
Augustine L. Hamilton, Captain,	26	Lawrence.	– –
Eben H. Ellenwood, 1st Lieut.	24	"	1862.
Robert H. Barr, 2d Lieutenant,	22	"	Killed in action, Dec. 12,
Frederick G. Tyler, "	27	"	– –
Surrill Flint, 1st Sergeant,	24	"	– –
James S. Knights, Sergeant,	26	"	– –
Forrest B. Chamberlin, "	20	"	– –
Chas. H. Trueworthy, "	36	"	– –
LaRoy A. Dearborn, "	19	Brown's, Cor., Me.	– –
Jeremiah Dincen, Corporal,	18	Lawrence.	– –
James S. Roberts, "	25	"	– –
Uranus Lawry, "	29	"	– –
John G. Robinson, "	26	"	– –
Frank H. Morrill, "	26	"	– –
John M. Hannon, "	19	Malden.	– –
Lewis Grant, "	31	Lawrence.	– –
Daniel B. Simpson, "	21	"	[1862, for disability.
James R. Hodge, "	26	"	Discharg'd December 27,
Stephen M. Colby, Musician,	19	"	– –
Joseph B. Stevens, "	16	Pepperell,	Taken pris. May 15, 1863.
Smith, Vaughn, Wagoner,	27	Lawrence.	– –
Adler, Christian,	41	"	– –
Brackett, Daniel G.,	42	"	– –
Blanchard, George,	30	N. Portl'd, Me.	– –
Connor, Matthew,	18	Lawrence.	– –
Cain, John,	18	"	– –
Clark, Seth F.,	19	W.Buxt'n, Me.	– –
Colburn, George W.,	19	Lawrence.	– –
Crocker, Frank T.,	18	"	– –
Curtin, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Carroll, John J.,	21	"	– –
Casey, William,	50	"	– –
Carlisle, Orrin S.,	24	"	– –
Cochran, Thomas,	26	"	– –
Cole, James R.,	39	Bradford.	– –
Comberbeach, Robert,	32	Westford.	[Dec. 31, 1862.
Connor, Charles G.,	39	Lawrence,	Discharg'd for disability,
Crocker, Frederick W.,	18	"	Disch'd Sep. 20,'62.
Doherty, Patrick,	44	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Dean, Simeon S.,	34	Lawrence.	– –
Dunn, Edward,	30	"	– –
Ellenwood, Charles T.,	19	"	– –
Flemming, James,	18	"	– –
Frye, Ira,	27	"	– –
Foster, William K.,	32	"	– –
Fitts, James W.,	29	– –	– –
Graham, William,	18	Lawrence.	– –
Gordon, Frank A,	19	– –	– –
Gallagher, Patrick,	21	Lawrence.	– –
Hogan, John F.,	21	N. Andover.	– –
Harrison, William,	18	Lawrence.	– –
Harriman, Charles M.	18	"	– –
Howarth, Eli,	25	"	– –
Hanscomb, Ivory P.,	27	"	– –
Hodge, Andrew L.,	21	"	– –
Holroyd, Henry,	38	"	[22, 1863.
Hill, Joseph D.,	40	Andover,	Furlough expired April
Joyce, James W.,	21	Lawrence.	– –
Knowles, George A.,	18	"	– –
Leary, Daniel,	19	"	– –
Larrabee, James H.,	32	"	– –
Larrigan, Andrew,	21	"	– –
Lundy, Mark,	28	"	– –
Locke, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
McCrillis, Calvin,	37	"	– –
Maynard, Amos F.,	19	"	– –
McAleer, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Manning, Thomas,	35	– –	– –
McCarty, John,	25	Lawrence.	– –
McCarty, Patrick,	19	"	– –
McGowan, John A. S.,	19	"	– –
McAloon, James,	20	"	– –
May, William W.,	24	Andover.	– –
McQuaid, James,	26	Lawrence.	– –
Moglain, Philip,	22	"	[27, 1863.
McCarty, Dennis,	22	"	Accidentally killed, Jan.
Newbert, Charles H.,	21	"	– –
O'Connor, John,	21	"	– –
Parmenter, La Forrest,	19	China, Me.	– –
Parton, James,	34	Lawrence.	– –
Parks, John,	40	"	– –
Patterson, William I.,	33	"	– –
Reynolds, John F.,	18	"	– –
Rossiter, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Sibley, Kneeland,	36	"	– –
Smith, Charles,	18	"	– –
Safford, Joseph H.,	22	"	– –
Smith, Frank L.,	18	"	– –
Smith, William P.,	44	"	– –

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Smith, William,	23	– –	Deser'd Sep. 9,'62.
Sprague, Edwin D.,	22	Lawrence.	– –
Varnum, Joseph C.,	18	"	– –
Wagner, Augustus,	18	"	– –
Whittier, Charles,	38	"	– –
Waterman, Arthur O.,	19	"	– –
Walker, Edward K.,	26	"	– –
Walsh, James,	18	"	– –
Westhall, George,	18	"	– –
Wolf, John,	42	"	– –
Wagner, Ernest,	21	"	– –
Wagner, Ferdinand,	26	"	– –
Company K—Chelmsford.			
Charles E. A. Bartlett, Captain,	26	Boston.	[30, 1863.
William F. Wood, 1st Lieutenant,	31	Acton,	Slightly wounded Jan.
Shapley Morgan, 2d Lieutenant,	26	Dracut.	– –
Charles A. Barker, 1st Sergeant,	21	Chelmsford.	– –
George A. W. Vinal, Sergeant,	28	Andover.	– –
Jonathan S. Davis, "	29	Dracut.	– –
Abner D. Holt, "	23	Chelmsford.	– –
Charles H. Sweeney, "	23	Lowell.	– –
Josiah R. Fletcher, Corporal,	40	Chelmsford.	– –
Rollin Perkins, "	18	Methuen.	– –
Edwin Bowman, "	38	Billerica.	– –
William T. Wilson, "	18	Dracut.	– –
Edward E. Lapham, "	21	Chelmsford.	– –
Albert O. Davidson, "	21	Dracut.	– –
William E. Clark, "	23	Chelsea.	[Nov. 16, 1862.
Milo J. Proctor, "	21	Chelmsford.	Dischar'd for disability,
Henry S. Perham, "	18	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Arthur Jones, Musician,	16	Lowell.	[March 18, 1863.
Roswell S. Burnham, Wagoner,	40	"	– –
Byam, Stillman,	44	Chelmsford.	– –
Byam, Daniel P.,	20	"	– –
Byam, George A.,	18	"	– –
Butterfield, George F.,	18	Winchester.	– –
Burns, Richard,	38	Tewksbury.	– –
Boston, James L.,	24	Chelmsford.	– –
Bancroft, Kirk H.,	23	Dracut.	– –
Buckmaster, Patrick,	21	Chelmsford.	– –
Buckley, John,	42	Billerica.	– –
Bridges, George W.,	18	Lowell.	– –
Burrows, Michael,	26	Billerica.	[Sergeant Feb. 1, 1863.
Billings, John T.,	26	Lowell.	Promoted to Commis'y-
Crehen, Dennis,	22	Dracut.	– –
Crehen, John,	24	"	– –
Carney, Thomas,	45	Westport.	[Jan. 29, 1863.
Colburn, John H.,	24	Dracut.	Dischar'd for disability,
Dunn, Charity L.,	21	Chelmsford.	– –

Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Danforth, Joseph V.,	31	Billerica.	– –
Davis, Alonzo A.,	33	Chelmsford.	– –
Day, Elijah N.,	23	"	– –
Day, Benjamin F.,	31	"	– –
Emerson, Herbert H.,	20	"	– –
French, Amos B.,	18	"	– –
Fletcher, Charles F.,	18	"	– –
Fisher, John P.,	20	Billerica.	– –
Gragg, George U.,	30	"	– –
Griswold, Byron H.,	18	Dracut.	– –
Hallowell Joseph,	21	"	– –
Ingalls, Henry H.,	21	Chelmsford.	– –
Jaquith, Franklin, Jr.,	23	Billerica.	– –
Jewett, Nelson E.,	23	Chelmsford.	– –
Lapham, Nathan B.,	23	"	– –
Lines, Thomas,	21	Dracut.	Wou'd May 15,'63.
Murphy, Daniel,	35	Billerica.	– –
Murphy, Dennis,	33	"	– –
McEvany, John,	21	Chelmsford.	– –
McNulty, Michael,	41	Billerica.	– –
McCarty, John,	26	"	Des'd Sept. 9, '62.
Putnam, Henry E.,	36	Chelmsford.	– –
Parkhurst, John, 3d.,	35	"	– –
Parkhurst, George A.,	29	"	– –
Parkhurst, Amos A.,	19	"	– –
Pierce, John,	18	"	– –
Peck, James B.,	18	Westford.	– –
Pendergast, Peter,	38	Lowell.	[March 18, 1863.
Pasho, Oliver,	24	Billerica.	Dischar'd for disability,
Russell, Hiram F.,	34	"	– –
Reed, Charles F.,	27	Chelmsford.	– –
Richardson, Charles L.,	38	Billerica.	[1863.
Reall, John,	21	Dracut.	Taken prisoner May 3,
Sharp, Benjamin,	25	Billerica.	– –
Sharp, Henry,	35	Chelmsford.	[30, 1863.
Smith, William H.,	23	Billerica.	Slightly wounded Jan,
Smith, John T.,	23	Tewksbury.	– –
Stravens, Henry W.,	21	Chelmsford.	– –
Sargent, Jesse A.,	38	Lunenburg.	– –
Sullivan, Edward,	18	Chelmsford.	– –
Staples, Peter K.,	37	Dracut.	– –
Stearns, Elbridge,	25	Billerica.	– –
Smiley, Hudson F.,	21	Chelmsford.	– –
Seaver, George A.,	18	Tewksbury.	– –
Welch, James,	30	Dracut.	– –
Wright, Jonathan,	36	Chelmsford.	[Jan. 29, 1863.
Webb, John,	32	Dracut.	Dischar'd for disability

The old Sixth Regiment, M. V. M., will ever hold a proud place in the history of this rebellion. Its passage through Baltimore, on the 19th of April, 1861, on its way to Washington, the assault upon it by the mob of Baltimore, the life-blood shed upon the streets of that city, the first in this war, would alone forever render this regiment historical. It was the first in the field in the three months' service; it was the first in the nine months' service. What it did during the nine months' term the following narrative will show:—

On the 31st of August the regiment was mustered into the United States service, and on the 9th of September, it left Camp Wilson, Lowell, for the seat of war. As the first nine months regiment to answer the call of government, it was received with great enthusiasm all along the route to Washington, where Colonel Follansbee reported to General Casey, at noon of the 12th. Under orders from him, the regiment proceeded to Suffolk, Virginia, twenty-three miles from Norfolk; arriving there, and reporting to General Ferry, the 15th. Here was a force of about five thousand. The regiment was stationed in an orchard, which in Yankee fashion it immediately began to "improve," and soon tents were pitched, streets graded, and every thing made as comfortable as possible.

On the night of the 17th, the first scent of war was experienced, by the report that thirteen thousand "graybacks" were near, and sixty rounds of ammunition were served out, and all fell in for action. Some of the Sixth were sent out as skirmishers, others supported a battery, while one hundred made a "slash" to obstruct an artillery road. No attack was made, but the "fatigue duty" they inaugurated was systematically followed by the Sixth during the next eight months, and the result of their digging, chopping, wheeling, and working on fortifications was seen in one of the most formidable line of defences to be found in the country. Spades were trumps every day, for a long time, Sundays not excepted. On the 24th the regiment was brigaded, under command of Colonel R. S. Foster, of the Thirteenth Indiana Regiment,and Major-General J. J. Peck assumed command of the post the same day. September 25th, the regiment was directed to break camp and pitch tents on a new site, about a half mile from the old camp, and here log huts were built, and comfortable barracks constructed.

From this time onward, fatigue and heavy picket duty, and tedious marches, told heavily on the physical health, so that, from sixty to one hundred answered the surgeon's call, daily.

The first march into the enemy's country occurred October 4th, when the regiment made part of an expedition to Western Branch Church, but no hostile force was met.

October 24th, a force of four thousand men, of which the Sixth constituted a part, was sent on a reconnoissance, via Deserted House, Windsor, Antioch Church, &c., to the Blackwater River. The advance had slight skirmishing, but the Sixth being on the left, did not participate. Forty miles were travelled in forty hours' absence from camp.

November 17th, the regiment's third expedition into the rebel neighborhood began. It had the right of the column. The march continued some thirty miles without much rest, and the rebels were encountered on the banks of the Blackwater, at Ludlow Lawrence's plantation, where a smart, though brief skirmish took place, but our artillery soon drove the enemy. Company H, of the Sixth, crossed the river, but the main force could not, on account of the depth of the water, the destruction of the ford, and an accident to the pontoons; and thus the object of the expedition,—the capture of a rocket battery, known to be near, was foiled. The forces moved down to Franklin, where an artillery duel occupied the afternoon, the Sixth being in line of battle, but not participating in the fight. Camp was reached in the afternoon of the 19th, after sixty-five miles of marching. Under fire for the first time, the behavior of all was handsome.

November 27th, Thanksgiving, was observed as a holiday, the Governor's Proclamation and General Orders having been read by the chaplain, at divine service, the previous Sunday. A large number of strangers was present, and the larders of the men overflowed with comforts. Boxes from home, containing tons of luxuries, were constantly arriving, and they did much to moisten the "hard tack," and soften the proverbial "salt mule."

December 1st, the regiment went out as part of a force of three thousand men, to prevent the operations of a rebel party, said to be throwing up earthworks at Beaver Dam Church.

Nothing was seen of the sort, but two pieces of the Rocket battery, and twenty rebel prisoners were captured.

December 5th, a new camping-ground was occupied, on the front. A large number of huts were already standing, built by the Eighty-Fifth Pennsylvania; but most of the old ones were taken to pieces, and removed to the new ground, and here the regiment remained till its term of service expired. This camp received the name of Camp Misery, but it was soon so improved that it became healthy and pleasant.

December 11th, a large force, including the Sixth, was sent to a ford of the Blackwater, near Zuni, to rout a rebel force. The river was reached, and the picket reserve of the enemy opened fire on our advance. The Sixth lost a gallant officer, Lieutenant Barr, of Company I, Lawrence, who was shot through the heart. After a hard march of fifty miles, the regiment reached camp, December 13th. Company I acted as skirmishers on the river bank, while the balance of the regiment supported Howard's battery, and was much exposed by a cruel fire of musketry and shell, though no other loss was experienced.

At midnight, January 29th, the regiment fell in under General Corcoran, in a force of four thousand three hundred men, and marched towards the Blackwater. Our advanced guard encountered the enemy's pickets six miles out, and after driving them in, our artillery was immediately placed in position, (Seventh Massachusetts, and Follett's Fourth U. S.,) and the Sixth was ordered to support the Seventh, which was here under fire for the first time. The position of the regiment was on the edge of a swamp, at the side of the road, and was very exposed. The engagement opened at 3½ o'clock, A. M., on the 30th, and continued for two hours at close range,—eight hundred yards. The firing was very rapid, and very accurate on both sides. Shot and shell tore up the ground and trees, and many hairbreadth escapes were experienced by those who were not injured. At daylight our forces retired for a better position, and new lines of battle were formed a short distance in the rear. But they were soon ordered forward. The rebels were found in another position, nearly a mile in the rear of their first. Another engagement of an hour occurred, ending in a repulse of the foe. Our forces followed in pursuit, and over-

hauled them eight miles distant, and our batteries shelled their rear-guard of infantry, and our cavalry pushed them across the Blackwater. General Roger A. Pryor commanded the rebels. Our force returned after a march of thirty-five miles, and three fights, all in twenty-four hours. Our total loss was twenty-four killed, and eighty wounded, of which number, the Sixth lost six killed, four mortally wounded, and seven wounded.

This was a most tedious march, and trying engagement. The night was pitchy dark; the shot and shell ploughed incessantly, but the men held their positions, and went and came through mud knee-deep. The horses of Colonel Follansbee, and Adjutant Allen were killed with shell, and the adjutant was severely injured by the fall of his horse. The conduct of officers and men was admirable throughout.

At this time nearly two hundred men were on detached service, distributed throughout the command, but not one of them ever deserted, or was court-martialed for dereliction of duty; a good record.

With the exception of fatigue and picket duty, the regiment was very quiet during February and March, in consequence of the rain, snow, and mud that prevailed.

April 8th, the regiment was ordered to be ready to strike tents and leave Suffolk at a moment's warning, and April 10th huts were dismantled, fixtures given away, and all were reduced to light marching order, preparatory to going elsewhere—to Newbern, as was generally supposed—when the order was countermanded, as an immediate attack from the enemy was anticipated. April 11th, all women and children were ordered away, and the same day our pickets were driven in, and a large force, under General Longstreet, laid siege to Suffolk. Company D was posted at a railroad bridge, near camp; Companies H, C, and F, were sent into Fort Nansemond, remaining there a short time, till relieved by Hawkins' Zouaves; and the balance of the Sixth were thrown into the rifle-pits, at the left of the fort. Colonel Follansbee was placed in command of the front, occupied by the New York One Hundred and Thirtieth, Massachusetts Seventh Battery, Sixth Massachusetts, and Fort Nansemond. An attack was immediately expected, and from this time onward a continual skirmishing was kept up for twenty-

three days, mostly between sharpshooters, gunboats, and artillery, though several times the engagements assumed the proportions of smart battles.

April 15th, all the sick of the regiment were sent to the general hospital, at Hampton, Va.

April 24th, an expedition was organized to make a sortie on the Somerton road. Companies C, G, H, and I went out from the Sixth, under Lieutenant-Colonel Beal; the whole commanded by Colonel Follansbee, acting in conjunction with a large force on the Edenton road, led by General Corcoran. Just outside of the pickets the enemy were encountered, and a brisk skirmish followed. The Sixth had one man wounded. In other regiments the loss was severe.

On the 4th of May, the enemy fell back from his position, and made a precipitous march towards Fredericksburg, and our forces started in pursuit, and captured several hundred prisoners. The Sixth went out some twelve miles, without overtaking the retreating enemy. During this twenty-three days' siege, the regiment was severely taxed, and much exposed, but the singular good fortune that has ever attended it, did not fail it here. Its loss was very slight compared with that of others equally exposed.

May 13th, the regiment started with others, with three days' rations, towards the Blackwater, for the eighth and last time. Colonel Foster commanded the whole, and Colonel Follansbee commanded Foster's brigade. The object was to protect workmen engaged in taking up the rails of the Seaboard and Roanoke Railroad. The regiment reached Carrsville at daybreak, May 14th, and soon Colonel Follansbee was engaging the enemy with a portion of his force, but the shells of the rebels reached the workmen, and they were compelled to withdraw, and commence labor nearer Carrsville. The Sixth was held in reserve till afternoon, when it was sent to the front. On the morning of the 15th, Companies A and F were sent out as skirmishers, and entering the woods they soon found the enemy advancing in force. The rest of the regiment went forward with other forces, and a line of battle was formed at Holland's House, near Hebron Church. Companies D and B were sent into the woods in front to skirmish, but were soon compelled to fall back to the line. Soon a smart fight was going on, the volleys

of musketry and artillery fire being continuous for nearly an hour, when, the enemy's fire slackening, Companies H and G were deployed into the woods. As they advanced, the enemy fell back, skirmishing going on constantly, until our skirmishers came up with their main body, when the two companies were ordered back. Companies C and I were then thrown forward to watch the enemy's movements, but they had scarcely entered the woods, when the enemy opened fire all along his line, fiercer than before. Our skirmishers lay on the ground, and the shot and shell from both sides passed over their heads. But the artillery (Seventh Massachusetts,) being too much exposed, and its ammunition failing, our forces fell back a few rods, to a better position, at Hebron Church. As this was done, however, the whole line was ordered forward, the Sixth in reserve. The rebel fire was found too murderous for the exposed position in the open field, and the line was resumed at the Church. The enemy, as usual, showed no disposition to come out of the woods, and as Colonel Foster was under express orders only to check the enemy from interfering with our workmen, at night our forces took a very strong position in and around Carrsville. Nothing of note occurred further; the enemy falling back to the Blackwater on the night of the 16th.

In these three fights the Sixth suffered quite severely, having had twenty-one killed, wounded and missing.

Our forces held their position, protecting the workmen till the track from Carrsville to Suffolk was taken up, and the Sixth then returned to Deserted House on the 19th, and bivouacked on the ground for which it fought June 30th. Under command of General Corcoran, the regiment moved to Windsor, May 20th, to protect workmen in taking up the rails of the Norfolk and Petersburg road. Here it remained until the 23d, when General Corcoran notified Colonel Follansbee that in consideration of the nearness of the time when its term of service would expire, the regiment would that day be relieved. Accordingly, at four P. M. it left for Suffolk, arriving after ten days of most fatiguing and exhausting service, which told more on the regiment's health and spirits than all the rest of its hardships combined.

May 25th, General Peck and Colonel Foster issued very complimentary orders to the regiment, and on the morning of the

26th, it bade adieu to the scene of its toils and perils, arriving in Boston in the steamer S. R. Spaulding, after a delightful voyage, May 29th, and reaching Lowell the same day, where a splendid ovation was received from the people of Lowell. It was then—two days before the expiration of its term of service—dismissed, to report for mustering out on the 3d of June. With great order the men returned to their homes.

Thus ended the second campaign of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, honorably to itself, and with remarkable exemption from death by disease and battle, when the number of its engagements, and the unhealthy location of its camp on the edge of the Dismal Swamp, are considered. Much of this exemption should be attributed to the humane courage of its commanding officers, the skill and care of its surgeons; but more to the sterling sense and intelligence of the men themselves. Colonel Follansbee could have sacrificed many of them had he been ambitious to do so, and would have done so had he possessed less military skill.

Officers and men parted with remarkable good-will, and with a mutual harmony and confidence rarely witnessed. And as those who composed the regiment look back and review their campaign, they must generally congratulate themselves that their military experience was, on the whole, so agreeable.

Killed in action or mortally wounded,	12
Died of disease,	13
Wounded,	22
Discharged,	20
Mustered out,	1
Resigned,	5
Deserted,	8
Prisoners,	6

All who were killed in battle, or who died of disease, were embalmed and sent home for interment—a remarkable fact in the history of a regiment. Not one of its members rests in Virginia soil.

EIGHTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Frederick J. Coffin, Colonel,	55	Newburyport.	– –
James Hudson, Jr., Lieut. Colonel,	31	Lynn.	– –
Israel W. Wallace, Major,	42	Beverly.	– –
Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Adjutant,	24	Marblehead.	– –
Ephraim A. Ingalls, Quartermast'r,	36	Lynn.	– –
Charles Haddock, Surgeon,	40	Beverly.	– –
John L. Robinson, As't Surgeon,	27	Wenham.	– –
John C. Kimball, Chaplain,	30	Beverly.	– –
William A. Frazer, Serg't Major,	42	Lynn,	Prom'd from Co. D.
Jos. A. Ingalls, Q. M. Sergeant,	22	Swampscott.	– –
John B. Seward, Com'y Sergeant,	44	Newburyport,	Prom'd from Co. A.
Horace R. Lovett, Hosp'l Stew'd,	25	Boxford.	– –
Company A—Newburyport.			
Stephen D. Gardiner, Captain,	30	Newburyport.	– –
Joseph L. Johnson, 1st Lieutenant,	33	"	– –
Eben P. Cutter, 2d Lieutenant,	32	"	– –
Sanford W. Grant, 1st Sergeant,	26	"	– –
Robert G. Sargent, Sergeant,	31	"	– –
Edward F. Bartlett, "	27	"	– –
Edward J. Sawyer, "	34	"	– –
Thomas C. Young, "	29	"	– –
George E. Sanglands, Corporal,	26	"	– –
Charles H. Goodwin, "	27	"	– –
Eben Noyes, "	25	"	– –
William H. Merrill, "	26	"	– –
Charles L. Cook, "	30	"	– –
Frederick T. Currier, "	19	"	– –
Warren Merrill, "	37	"	[no official notice rec'd.
Rufus B. Hoyt, "	28	"	Discharged at Boston,
William Batchelder, Musician,	38	"	– –
Lewis H. Johnson, "	29	"	– –
Nicholas W. Bartlett, Wagoner,	36	"	– –
Barnes, Joseph,	32	"	– –
Batchelder, John W.,	21	"	– –
Butterfield, Samuel,	36	"	– –
Brown, Daniel, Jr.,	23	"	– –
Boyle, Nathaniel,	22	"	– –
Bahan, William,	21	"	– –
Bennett, Michael,	25	"	– –
Bamford, Jos. A.,	35	"	– –
Choate, Leonard,	27	"	– –
Choate, Calvin,	25	"	– –
Clark, Orrin W.,	35	"	– –
Canning, Charles,	21	"	– –
Chase, Jos. N.,	21	"	– –
Cobb, Samuel O.,	19	"	– –
Carroll, John,	22	"	– –
Currier, Briggs,	25	"	– –
Collins, Charles H.,	28	"	– –
Colby, John G.,	21	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Clements, John M. W.,	24	Newburyport.	– –
Coffin, Francis E.,	34	"	– –
Chase, Joseph T.,	21	"	Desrt'd Oct., 1862.
Daniels, William H.,	23	"	– –
Dennett, Sewall,	36	"	– –
Dwyer, William T.,	26	"	– –
Dorsey, Philip,	21	"	– –
Estes, Samuel,	36	"	[ity, Feb. 27, 1863.
Edgerly, Norman F.,	–	"	Discharged for disabil-
Fogg, Jeremiah W.,	43	"	– –
Frost, Nelson,	25	"	– –
Fitzgerald, Richard,	29	"	– –
Fenley, Anthony,	21	"	– –
Goodwin, Major, Jr.,	32	"	– –
Goodwin, William A.,	31	"	– –
Goodwin, Webster,	27	"	– –
Greeley, James P.,	29	"	– –
Gurnsey, Henry,	20	"	– –
Gurnsey, Horace E.,	44	"	Dsrt'd Nov. 22, '62.
Goodhue, William F.,	41	"	– –
Howard, James N.,	27	"	– –
Humphreys, Thomas,	29	"	– –
Humphreys, Robert,	18	"	– –
Heath, James L.,	24	"	– –
Hoskins, Joseph,	32	"	– –
Hilgert, Francisco,	20	"	– –
Jones, Washington R.,	25	"	– –
Lurvey, Richard,	36	"	– –
Lewis, Alfred A.,	20	"	– –
Lewis, Rufus,	18	"	– –
Lunt, Frederick G.,	26	"	– –
Lattime, Nicholas,	27	"	– –
Lattime, Hartwell L.,	22	"	– –
Lawry, Lewis,	33	"	– –
Lynch, Patrick,	31	"	– –
Meader, James W.,	23	"	– –
Merrill, Amos C.,	26	"	– –
Merrill, Charles W.,	33	"	– –
Merrill, Asa,	41	"	– –
Morrison, Nathaniel P.,	39	"	– –
Morrill, Charles O.,	39	"	– –
Maher, Edward,	26	"	Desrt'd Oct., 1862.
Nield, Enoch A.,	22	"	– –
Noyes, George S.,	20	"	– –
Page, Charles W.,	24	"	– –
Patten, John R.,	29	"	Dsrt'd Nov. 25, '62.
Russell, John T.,	38	"	– –
Robinson, Oscar G.,	20	"	[ity, May 5, 1863.
Russell, Samuel,	41	"	Discharged for disabil-
Stickney, George W.,	23	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Soule, Richard P.,	29	Newburyport.	– –
Swan, Isaac,	31	"	– –
Shaw, Emery E.,	19	"	– –
Sparks, Charles W.	21	"	– –
Smith, Andrew,	21	"	– –
Seward, George E.,	18	"	[Serg't., Nov. 7, 1862.
Seward, John B.,	44	"	Promt'd to Commissary
Shay, Dennis,	26	"	Desrt'd Oct., 1862.
Torry, George,	26	"	– –
Wood, John,	20	"	– –
Whittier, Ezekiel G.,	43	"	– –
Weaver, Andrew,	40	"	– –
Webber, Andrew G.,	29	"	– –
Wyatt, George W.,	26	"	– –
Company B—Marblehead.			
Richard Phillips, Captain,	51	Marblehead.	– –
Benjamin L. Mitchell, 1st Lieutn't,	38	"	– –
Stuart F. Melleam, 2d "	24	"	– –
John W. Clark, 1st Sergeant,	20	"	– –
Edward B. Smathurst, Sergeant,	42	"	– –
George D. Stevens "	21	"	– –
Matthew S. Bassett, "	22	"	– –
Isaac B. Wadden, "	28	"	– –
Richard W. Vincent, Corporal,	29	"	– –
James A. Barron, "	21	"	– –
Richard Phillips, Jr., "	22	"	– –
Samuel Foss, "	21	"	– –
Joseph S. Foster, "	21	"	– –
Edward Hammond, "	22	"	– –
William Wooldredge, "	24	"	– –
William R. Phillips, "	19	"	Died July 10, 1863.
Philip W. Simonds, Musician,	20	"	– –
James White, "	23	"	– –
Peter G. Doliber, Wagoner,	44	"	– –
Alley, George,	30	Wenham.	– –
Bowden, William F.,	18	Marblehead.	– –
Butler, Samuel,	26	"	– –
Bowden, John D,	18	"	– –
Brown, Nathaniel,	18	"	– –
Bates, Joseph, Jr.,	18	"	– –
Ballard, William M.,	23	"	– –
Bartlett, Eli V., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Chapman, Joseph R.,	23	"	– –
Coffin, Samuel,	25	"	– –
Carroll, James K.,	27	"	– –
Clark, Edward W.,	20	"	– –
Chase, Henry O.,	18	"	– –
Coffin, Jacob W.,	19	"	– –
Doliber, Peter B.,	18	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Eustis, Richard S.,	36	Marblehead.	– –
Frost, William H.,	22	"	– –
Frost, John R.,	23	"	– –
Graves, John B., 3d,	24	"	– –
Gale, Thomas A.,	18	"	– –
Goss, Richard,	19	"	– –
Goldsmith, Edward H.,	18	"	– –
Goss, John F.,	19	"	– –
Green, Josiah N., Jr.,	22	"	– –
Gee, David,	27	"	– –
Handy, Micajah,	28	"	– –
Humphrey, Samuel D.,	25	"	– –
Hooper, William H.,	25	"	– –
Homan, Horace F.,	27	"	– –
Hyan, Philip,	26	"	– –
Hooper, Knott L.,	43	"	– –
Ireson, John H.,	27	"	– –
Kent, James,	42	"	– –
Knight, William M.,	44	"	– –
Kimball, William F.,	25	"	– –
Mitchell, William F., Jr.,	30	"	– –
Mitchell, Benjamin,	23	"	– –
Moore, Henry,	20	"	– –
McEachran, Collin,	42	"	– –
Mitchell, William L.,	26	"	– –
Melvin, Daniel,	21	"	– –
Nourse, George W.,	19	"	– –
Oliver, Benjamin R.,	19	"	– –
Peach, Thomas, Jr.,	23	"	– –
Peabody, Henry,	34	Wenham.	– –
Phillips, Michael,	17	Marblehead.	– –
Pedrick, Benjamin T.,	18	"	– –
Phillips, Samuel H.,	35	"	– –
Reynolds, Charles,	24	"	– –
Sinclair, George T.,	37	"	– –
Sheridan, James,	20	"	– –
Stone, Nehemiah,	24	"	– –
Stone, George E.,	20	"	– –
Snow, William H.,	22	"	– –
Smith, John D.,	22	"	– –
Swasey, John F.,	25	"	– –
Sheridan, John H.,	18	"	– –
Stone, William S.,	35	"	– –
Smith, John D., 2d,	18	"	– –
Sweetland, Jacob P.,	25	"	– –
Stevens, John H., 2d,	18	"	– –
Smith, Samuel,	24	"	– –
Smethurst, Edward,	18	"	Died July 16, 1863.
Thayer, Nathaniel,	21	"	– –
Vincent, Francis W.,	30	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Woodfin, William L.,	20	Marblehead.	– –
Woodman, Joseph B.,	41	Wenham.	– –
Company C—Marblehead.			
Samuel C. Graves, Captain,	32	Marblehead.	– –
Lorenzo F. Linnell, 1st Lieut.,	39	"	– –
Samuel Roads, 2d Lieut.,	37	"	– –
William Goodwin, 3d, 1st Serg't,	39	"	– –
Joseph Cloutman, Sergeant,	33	"	– –
Joseph Doliber, Jr., "	35	"	– –
Richard T. Grant, "	29	"	– –
Robert T. Felton, "	28	"	– –
Stephen D. Morris, Corporal,	25	"	– –
Benjamin Pitman, "	23	"	– –
Philip C. Besson, "	33	"	– –
William T. Blackler, "	23	"	– –
Elias T. Blaney, "	24	"	– –
William C. Knowland, "	24	"	– –
Benjamin F. Doe, "	25	"	– –
Julius W. Rogers, "	39	"	– –
John H. Knight, Musician,	20	"	– –
Stephen Chapman, Wagoner,	27	"	– –
Aiken, Charles,	18	"	– –
Atkins, Nathaniel H.,	21	"	– –
Bessom, James F.,	35	"	– –
Brown, John E.,	20	"	– –
Bessom, Jos. S.,	22	"	– –
Broughton, John H.,	30	"	– –
Blackler, Frank,	18	"	– –
Bailey, Thomas P.,	20	"	– –
Butman, Benjamin F.,	20	"	– –
Bowden, William S.,	18	"	– –
Brown, Isaac L.,	28	"	– –
Bartol, Francis W.,	21	"	– –
Barnard, George B.,	40	"	– –
Brewster, William H.,	23	Newburyport.	– –
Bartlett, Nicholas, Jr.,	19	Marblehead,	Died July 17, '63.
Brown, Henry, I.,	20	Newburyport,	Desr'd Oct. 3, '62.
Clothy, Joseph,	21	Marblehead.	– –
Carey, John T.,	18	"	– –
Chapman, Jeremiah R.,	30	"	– –
Colyer, Isaac F.,	25	"	– –
Clothy, John, 2d,	31	"	– –
Clair, John B.,	18	"	– –
Chase, Francis A.,	26	"	– –
Deed, Jacob M.,	22	"	– –
Davis, Nathaniel,	20	"	– –
Doliber, Eleazer L.,	32	"	– –
Davis, Henry J.,	20	"	– –
Emerson, George,	24	Newburyport.	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Gilbert, Thomas, Jr.,	31	Marblehead.	– –
Goodwin, Thomas M.,	20	"	– –
Goodwin, Benjamin A.,	21	"	– –
Girdler, William,	30	"	– –
Gilbert, John,	35	"	– –
Green, Benjamin M.,	43	"	– –
Goodwin, William, 4th,	34	"	– –
Gilbert, Jos. G.,	18	"	– –
Grant, John,	18	"	Died July 22, '63.
Hammond, John E.,	22	"	– –
Haynes, George H.,	18	Newburyport.	– –
Hooper, William,	20	Lawrence,	Desr'd Oct. 8, '62.
Kirkwood, Henry C.,	24	Newburyport.	– –
Mahoney, Timothy,	19	Marblehead.	– –
Madison, Andrew,	40	"	– –
Millet, Frank,	36	"	– –
Morris, Albert,	18	"	– –
Mansfield, Daniel R.,	18	"	– –
Nichols, Alfred M.,	21	"	– –
Preble, Knott S.,	30	"	– –
Preble, Samuel S.,	33	"	– –
Parks, Joseph,	28	Newburyport.	– –
Roundy, Edward,	26	Marblehead.	– –
Roundy, Richard G.,	33	"	[Oct. 4, 1862.
Roads, Samuel,	37	"	Promoted to 2d Lieut.,
Sparhawk, John A.,	21	"	– –
Sinclair, Richard G.,	24	"	– –
Swasey, William P.,	18	"	– –
Sweet, Benjamin,	34	"	– –
Shepherd, James, Jr.,	19	"	– –
Sweetland, Jos. B.,	26	"	– –
Shepherd, William W.,	30	"	– –
Strong, Philip H.,	18	"	– –
Salkins, Richard H.,	18	"	– –
Salkins, Richard,	39	"	– –
Stevers, Nathaniel G.,	28	"	– –
Sparhawk, Samuel, 2d.,	35	"	– –
Sargent, Albert T.,	23	Newburyport,	Desr'd Nov. 25,'62.
Stanton, Thomas,	23	"	Desr'd Oct. 8, '62.
Tucker, John T.	23	Marblehead.	– –
Tucker, Chadwell, Jr.,	25	"	– –
Turner, William H.,	21	"	– –
Tutt, John S.,	24	"	– –
Tucker, George,	25	"	– –
Taylor, William K.,	23	Newburyport,	Desrd' Oct. 8, '62.
Woodfin, John H.,	21	Marblehead.	– –
Widger, John,	25	Newburyport,	Desr'd Oct. 18,'62.
Wiggin, John H.,	25	"	Desr'd Oct. 8, '62.

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Lynn.			
George T. Newhall, Captain,	31	Lynn.	– –
Thomas H. Berry, 1st Lieutenant,	28	"	– –
William H. Merritt, 2d "	32	"	– –
George E. Palmer, 1st Sergeant,	27	"	– –
W. Henry Keene, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Henry H. Goodridge, "	29	"	– –
Nathan A. Nichols, "	39	"	– –
Horace E. Monroe, "	23	"	– –
Stephen A. Oliver, Corporal,	25	"	– –
Samuel Foster, "	30	"	– –
Henry B. Lovering, "	22	"	– –
George G. Merritt, "	27	"	– –
George W. Newhall, "	23	"	– –
John H. Bubier, "	24	"	– –
George H. Hobby, "	32	"	– –
Edward C. Neal, "	22	"	– –
Joseph Bedell, Musician,	28	"	– –
David C. Plumstead, Musician,	19	"	– –
Abel G. Wright, Wagoner,	32	"	– –
Alley, James D.,	32	"	– –
Atkinson, Edward J.,	22	"	– –
Atherton, Albert,	31	"	– –
Babb, George M.,	28	"	– –
Burrill, George O.,	19	"	– –
Burrill, E. Warren,	25	"	– –
Barry, Edward A.,	36	"	– –
Bubier, John H.,	43	"	– –
Brown, John,	29	"	– –
Black, Alexander,	41	"	– –
Barrett, Daniel N.,	29	"	– –
Brimblecom, John W.,	26	"	– –
Brick, Edward S.,	29	Richm'nd, Me.	– –
Burns, William H.,	43	Lynn.	– –
Clerk, George,	39	"	– –
Clough, Sullivan E.,	28	"	– –
Curtis, Alfred,	24	"	– –
Currant, J. Freeland,	24	"	– –
Clough, Josiah E.,	31	"	– –
Chase, John H.,	29	"	– –
Chamberlain, Garland S.,	45	"	– –
Cole, Frank H.,	27	Boston.	[Major Nov. 7, 1862.
Clanage, Joseph O.,	43	Lynn,	Promoted to Sergeant-
Dow, Charles L.,	27	"	– –
Delnow, Charles H.,	31	"	– –
Dodge, George W.,	22	"	– –
Dearborn, Joseph P.,	24	"	– –
Dailey, Lewis F.,	19	"	– –
Elmar, Charles H.,	19	"	– –
Emerton, Lemuel M.,	22	"	– –
Foster, George W.,	25	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Frazer, William A.,	26	Lynn,	Transf'd to Co. K Jan. [1, 1863.
Goss, George,	25	"	
Gutterson, Charles B.,	23	"	– –
Hadley, William W.,	28	"	– –
Hall, Anthony D.,	39	"	– –
Holliday, William,	21	Saugus.	– –
Halliday, Joseph A.,	21	Lynn.	– –
Hiller, Thomas,	29	"	– –
Jones, James E.,	23	"	– –
Kenyon, Richard,	44	"	– –
Lakeman, William C.,	27	"	– –
Laskey, John W. P.,	20	Charlestown.	– –
Lamphier, Benjamin B.,	25	Lynn.	– –
Lord, Joseph H.,	40	"	– –
Lindsey, Theodore,	30	"	– –
Lindsey, Benjamin,	30	"	– –
Marsh, Samuel E.,	36	"	– –
McMichael, William H.,	26	Charlestown.	– –
Morrill, Reuben S.,	22	Lynn.	– –
McArthur, John,	19	"	– –
McKenny, John H.,	23	Bangor, Me.	– –
Newhall, Charles M.,	20	Lynn.	– –
Neal, John H.,	30	"	– –
Nolan, Benjamin L.,	19	"	– –
Neal, Russell T.,	35	"	– –
Nicholson, George A.,	24	"	– –
Poole, Thomas E.,	22	"	– –
Patch, John A.,	29	"	– –
Rooney, Charles,	19	"	– –
Sanderson, James H.,	31	"	– –
Sullivan, Stephen F.,	26	"	– –
Stacy, George,	44	"	– –
Stackpole, Samuel L.,	23	"	– –
Tarbox, James M., Jr.,	19	"	– –
Tarbox, Joseph E.,	23	"	– –
Tedford, John,	33	"	– –
Tilton, William H.,	26	"	– –
Thompson, William J.,	26	"	– –
Tufts, Moses B., Jr.,	35	"	– –
Taylor, Charles H.,	35	"	– –
Thomas, Henry V.,	24	Boston.	– –
Taylor, Thomas, Jr.,	33	Lynn.	– –
Usher, Charles N.,	22	"	– –
Wood, Lewis D.,	32	"	– –
Worcester, Ira W.,	33	"	– –
Wentworth, George,	45	"	– –
Wyman, Francis P.,	23	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Beverly.			
Francis E. Porter, Captain,	37	Beverly.	– –
Hugh J. Munsey, 1st Lieutenant,	26	"	– –
Eleazer Giles, 2d Lieut.	36	"	– –
Benjamin F. Herrick, 1st Serg't.,	34	"	– –
Alfred Porter, Sergeant,	32	"	– –
Samuel Bell, "	34	"	– –
George R. Sands, "	26	"	– –
John Lowe, "	45	"	– –
Jesse A. Blake, Corporal,	25	"	– –
John H. Chipman, "	23	"	– –
Frederick A. Currier, Corporal,	22	"	– –
Henry A. Hale, "	22	"	– –
Benjamin F. Dodge, "	32	"	– –
Charles L. Darling, "	26	"	– –
John Neville, "	22	"	– –
George W. Lovett, "	27	"	– –
Andrews, Edwin,	38	"	– –
Andrews, Augustus,	25	"	– –
Abbott, George P.,	30	"	– –
Adams, Benjamin,	18	"	– –
Benson, Henry, Jr.,	25	"	– –
Brown, Thomas D.,	35	"	– –
Bryant, Jonathan,	34	"	– –
Berry, William W.,	18	"	– –
Cree, William P.,	32	"	– –
Cutter, Samuel,	37	"	– –
Cole, George E.,	19	"	– –
Crampsey, Jacob, Jr.,	21	"	– –
Clayton, Joseph,	20	"	– –
Cleaves, Benjamin A.,	25	"	– –
Cook, George G.,	42	"	– –
Cross, Charles W.,	18	"	– –
Campbell, Archibald,	18	"	Dsrt'd Nov. 23, '62.
Day, Benjamin H.,	30	"	– –
Dennett, Albert H.,	18	"	– –
Frazier, Daniel G.,	35	"	– –
Foster, Moses F.,	23	"	– –
Foster, George A.,	22	"	– –
Foster, Horace,	19	"	– –
Foster, Robert B.,	18	"	– –
Goodhue, Addison, Jr.,	22	"	– –
Gott, James B.,	36	"	– –
Goodhue, George H.,	18	"	– –
Goodrich, George H.,	28	"	– –
Galloup, Augustus A.,	34	"	– –
Hammond, Philip A.,	20	"	– –
Herrick, Francis S.,	28	"	– –
Herrick, George A.,	20	"	– –
Hull, Josiah H.,	37	"	– –
Hanvers, John,	18	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Henderson, George O.,	18	Beverly.	– –
Hanson, Noah B.,	33	"	– –
Hill, Benjamin B.,	18	"	– –
Kinsman, Jacob,	25	"	– –
Kendall, James H., Jr.,	32	"	– –
Lufkin, George E.,	18	"	– –
Lynn, William C.,	24	"	– –
Lee, Josiah R.,	22	"	– –
Lovett, Henry F.,	21	"	– –
Morse, Charles H.,	21	"	– –
Murray, John E.,	29	"	– –
Mowatt, George A.,	29	"	– –
Monies, George T.,	28	"	– –
Murphy, Edward,	26	"	– –
Millett, Charles H.,	19	"	– –
Millett, George,	20	"	– –
Masury, John F.,	25	"	– –
Monroe, William H. H.,	21	"	Discrg'd—no date.
McKay, John W.,	22	"	– –
Ober, Joseph H.,	26	"	– –
Ober, Horace,	20	"	– –
Odell, David,	23	"	– –
Odell, Charles,	20	"	– –
Pierce, Stephen,	27	"	– –
Parker, John L.,	30	"	– –
Perry, Winthrop,	19	"	– –
Perkins, Henry S.,	23	"	– –
Remmonds, Charles T.,	20	"	– –
Rowe, Charles E.,	21	"	– –
Stone, Robert W.,	30	"	– –
Stickney, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Stanley, Elbridge K.,	24	"	– –
Smith, William I.,	45	"	– –
Spinney, Elijah,	43	"	– –
Taylor, Orange R.,	26	"	– –
Trafton, Charles,	18	"	– –
Thissell, John B.,	18	"	– –
Whiting, Ephraim,	20	"	– –
Ward, William,	45	"	– –
Whitehouse, Michael,	30	"	– –
Waitt, Joseph A.,	21	"	– –
Wallis, Henry B.,	20	"	– –
Woodbury, Josiah,	26	"	– –
Weeks, William H.,	18	"	– –
Webber, William P.,	23	"	– –
Webber, Sherebiah S.,	26	"	– –
Whipple, Emerson T.,	25	"	– –
Whitmarsh, George A.,	19	"	– –
Woodbury, Jonathan,	19	"	– –
West, William H.,	19	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Lynn.			
Henry Stone, Captain,	–	Lynn.	– –
Mathias N. Snow, 1st Lieut.,	–	"	– –
George Watts, 2d Lieut.,	–	"	– –
Josiah F. Kimball, 1st Sergeant,	20	"	– –
Robert P. Martin, Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Albert Sargent, "	23	"	– –
George W. Rowe, "	24	"	– –
Thomas Payton, "	20	"	– –
Henry H. Jordon, Corporal,	21	"	– –
James O. Black, "	29	"	– –
John C. Chase, "	25	"	– –
John H. Foster, "	24	"	– –
Benjamin P. Boynton, "	21	"	– –
Charles O. Harraden, "	24	"	– –
Nathaniel Johnson, "	22	"	– –
William F. McDavitt, "	28	"	– –
Charles W. Lewis, Musician,	22	"	– –
Frederick A. Clark, "	18	"	– –
John Q. Adams, Wagoner,	37	"	– –
Alley, Alfred,	30	"	– –
Allen, Elbridge G.,	32	"	– –
Alley, James E.,	35	"	– –
Breed, Sylvester S.,	18	"	– –
Breed, William J.,	17	"	– –
Bryant, Augustus M.,	19	"	– –
Burbank, Willard W.,	34	Saugus.	– –
Bates, Edwin,	21	Lynn.	– –
Brackett, Warren,	20	"	– –
Breed, Zelotes B.,	20	Boston.	– –
Brown, Ezra,	33	"	– –
Conboy, John,	18	Lynn.	– –
Clark, John W.,	20	"	– –
Caswell, Charles E.,	24	"	– –
Clark, William J.,	19	"	– –
Chase, John I.,	18	"	– –
Clisby, Charles,	19	"	– –
Campbell, George,	29	"	– –
Dickson, John A.,	18	"	– –
Edmunds, William S.,	22	"	– –
Goodwin, William H.,	21	"	– –
Grover, Charles M.,	23	"	– –
Goodwin, Lorenzo D.,	19	"	– –
Garland, Isaac,	35	"	– –
Hudson, Henry C.,	18	"	– –
Hawks, George A.,	28	"	– –
Herrick, Charles G.,	35	"	– –
Hutchinson, Joseph,	32	"	– –
Ingalls, Fenelon,	23	"	– –
Johnson, Otis,	19	"	– –
Johnson, John B.,	19	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Jillson, George E.,	18	Lynn.	– –
Johnson, Horace L.,	22	"	– –
Jackson, Charles T.,	25	"	– –
Kimball, Amos,	36	"	– –
Lufkin, Sylvester,	19	"	– –
Lewis, James W.,	26	"	– –
Larrabee, Francis P.,	19	"	– –
Libby, Justin,	22	"	– –
Lufkin, Charles A.,	26	"	– –
Libby, Loton H.,	27	"	– –
Lawrence, Fernando,	20	"	– –
Marshall, Wesley,	26	"	– –
Martin, John,	26	"	– –
Mansfield, Charles C.,	18	"	– –
McGregor, George,	18	"	– –
Moulton, Frank,	24	"	– –
Niles, Isaac C.,	23	"	– –
Nichols, Henry P.,	44	Saugus,	Died Mar. 19, 1863.
Neill, William H.,	22	Lynn.	– –
Newhall, Warren J.,	27	"	– –
Newton, William S.,	24	"	– –
Orr, James,	18	"	– –
Pope, Samuel O.,	38	"	– –
Pinkham, Charles J.,	18	"	– –
Perkins, Samuel D.,	32	"	– –
Parrott, Joseph A.,	24	"	– –
Peabody, Edes H.,	27	"	Desr'd Nov. 10, '62.
Payson, William L.,	27	"	– –
Perkins, Abraham,	24	"	– –
Rollins, Benjamin A.,	20	"	– –
Reed, George R.,	27	"	– –
Smith, George,	20	"	– –
Segor, Henry F.,	25	"	– –
Smith, William H.,	32	"	– –
Southwick, Joseph P.,	21	"	– –
Sherman, Stiles F.,	34	Saugus.	– –
Smith, Charles H.,	20	Lynn.	– –
Tarbox, Alfred A.,	41	"	– –
Thompson, James H.,	39	"	– –
Tutt, Benjamin, Jr.,	17	"	– –
Waitt, George H.,	26	"	– –
Waitt, Charles H.,	19	"	– –
Waitt, Edmund H.,	28	"	– –
Woodbury, Gustavus L.,	29	"	– –
Wyman, Henry,	19	"	– –
Witham, Nicholas,	46	"	– –
Young, Hugh,	23	Boston.	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Gloucester.			
David W. Low, Captain,	29	Gloucester.	– –
Edward L. Rowe, 1st Lieutenant,	29	"	– –
Samuel Fears, 2d "	25	"	– –
George L. Fears, 1st Sergeant,	25	"	– –
Isaac N. Story, Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Alonzo A. Nye, "	24	"	– –
Samuel Tarr, "	37	"	– –
Charles S. Forbes, "	23	"	– –
Frank G. Godfrey, Corporal,	22	"	– –
Samuel W. Brown, Jr., "	18	"	– –
Jeremiah Foster, Jr., "	20	"	– –
George A. Watson, "	21	"	– –
John J. Everdeen, "	36	"	– –
Willard S. Sadler, "	23	"	– –
John P. Tarr, "	18	"	– –
Martin Dunn, "	18	"	[ment, June 6, 1863.
Robert Collins, "	25	"	Discharged for re-enlist-
Octavus Phipps, Musician,	23	"	– –
Samuel S. Estes, Wagoner,	32	S. Reading.	– –
Allen, James S. C.,	21	Gloucester.	– –
Ames, Gorham B.,	18	"	– –
Adams, Howard,	18	"	Disch'd Nov.11,'62.
Beals, Leverett S.,	24	Rockport.	– –
Blake, Charles M.,	22	Gloucester.	– –
Babson, Osman,	20	"	– –
Bagley, John H.,	29	"	– –
Brazier, Eben H.,	30	"	– –
Bickford, Andrew B.,	42	"	– –
Barber, Edward,	18	"	– –
Bray, Albion B.,	18	"	– –
Babson, Frank,	19	"	– –
Berry, Walter,	19	"	– –
Cates, John,	22	"	– –
Center, Addison,	22	"	– –
Center, Albert,	21	"	Died Feb. 26, '63.
Crosby, Benjamin,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Dodge, George W.,	20	"	[June 4, 1863.
Davis, Francis,	19	"	– –
Douglass, Robert,	21	"	– –
Dolliver, Edward,	18	"	[June 4, 1863.
Davis, John J.,	26	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Friend, Sidney,	22	"	– –
Friend, Albert,	19	"	– –
Friend, Alfred,	24	"	– –
Flannagan, Peter,	26	"	– –
Gardner, George, 3d,	27	"	– –
Gaffney, Henry D.,	19	"	– –
Gardner, Sidney,	19	"	– –
Hinckley, Edmund P.,	20	"	– –
Hodgkins, Fitz,	20	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Howard, George R.,	39	Gloucester.	– –
Hutchinson, James,	32	"	– –
Harris, William J.,	32	"	– –
Haskell, Howard,	19	"	– –
Jordan, William H.,	18	"	– –
Jeffs, William H.,	18	"	– –
Jones, Charles B.,	27	"	– –
Kenney, Elbridge,	25	"	– –
Low, Gorham P., Jr.,	17	"	– –
Lane, Edwin L.,	22	"	– –
Lunt, William,	26	"	– –
Lambert, James H.,	29	"	– –
Locke, Francis, Jr.,	23	"	– –
Leonard, William H.,	35	Brookline.	– –
Merchant, John H.,	27	Beverly.	– –
Marshall, George J.,	21	Gloucester.	– –
McCloud, John,	45	"	[June 4, 1863.
Millward, Benjamin F.,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Nichols, Peter,	21	"	– –
Nickerson, James A.,	19	"	[June 4, 1863.
Noyes, Wallace,	28	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Pearce, David,	20	"	– –
Pulcifer, Benjamin F.,	20	"	– –
Pittman, Charles H.,	29	"	[June 4. 1863.
Perkins, Fitz W.,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Rogers, Charles,	32	"	– –
Robinson, Robert,	23	"	– –
Robinson, Allen B.,	21	"	[June 4, 1863.
Ralfe, Thomas,	41	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Sanborn, George,	21	"	– –
Shepherd, Joseph C.,	18	"	– –
Sawyer, George W.,	22	"	– –
Sylvester, Charles S.,	18	"	– –
Smith, George H.,	43	"	– –
Smith, David E.,	24	"	– –
Smith, James S.,	30	Salem.	– –
Shuttleworth, John,	42	Gloucester.	– –
Sayward, Samuel, Jr.,	20	"	– –
Sadler, Henry S.,	25	"	– –
Sargent, Milton,	25	"	– –
Saville, Edward E.,	23	"	– –
Steele, Franklin,	22	"	[June 2, 1863.
Sargent, George D.,	20	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Stuart, Joshua,	28	"	Discharged to re-enlist, June 2, 1863.
Somes, George W., 2d,	27	"	Died June 22, '63.
Tuck, Azor A.,	23	"	– –
Tuttle, Daniel W.,	25	Rockport.	– –
Tupper, Alexander G.,	20	Gloucester.	– –
Thompson, James W.,	26	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Wonson, Charles H.,	19	Gloucester.	– –
Wonson, William N.,	19	"	– –
Wonson, William L.,	18	"	– –
Zeigler, James A.,	20	"	– –
Company H—Springfield.			
George R. Davis, Captain.,	23	Springfield.	– –
William J. Landen, 1st Lieutenant,	27	"	– –
Christopher J. Plaisted, 2d Lieut.,	22	Boston.	– –
William W. Watson, 1st Sergeant,	30	"	– –
Sylvanus Walker, Sergeant,	42	Springfield.	– –
James B. Goggins, "	24	Boston.	– –
William W. Gray, "	24	– –	[June 5, 1863.
Charles L. Wood, "	24	Springfield,	Discharged to re-enlist,
John C. Gray, Corporal,	27	Boston.	– –
Charles E. Holman, "	25	Springfield.	– –
John B. Wild, "	23	"	– –
Wm. J. Anderson, "	20	Boston.	– –
George Benedict, Jr., "	25	"	– –
Edward W. Gray, "	40	Springfield.	– –
George W. Cullen, "	23	Boston.	[June 5, 1863.
Wm. Truden, 1st, "	18	Springfield,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Anderson, William,	18	Springfield.	– –
Andrews, George W.,	18	Boston.	– –
Averill, Gerry C.,	39	"	– –
Anderson, Samuel,	18	East Boston.	– –
Anderson, Loss,	20	– –	Des'd Nov. 8, '62.
Bickmore, Oliver,	23	Springfield.	– –
Balcom, John E.,	25	Boston.	– –
Burke, Michael,	30	Springfield.	– –
Brigham, Lorenzo D.,	25	"	– –
Brown, John,	43	"	– –
Boyle, John,	23	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 8, '62.
Considine, John,	21	Springfield.	– –
Cary, Job S.,	18	Boston.	– –
Carpenter, William H.,	28	Brimfield.	– –
Connors, Thomas,	18	Springfield.	– –
Carney, James,	18	Brimfield.	– –
Canlon, Patrick,	43	East Boston.	– –
Cushing, William H.,	18	Boston.	[Nov. 22, 1862.
Cameron, Hugh,	43	"	Transferred to 42d Regt., [June 5, 1863.
Christian, Richard,	21	"	Discharged to re-enlist, [Dec. 18, 1862.
Connors, Thomas F.,	23	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Canfield, Thomas,	22	"	Des'd Nov. 21, '62.
Dowd, Daniel,	18	Springfield.	– –
Devine, Thomas,	25	"	– –
Danforth, Charles,	31	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 21, '62.
Ford, William C.,	27	Springfield.	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Furguson, Alfred S.,	18	Boston.	– –
Fitzgerald, Edward,	18	Springfield.	– –
Foster, John B.,	44	"	– –
Flavin, Michael,	44	"	– –
Gillegan, Arthur E.,	18	"	– –
Goodwin, Charles W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Gilbreth, Thomas,	26	Springfield.	– –
Gerry, Michael,	19	"	– –
Hynes, James, 1st.,	18	Boston.	– –
Howe, Benjamin F.,	18	"	– –
Hamilton, James,	30	"	– –
Hoffman, Henry,	25	"	Des'd Nov. 7, '62.
Holmes, Horatio,	42	Springfield.	[June 5, 1863.
Johnson, John,	38	"	Discharged to re-enlist.
Kenny, John,	28	"	Des'd Nov. 7, '62.
Lyman, William M.,	23	"	[(no date.)
Locke, William R.,	39	"	Dischar'd for disability.
Laird, James,	20	"	Des'd Nov. 8, '62.
Morgan, Michael,	30	"	– –
Mellen, George H.,	22	"	– –
Moore, John,	18	"	– –
May, Lewis,	43	"	– –
McMahon, William,	25	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 7, '62.
McDougall, Alexander,	27	"	Des'd Nov. 10, '62.
Mott, John A.,	18	Springfield,	Des'd Nov. 23, '62.
Nelson, William,	32	Boston.	– –
Nichols, Austin L.,	18	Springfield.	– –
O'Brien, Cornelius,	37	"	– –
O'Connors, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Pancino, Jacob,	22	"	– –
Pease, Samuel,	35	"	– –
Roach, John,	27	"	– –
Rice, Henry H.,	28	"	[April 1, 1863.
Richmond, Daniel B.,	18	"	Dischar'd for disability.
Rossman, A.,	21	Boston.	Des'd Nov. 10, '62.
Searles, Charles,	27	Springfield.	– –
Scanlon, James,	19	"	[June 24, 1863.
Sporhan, Francis,	40	"	Dischar'd for disability.
Schilt, Francis,	32	"	Des'd Nov. 10, '62.
Sullivan, Eugene,	18	"	Des'd Nov. 11, '62.
Sproul, Hiram B.,	23	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 8, '62.
Turner, Charles M.,	18	Springfield.	– –
Towner, William M.,	18	"	[June 5, 1863.
Terry, Benjamin F.,	18	Boston,	Discharged to re-enlist.
Waitt, Ebenezer E.,	40	"	– –
Witt, Charles N.,	21	Springfield.	– –
West, Albert A.,	26	"	– –
Wood, Francis A.,	26	Monson.	– –
Whipple, Joseph,	23	Springfield.	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Walker, Sylvanus A.,	18	Springfield.	[June 5, 1863.
Waterman, William H.,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Wilson, John,	41	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 24, '62.
Company I—Lynn.			
Thomas Herbert, Captain,	40	Lynn,	Resig'd May 4, 63.
Jeremiah C. Bachellor, Captain,	43	"	Promoted from 2d Lt., May 6. 1863.
Charles B. Sanderson, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	Dischrg'd for disability, May 30, 1863.
Abraham H. Berry, " "	19	"	Promoted from 2d Lt.. May 30, 1863.
James McDavitt, 2d "	20	"	Promoted from Serg'nt.
James E. Breed, 1st Sergeant,	18	"	[May 30, 1863.
Richard J. Nichols, Sergeant,	23	"	— —
Philip Smith, "	18	"	— —
Charles E. Chase, "	19	"	— —
Linus E. Clark, "	18	"	— —
John S. Bartlett, Corporal,	18	"	— —
William L. Baird, "	19	"	— —
Albert Parsons, "	21	"	— —
George E. Hilton, "	21	"	— —
Amos F. Chase, "	22	"	— —
Henry H. Green, "	21	"	— —
Charles C. Fry, "	20	"	— —
T. Merritt Newhall, "	22	"	— —
Byron Gilman, Musician,	19	"	— —
Charles W. Lord, "	29	"	— —
Frederick Williams, Wagoner,	33	"	— —
Aborn, James F.,	26	"	— —
Adams, Charles R.,	20	"	— —
Alexander, Elbridge F.,	29	"	— —
Brown, Charles L.,	21	"	— —
Buffum, Andrew,	32	"	— —
Burnham, George W.,	20	"	— —
Burrill, Edward A.,	19	"	— —
Bent, George W.,	18	"	— —
Bachellor, Hartson,	20	"	— —
Bartlett, Francis P.,	19	"	— —
Breed, John H.,	23	"	— —
Blanchard, William,	31	Saugus.	— —
Bachellor, Benjamin,	35	Lynn.	— —
Brown, George H.,	22	"	— —
Battles, John F.,	18	"	— —
Burrill, Amos H.,	24	"	[Mar. 23, 1863.
Bunting, David,	23	Swampscott,	Dischrg'd for disability,
Clark, George W.,	19	Lynn.	— —
Childs, Hiram O.,	22	"	— —
Cloudman, Edwin H.,	18	Gorham, Me.	— —
Doughty, Alfred M.,	19	Lynn.	— —

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Fogg, Jeremiah M.,	21	Lynn.	– –
Fuller, Arthur,	19	"	– –
Florence, Thomas,	18	Saugus.	– –
Guilford, Samuel A.,	21	"	– –
Hall, Thomas W.,	19	Lynn.	– –
Hawley, John W.,	18	"	– –
Hart, Thomas B.,	19	"	– –
Hilton, John S.,	22	"	– –
Houghton, Theodore,	22	Saugus.	– –
Hicks, Charles S.,	18	"	– –
Johnson, Edwin O.,	19	Lynn.	– –
Johnson, Eugene M.,	18	"	– –
Kelty, James M.,	22	"	– –
Kent, James H.,	26	Saugus.	– –
Leaver, Samuel S.,	18	Lynn.	– –
Langworthy, John E.,	23	"	– –
Larry, John H.,	20	Windham, Me.	– –
McIntire, Medbury,	21	Lynn.	– –
McIntire, Charles H.,	22	"	– –
McAlpine, Moses E.,	26	Saugus.	– –
Noyes, Moses H.,	29	Lynn.	– –
Nichols, George H.,	18	"	– –
Norton, Allen M.,	21	"	– –
Oliver, William E.,	22	Saugus.	– –
Oliver, Elliot W.,	21	"	– –
Prince, Reuben B.,	27	"	– –
Pike, James L.,	25	"	– –
Pearson, Kendall G.,	25	Lynn.	– –
Poole, James F.,	21	"	– –
Palmer, Charles H.,	43	Nahant.	– –
Piper, John W.,	42	Lynn.	– –
Perkins, John A.,	29	"	– –
Paul, Clarkson,	29	"	– –
Richardson, Albion S.,	18	"	– –
Rhodes, Sylvester,	19	"	– –
Samler, James E.,	18	"	– –
Sawyer, Norris,	24	"	– –
Stacey, Henry C.,	19	"	– –
Sprague, Edwin A.,	24	"	– –
Stone, Thomas E.,	23	Swampscott.	– –
Southworth, George W.,	19	Lynn.	– –
Stacey, Edward A.,	18	"	– –
Smart, Joseph B., Jr.,	20	Boston.	– –
Seger, John L.,	38	Swampscott.	[Oct. 28, 1862.
Stackpole, Samuel D.,	23	Lynn,	Transferred to Com. D.,
Taylor, Charles F.,	19	"	– –
Thurston, Benjamin S.,	18	"	– –
Townsend, Charles,	20	"	– –
Thing, James H.,	21	Swampscott.	– –
Trask, Stephen W.,	23	Lynn.	– –

Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Trepy, John,	24	Lynn.	– –
Talbot, Edward,	25	"	– –
Wormstead, Samuel A.,	20	Saugus.	– –
Westwood, James,	21	Lynn.	– –
Wellman, George H.,	18	"	– –
Wilson, Emery C.,	19	"	– –
Williams, George,	18	"	– –
White, DeWitt C.,	18	"	– –
Wallace, Abraham,	40	"	– –
Company K—Danvers.			
Albert G. Allen, Captain,	42	Danvers.	– –
Edwin Bailey, 1st Lieutenant,	25	"	– –
Benjamin E. Newhall, 2d Lieut.,	27	"	– –
Charles W. Allen, 1st Sergeant,	22	"	– –
Thomas Barnett, Sergeant,	37	"	– –
Henry D. Wallace, "	22	"	– –
James H. Sleeper, "	34	"	– –
Samuel P. Fowler, Jr., "	24	"	– –
Stephen Holt, Corporal,	20	N. Andover.	– –
Lorenzo C. Rogers, "	43	Danvers.	– –
Dennis W. Regan, "	27	"	– –
Alfred Porter, "	36	"	– –
William O. Clark, "	24	N. Andover.	– –
Frederick M. Putnam, "	21	Danvers.	– –
John Proctor, "	34	"	[1863, for disability.
Abiel A. Howe, "	32	"	Discharged March 16,
William Platt, Musician,	37	N. Andover.	– –
James O. Clarrage, "	25	Lynn.	– –
Berry, Jacob W.,	18	N. Andover.	– –
Blake, William,	26	Boston.	– –
Bradbury, Jacob,	44	Danvers.	– –
Brady, William,	33	"	– –
Chase, Henry E.,	21	N. Andover,	Died July 5, 1863.
Collins, Henry,	29	Danvers.	– –
Collins, Patrick,	20	"	– –
Collins, William,	18	"	– –
Clough, Orion W.,	18	"	– –
Colman, Richard,	21	Boston.	– –
Carney, Thomas,	40	Danvers.	[for disability.
Collins, Thomas,	22	"	Discharged May 29, 1863,
Denehy, John,	35	N. Andover.	– –
Dodge, Judson W.,	29	Danvers.	– –
Darling, Edward,	30	"	Desr'd Dec 28, '62.
Dwyer, Thomas,	23	N. Andover,	Desr'd Oct. 5, '62.
English, Henry F.,	27	Danvers.	– –
Farnum, Jos. H.,	18	N. Andover.	– –
Fish, James L.,	18	Danvers.	– –
Fish, Charles W.,	30	N. Andover.	– –
Fish, Eben S.,	18	"	– –

Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Foss, Albert M.,	21	N. Andover.	– –
Fowle, William,	41	Danvers.	– –
Fuller, Cyrus,	30	"	– –
Fuller, Solomon,	26	"	– –
Fay, William T.,	38	"	Discharged—(no date.)
Fish, William E.,	25	N. Andover,	Died June 22, '63.
Goother, Charles,	44	Danvers.	– –
Goodwin, William W.,	31	"	– –
Gould, Charles,	23	N. Andover.	– –
Gould, Henry,	18	"	– –
Gould, Daniel H.,	17	Danvers.	– –
Glidden, Mark,	43	"	– –
Glover, Samuel,	53	"	– –
Giddings, Charles W.,	23	"	Disc'd Nov. 14, '62.
Gilman, Charles A.,	19	"	Disc'd Nov. 19, '62.
Gould, Cleaveland,	29	Topsfield,	Discharg'd for disability, [April 23, 1863.
Holt, John C.,	18	N. Andover.	
Hopkins, Charles H.,	21	Lawrence,	Desr'd Oct. 2, '62.
Hadley, James,	28	"	" "
Hermon, Edward,	19	N. Andover,	Desr'd Oct. 5, '62.
Hurley, Jeremiah,	20	"	" "
Kelly, Andrew,	22	Amesbury,	" "
Kelly, Michael,	25	"	" "
Martin, John M.,	25	Danvers.	– –
Margeson, James P.,	35	"	– –
McAuliffe, John,	30	"	– –
McGuinness, Michael,	36	N. Andover.	– –
McGoff, Michael,	29	"	Desr'd Nov. 14, '62.
Nolan, Thomas,	44	Boston.	– –
O'Neill, William,	38	Danvers.	– –
O'Brien, James,	23	N. Andover,	Desr'd Oct. 5, '62.
Pearson, Amos,	43	Danvers.	– –
Parry, Albert,	34	"	– –
Pert, Charles W.,	22	"	– –
Proctor, Jos. M.,	32	"	– –
Phelps, Joel F.,	40	"	– –
Putnam, Albert F.,	21	"	– –
Pearson, Levi,	44	Haverhill,	Disc'd Nov. 24, '62.
Reynolds, William,	47	Danvers.	– –
Russell, John,	38	"	– –
Sears, John H.,	19	"	– –
Spalding, Asa J.,	41	"	– –
Stoodley, Benjamin H.,	38	N. Andover.	– –
Stetson, Alonzo J.,	24	Danvers,	Disc'd Nov. 25, '62.
Stone, William G.,	28	Lawrence,	Desr'd Oct. 2, '62.
Tarlton Walter F.,	27	Danvers.	– –
Thompson, John A.,	24	Lawrence,	Desr'd Oct. 2, '62.
Webber, William,	18	Danvers.	– –
Wilson, Douglas R.,	18	"	– –
Whitcomb, John,	18	Andover.	– –
Young, Amos,	23	Lawrence,	Desr'd Oct. 2, '62.

The Eighth Regiment is emphatically an Essex County regiment. It served with distinction under Colonel Monroe, and Colonel, now General, Hinks, in the three months campaign, in 1861. It was recruited for the nine months service, at Camp F. W. Lander, at Wenham, and completed its organization by the election of Frederick W. Coffin, an experienced militia officer, colonel.

On the 25th day of November, 1862, the regiment left "Camp F. W. Lander," at Wenham, Massachusetts, for Boston, where they embarked on the transport steamer Mississippi, and sailed during the evening of the same day; and after a somewhat stormy passage, arrived at Morehead City, N. C., on the 30th, and proceeded thence by rail to Newbern; on arrival,—which was late in the evening,—the regiment was assigned to the Second Brigade, First Division, under command of Colonel T. G. Stevenson, Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and went into camp on the "Fair Grounds," in tents vacated by the Tenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.

On December 4th, Company A, Captain Gardiner, and Company E, Captain Porter, were detached from the regiment, for garrison duty, at Roanoke Island, and remained absent from the regiment until July 12th, 1863, when they rejoined it at Maryland Heights.

On December 9th, the regiment was detached from the Second Brigade, First Division, for garrison duty in the city of Newbern,—all the other troops in and about Newbern being about to leave on an expedition, to the interior of the State,—and Colonel Coffin was appointed to the command of the post.

On December 28th, the regiment was assigned to the brigade under the command of Colonel T. J. C. Amory, Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers, and on the same day were transferred to the First Brigade, Second Division, under command of Brigadier-General Heckman, where they remained until January 11, 1863, when the brigade being ordered to the "Department of the South," the regiment was transferred to the Second Brigade, Fifth Division, under command of Colonel James Jourdan, One Hundred and Fifty-Eighth Regiment New York Volunteers, on account of having condemned arms.

On January 25th, 1863, the regiment changed camp from "Fair Grounds" to camp at "Fort Totten," and on the same

day Companies G and K were detached from the regiment, for duty in Fort Totten.

On February 1st, Companies A and E, under command of Captain Porter, with two days' rations, proceeded on steamer Halifax up Carrituck Sound, for the purpose of destroying rebel salt works, and the capture of guerillas. Getting frozen into the ice they were compelled to remain five days, during which time they suffered much for want of rations, but they returned on the 6th, having accomplished their object, with a loss of two men wounded.

On February 7th, Companies B and F were detached from the regiment, and ordered to Roanoke Island, as reinforcements to the garrison there.

On February 10th, Company B was detached from the garrison at Roanoke Island, and ordered to Elizabeth City, as reinforcement to the garrison at that post, the vicinity of which place was then infested with guerillas, with which the garrison had a number of skirmishes, but with a loss to this company of but one man wounded.

On February 25th, the regiment participated in a review of all the troops in and about Newbern, and, although it had but six companies present, yet it received the credit of being one of the best regiments in the department, for soldierly bearing and deportment.

On March 16th, the regiment, with others comprising the Fifth Division, under command of General Prince, was ordered on a reconnoissance toward Trenton, N. C. Having accomplished the object of the expedition, they returned the next day, having marched about twenty-five miles.

On March 20th, Colonel Coffin was ordered to the command of the Second Brigade, Fifth Division.

On April 8th, an expedition, of which the regiment formed a part, under command of Brigadier-General Spinola, left Newbern to reinforce General Foster, at Washington, N. C. Meeting and engaging the enemy at Blount's Creek, who, being strongly fortified and believed to be in large numbers, the expedition returned on the 12th, with a loss to the regiment of one man wounded, having marched a distance of forty-five miles.

April 16th, Company B was relieved from duty at Elizabeth City, and ordered to rejoin the regiment, the above-named place being abandoned by our force.

The same day the regiment forming part of an expedition, under command of General Prince, left Newbern, for the purpose of reconnoitering in the vicinity of the outposts of the enemy; after remaining absent six days the expedition returned, having taken a number of the enemy prisoners.

On May 18th, the regiment changed from camp at "Fort Totten," to "Camp Coffin," about one-third of a mile distant.

On May 25th, the regiment changed camp from "Camp Coffin" to "Fort Thompson," on the Neuse River, about five miles from Newbern, for the purpose of reconstructing the fort that had been destroyed in 1861, but on inspection, the commanding general abandoned the idea, and, on June 12th the regiment returned to Newbern, and went into camp at "Camp Jourdan," named in honor of the brigade commander, Colonel James Jourdan.

June 24th, Companies G and K were relieved from duty in Fort Totten, and reported to the regimental commander for duty, and on the same day the regiment embarked on transports Alliance and Highlander, and sailed for Fortress Monroe, arriving on the 27th. The next day the regiment were ordered to Boston, Massachusetts, to be mustered out of service. The quartermaster's department not furnishing the necessary transportation, the regiment lay at Fortress Monroe, until the 30th, when they were ordered to Baltimore, Maryland, to report to Major-General Schenck, commanding Middle Department, Eighth Army Corps, as there were fears of an attack on that city by the enemy.

On July 1st, the regiment arrived at Baltimore, and were assigned to the Second Provisional Brigade, under command of Brigadier-General E. B. Tyler, and were ordered to "Camp Bradford," where they remained until the 6th, when they were assigned to the brigade under command of Brigadier-General Briggs, and proceeded by rail to Monocacy Junction, Maryland.

The next day the regiment proceeded to Sandy Hook, and on that night took up the line of march for Maryland Heights. The march up those rugged heights was hard indeed; and it having rained for a number of hours previous to the march,

and was still raining, and the road, or rather path, being in a very bad condition, and it being one of the darkest of nights, when one could not tell friend from foe, and being entirely unacquainted with the route, the regiment were nearly five hours accomplishing a distance of little more than three and a half miles; but they finally reached their destination, and at about 2½ o'clock, A. M., of the 8th, took possession of Fort Duncan, and raised the *Stars* and *Stripes* where they could be seen by the pickets of the enemy at the break of day. The regiment remained here until the 12th, when having been reinforced by Companies A, E, and F, they having been relieved from duty at Roanoke Island, N. C., the brigade took up the line of march in the night, to reinforce the Army of the Potomac, which army the regiment joined the next day at Funkstown, having marched a distance of twenty-five miles in sixteen hours. The brigade were immediately assigned to the Second Division, First Army Corps. The regiment remained with the Army of the Potomac during its movement from Funkstown to the Rappahannock, when, on the 26th it was ordered home to be mustered out of service. While in the Army of the Potomac, although the regiment was not engaged with the enemy, yet it suffered much for want of tents, clothing, shoes, &c. The regiment on leaving Newbern, June 24th, supposing its destination was Massachusetts, deemed it unnecessary to supply themselves with a new supply of clothing, as what they had would be more than sufficient for their use for the passage home, and being unable to get supplied at Baltimore, it was not long before the hard usage to which they were put rendered them unfit to wear; and having to subsist most of the time on hard bread and coffee, the regiment returned to the State on the 29th, with clothes tattered and torn, but yet showing that they had seen service, and by their firm tread and manly bearing, that they were ready and willing to do their duty to their country, and to the glorious old flag.

Since the organization of the regiment the number of deaths was 9; wounded, 4; deserters, 42.

The Eighth returned to Massachusetts, July 29th, and received a hearty welcome from its friends. It was mustered out of service August 7, 1863.

FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Isaac S. Burrill, Colonel,	42	Roxbury,	Prisoner of war since [Jan. 1, 1863.
Joseph Stedman, Lieut. Colonel,	28	Medfield.	
Frederick G. Stiles, Major,	38	Worcester.	– –
Charles A. Davis, Adjutant,	23	Roxbury.	– –
Charles B. Burrill, Quart'rmaster,	37	Boston.	[Jan. 1, 1863.
Arial A. Cummings, Surgeon,	42	Roxbury,	Prisoner of war since
Thomas B. Hitchcock, As't Surg'n,	23	Newton.	– –
Rush B. Heintzelman, " "	36	Philadel., Pa.,	– –
George J. Sanger, Chaplain, "	36	Hardwick.	– –
Charles P. Bosson, Jr., Serg't Maj.,	23	Boston.	[1863, vice Foster, dec'd.
Alonzo I. Hodsdon, Q. M. Serg't,	29	Roxbury,	Prom'd from corp. Jy.13,
Friend S. Courtney, Com'y Serg't,	24	Dorchester.	– –
Charles J. Wood, Hosp'l Steward,	33	– –	– –
Richard A. Newert, Prin'l Musi'n,	22	– –	– –
Henry C. Foster, Q. M. Serg't,	28	Dorchester,	Died July 12,1863.
Company A—Weymouth.			
Hiram S. Coburn, Captain,	35	Weymouth.	– –
Martin Burrill, Jr., 1st Lieut.,	38	"	– –
John P. Burrill, 2d Lieut.,	37	"	– –
Henry White, 1st Sergeant,	36	"	– –
Nelson Thomas, Sergeant,	35	"	– –
John Binney, "	45	"	– –
Edwin F. Tirrell, "	26	"	– –
Eben Tirrell, Jr., "	18	"	– –
Thomas Derby, Jr., Corporal,	38	"	– –
Daniel C. Earl, "	30	"	– –
Elery C. Crocker, "	19	"	– –
Abial H. Chase, "	31	"	– –
John F. Cushing, "	25	"	– –
Gilbert M. Shaw, "	27	"	– –
William T. Slason, "	28	"	– –
Lewis C. Marden, "	29	"	– –
Uriel Josephs, "	27	Quincy,	Died July 7, 1863.
Joseph B. Ford, Wagoner,	30	Weymouth.	– –
Frederick H. Bowditch, Musician,	26	"	– –
Joseph Viger, "	32	"	Disch'd Nov.18,'62.
Allen, Charles H.,	41	"	– –
Bates, Leavitt,	19	"	– –
Blanchard, George W.,	18	"	– –
Bartlett, George,	21	"	– –
Blanchard, Alonzo W.,	25	"	– –
Baker, Howard,	45	"	– –
Bates, Charles W.,	18	"	– –
Bresneau, Michael,	19	"	– –
Blanchard, James B.,	25	"	– –
Bates, William L.,	24	"	– –
Cushing, William N.,	37	"	– –
Coolidge, Frederick,	21	"	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Carroll, Michael,	22	Weymouth.	– –
Cushing, Francis,	40	"	– –
Connors, Francis,	23	"	– –
Clapp, Loring O.,	33	"	– –
Caughlin, Thomas,	27	"	– –
Cowing, Charles G.,	19	"	– –
Cushing, George A.,	43	"	Disch'd Mar. 9,'63.
Den Broder, Adrianus,	32	"	– –
Dunbar, Willard J.,	22	"	– –
Duffee, Richard,	30	"	– –
Donnell, Patrick O.,	26	"	– –
Doherty, Bernard,	28	"	Disch'd Nov.18,'62.
Estes, Hubert E.,	18	"	– –
Pennell, James,	23	"	– –
Fogerty, William,	22	"	– –
Fox, Owen,	22	"	– –
Fairbanks, George,	39	"	– –
Gay, Samuel E.,	35	"	– –
Hobart, Thomas P.,	28	"	– –
Healey, James H.,	18	"	– –
Harrington, Minot J.,	18	"	– –
Hollis, John Q.,	31	"	– –
Joy, George F.,	21	"	– –
Lantz, David J.,	30	"	– –
Leach, Ezra W.,	38	"	– –
Lovell, William L.,	18	"	– –
Lincoln, Samuel,	33	"	– –
Lovell, Benjamin S.,	18	"	– –
Leach, Adnah G.,	26	"	– –
Loud, Livingston H.,	27	"	– –
Loud, John A.,	40	"	– –
Livingston, George H.,	18	"	– –
McGill, Stephen,	29	"	– –
McGintly, John,	38	– –	– –
McGraith, Michael,	21	Weymouth.	– –
McKenzie, Daniel B.,	25	"	– –
Nash, Franklin A.,	25	"	– –
Poole, Samuel B.,	40	"	– –
Pratt, Samuel,	30	"	– –
Pettes, Howe I. D.,	23	"	– –
Pope, Clinton F.,	27	"	– –
Pierce, David J.,	22	"	– –
Robinson, Wilbur F.,	18	"	– –
Reed, Matthew,	44	"	– –
Reed, Salman,	31	"	– –
Raymond, James G.,	18	"	– –
Redmond, Charles S.,	25	"	– –
Rea, William M.,	22	"	– –
Smiledge, John S.,	22	"	– –
Smiledge, Alfred B.,	24	"	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Skinner, Robert G.,	32	Weymouth.	– –
Shaw, Augustus E.,	20	"	– –
Stackpole, Oliver B.,	29	"	– –
Spear, Richard,	18	"	– –
Trott, Charles R.,	18	"	– –
Thompson, Zenas M.,	18	"	– –
Tirrell, Winfield B.,	23	"	– –
Tirrell, Warren,	26	"	– –
Tirrell, John W.,	26	"	– –
Tirrell, George W.,	20	"	– –
Tirrell, Augustus,	20	"	– –
Tirrell, Francis B.,	20	"	– –
Thayer, Watson,	19	"	– –
Thomas, Benjamin F.,	21	"	– –
Williams, Charles S.,	18	"	– –
White, James,	19	"	– –
Welch, James, 3d,	18	"	– –
Woodward, Sylvester R.,	22	"	– –
Wendall, James C.,	24	"	Disch'd Nov.18,'62.
Company B—Medway.			
Joseph Stedman, Captain,	28	Medfield,	Promoted Lieut.Colonel Nov. 9, 1862.
Ira B. Cook, "	20	Bellingham,	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Nov. 12, 1862.
David A. Partridge, 1st Lieut.,	29	Medway,	Discharged March 5, '63
Benjamin C. Tinkham, "	34	"	Promoted from 2d Sergt. March 24, 1863.
Joseph C. Clifford, 2d Lieutenant,	22	"	Promot'd from 1st Sergt. Nov. 12, 1862.
George W. Ballou, 1st Sergeant,	31	"	– –
Thaddeus M. Turner, Sergeant,	24	Medfield.	– –
Albert L. Clark, "	24	Medway.	– –
Frederick D. Morse, "	23	"	– –
Edmund A. Jones, "	20	"	– –
James B. Babbitt, Corporal,	34	Wrentham.	– –
Lewis H. Turner, "	27	Medfield.	– –
Robert G. Lowey, "	34	Ireland.	– –
Henry J. Daniels, "	20	Medway.	– –
Edward U. Sewell, "	21	Medfield.	– –
Frank Rhodes, "	41	"	– –
John D. Wales, "	28	Franklin.	– –
Silas E. Fales, "	34	Wrentham.	– –
Samuel H. Peekham, Musician,	29	Westminster.	– –
Franklin Borden, "	14	Fall River.	– –
Adams, Asa W.,	34	Bellingham.	– –
Adams, Benjamin J.,	18	Holliston.	– –
Adams, Charles A.,	18	"	– –
Adams, Erastus,	30	Medway.	– –
Adams, George W.,	20	"	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Adams, Stephen P.,	20	Medway.	– –
Adams, William,	21	"	– –
Akley, Daniel,	33	"	– –
Allbee, Albert,	20	Franklin.	– –
Allen, George H.,	34	Medway.	– –
Blake, Adin P.,	18	Wrentham.	– –
Blake, D. Newton,	18	Holliston.	– –
Buffum, Lewis,	40	Medway.	– –
Bullard, Albert E.,	28	"	– –
Bullard, George H.,	22	Medfield.	– –
Bullard, Lewis H.,	20	Medway.	[Nov. 11, 1862.
Bosson, Charles P.,	23	Boston,	Promoted Sergt. Major
Claflin, Calvin,	22	Medway.	– –
Clark, George E.,	27	Medfield.	– –
Clark, James W.,	25	Medway.	– –
Clark, Joseph,	41	Medfield.	– –
Clark, Sewell J.,	34	Medway.	– –
Clark, Warren A.,	25	"	– –
Cole, Charles H.,	21	"	[1863.
Cook, William E.,	20	Bellingham,	Killed in action June 23,
Donnelly, John,	20	Provide'e, R. I.	– –
Fales, James E.,	34	Medway.	– –
Fisher, Frank L.,	18	"	– –
Fisher, George H.,	18	– –	– –
Fisher, Willard P.,	19	Medway.	– –
Fitts, Julius A.,	18	"	– –
Greenwood, George A.,	42	"	– –
Harwood, Eldridge G.,	44	Barre.	– –
Harwood, Harrison E.,	18	Bellingham.	– –
Haselton, Elmore J.,	21	Townsend, Vt.	– –
Ide, Nathaniel,	42	Wrentham.	– –
Kingsbury, George H.,	24	Franklin.	– –
Lowns, John,	34	Holland.	– –
Mann, Eldridge L.,	28	Dover.	– –
Mann, James G.,	18	"	– –
Mann, Francis V.,	21	Medway.	– –
McGaw, Alexander,	31	Wrentham.	– –
Mellins, William R.,	18	Medway.	– –
Miller, Frederick B. S.,	41	Dalton, N. H.	– –
Mitchell, James,	42	Medway.	– –
Morris, Charles M.,	21	N. Y. City.	– –
Morse, George A.,	24	Medfield.	– –
Morse, Robert T.,	28	– –	Died Oct. 4, 1862.
Nolan, John,	35	Medfield.	– –
Paige, John A.,	18	W. Roxbury.	– –
Park, E. Burgess,	22	Walpole.	– –
Partridge, George A.,	18	Franklin.	– –
Perrigo, James G.,	20	Wrentham.	– –
Pettes, George E.,	23	Holliston.	– –
Pond, Edwin C.,	28	Franklin.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Pond, Edwin D.,	26	Medway.	– –
Pond, George E.,	21	"	– –
Pond, Oscar A.,	18	"	[Oct. 22, 1862.
Partridge, Warren J.,	23	– –	Discharg'd for disability,
Queerman, Ezra,	40	Essex C'y, N.J.	– –
Rice, George S.,	22	Medway.	– –
Richardson, Addison W.,	19	"	– –
Richardson, Henry S.,	18	"	– –
Robinson, David,	18	Holliston.	– –
Sawyer, Thomas H.,	24	Mendon.	– –
Shumway, George H.,	36	Medfield.	– –
Snell, Henry L.,	34	Medway.	– –
Stratton, John F.,	28	"	– –
Talbot, Levi A.,	20	Sharon.	– –
Thomas, William H.,	19	Medway.	– –
Turner, Lucius M.,	25	"	– –
Whiting, William,	34	Dover.	– –
Wilby, Benjamin F.,	18	Holliston.	– –
Willy, John,	36	Medway.	– –
Wheeler, Lewis,	18	"	– –
White, Sylvanus H.,	36	Bellingham.	– –
Woodman, Dani el S.,	20	Ken'bunk, Me.	– –
Wales, Lewis E.,	19	Franklin,	Died June 19, '63.
Young, Orson D.,	37	Medway.	– –
Company C—Boston.			
Orville W. Leonard, Captain,	23	Boston.	– –
Isaac B. White, 1st Lieutenant,	24	"	– –
Jos. Sanderson, Jr., 2d "	21	"	– –
Henry C. Mann, 1st Sergeant,	31	"	– –
Edward P. Fiske, Sergeant,	21	"	– –
George Bell, "	22	"	– –
Henry F. Young, "	23	"	– –
Thomas H. Evans, "	18	"	[promotion.
John G. Meserve, "	21	"	Disc'd by Sp. Ord. for
Moses Washburn, "	26	"	Disc'd by Sp. Ord. for promotion.
Frederick C. Blanchard, "	33	N. Bridgewat'r.	Disc'd by Sp. Ord. for [promotion.
William H. Alexander, Corporal,	21	Boston.	– –
James H. Getchell, "	25	"	– –
Joseph F. Ryan, "	22	"	– –
Swan P. Colburg, "	28	N. Bridgewat'r,	– –
George W. Webb, "	26	Boston.	– –
Isaiah S. Combs, "	25	Bath, Me.	– –
Charles A. Twichell, "	19	Boston.	– –
Andrew P. Olson, "	24	N. Bridgewat'r,	Died Aug. 9, 1863.
Augustus H. Young, "	33	Boston,	Disc'd by Sp. Ord. for promotion.
Joseph McField, "	20	"	Disc'd by Sp. Ord, for [promotion.
Leroy S. Hamilton, Wagoner,	26	N. Bridgewat'r.	

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Bernard McKenna, Musician,	33	Boston,	Transf'd 26th N. Y. Bat.
Richard A. Nevest, "	22	"	App. Prin. Mus. 42d R'gt.
Bowles, Thomas,	28	"	– –
Bolling, Augustus,	24	N.Bridgewat'r.	– –
Brown, George H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Brown, Jonathan,	29	"	– –
Boyd, James,	21	"	Desr'd Oct. 20, '62.
Colgan, George A.,	23	"	– –
Chickey, Joseph W.,	19	"	– –
Cummings, Edwin F.,	25	"	– –
Currom, Edward,	25	"	– –
Carlisle, George F.,	20	"	– –
Cook, William,	38	"	– –
Cole, Joseph,	36	"	– –
Curtis, Wilson,	28	"	– –
Corcoran, James,	30	N. Bridgewat'r.	– –
Cameron, Daniel,	18	Boston.	– –
Curran, Thomas,	41	Canton,	Died Aug. 19, '63.
Coleman, David,	38	Boston,	Desr'd Oct. 20, '62.
Cameron, Hugh,	32	"	" Nov. 29, '62.
Clark, George F.,	21	"	App. Qr.-Mas. Serg't and [transferred.
Demeritt, Daniel E.,	29	Malden.	– –
Dwelley, Lemuel B. S.,	18	Boston.	– –
Dimond, Henry C.,	18	"	– –
Droll, Francis,	27	"	– –
Doherty, Cornelius,	26	Roxbury.	– –
Dugan, Joseph,	19	Boston.	– –
Ellis, George W.,	24	Belmont.	– –
Edson, Josiah,	40	N.Bridgewat'r.	– –
Flood, James W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Freeman, Hiram A.,	18	N.Bridgewat'r.	– –
Foss, Charles L.,	19	Belmont.	– –
Gusebio, Giacomo,	38	Boston.	– –
Garibaldi, Ambrose,	19	"	– –
Gilman, William H.,	18	"	– –
Glavin, Thomas F.,	18	"	– –
Gray, George,	25	"	Desr'd Oct. 16, '62.
Gordon, John,	22	"	" Nov. 2. '62.
Grey, William R.,	23	"	Transfer'd to 8th Reg't. [Nov. 20, 1862.
Harrington, Richard,	34	"	– –
Hersey, Samuel R.,	22	"	– –
Hinckley, Ambrose S.,	31	"	– –
Hildreth, Rufus G.,	25	"	Died July 8, 1863.
Hemming, Herman,	27	"	Desr'd Oct. 28, '62.
Haley, James,	21	"	" Nov. 17, '62.
Hoes, William,	32	"	" Oct. 15, '62.
Harrison, Edward,	21	"	" Nov. 15, '62.
Isensee, John,	25	– –	" Nov. 15, '62.
Johnson, Charles F.,	18	Boston.	– –
Kelley, Thomas,	38	Weymouth.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Kenyon, James,	33	N.Bridgewat'r,	– –
Kennison, Solomon,	23	Boston.	– –
Lawrence, Benjamin F.,	24	"	– –
Lane, Salmon B.,	30	Danvers.	– –
Lovejoy, James S.,	23	Boston.	– –
Murray, Michael,	20	"	– –
McNerland, Benjamin H.,	18	"	– –
Myers, John,	44	"	– –
Martin, Elbridge G., Jr.,	19	"	– –
Murphy, David,	23	N.Bridgewat'r.	– –
McGram, Patrick,	44	"	– –
McGram, William,	36	"	– –
McGlinsea, William,	21	Boston.	– –
Maloney, Thomas,	43	"	– –
Mason, Lowell M.,	27	"	– –
McKenna, Thomas F.,	31	– –	Desr'd Dec. 2, '62.
Murphy, Patrick,	29	Hopkinton,	" Nov. 15, '62.
Melvin, William E.,	33	Boston,	Disch'd by Sp. Ord. for promotion.
Nickerson, William,	22	"	Desr'd Oct. 18, '62.
Osborne, John,	27	"	" Oct. 18, '62.
Parker, George F.,	18	N.Bridgewat'r.	[from 1st Mass.
Phillips, Henry,	21	Boston,	Deserted Oct. 20, 1862,
Powell, James E.,	22	"	Desr'd Nov. 2, '62.
Reardon, Michael,	35	N.Bridgewat'r.	– –
Sullivan, Daniel E.,	19	Boston.	– –
Smith, David C.,	20	"	– –
Smith, Herbert,	18	"	– –
Smith, Albert M.,	23	Charlestown.	– –
Slattery, Charles,	18	Canton.	– –
Stevens, John,	18	Boston,	Desr'd Nov. 17,'62.
Sanborn, Edwin G.,	24	"	Disch'd by Sp. Ord. for promotion.
Single, John,	21	"	Desr'd Nov. 2, '62.
Thompson, Albert,	20	N.Bridgewat'r.	– –
Toule, Charles F.,	28	Saco, Me.	– –
Ward, George,	18	Hopkinton.	– –
Wright, James G.,	33	Boston.	[Mar. 12, 1863.
Ward, Abner,	44	Hopkinton,	Dischg'd for disability,
Warren, Charles E.,	23	Boston.,	Disch'd by Sp. Ord. for promotion.
Company D—Roxbury.			
George Shreive, Captain,	34	Roxbury,	Prisoner of war since Jan. 1, 1863.
William H. Cowdin, 1st Lieut.,	24	"	Prisoner of war since Jan. 1, 1863.
Darius F. Eddy, 2d Lieut.,	25	Dorchester,	Prisoner of war since Jan. 1, 1863.
Samuel A. Waterman, 1st Sergt.,	34	Roxbury,	In command of Comp'y
Charles D. Frye, Sergeant,	25	"	[since Jan. 1, 1863.

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Charles R. Todd, Sergeant,	27	Roxbury.	– –
Wm. E. Humphrey, "	26	W. Roxbury.	– –
John W. Davis, "	23	Roxbury.	– –
Charles C. Richards, Corporal,	21	"	– –
Benjamin Noyes, "	25	"	– –
William H. Tileston, "	22	Dorchester.	– –
Charles J. Oldham, "	21	"	– –
Benjamin F. Bean, "	38	Roxbury.	– –
Lewis M. Calhoun, "	30	"	– –
Henry W. McIntosh, "	19	"	Died Feb. 20, '63.
Alonzo I. Hodsdon, "	29	"	Appointed Q. M. Sergt.
Joseph R. Parks, Musician.	38	Boston,	– –
Lewis Eddy, "	17	Dorchester,	Disch. May 25, '63.
Chauncey R. Bullock, Wagoner.	23	W. Roxbury.	– –
Allen, Albert S.,	20	Medfield.	– –
Brown, William H.,	32	Roxbury.	– –
Bullard, William H.,	19	Medfield.	– –
Batson, William H.,	28	Brookline.	– –
Brown, Charles,	40	Roxbury.	– –
Bailey, Charles W.,	29	"	– –
Barnes, John,	25	Boston.	– –
Boardman, Edward,	31	W. Cambridge.	– –
Burke, William,	23	"	– –
Bacon, Major,	18	"	– –
Buckmaster, Michael,	27	Weymouth.	– –
Burns, Thomas,	21	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Burns, John,	30	"	– –
Chenery, Edmund L.,	23	Medfield.	– –
Cushman, Charles H.,	35	Roxbury.	– –
Clinton, George T.,	24	W. Cambr'ge.	[1, 1862.
Courtney, Friend S.,	23	Dorchester,	App. Com'y Sergt. Dec.
Campbell, Alexander,	25	Boston,	Des'd—time not known.
Durnam, Peter,	21	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Drury, John,	23	"	– –
Davis, George A.,	22	Roxbury.	– –
Dennis, Dailey,	26	W. Cambr'ge,	Left sick at N. Orleans.
Doyle, Henry,	27	Boston,	Des'd—time not known.
Enslee, Tobias,	42	Roxbury.	– –
Ellis, William H.,	25	Boston,	Des'd—time not known.
Fisk, George M.,	20	Medfield.	– –
Fisk, Henry,	20	"	– –
Fay, John,	26	Roxbury.	– –
Foster, Henry C.,	25	Dorchester,	Appointed Q. M. Sergt.
Gormley, Fitzallen,	20	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Grinnell, Charles J.,	41	Roxbury.	– –
Houghton, Thomas C.,	21	"	– –
Howe, David,	22	"	[war since Jan. 1, 1863.
Howard, Amos B.,	20	"	Wounded— prisoner of
Hutchinson, William H.,	36	– –	Disch. Dec. 9, '62.
Hathon, John,	21	Boston,	Des'd—time not known.

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Holmes, Samuel,	25	Boston,,	Des'd—time not known.
Hagan, Michael,	25	– –	" "
Josselyn, Wallace A.,	23	Roxbury.	– –
Johnson, James,	44	W. Cambr'ge,	Des'd—time not known.
Josselyn, Edwin F.,	24	Roxbury,	Wounded — prisoner of war since Jan. 1, '63.
Jones, Evan R.,	22	"	Disc'd Dec. 9, '62.
Kopp, Jacob,	23	"	– –
Larrabee, William B.,	29	"	– –
Lewis, Thomas M.,	45	"	– –
Lanagan, Thomas,	34	Weymouth.	– –
Lamot, Frederick,	40	Roxbury.	– –
Long, James,	22	Boston,	Des'd—time not known.
McConlow, Frank,	18	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Matthews, Thomas,	35	Boston.	– –
Mosely, Randolph P.,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Moore, James,	36	"	– –
McElroy, John W.,	33	"	[war since Jan. 1, 1863.
Morrill, Francis S.,	22	Chelsea,	Wounded — prisoner of
McIntosh, Frederick S.,	21	Roxbury,	Disch. June 21, '63.
Morrill, Henry,	28	Chelsea,	Des'd—time not known.
Moulton, Trueworthy L.,	41	– –	Des'd—time not known.
Nicholson, Angus,	20	Boston.	– –
Nolan, John,	19	Belmont.	[war since Jan. 1, 1863.
O'Shaughnessy, James,	32	Boston,	Wounded — prisoner of
O'Harran, John,	22	W. Cambr'ge,	Confined in Dedham jail
Pratt, Benjamin,	30	Weymouth.	[for manslaughter.
Powers, George,	23	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Prieand, Louis,	35	Boston.	– –
Quinn, Jeremiah,	18	Weymouth.	– –
Rigby, William,	18	Boston.	– –
Raymond, Gustavus,	26	Roxbury.	– –
Ryan, Corneilus,	23	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Russell, Jeremiah S.,	19	"	– –
Rillian, Thomas H.,	23	Roxbury,	Disc'd Mar. 7, '63.
Stowell, Joseph H.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Stoddard, Sergeant L.,	42	Weymouth.	– –
Sullivan, Daniel J.,	19	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Sellea, Henry C.,	19	Roxbury,	Died Feb. 10, '63.
Smith, Christopher,	18	Boston,	Des'd—time not known.
Thompson, James,	23	"	– –
Thompson, Josiah,	45	Weymouth.	– –
Thaxter, Laban,	18	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Vining, Daniel H.,	44	Weymouth.	– –
Wright, Jonathan G.,	23	Medfield.	– –
Wright, George H.,	30	"	– –
Wright, Albert P.,	18	Medford.	– –
Weymouth, Daniel L.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Walls, George S.,	19	S. Reading.	– –
White, Nathaniel,	43	W. Cambr'ge.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Weymouth, Charles G.,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Williams, Henry O.,	25	Abington,	Des'd—time not known.
Company E—Worcester.			
Frederick G. Stiles, Captain,	37	Worcester,	Pro'd Major, Nov. 6, '62.
Charles A. Pratt, "	34	W. Boylston,	Pro'd Capt., Nov. 12, '62, Discharged Mar. 28, '63.
John W. Emerson, "	22	Millbury,	Pro'd Capt., April 2, '63. vice Pratt discharged,
Augustus Ford, 1st Lieutenant,	29	Worcester,	Pro'd 1st Lt., April 2, '63, vice Emerson prom'd.
Brown P. Stowell, 2d Lieutenant,	33	Boston,	Pro'd 2d Lt., Nov. 12, '62, [vice Pratt promoted.
Samuel Fisk, 1st Sergeant,	29	Worcester.	– –
Arthur B. Sampson, Sergeant,	23	W. Boylston.	– –
James B. Emerson, "	27	Millbury.	– –
John L. Keyes, "	45	Worcester.	– –
Charles L. Truchon, "	27	W. Boylston.	– –
Henry Mellen, Corporal,	22	Worcester.	– –
Nathan White, "	27	Millbury.	– –
Francis N. Luce, "	27	W. Boylston.	– –
George R. Stockwell, "	23	Millbury.	– –
Jackson Lombard, "	31	W. Boylston.	– –
Wil'd M. Southworth, "	24	Northbridge.	– –
William J. Crawford, "	26	W. Boylston.	– –
Maxcon Lovby, "	19	Worcester.	– –
Charles E. Bent, Musician,	17	"	– –
Frank H. Cook, "	20	"	– –
Nelson Wright, Wagoner,	19	W. Boylston,	Died June 5, 1863.
Allen, David B.,	26	Worcester.	– –
Brooks, Nathaniel N.,	33	"	– –
Brown, John,	44	Millbury.	– –
Burgess, Jos. A.,	28	Worcester.	– –
Burgess, Frederick W.,	20	Hardwick.	– –
Cummings, David F.,	20	Auburn.	– –
Clegg, Edward,	19	Millbury.	– –
Calvin, Benoni H.,	45	W. Boylston,	Died Aug. 12, 1863.
Drinkwine, Frank,	18	"	– –
Doyle, James,	31	Worcester.	– –
Denny, Everett A.,	26	"	– –
Dorman, Alender E.,	36	"	– –
Dyson, Reuben,	24	Millbury,	Killed in act'n Je. 21, '63.
Eaton, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Fitzpatrick, Patrick,	20	W. Boylston.	– –
Gougham, Patrick,	21	Worcester,	Deser'd Oct. 4, '62.
Hall, Franklin,	41	"	– –
Hewett, Daniel L.,	18	Auburn.	– –
Hobson Edwin,	25	W. Boylston.	– –
Hildreth, John H.,	23	"	– –
Howard, Francis L.,	27	Northbridge.	– –
Hakes, Henry H.,	39	Millbury.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Hathorn, George,	18	W. Boylston.	[1, 1863.
Haven, William H.,	34	Leicester,	Transf'd to Co. F, Mar.
Johnson, Henry O.,	24	Millbury.	– –
Jones, Francis T.,	21	W. Boylston.	– –
Keyes, Jonas C.	36	Worcester.	– –
King, Oliver,	20	W. Boylston.	– –
Luce, Newman B.,	19	"	– –
Mahan, Frederick A.,	18	"	– –
Mahan, Leonard,	19	"	– –
McCracken, George J.,	32	Worcester.	– –
McDollen, Archibald,	33	"	– –
McArdle, Peter,	43	Leicester.	– –
Moosett, John,	24	"	– –
Nedow, Michael,	18	W. Boylston.	– –
Parker, Charles F.,	25	Worcester.	– –
Parker, Emory,	19	W. Boylston.	– –
Pool, Francis N.,	28	Worcester.	– –
Prince, Jerome,	20	Millbury.	– –
Prescott, Charles R.,	23	W. Boylston.	– –
Putnam, Henry E.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Ryan, Marion,	42	Millbury.	– –
Regan, John,	45	Worcester.	– –
Richards, Henry A.,	21	"	– –
Smith, Aaron,	28	"	– –
Smith, Alpheus M.,	36	Millbury.	– –
Stockwell, William B.,	18	"	– –
Slater, Ralph,	36	W. Boylston.	– –
Shaw, Joseph,	18	Millbury.	– –
Sird, Louis,	21	Worcester.	– –
Stockwell, Oscar J.,	21	Millbury.	– –
Taylor, George W.,	30	Worcester.	– –
Taft, Ephraim B.,	29	Northbridge.	– –
Tourtellot, Charles J.,	25	Millbury.	– –
Tuson, Daniel,	21	W. Boylston.	– –
Tainter, Abijah S.,	18	Millbury.	– –
Tyler, Henry C.,	30	W. Boylston.	– –
Worcester, Edward J.,	31	Worcester.	– –
Whiteside, Robert,	38	W. Boylston.	– –
Waters, Samuel D.,	25	Millbury.	– –
Wrigglesworth, Eli,	36	Worcester.	– –
Walker, Frederick,	37	"	– –
White, Edwin,	21	Millbury.	– –
Wood, Ashley H.,	43	W. Boylston.	– –
Waters, Buckley,	35	Worcester,	Died June 13, '63.
Yeaton, John C.,	21	– –	– –
Company F—Spencer.			
John D. Cogswell, Captain,	42	Leicester.	– –
Timothy M. Duncan, 1st Lieut.,	40	N. Brookfield.	– –
Lyman A. Powers, 2d Lieutenant,	31	Spencer.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Joseph A. Titus, 1st Sergeant,	24	Leicester.	– –
Bramley A. Bottomley, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Sumner Holmes, "	29	N. Brookfield.	– –
Hiram Cowan, "	32	Spencer.	– –
William H. Montague, "	38	N. Brookfield.	– –
Charles B. Brown, Corporal,	35	Leicester.	– –
Henry A. Knowlton, "	33	Spencer.	– –
James H. Croome, "	34	Leicester.	– –
Sylvander Bothwell, "	34	N. Brookfield.	– –
Daniel A. Ball, "	30	Spencer.	– –
Thomas A. Bingham, "	38	"	– –
George L. Stone, "	26	Leicester.	– –
James Miller, "	39	N. Brookfield.	– –
Franklin M. Lamb, Musician,	18	Leicester.	– –
Frederick S. Amidon, "	38	N. Brookfield.	– –
Adams, George,	19	Leicester.	– –
Adams, Albert M.,	18	"	– –
Allen, Charles H.,	21	Spencer.	– –
Allen, Harvey,	25	N. Brookfield.	– –
Bisco, Henry,	21	Leicester.	– –
Bragg, Warren S.,	25	N. Brookfield.	– –
Bagley, Moses,	23	Leicester.	– –
Belcher, Gilbert G.,	33	Spencer.	– –
Bemis, Edmund J.,	20	"	– –
Bercume, Anthony,	35	"	– –
Bourdajes, Renie,	21	"	– –
Bemis, Charles E.,	23	"	– –
Boyden, Charles A.,	20	"	– –
Barstow, John,	40	N. Brookfield.	[Nov. 19, 1862.
Boyd, James O.,	22	Spencer,	Disch'd for disability,
Cargel, Albert W.,	18	Leicester.	– –
Capen, Hiram E.,	19	Spencer.	– –
Denny, Clark K.,	19	Leicester.	– –
Dane, Emerson,	39	N. Brookfield.	– –
Doane, Freeman R.,	25	"	– –
Doane, Freeman,	26	"	– –
Doane, Hubbard S.,	23	"	– –
Eaton, Hiram,	44	"	– –
Fisher, Francis H.,	33	"	– –
Fisher, Andrew J.,	31	"	Died Aug. 6, 1863.
Gates, Lewis W.,	32	Leicester.	– –
Glazier, Leroy,	18	N. Brookfield.	– –
Hubbard, Edward W.,	34	Leicester.	– –
Hatch, George D.,	38	"	– –
Holbrook, Henry E.,	18	"	– –
Harlow, James F.,	24	N. Brookfield.	– –
Hebard, Josiah F.,	39	"	– –
Howe, Willard M.,	19	"	– –
Hawes, Kirkland A.,	25	Brookfield.	– –
Haven, William H.,	34	– –	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Kraft, John,	18	Leicester.	[notice received
Knight, Charles L.,	42	"	Discharged—no officia
Knight, James A.,	23	Southbridge,	Died Aug. 10, '63.
Lacomt, William F.,	44	Leicester.	– –
Lyon, Charles F.,	19	Spencer.	– –
Lyon, John B.,	20	"	– –
Morgan, George,	23	Leicester.	– –
Marsh, Charles M.,	26	"	– –
Marsh, Albert L.,	18	"	– –
Marshall, Horatio P.,	26	"	– –
Munroe, George M.,	30	Spencer.	– –
Mann, George,	27	Leicester.	– –
Nolan, Thomas,	33	"	– –
Parkman, Henry L.,	22	N. Brookfield.	– –
Parkman, Charles,	26	"	– –
Pepper, Samuel J.,	33	"	– –
Prouty, Francis N.,	27	Spencer.	– –
Proctor, Martin,	26	Leicester.	[ity, Nov. 19, 1862.
Pratt, Henry W.,	25	Grafton,	Discharged for disabil-
Pratt, George H.,	23	Shrewsbury.	– –
Roberts, George M.,	24	Leicester.	– –
Robinson, Thomas H.,	19	"	– –
Russett, Henry,	21	Spencer.	– –
Sargent, Charles,	18	"	– –
Snow, Thomas L.,	24	Leicester.	– –
Sprague, William J.,	23	"	– –
Sprague, William C.,	25	"	– –
Spooner, Edward A.,	27	N. Brookfield.	– –
Shaw, George L.,	22	Spencer.	– –
Smith, Melville W.,	18	N. Brookfield.	– –
Smith, Frank A.,	22	"	– –
Sanderson, Charles,	28	Leicester.	– –
Stoddard, Elijah,	20	N. Brookfield.	– –
Stearns, Eustis H.,	20	Spencer.	– –
Stoddard, Emerson,	18	N. Brookfield.	[Nov. 19, 1862.
Sherman, Anthony,	18	Spencer,	Discharged for disabil'y
Tyrrell, Alonzo H.,	21	"	– –
Tyrrell, Henry A.,	18	"	– –
Tucker, George A.,	18	N. Brookfield.	– –
Upham, John J.,	26	"	– –
Woodcock, Charles H.,	19	Leicester.	– –
Warren, Charles H.,	22	"	– –
Company G—Boston.			
Alfred N. Proctor, Captain,	37	Boston,	Prisoner of war since Jan. 1, 1863.
Albert E. Proctor, 1st Lieut.,	37	"	App'd acting Q. M. Jan. 25, 1863.
Thaddeus H. Newcomb, 2d Lieut.,	36	Quincy,	Prisoner of war since
George G. Nichols, 1st Sergeant,	26	Boston.	[Jan. 1, 1863.

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
James J. Viallie, Sergeant,	34	Milton.	– –
Levi W. Goodrich, "	26	Lunenburg.	– –
Charles A. Atwill, "	23	Boston.	– –
Philip P. Hackett, "	25	"	Died July 4, 1863.
John W. Buttrick, Corporal,	32	Melrose.	– –
Seth E. Clapp, "	21	Cambridgep't.	– –
John C. Bishop, "	24	Boston.	– –
George W. Griggs, "	28	Brighton.	– –
Moses Lincoln, Jr., "	26	Roxbury.	– –
Robert G. Thompson, "	28	Stoughton.	– –
George G. Morrison, "	29	Brighton.	[staff, Nov. 11, 1862.
David L. Wentworth, "	29	"	Transferred to non-com.
David A. Ireson, Musician,	20	Melrose.	– –
Horace W. Chandler, "	18	Concord, N. H.	– –
Roland C. Judkins, "	24	Melrose.	– –
Allen, Obed F.,	20	Quincy,	Died Mar. 21,1863.
Brownlow, Joseph,	25	Boston.	– –
Bailey, Charles A.,	25	Chelsea.	– –
Brown, John,	24	Boston.	– –
Barrett, Charles L.,	23	Melrose.	– –
Barrett, Charles,	43	"	– –
Boardman, Charles,	39	"	– –
Barnard, John M., Jr.,	23	"	– –
Bryant, Thomas O.,	44	"	– –
Bird, William M.,	18	Quincy.	– –
Blaisdell, Gilbert F.,	26	"	– –
Bickers, William H.,	25	Chelsea,	Died July 26, '63.
Burnham, Paschal E.,	25	Melrose,	Disch'd Mar.27,'63.
Bridges, Henry,	24	"	Deser'd Dec. 6, '62.
Colson, Joseph V.,	28	Boston.	– –
Carvey, John,	43	"	– –
Cook, John T.,	20	Brighton.	– –
Copeland, Lemuel S.,	35	Boston.	– –
Corson, Frederick,	19	Melrose.	– –
Clark, Frederick T.,	37	"	– –
Carter, William,	19	Brighton.	– –
Crocker, Gilbert,	18	Boston.	– –
Covell, Frank,	18	Medway,	Died Apr. 22, 1863.
Cary, John H.,	43	Hanover,	Strayed from camp and found dead, May 13,'63.
Cunningham, Robert,	32	Jefferson, Me.,	Desr'd Nov. 10,'62.
Davis, George H.,	25	Brighton.	– –
Davis, John E.,	25	Melrose.	– –
Davis, James L.,	25	"	– –
Dary, George R.,	28	Quincy.	– –
Doubel, Edmund B.,	44	Melrose.	– –
Dinnegan, Daniel,	42	Quincy.	– –
Emerson, James G.,	44	Melrose.	– –
Eastman, John,	19	Boston.	– –
Eaton, John,	37	Melrose.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Ellis, Richard,	34	Quincy.	– –
Field, Thomas,	25	Charlestown.	– –
Greene, Rufus C.,	30	Malden.	– –
Gordon, John W.,	24	Brighton.	– –
Gould, Benjamin,	34	Boston,	Died June 30, '63.
Hyde, George S.,	23	Melrose.	– –
Hayden, Albert A.,	18	Quincy.	– –
Harmon, John,	38	"	– –
Horn, Henry T.,	18	"	– –
Holt, Albert A.,	19	"	– –
Higgins, Lucius,	22	Weymouth.	– –
Hilger, Charles,	39	Boston.	– –
Ireson, Alonzo D.,	23	Melrose.	– –
Johnson, Eli P.,	18	Boston.	– –
Knight, Francis,	44	"	– –
Kibby, George W.,	21	Bolton.	– –
Kelley, Arthur,	18	Boston.	– –
Lynde, Charles B.,	20	Melrose.	– –
Lynde, Amos W.,	21	"	– –
Logan, William,	18	Quincy.	– –
Luzardar, John,	25	"	– –
Lull, Samuel E.,	40	– –	Deser'd Oct. 1, '62.
Marshall, Samuel,	44	Dorchester.	– –
McAllister, James H.,	44	Malden.	– –
Mullen, Joseph,	19	Boston,	– –
Mullen, William,	21	– –	Desr'd Oct. 12, '62.
Marstin, James M.,	25	Melrose,	Desr'd Dec. 6, '62.
Nott, Francis L.,	28	Quincy,	Kil'd in act'n, Jan. 1, '63.
Newman, William,	22	Boston,	Transferred to Co. H, [Nov. 20, 1862.
Paine, Charles,	19	Somerville.	
Parker, Jos. W. D.,	32	Boston.	– –
Penney, Daniel D.,	43	Malden.	– –
Parrott, John F.,	24	Quincy.	– –
Pierce, Benjamin R.,	24	"	– –
Roseline, Diomede,	22	Brookline.	– –
Robert, Martin W.,	25	Brighton.	– –
Reed, Joseph,	21	Keene, N. H.,	Desr'd Nov. 18,'62.
Sanborn, Charles W. H.,	18	Boston.	– –
Smart, Albert I.,	20	Brighton.	– –
Sweetser, Thomas T.,	26	Melrose.	– –
Studley, Henry O.,	23	Quincy.	– –
Stiles, William,	43	"	– –
Upham, Charles H.,	27	Melrose.	– –
Vinton, Edwin A.,	21	"	– –
Vincent, Levi,	22	Quincy.	– –
Vinal, James W.,	22	"	– –
Vance, James,	30	"	– –
White, Abiel F.,	34	Cambridge.	– –
Wethem, Henry J.,	20	Brighton.	– –
York, William B.,	23	Melrose.	– –
York, Josiah R.,	29	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Chelsea.			
Davis W. Bailey, Captain,	37	Chelsea.	
Charles C. Phillips, 1st Lieut.,	24	Hopkinton.	– –
Augustus L. Gould, 2d Lieutenant,	28	Chelsea.	– –
William M. Jewett, 1st Sergeant,	22	"	– –
Jos. J. Whitney, Sergeant,	26	Hopkinton.	– –
Dennis A. O'Brien, "	28	Chelsea.	– –
Reuben Smith, "	41	Hopkinton.	– –
Edward Walker, "	29	Chelsea.	[to re-enlist.
Samuel H. Everett, "	38	Boston,	Discharged May 23, '63,
Edward L. Jones, "	23	Chelsea,	Discharged May 23, '63,
Charles S. Loring, Corporal,	20	Hopkinton.	[to re-enlist.
Charles M. Marden, "	22	Chelsea.	– –
George H. Smith, "	30	"	– –
George Hagar, "	24	Hopkinton.	– –
William A. Hinds, "	44	Chelsea.	– –
William Newman, "	22	Boston.	– –
James McGowan, "	19	Chelsea.	– –
Henry D. Smith, "	19	Hopkinton.	– –
Frederick S. Mansfield, Musician,	16	"	– –
Charles A. Fay, "	17	"	– –
Armstrong, Luke,	25	"	– –
Anels, John C.,	21	Germany,	Desr'd Nov. 29,'62.
Boyden, Joshua N.,	36	Hopkinton.	– –
Barrett, John,	36	Chelsea.	– –
Bird, James H.,	21	"	– –
Brown, Robert W.,	35	Medway.	– –
Bliss, Edward,	21	– –	Desr'd Sep. 25,'62.
Conners, Peter,	26	Hopkinton.	– –
Cutler, Simeon C.,	30	"	– –
Claflin, Luther P.,	20	"	– –
Claflin, John H.,	18	"	– –
Carroll, William,	44	Quincy.	[Nov. 20, 1862.
Crocker, Gilbert,	18	Boston,	Transferred to Co. G,
Carney, Lawson,	25	Hopkinton,	Kil'd in act'n Je. 23, '63.
Clements, Thomas J.,	40	E. Cambridge,	Died July 28, 63.
Curly, Francis,	21	– –	Desr'd Oct. 20, '62.
Cahill, Thomas,	31	Boston,	" Nov. 18,'62.
Crowley, Florence,	29	Salem,	" Nov. 24,'62.
Canivan, Henry,	38	– –	" Oct. 1, '62.
Cook, George,	23	– –	" Oct. 1, '62.
Davis, John,	28	Chelsea.	– –
Dailey, John,	20	Hopkinton.	– –
Dean, Benjamin,	32	Malden.	– –
Donohoe, Dennis,	18	Boston.	– –
Flynn, Daniel F.,	18	"	– –
Flynn, Michael,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Fitzgibbons, Patrick,	25	Hopkinton.	– –
Fay, Adolphus J.,	19	"	– –
Fox, Patrick,	36	S. Boston.	– –
Fenner, Henry A.,	21	N. Y. City,	Disc'd July 30, '63.

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Flanigan, John,	28	– –	Deser'd Sep.30,'62.
Fitzsimmons, John,	25	– –	" Sep.25,'62.
Glavin, William,	37	Boston.	– –
Graham, William J.,	19	"	– –
Gregory, Samuel D.,	19	– –	Deser'd Oct. 1, '62.
Gleason, Joseph H.,	26	Manch'r, N. H.,	" Nov. 14,'62.
Gorman, William,	23	– –	" Sep. 25, '62.
Healey, James,	26	Chelsea.	– –
Hagar, Frank,	18	Hopkinton.	– –
Howard, Edward,	37	"	– –
Hayden, Lovett B.,	23	"	– –
Hunt, John,	26	Boston.	– –
Hanaford, Ezekiel W.,	44	"	Died July 26,1863.
Higgins, John,	25	Hopkinton,	Deser'd Nov. 1, '62.
Hansen, Hans F.,	22	Germany,	" Nov. 29,'62.
Jones, Alonzo,	28	Hopkinton,	" Dec. 4, '62.
Kempton, Samuel,	33	"	– –
Keefe, Patrick,	24	Concord.	– –
Kenney, Charles,	27	– –	Desr'd Oct. 18, '62.
Lackey, Simeon,	45	Hopkinton.	– –
Leonard, Edward,	20	Boston.	– –
Linehan, Timothy,	30	– –	Desr'd Oct. 18, '62.
Mansfield, James A.,	43	Hopkinton.	– –
McDonoughe, Martin,	19	"	– –
McDermott, Patrick,	25	"	– –
McNabb, James,	20	"	– –
McCarty, Jeremiah L.,	18	Boston.	– –
Magolay, John,	19	Concord.	– –
McLaughlin, Charles,	18	Chelsea.	– –
McGowan, Thomas,	20	"	– –
Mahoney, Edward,	35	"	– –
Maline, Patrick,	32	– –	Desr'd Oct. 10,' 62.
McNally, Patrick,	34	– –	" Oct. 5, '62.
McCarty, John,	20	Hopkinton,	" Nov. 1, '62.
McLaughlin, Joseph W.,	22	– –	" Sep. 26, '62.
O'Laughlin, Larry,	25	Hopkinton.	– –
O'Day, Patrick,	35	Boston,	Died Aug. 4, '63.
O'Conners, Dennis,	43	– –	Desr'd Nov. 17,'62.
Pierce, John,	18	Hopkinton.	– –
Phillips, John,	21	Boston.	– –
Phipps, David N.,	43	Hopkinton.	[March 5, 1863.
Pierce, John A.,	45	"	Discharged for disabil'y,
Quinn, John,	24	– –	Des'd Sept. 30,' 62.
Ryan, Thomas,	30	Hopkinton.	– –
Ragan, William A.,	18	Boston.	[May 24, 1863.
Rossea, Alexander B.,	35	Weymouth,	Discharged for disabil'y,
Ryan, Thomas H.,	30	Hopkinton,	Des'd Nov. 17, '62.
Sanborn, William M.,	18	Charlestown.	– –
Stone, Benjamin,	37	Chelsea.	– –
Severence, Orrin S.,	22	Boston.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Stewart, Charles,	25	– –	Deser'd Oct. 1, '62.
Temple, Dulstin A.,	18	Hopkinton.	– –
Temple, Andrew A.,	18	"	– –
Temple, George W.,	32	"	– –
Thayer, Benjamin C.,	18	"	– –
Talbot, William T. H.,	39	Quincy.	– –
Titcomb, William H.,	22	Boston.	– –
Temple, Welcome,	37	Hopkinton.	– –
Thompson, William,	20	– –	Des'd Sept. 30, '62.
Wayne, Silas,	32	Hopkinton.	– –
Watkins, Henry A.,	20	"	– –
Woods, Calvin W.,	18	"	– –
Whitehouse, David T.,	25	Boston.	– –
Whitehouse, Joseph T.,	19	"	– –
Wentworth, Jerome L.,	21	"	– –
Wilde, Benjamin F.,	25	Melrose,	Des'd Nov. 25, '62.
Company I—Dorchester.			
Cyrus Savage, Captain,	31	Dorchester,	Prisoner of war since Jan. 1, 1863.
Samuel F. White, 1st Lieutenant,	39	"	Prisoner of war since Jan. 1, 1863.
Benjamin F. Bartlett, 2d Lieut.,	32	"	Prisoner of war since Jan. 1, 1863.
William H. Hunt, 1st Sergeant,	25	"	In command of Comp'y [since Jan. 1, 1863.
John F. Hewins, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Chauncy B. Sawyer, "	31	"	– –
Edward Merrill, Jr., "	26	"	– –
Cornelius G. Kenney, "	25	"	– –
Frank M. Adams, Corporal,	24	"	– –
Nathaniel H. Bird, "	27	"	– –
Sanford H. Brigham, "	19	"	– –
William A. Cowles, "	29	"	– –
Alfred Thayer, "	28	"	– –
David F. Sloan, "	37	"	– –
Daniel H. Walker, "	28	"	– –
Albert Schneider, Musician,	14	"	– –
Averill, Moses,	44	"	– –
Bryant, Edward F.,	20	"	– –
Bowe, Thomas,	24	"	– –
Bacon, Orin F.,	31	"	– –
Baker, Jonathan,	24	Milton.	– –
Baker, Edward J.,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Baker, Edward K.,	18	"	– –
Baxter, James,	21	– –	Des'd Sept. 24, '62.
Clements, John,	22	Dorchester.	– –
Crowell, Samuel,	19	Holliston.	– –
Cuddy, Peter,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Cantillon, Thomas P.,	19	Boston.	– –
Colson, James G.,	23	Dorchester.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Cheney, Jefferson W.,	44	Roxbury.	– –
Chapin, David,	19	Boston,	Died Feb. 2, 1863.
Dellanty, Thomas,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Dolan, Timothy,	19	"	– –
Dodge, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Elder, William C.,	24	"	– –
Eaton, Horace W.,	26	"	– –
Elliott, John,	23	"	– –
Elmer, Levi,	18	Ashfield,	Desr'd Dec. 3, '62.
Ernell, Frederick,	37	Boston,	" Nov. 18,'62.
Farnum, George K.,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Farrington, Henry E.,	19	"	– –
Farrington, Willard S.,	24	"	– –
Floyd, James F.,	18	"	– –
Fernald, George T.,	19	Boston.	– –
Gray, Edward S.,	21	Dorchester.	– –
Gleason, Thomas V.,	27	"	– –
Gleason, Charles,	19	"	– –
Glover, George, Jr.,	23	"	– –
Gardner, William F.,	22	Boston.	– –
Green, Nathan,	40	– –	Desr'd Sept. 25 '62.
Gorman, James,	41	– –	" "
Gracy, David,	44	– –	" "
Hewins, Charles E.,	21	Dorchester.	– –
Hodgkins, John A.,	24	"	– –
Hobbs, Alexander,	21	"	– –
Huggins, Frederick,	21	"	– –
Hunt, Lewis A.,	23	"	– –
Harris, William, Jr.,	37	"	– –
Hunt, Elijah,	23	"	[March 28, 1863.
Hill, Charles H.,	19	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Igo, Thomas F.,	21	"	– –
Knight, Ambrose A.,	28	"	– –
Littlefield, Charles,	19	"	– –
Lambert, William B.,	22	"	– –
Laury, Frank B.,	18	"	– –
Lannergan, David W.,	18	Boston.	– –
Mulry, James,	18	Dorchester.	– –
McGee, James,	26	"	– –
McCreary, Nathaniel,	18	"	– –
Morris, Thomas,	18	"	– –
McLaughlin, Jos. W.,	22	"	– –
Morgan, William,	25	"	– –
Mahoney, Dennis,	19	"	– –
Mannix, Lawrence,	32	"	– –
Nordlinger, Solomon,	21	Boston.	– –
Noyes, Thomas A.,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Plummer, Porter,	20	"	– –
Plummer, Albert H.,	28	"	– –
Proctor, George B., Jr.,	23	"	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Pratt, John B.,	44	Dorchester.	– –
Pitman, George L.,	21	"	– –
Paget, Jos. T.,	18	Boston.	– –
Poole, Charles,	28	Dorchester,	Died Aug 6, 1863.
Ranson, Evelyn,	21	Boston.	– –
Richardson, George W.,	26	Dorchester.	– –
Robbins, Asa,	28	"	– –
Sargent, Henry B.,	23	"	– –
Sumner, Charles I., Jr.,	19	"	– –
Sloan, George W.,	18	"	– –
Spargo, William,	29	"	– –
Scaff, Joseph,	18	"	– –
Stanley, James E.,	18	Boston.	– –
Smith, Edwin,	25	Dorchester.	– –
Snier, John,	18	– –	Desr'd Nov. 18, '62.
Taylor, John,	28	Dorchester.	– –
Taylor, Jacob H.,	18	"	– –
Teeling, Joseph A.,	19	"	– –
Wood, Sanford,	23	"	– –
Weeman, William H. H.,	25	"	– –
Williams, Joel F.,	20	"	– –
Wiscott, George W.,	18	"	– –
Willis, Ozias,	18	Ashfield.	– –
Company K—Barre.			
George P. Davis, Captain,	23	Ware.	– –
George J. Sanger, 1st Lieut.,	36	Worcester,	Promoted to Chap.
Henry A. Harding, " "	21	Hardwick,	Elected to fill vacancy by prom'n of Sanger.
J. Martin Gorham, 2d Lieut.,	29	Barre,	Resig'd May 13, '63.
George L. Johnson, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	[promotion.
James G. Hill, " "	21	"	Disc'd Mar. 27, 1863, for
Harmon C. Spooner, Sergeant,	34	Hardwick.	– –
Charles E. Baker, "	28	Barre.	– –
John W. Howe, "	29	Ware.	– –
William A. Perry, "	41	Hardwick.	[promotion.
William H. Shepard, "	24	Warren,	Disc'd Mar. 27, 1863, for
Thomas Bryant, Corporal,	32	"	– –
Thomas H. White, "	19	Barre.	– –
William F. Alden, "	32	Hardwick.	– –
Samuel A. Hall, "	29	Ware.	– –
Francis G. Bates, "	20	Barre.	– –
Henry A. Spooner, "	24	Hardwick.	– –
Charles Robinson, "	28	Barre.	– –
Wm. E. Lovegrove, "	29	Warren.	– –
George H. Shepard, "	28	"	Died May 3, 1863.
Cyrus S. Loud, Musician,	32	Ware.	– –
C. M. Tiffany, "	16	Auburn.	– –
Porter Carter, Wagoner,	32	Barre.	– –
Atwood, Charles L.,	19	"	Died Apr. 26, 1863.
Allen, George H.,	30	"	" July 4, 1863.

Forty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Bacon, Elbridge G.,	18	Barre.	– –
Bacon, Warner E.,	22	"	– –
Bacon, Benjamin F.,	20	"	– –
Barnes, Lauriston,	21	Hardwick.	– –
Barnes, Warren J.,	31	"	– –
Barnes, Wilder U.,	22	"	– –
Bigelow, Jotham E.,	23	Barre.	– –
Blodgett, Giles,	32	Warren.	– –
Bond, Amos D.,	27	"	– –
Bosworth, Charles F.,	31	"	– –
Bowker, Luke F.,	34	Barre.	– –
Bradbury, Edward,	25	"	– –
Breckenridge, Asa,	21	Ware.	– –
Bruce, Joseph S.,	21	Barre.	– –
Bliss, Albert N.,	24	Warren,	Died Mar. 31, '63.
Bacon, Charles B.,	19	Dana,	" May 1, '63.
Cobb, Frederick A.,	39	Hardwick.	– –
Converse, Chauncey,	44	Ware.	– –
Cowell, Edward W.,	18	Dana.	[Vt. Bat'y, Jan. 28, '63.
Cowles, Horace M.,	36	Ware,	Disch'd to re-enlist in 2d
Cutler, Elias H.,	23	Warren,	Died May 28,1863.
Desper, George,	19	Barre.	– –
Dennis, Samuel L.,	29	Hardwick.	– –
Douglas, Hiram B.,	35	"	– –
Elwell, Chiron J.,	19	"	– –
Flagg, Albert H.,	18	Dana.	– –
Fisher, Edward,	22	"	Disc'd Mar. 12, '63.
Gould, William B.,	40	Brimfield,	Dis. Nov. 18, '62, disability.
Gates, John M.,	42	Barre,	Died July 25, '63.
Hartwell, Cyrus,	19	"	– –
Haskell, Alexander A.,	35	New Salem.	– –
Hawes, Austin,	33	Barre.	– –
Homer, Rodolphus W.,	18	Hardwick.	– –
Horton, Andrew J.,	21	Barre.	– –
Howe, Adam,	29	"	[Vt. Bat'y, Jan. 28, '63.
Howard, William F.,	18	Ware,	Disch'd to re-enlist in 2d
Johnson, Samuel,	29	Hardwick.	– –
King, Samuel,	44	"	– –
Knight, Charles S.,	32	Ware.	– –
Knight, Samuel A.,	28	Hardwick,	Died May 24, '63.
Lane, George,	23	Barre.	– –
Matthews, Lewis J.,	18	Barre.	– –
McIntosh, Samuel J.,	25	Warren.	– –
Mins, James,	22	Barre.	– –
O'Mara, Dennis,	25	"	Deser'd Dec. 3, '62.
Pierce, Brigham,	41	N. Braintree.	– –
Robinson, John W.,	36	Ware.	– –
Richardson, Benjamin F.,	40	Dana.	– –
Rycroft, Edwin,	34	Warren.	– –
Savage, James,	42	Barre.	– –

Forty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Sibley, Sardius J.,	33	Hardwick.	– –
Smith, James M.,	28	"	– –
Snow, James P.,	34	"	– –
Stark, Leonard,	43	Barre.	– –
Stafford, Stuart M.,	31	Hardwick.	[April 8, 1863.
Shepard, John W.,	18	Warren,	Dischar'd for disability,
Stevens, James,	39	Dana.	– –
Sturtevant, Albert S.,	19	Hardwick.	– –
Stone, William,	37	Dana,	Died July 5, 1863.
Thayer, Andrew J.,	29	Hardwick.	– –
Thayer, Elmer M.,	20	"	– –
Thayer, Samuel E.,	22	"	– –
Tolman, William A.,	20	Dana.	– –
Varney, Julius P.,	28	Barre.	– –
Wheeler, Marshall J.,	20	Dana.	– –
Whitney, Artemas H.,	29	"	– –
Witt, Josiah W.,	20	Hardwick.	– –
Wood, Charles J.,	33	"	– –
Whitney, George H.,	35	Dana,	Disc'd Mar. 5, '63.
Williams, Addison J.,	30	Barre,	Dischar'd to re-enlist in 2d Vt. Bat., Jan. 28,'63.
Williams, John B.,	28	"	Dischar'd to re-enlist in 2d Vt. Bat., Jan. 28,'63.

This regiment was originally the Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, First Brigade, First Division. It was a Boston regiment. It was recruited at Camp Meigs, Readville, where it remained until completely organized, November 6, 1862.

The history of this regiment is of exceeding interest, especially that part which relates to the expedition of three companies, under Colonel Burrill, to Galveston, Texas, and their capture after a gallant defence. Colonel Burrill and the officers who accompanied him, are yet prisoners in Texas. The regiment left Camp Meigs, November 21, 1862, on its way to New Orleans. It arrived at New York city the next day at noon; at night took up its line of march for "Camp N. P. Banks," situated nine miles distant, at the "Union Race Course," East New York, arriving there at 9, P. M. No provision having been made for the reception of the regiment, it bivouacked for the night in the street, and in sheds near the

above camp. On Sunday a position was assigned the regiment, by Colonel Chickering, of the Forty-First Massachusetts Volunteers, then commanding the post, and tents were at once pitched.

December 2d, the regiment broke camp at East New York, and proceeded to Brooklyn, and the next day embarked on four transports, as follows: three companies, (D, G and I,) on the "Saxon;" three companies, (A, B and F,) under Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman, on the "Quincy;" two companies, (C and H,) under Major Stiles, on the "Shetucket;" two companies, (E and K,) under Captain Davis, of Company K, on the "Charles Osgood." Colonel Burrill, with Adjutant Davis, Quartermaster Burrill, Surgeon Cummings, and Chaplain Sanger of his staff, were on board the "Saxon." The "Quincy" sailed from New York on the night of December 4th, the others following the next morning, all in General Banks' expedition; the sealed orders being to proceed to Ship Island.

The "Saxon" proved to be the only real seaworthy transport of the four. She arrived at Ship Island December 14th, and at New Orleans on the 16th. The same day the "Saxon" proceeded to Carrollton, twelve miles above New Orleans, and on the 17th of December the three companies, (D, G and F,) under command of Colonel Burrill, disembarked, and went into camp at "Camp Mansfield." The "Quincy" arrived at Hilton Head, December 11th, her machinery having been disabled. She sailed from that port on the 16th, and arrived at "Fort Jefferson," Tortugas, on the 20th, having put in for purpose of procuring coal. Here she came in collision with a government schooner, and was obliged to remain nearly two days for repairs. On the 22d she again sailed, and arrived at Ship Island on the 26th, and at New Orleans and Carrollton on the 29th, where her troops were disembarked, and went into camp, January 3d, 1863. They embarked on the transport "Che-Kiang," with orders to report to Colonel Burrill, at Galveston, but learning of the capture (by the rebels) of that place, January 1st, 1863, the companies on the 4th of January returned to "Camp Mansfield," at Carrollton.

The "Charles Osgood" was an old Long Island Sound propeller, and in every respect an unseaworthy boat. She was

sent to sea with but one small compass, no charts, no chronometer, no life-preservers, and but two small boats, and her master had never been beyond Fortress Monroe; and in this condition she was expected to convey in safety, nearly two hundred troops to New Orleans. The first night out she experienced a severe gale which disabled her, and obliged her to put into Cape May harbor, whence she proceeded to Philadelphia for repairs. While here the services of an able navigator were secured, also charts, &c. She sailed on the 14th of December, and on the 20th she struck quite heavily on "Fernandina Shoals," off the Florida coast, displacing her boiler, and causing her to put into Key West for repairs. On the 26th she proceeded on, via Ship Island to New Orleans, arriving there January 1st, 1863. She sailed on the 2nd for Galveston, but her commander hearing that the place had already been captured by the rebels, the troops were landed at Carrollton on the 5th of January, and proceeded to "Camp Mansfield."

The "Shetucket" was a mate of the "Charles Osgood," and if any thing, less seaworthy. She experienced severe gales the second day out, during which her rudder was lost, and the vessel severely strained, causing her to put in on the 8th of December, 1862, to Norfolk, Virginia, for repairs. These could not be completed until the 19th, when she again sailed, and arrived at Key West January 2nd, 1863, short of provisions. This want was supplied, and she proceeded on to Ship Island, and New Orleans, arriving at the latter place January 14th, 1863, in forty-one days from New York. Her troops immediately disembarked, and rejoined the portion of the regiment then in camp at "Camp Mansfield."

December 19th, 1862, Colonel Burrill received an order from Head-quarters, Department of the Gulf, to immediately re-embark on the "Saxon," and proceed with the detachment under his command, to Galveston, Texas, there to land, and take post. He was at the same time advised that the balance of his regiment would be ordered to follow him on their arrival at New Orleans.

The "Saxon" arrived at Galveston on the afternoon of the 24th. Colonel Burrill immediately proceeded to the gunboat "Westfield," to consult with Commander Renshaw, then in

command of the blockading fleet, off Galveston, but finding him already engaged with rebel officers, on board his gunboat, under a flag of truce, Colonel Burrill, at the suggestion of Commander Renshaw, retired to the gunboat "Harriet Lane;" he was afterwards joined by Commander Renshaw, and the commanding officers of *all* the gunboats then in the harbor, and their unanimous advice to Colonel Burrill, was to land at once, and to take up quarters in a building on a wharf, known as "Kuhun's Wharf;" at the same time the most positive assurances were given by the naval officers, of the entire safety of the position, and their own ability to repel any attack possible to be made on it, and on several subsequent occasions these assurances were repeated.

On the morning of the 25th a landing was made in accordance with the above plan. The Stars and Stripes which had floated over the regimental head-quarters, at Readville, were once more thrown to the breeze, and greeted with cheers by the troops. Barricades were immediately erected, both to the building, and to the approaches to the wharf.

On the 26th a reconnoissance was made by Colonel Burrill, accompanied by Commander Wainright, of the gunboat "Harriet Lane," with one hundred men, under command of Captain Shreive, of Company D, to a distance of about five miles out of the city, towards the western part of the island. No enemy were discovered, and it was apparent that they had beaten a hasty retreat, and deserted the island, but owing to the small force then at hand, it was impossible to carry out any advance movement.

On the 27th a flag of truce from the enemy, bearing dispatches to the British Consul, was met by Adjutant Davis. On the night of the 27th the enemy commenced transporting their troops and artillery across from Virginia Point, on the main land, to Eagle Grove, on the island From this time their cavalry scouts nightly infested the town, and as often were they fired on and pursued by small parties sent out by Colonel Burrill.

On the evening of the 28th it was reported that the enemy was advancing in force, and it was decided at once to make a reconnoissance, and determine the truth of the reports. The gunboats were notified of the intention, and signals agreed on,

in case of an encounter. Two parties, of about seventy men each, under Captains Shreive and Savage, were sent in different directions. No bodies of the enemy were met with, however, and the reports proved groundless. Captain Savage destroyed a portion of the telegraph wire leading to the main land, so that this means of communication with the city was destroyed.

On the 31st, Colonel Burrill not having any tidings of the remainder of his regiment, and seeing the necessity of his being immediately reinforced, decided to order Quartermaster Burrill to proceed in the steamer "Saxon," to New Orleans, with dispatches to Major-General Banks, to that effect, and represent the case in person, and he embarked, expecting to sail for New Orleans the morning of January 1st. On the night of the 31st it became evident that an attack was about to be made by the enemy. The guards were increased, and patrols were kept constantly out.

About 3 o'clock on the morning of January 1st the pickets were driven in by the enemy, who were advancing with their artillery. Colonel Burrill instantly formed his men behind his barricades on the wharf, and at the same time signaled to the gunboats that the enemy was upon him. The enemy opened fire with his artillery, which was responded to by the gunboats. It was evident that the enemy concluded that the troops on the wharf would take refuge in the building, and to that spot most of their shots were directed. Two or three attempts to charge on, and capture the position, were made before daylight, but each attempt was handsomely repulsed by the small force under Colonel Burrill; their fire being so effective as on several occasions to drive the enemy from some of his guns. Soon after daylight four rebel gunboats and a ram were discovered making for the fleet. They succeeded in capturing the "Harriet Lane," after a short, but fierce and determined engagement.

At 8 o'clock, A. M., a flag of truce was raised by the enemy on the "Harriet Lane," and on shore. This was responded to by the several gunboats, and finally by Colonel Burrill on the wharf. Colonel Burrill not having any information as to the cause for the flags of truce, was desirous of communicating with the fleet to ascertain the reason of this proceeding, but

having no boat at his disposal, the project seemed hopeless. About this time two refugees came along in a small boat, on their way to the fleet, to escape falling into the hands of the enemy; and, after much persuasion, they were induced to take Adjutant Davis into the boat, and he was ordered by Colonel Burrill to proceed to the flag-ship, and obtain the desired information; also, to get the gunboats to come up to the wharf, and take off his command, the enemy being too strong for him to contend with on shore.

Adjutant Davis went on board the "Owasco," the "Westfield" being aground some three miles farther off. Commander Law, of the "Clifton," had gone on board the "Westfield," and while awaiting his return, with an answer to his communication, Adjutant Davis saw from the deck of the gunboat, Colonel Burrill, with his command, being marched off prisoners of war. Finding all hope of saving the men of the Forty-Second completely cut off, particularly as he was informed by Commander Law, on his return, that the *gunboats would proceed to sea immediately*, Adjutant Davis remained with the fleet, and proceeded to New Orleans, and reported to Major-General Banks the results of the unfortunate expedition. Meanwhile, Colonel Burrill had been met by a rebel officer from General Magruder, who demanded his surrender. Colonel Burrill requested that a cessation of hostilities should continue for one hour, hoping in this time to get some answer to his communication to the fleet, but was refused, and assured that he would be immediately attacked by the entire force of the enemy, of not less than five thousand men, and thirty-one pieces of artillery. Finding it folly to delay longer, and that the enemy were already bringing their batteries into position, he decided to capitulate. On offering his sword to the officer designated by General Magruder to receive the surrender, he was desired to keep it, in respect to his brave and able defence of his position against such an overwhelming force; and on being informed that the little band that stood before them were *all* the troops there, the rebels could scarcely believe it, and were surprised that they had held the position so well and so long. In respect for their courage and bravery, it was ordered that all private property of privates, as well as officers, should be respected,—

a fact rarely equalled in the history of the war. The prisoners were then sent to Houston, where they arrived January 2d, 1863. The engagement was severe, but Colonel Burrill's loss was comparatively slight.

There were taken prisoners, Colonel Isaac S. Burrill, Surgeon A. I. Cummings, Chaplain George J. Sanger, the officers of Companies D, G and I, and two hundred and forty-four enlisted men; also, Lieutenant B. P. Stowell, of Company K. The loss of the enemy, in killed and wounded, by their own accounts, was between three and four hundred.

On the 13th of January, 1863, the remaining seven companies, under Lieutenant-Colonel J. Stedman, by order of Major-General Banks, were attached to the Second Brigade, commanded by Colonel Farr, of the Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, of the Second Division, commanded by Brigadier-General T. W. Sherman, of the Nineteenth Army Corps.

January 15th, by orders from Head-quarters, "Defences of New Orleans," two companies, C and H, were detached from the regiment, and ordered to report to Major D. C. Houston, Chief Engineer, Nineteenth Army Corps, for duty in the Engineer Corps of the Department of the Gulf.

On the 17th these two companies left "Camp Mansfield," and proceeded three miles to "Camp Parapet;" they were under command of Captain O. W. Leonard, of Company C. On arriving at "Camp Parapet" Captain Leonard was ordered to lay out and build a bastioned redoubt, intended to form a portion of the "Defences of New Orleans." Under the immediate direction of Lieutenant Long, of the United States Engineer Corps, this work commenced on the 30th of January, employing large numbers of contrabands, and continued during the whole term of their detached service.

On the 4th of April Captain Leonard was ordered to organize from among the contrabands then at work on the fortifications, a regiment of engineers, to be known as the First Louisiana Engineers. Great interest was taken in this work, and the kindly spirit, and good-will of the men of the Forty-Second for their colored brethren in the field, is amply evinced in the fact that no less than fourteen of its meritorious non-commissioned officers and privates were promoted to be commissioned officers in this regiment. The regiment consisted of

twelve companies, of one hundred men each, and was commanded by Colonel Justin Hodge, of the Regular Army. It was ordered to Port Hudson, where it took an important part in the subsequent siege of that place.

On the 24th of January, 1863, Captain George P. Davis, of Company K, and Lieutenant T. M. Duncan, of Company F, were detached from the regiment, and ordered to report to the Provost-Marshal-General, Department of the Gulf. These officers met with marked success in that department, and were honorably spoken of by the general in command. Captain Davis being highly complimented by General Bowen, Provost-Marshal-General, who, unwilling to part with so valuable an officer, induced him to still remain in the service after his regiment had left for the North.

January 25th, Quartermaster Burrill was detached from the regiment, and attached to the brigade staff, as brigade quartermaster, in which capacity he served with entire satisfaction during four months, until Colonel Farr was relieved of the command of the brigade. Lieutenant Burrill's services here were valuable, and received especial commendation on several occasions by Brigadier-General T. W. Sherman, commanding "Defences of New Orleans," and subsequently by Brigadier-General Emory.

On the 26th of January, the five companies then at "Camp Mansfield," were ordered to take post at a point on the Ponchartrain Railroad, known as "Bayou Gentilly." The camp was designated "Camp Farr," in honor of Colonel Farr of the Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, the brigade commander.

February 16th, Company K, under command of First Lieutenant Henry A. Harding, was detached from the regiment into the Engineer Department of the Nineteenth Army Corps, as pontoniers.

On the 18th, the company moved to New Orleans, went into barracks, and took possession of a pontoon bridge.

On the 10th of March, the company moved via Baton Rouge, to "Bayou Montesino," where they laid a bridge one hundred feet long.

On the 13th, the army commenced crossing, and advanced on the Port Hudson road.

On the 15th, the army re-crossed, and on the 17th, the company took up the bridge and returned to Baton Rouge.

On the 19th, the company went on a reconnoissance, under Colonel Dudley, of the Thirtieth Massachusetts Volunteers, Acting Brigadier-General, sixteen miles up the Mississippi River, to a point near Port Hudson, on the opposite side of the river. They returned to Baton Rouge, on the 22d, when they were immediately ordered to New Orleans, arriving there on the 24th.

On the 6th of April, the company moved to Brashear City. On the 9th, they laid a bridge three hundred feet long, on "Bayou Bœuf," to be towed up Berwick River. On the 12th, they swung the bridge across Bayou Teche, fastening it to the banks of the bayou, and proceeded on to remove obstructions, torpedoes, &c., in the stream, reaching "Indian Bend" on the 15th, where they were ordered to return to the wreck of the rebel gunboat "Cotton," (which the rebels had sunk across the bayou to prevent the federal gunboats from passing,) to remove some of the obstructions.

On the 23d, they returned to Brashear City. On the 26th, they were ordered to move to Washington, on the Courtableau River, and on the 27th the company again started, and went with the advance of the army to Washington, Alexandria, and to Simmesport, on the Atchafalaya River, where they remained till May 21st, when they were ordered to Port Hudson. They at once proceeded to St. Francisville, a few miles above Port Hudson. On the 26th, they moved to Sandy Creek near Port Hudson, and laid a bridge two hundred and eighty feet long, under a hot fire from the guns of the fort, and the rebel sharp-shooters. The next day a colored brigade, under Colonel Nelson, crossed the bridge, and stormed one of the enemy's batteries, several times, but each time was repulsed with heavy loss. During the entire day and night, the enemy kept up a hot fire upon the bridge, but did not succeed in materially injuring it, nor were there any casualties among the company. They remained at Port Hudson till its surrender. Men were detached from the company, with portions of the bridge, for the divisions of Generals Augur, Grover and Dwight, to bridge the ditch for storming parties. Upon the occupation of Port Hudson, July 9th, by our troops, the com-

pany marched in and went into camp. Soon after they proceeded to Donaldsonville, in an expedition, under General Grover, where they laid a bridge two hundred and eighty feet long, across "Bayou Lafourche." They remained there till July 21st, when they were relieved by Captain John J. Smith's company of the First Louisiana Engineers.

February 18th, thirty men of Company A, under command of First Lieutenant Martin Burrill, Jr., were placed in charge of the fortifications at Battery Gentilly, on the Ponchartrain Railroad, commanding the approaches to the city from that direction. The detachment remained in charge of the works until June 2d, when they were relieved by a portion of the Fifteenth Massachusetts Battery.

February 26th, two hundred and thirty-seven enlisted men of three companies, D, G, and I, captured January 1st, at Galveston, and paroled at Alexandria, Louisiana, February 18, arrived at New Orleans. They were received by the balance of the regiment, and escorted to "Camp Farr," at Bayou Gentilly, where they were ordered to form a camp for paroled prisoners. Chaplain George J. Sanger, who was captured at the same time, also returned with the men, having been unconditionally released.

The following is a brief summary of the experience of these men after their capture: On arriving at Houston, January 2d, the officers were confined in a large room in the third story of a brick building, and, after a few days, their condition was made as comfortable as could be expected. The rations issued to them consisted of corn bread and beef, with a few vegetables. The men were confined in a cotton press, and had the same fare as the officers. The chaplain was allowed to hold religious services with them on the Sabbath, the officers being permitted to attend, and after service to converse with them. For a short time the officers were allowed the freedom of the city, but this privilege was soon revoked, and, at the time of the departure of the men, they were kept within the limits of the building, where they were confined.

On the 22d of January, all the enlisted men who were able, left Houston, and proceeded by railroad to Beaumont, fifty-three miles distant, arriving there the next day. They remained there till the 29th, when they embarked on a steam-

boat, and proceeded down the Neches River, to Sabine Lake, and up the Sabine River to Burr's Ferry. From thence, they marched across the country to Alexandria, Louisiana, on the Red River, a distance of about one hundred and twenty-five miles, which they accomplished in five days. Thence by steamboat down the Red River, and the Mississippi to the Union lines.

On the route, private David Chapin, of Company I, died at Stark's Landing, and private Henry C. Sellea, of Company D, died at Burr's Ferry, both of intermittent fever. Repeated efforts were made after the arrival of the men at "Camp Farr" to effect their exchange, but with no avail, and they were obliged to remain inactive till the expiration of their term of service.

On the 10th of March, the balance of Company A, under command of Captain H. S. Coburn, were placed in charge of the battery and fortifications on Bayou "St. John;" the picket stations at the "Lake (Ponchartrain) End" were afterwards added to their post, relieving Company G, Ninth Connecticut Volunteers; they remained in charge of the fortifications until June 2d, when they were relieved by a portion of the Fifteenth Massachusetts Battery, under Captain Pierson, at the picket station until July 28th, when they were relieved by Captain Frost of Company H, Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers.

On the 5th of April, Lieutenant-Colonel Stedman was placed in command of all the stations on Bayous "Gentilly" and "St. John," Lakeport, and the bayous dependent on the same. The same day Company F, under Captain J. D. Cogswell, was moved to Lakeport, and placed in charge of that station, relieving Captain Wright, of Company E, Ninth Connecticut Volunteers; they had command of the lake shore from Bayou St. John to Point Aux Herbes, a distance of nearly fifteen miles; they had several picket stations at the mouth of the innumerable bayous that empty into the lake. Through these channels a large contraband trade had been carried on in running goods across the lake to the rebel lines; but by the indomitable energy of Captains Cogswell and Coburn, and the constant vigilance of their companies, this contraband trade was entirely broken up; several captures were made of goods to a large amount, which were confiscated to the government, and the offenders brought

to justice. They also succeeded in arresting as spies a rebel major and three other rebel officers, who were attempting to cross the lake with important dispatches. From this station large numbers of "registered enemies" were sent into the rebel lines, the company furnishing the guard for the steamers employed in transporting them to Madisonville and other points on the lake and gulf shore.

The duties of both this company and Company A were arduous, but they were faithfully executed, and met the entire approval of the commander of the regiment and of the commanding general. Company F remained at Lakeport until July 28th, when they were relieved by Captain Frost, of Company H, Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers.

During the months of April and May, the only companies left at head-quarters were Companies B and E, and though from these constant details were made for various detached duties, rendering their numbers small, yet a regular system of drill was kept up, and the time of the men usefully employed. The post was deemed of the utmost importance by General Sherman, and Colonel Stedman was ordered to use the strictest vigilance and care in the management of its affairs.

On the 2d of June, the portions of Company A stationed at Batteries "Gentilly" and "St. John," having been relieved, returned to "Camp Farr," and on the 5th, Companies C and H also returned to "Camp Farr," and rejoined the regiment, having been relieved from further duty as engineers.

June 9th, one hundred men, consisting of detachments from Companies A, B, E and H, under command of Captain Ira B. Cook, of Company B, were detached from the regiment and ordered to Brashear City, where they were attached to a battalion under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Stickney, of the Forty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers.

June 20th, at 2 o'clock, A. M., twenty men of this detachment, under command of First Sergeant George W. Ballou, were ordered on board the gunboat "Hollyhock," to accompany her on a short trip as sharp-shooters. At 4 o'clock the same morning, it having been reported that the post at the bridge at Lafourche Crossing was about to be attacked, the remainder of the detachment, together with portions of a New York, a Connecticut and a Maine regiment, were ordered to that place. The

command of the detachment of the Forty-Second Regiment devolved upon First Lieutenant Benjamin C. Tinkham, Captain Cook having been compelled by reason of sickness to return to New Orleans. About 6 o'clock, P. M., the enemy advanced in considerable force on this position, but were driven back by our artillery, and any further movement checked for the night. At this time also it was ascertained that communication with Brashear City had been cut off.

The next day, a portion of the Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, under Lieutenant-Colonel Sawtelle, and a New York battery, arrived on the ground, increasing our troops to about five hundred men. A severe rain storm set in, rendering the condition of the men extremely uncomfortable. About sunset a section of artillery was ordered to advance some distance along the road beside the bayou, and the detachment under Lieutenant Tinkham was ordered to support it; they advanced some distance beyond our line of skirmishers, when the battery commenced firing; the enemy replied, and soon artillery firing became general. Under cover of darkness and the smoke, the enemy advanced to within a few rods of this section of artillery, and then with a yell charged on the line; the infantry with the artillery poured a raking fire into the rebel ranks, and then, in accordance with previous orders, gallantly fought their way back to the main body of our troops, where they took position on the left of our line of battle, and faithfully held it until the action was ended. The battle raged hand to hand for some time, and although the enemy were superior in numbers, they were unable to break our lines, and were forced to retreat, leaving their dead and wounded on the field. In this engagement the detachment of the Forty-Second Regiment lost in killed and wounded as follows:

Private Reuben Dyson, Company E, wounded in abdomen and hip, died the next morning, and was buried on the field; Sergeant Edmund A. Jones, Company B, wounded in shoulder by musket ball, severe; private William Whiting, Company B, wounded in face by musket ball, severe; private Daniel S. Woodman, Company B, wounded dangerously in breast by musket ball. The entire loss on our side was about twelve killed and forty wounded; that of the enemy in killed and wounded about two hundred.

The good management and energy of Lieutenant Tinkham in this affair is to be commended. Through his coolness and bravery, he successfully covered the retreat of the battery to the main body, and prevented its guns from falling into the hands of the enemy, winning honorable mention from Lieutenant-Colonel Sawtelle, senior officer present, and commanding our troops at the time.

June 24th, by orders of Colonel Cahill, commanding brigade, Lafourche Crossing was evacuated by our troops, and on the 29th the detachment rejoined the regiment at New Orleans.

On the 23d of June, the enemy attacked and succeeded in capturing the garrison at Brashear City, among whom was a detachment of forty-six men of this regiment. These men were under command of First Sergeant George W. Ballou, and maintained an effective resistance for nearly two hours to a rebel force of over three hundred mounted men, and were not captured until they had attempted an escape, and found it impossible. The loss in this affair was as follows:

Private Lawson Comey, Company H, killed; private William E. Cook, Company B, wounded in abdomen, and died next day; First Sergeant George W. Ballou, Company B, severely wounded in left arm by rifle shot; private George E. Clark, Company B, severely wounded in leg.

June 21st, the regiment moved to Lafayette Square in the city of New Orleans.

On the 27th, it returned to "Camp Farr." The next night it was again ordered to New Orleans, where it took post at the Custom House.

On the 14th of July, it moved to Algiers, La., and until the 29th was engaged in picket duty on the line of the "Opelousas" Railroad.

July 21st, Company K, having been relieved from duty as pontoniers, rejoined the regiment; and on the 28th, the remainder of Companies A and F also rejoined the regiment.

July 31st, all the arms, equipments, camp and garrison equipage, were turned over to the proper officers of the "Department of the Gulf," and the regiment ordered aboard the government transport "Continental," for transportation north, arriving at New York on the 8th of August. It was transferred to the steamer "Commodore," and left same day via Providence

for Boston. On the morning of the 9th, the "Commodore" ran on to the rocks at Point Judith, Long Island Sound, and remained fast during the day. Her troops were transferred at night to the steamer "City of Newport," and proceeded on to Providence and to Boston, where they arrived August 10th, 1863.

The regiment was furloughed until August 20th, when it assembled at Readville, and was mustered out of the United States service. The service of the regiment, although varied, was well performed, and this report should not close without some praise for the enlisted men in its ranks. Whatever duty they were called upon to perform was faithfully executed. Thoroughly imbued with the principle of the noble general in whose corps they were placed, that "success is duty," they always on all occasions cheerfully labored for *success*, that *duty* might be done.

The following is a recapitulation of the statistics of the regiment. Left Readville with 39 officers, 922 men—961 aggregate.

Deserters,	72	men.
Discharged for disability,	6	"
Transferred to First Louisiana Engineers,	1	"
Promoted to First Louisiana Engineers,	14	"
Re-enlisted in Twenty-Fifth New York Battery,	1	"
Died of disease,	32	"
Killed,	4	"
Wounded, 1 officer and	19	"
Discharged,	1	officer.
Resigned,	2	"
Rejoined from desertion,	3	men.
Promotions in the regiment, (Non-com. officers,)	2	"

Taken prisoners at Galveston, 12 officers and 244 men—237 men paroled. Taken prisoner at Lafourche Crossing, 1 man, and paroled. Taken prisoner at Brashear City, 45 men, and 43 paroled. Prisoners still, 11 officers and 7 men, taken at Galveston.

FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Charles S. Holbrook, Colonel,	46	Boston.	– –
John C. Whiton, Lieut. Colonel,	34	"	[Oct. 28, 1862.
Everett Lane, Major,	26	Abington,	Promoted from Co. G,
A. Carter Webber, Surgeon,	25	Cambridge.	– –
Augustus Mason, Asstn't Surgeon,	39	Brighton,	Dis'd Mar. 17, '63.
Henry O. Marcy, " "	25	Cambridge,	Appointed Apr. 27, 1863,
James M. Whitney, Adjutant,	25	W. Roxbury.	[vice Mason.
Henry A. Turner, Quartermaster,	38	Boston.	– –
Jacob M. Manning, Chaplain,	35	"	– –
J. E. Gilman, Serg't Major,	20	Chelsea,	Dis'd for disability.
C. B. Fessenden, " "	23	"	Promoted from Ser't Co.
W. W. Tuttle, Q. M. Sergeant,	29	Roxbury.	[D, vice Gilman dis'd.
A. C. Jordan, Commissary Serg't,	23	W. Roxbury.	– –
W. H. Mansfield, Hospt'l Steward,	29	Roxbury.	– –
Company A—At Large.			
Henry J. Hallgreen, Captain,	29	Chelsea.	– –
George Chadbourne, 1st Lieuten't,	25	Roxbury.	– –
Lucius A. Wheelock, 2d Lieuten't,	33	Boston.	[tion, Nov. 3, 1862,
James A. Blanchard, " "	31	Boston,	Discharged for promo-
Thomas R. Appleton, 1st Ser't,	20	"	– –
A. S. Farquharson, Sergeant,	22	S. Boston.	– –
Charles I. Crabe, "	25	"	– –
Robert B. Palfrey, "	21	Boston.	– –
J. Horace Kent, "	32	New Bedford.	– –
Horace D. Mack, Corporal,	19	Dorchester.	– –
E. F. Simmons, "	22	Chelsea.	– –
Frederic D. Flagg, "	21	Boston.	– –
Charles M. Cook, "	21	Newton.	– –
Edwin T. Nash, "	22	Boston.	– –
S. H. Burroughs, "	21	"	– –
Charles A. Rice, "	22	Westboro'.	– –
John R. Cozzens, "	26	Sherborn.	[Nov. 3, 1862.
James E. Gilman, "	20	Chelsea,	Promoted to Serg't Maj'
Frank E. Atkinson, Musician,	17	Cambridge.	– –
George H. Pierce, "	18	Dorchester.	– –
Hiram F. Hilton, Wagoner,	25	– –	– –
Allen, John,	30	Boston,	Deser'd Oct. 23,'62.
Allen, John, 2d,	27	–	" " 25,'62.
Allen, Patrick,	25	Boston,	" " 23,'62.
Burgess, Robert,	21	"	– –
Brennan, Dennis F.,	20	"	– –
Balch, George E.,	23	Roxbury.	– –
Bacon, Frederic P.,	18	Boston.	– –
Billings, J. Quincy,	19	"	– –
Bly, Charles F.,	18	Abington.	– –
Bailey, Martin, Jr.,	44	Medfield.	– –
Burke, Joseph J.,	39	Chelsea.	– –
Beckler, Frank M.,	25	Boston.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Brawn, James,	21	Boston,	Deser'd Oct. 21,'62.
Bartlett, John,	21	Roxbury,	" Nov. 3,'62.
Brooks, Richard,	21	Boston,	Dis. to re-enl't, Je. 3, '62.
Callahan, Dennis J.,	18	"	– –
Chisholm, Alexander W.,	32	Roxbury.	– –
Coe, James A.,	20	S. Boston.	– –
Considine, Michael,	35	Abington.	– –
Carpenter, James R.,	21	Methuen.	[in Oct., 1862.
Crabe, William S.,	21	Cambridge,	Discharged for disability
Conlan, Bernard,	32	Troy, N. Y.,	Deser'd Oct. 30,'62.
Coles, Jacob,	24	Mystic, Ct.,	" " 29,'62.
Caloney, James,	23	– –	" Nov. 3,'62.
Dunn, John W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Dilloway, William H.,	22	Chelsea.	– –
Dennison, Albert E.,	18	Stafford Sp'gs, Ct.	– –
Dodsworth, George,	34	–	– –
Davis, William,	28	– –	Deser'd Oct. 21,'62.
Foley, John W.,	19	W. Roxbury.	– –
Finn, Thomas F.,	19	Boston.	– –
Field, Frederic A.,	23	Chelsea.	– –
Flaherty, Patrick,	23	S. Boston.	– –
Feeney, James,	21	Boston,	Deser'd Oct. 23,'62.
Grace, Thomas,	22	W. Roxbury.	– –
Grace, Joseph,	23	Boston,	Dis. to re-enlist, Je. 2,'63.
Gowell, Sylvester C.,	29	"	" "
Grady, Albert,	21	– –	Des'd Oct. 22, '62.
Hall, Thomas H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Hobson, Robert,	41	E. Abington.	– –
Howard, Nichols,	33	– –	Desr'd Oct. 31, '62.
Hutchinson, Thomas,	25	– –	" Oct. 22, '62.
Harlow, James,	30	– –	" Nov. 5, '62.
Harwood, Otis F.,	19	Chelsea,	" Nov. 3, '62.
Henderson, Thomas,	21	Boston,	" Nov. 10,'62.
Johnson, James,	24	New Jersey,	" Nov. 3, '62.
Johnson, George T.,	19	– –	" Oct. 23, '62.
Kingston, George,	18	Boston.	– –
Kelling, Charles,	22	– –	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Kimball, Frank,	21	– –	" Oct. 23, '62.
Kenney, James D.,	22	Boston,	" Oct. 23, '62.
Keller, James E.,	23	– –	" Nov. 5, '62.
Lenhurst, John,	36	Boston.	– –
Leroy, James,	23	– –	Deser'd Nov. 1, '62.
Mullin, Patrick,	29	W. Roxbury.	– –
Morris, John,	39	Chelsea.	– –
McLaughlin, Thomas J.,	18	Boston.	– –
McDevitt, Hugh,	25	Chelsea.	– –
Mooney, Michael J.,	21	Boston.	– –
Mellen, Henry,	24	– –	Desr'd Oct. 27, '62.
McAuliffe, John,	22	Boston,	" Oct. 27, '62.
Murphy, William,	21	"	" Oct. 30, '62.

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Nason, William J.,	25	Boston,	– –
Nugent, John,	22	Chelsea,	Desr'd Oct. 25, '62.
O'Conner, James A.,	24	Boston.	– –
Oremay, Francis,	27	"	Desr'd Oct. 24, '62.
Pendergast, William,	36	"	" Nov. 1, '62.
Petterson, John,	33	"	Discharged for disabil-
Rice, Jerome F.,	18	"	[ity, May 6, 1863.
Rider, William H. H.,	22	Chelsea.	– –
Roberts, Watkins W.,	18	Weston.	– –
Russell, William,	21	– –	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Robinson, James,	25	Boston,	" Oct. 22, '62.
Reed, Rudolph,	28	"	" Nov. 3, '62.
Riley, John,	19	"	" Nov. 2, '62.
Shanahan, Michael,	18	"	– –
Sprague, William W.,	18	Hingham.	– –
Smythe, Wayland R.,	26	Melrose.	– –
Smith, John W.,	31	Boston.	– –
Sabin, Ralph J.,	20	Pomfret, Ct.	– –
Shaw, George,	41	Springfield,	Desr'd Oct. 30, '62.
Sullivan, David,	25	– –	" Oct. 24, '62.
Tinsuni, James,	18	Boston.	[Feb. 20, 1863.
Trafton, Charles A.,	42	W. Newton,	Disch'ed for disability,
Vial, Samuel H.,	44	Rehoboth.	– –
Walsh, John E.,	21	S. Boston.	– –
Welsh, James,	27	W. Roxbury.	– –
Wylie, Charles,	33	Chelsea.	– –
Wilson, Henry,	27	– –	Desr'd Oct. 24, '62.
Wilson, George,	21	Springfield,	" Oct. 27, '62.
Wilson, William,	23	– –	" Oct. 29, '62.
Wiley, Emery,	38	– –	" Oct. 31, '62.
Young, George A.,	28	Byron, Me.,	" Nov. 5, '62.
Company B—At Large.			
Edward G. Quincy, Captain,	32	Boston.	– –
William Jordan, 1st Lieutenant,	32	"	– –
John C. Sanborn, 2d Lieutenant,	21	S. Braintree.	– –
James M. Dunn, 1st Sergeant,	25	Boston.	– –
Philip Dolan, Sergeant,	20	"	– –
Robert E. O'Brien, "	20	"	– –
Edward H. Mellus, "	21	S. Braintree.	– –
Rufus M. Easton, "	23	Boston.	– –
John Q. Bicknell, Corporal,	23	Weymouth.	– –
Charles W. Bean, "	–	S. Braintree.	– –
George Goodale, "	18	Medford.	– –
Charles Arnold, "	19	S. Braintree.	– –
Thomas Stoddard, "	37	"	– –
J. Henry Fearing, "	19	Boston.	– –
Luther W. Bixby, "	21	Roxbury.	– –
Pierce J. Babbington, Musician,	17	Boston.	– –
Edward D. Barton, "	18	"	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Abbot, Hiram E.,	34	S. Braintree.	– –
Boodnee, John,	19	Mason Village, N.H.	– –
Bicknell, Ansel F.,	18	Weymouth.	– –
Burns, Henry,	18	Boston.	– –
Bacon, C. H.,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct., 1862.
Baker, John,	–	– –	" "
Carmichael, John R.,	22	S. Braintree.	– –
Clark, Horace,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Christian, Henry,	19	Watertown.	– –
Cummings, Robert M.,	23	E. Braintree.	– –
Campbell, James,	18	Nahant.	– –
Corkery, Patrick,	21	Abington.	– –
Crane, Silas B.,	18	E. Braintree.	– –
Clark, Jonathan R.,	37	S. Braintree.	– –
Conway, Patrick,	–	– –	Deserted Oct., '62.
Conroy, John,	–	– –	" "
Casey, James,	–	– –	" "
Carle, John,	–	– –	" "
Carson, James,	–	– –	" "
Casey, Michael,	–	– –	" "
Denton, William B.,	20	N. Braintree.	– –
Dow, James H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Dennison, Jerry,	21	Milton.	– –
Dailey, Michael F.,	18	S. Boston.	– –
Davis, John,	23	Boston.	– –
Durgin, Daniel,	–	– –	Disch. Mar. 27, '63.
Doyle, James,	22	Boston,	Died Dec. 9, 1862.
Davy, John,	–	– –	Deserted Oct., '62.
Dow, Daniel,	–	– –	" "
Fisher, Edward A.,	20	E. Braintree.	– –
Foley, Cornelius,	22	Boston.	– –
Foley, Patrick,	25	Abington.	– –
Fontaine, S.,	29	Dedham,	Deserted Oct., '62.
Friery, Richard,	–	– –	" "
Fay, John,	–	– –	" "
Green, Patrick,	25	Abington.	– –
Gavin, John,	–	Ashland.	– –
Higgins, Andrew,	26	Boston.	– –
Hill, William G.,	18	N. Braintree.	– –
Hayden, Hosea B.,	37	S. Braintree.	– –
Henius, Max,	18	Roxbury.	– –
Hollis, Lemuel,	26	Randolph.	– –
Hollis, Albert O.,	21	Braintree.	– –
Hennesey, Edward,	–	– –	Deserted Oct., '62.
Hanley, John M.,	–	– –	" "
Homey, Thomas,	–	– –	" "
Howe, George A.,	24	Braintree.	– –
Hennison, William,	–	– –	Deserted Oct., '62.
Johnson, William,	22	Boston,	" "
Jackson, William,	–	– –	" "

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Kearns, John,	20	Boston,	Deserted Oct., '62.
Leonard, Charles B.,	19	S. Braintree.	– –
Leyden, Daniel,	23	N. Braintree.	– –
Lawrence, George,	21	Boston,	Deserted Oct., '62.
Mower, William W.,	19	S. Braintree.	– –
Mower, George A.,	18	"	– –
Marks, M.,	24	Boston,	– –
Murphy, John,	–	– –	– –
Morgan, Cornelius,	29	Boston,	Died Nov. 26, '62.
Maher, William,	21	"	Deserted Oct., '62.
Masters, Edward,	–	– –	" "
Milan, John,	–	– –	" "
Newton, Antipus, Jr.,	18	Medford.	– –
Norton, Shubael M.,	22	Holmes' Hole.	– –
O'Brien, Cornelius,	18	Dedham.	– –
Oakley, George,	–	– –	Deserted Oct., '62.
Ogden, John,	–	– –	" "
Pool, John F.,	–	S. Braintree.	– –
Peacock, Lewis,	–	– –	– –
Palmer, George W.,	–	– –	Deserted Oct., '62.
Rowe, William H.,	22	Boston.	– –
Roe, Patrick M.,	21	"	– –
Rowley, Thomas,	–	– –	Deserted Oct., '62.
Ricker, Alpheus,	–	– –	" "
Reed, George,	–	– –	" "
Snow, Jacob C.,	42	S. Braintree.	– –
Sylvester, Gideon Y.,	36	Scituate.	– –
Schenkle, Antoine,	43	Dedham.	– –
Sprague, George H.,	30	Boston,	Died Mar. 27, '63.
Smith, James,	30	"	Deserted Oct., '62.
Somers, Henry G.,	–	– –	" "
Sullivan, D. J.,	21	Boston,	" "
Sayers, William,	29	Milton,	" "
Tangney, Daniel,	31	E. Abington.	– –
Taylor, William H.,	30	Boston.	– –
Troupe, George H.,	28	"	– –
Troupe, Charles A. S.,	19	Boston.	– –
Thorp, William R.,	24	"	– –
Turner, John,	–	– –	Deser'd Oct., 1862.
Williams, Morrill,	41	S. Braintree.	– –
Wild, John F.,	43	"	– –
Wallace, Cranmore,	19	E. Braintree.	– –
Wallace, Frank,	22	"	– –
Winslow, Henry,	22	South Boston.	– –
Woodman, Edward,	24	Boston.	– –
Walker, Samuel,	–	– –	Deser'd Oct., 1862.
Wilson, John M.,	30	Boston.	" "
Wilson, James,	–	– –	" "

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—At Large.			
William B. Fowle, Jr., Captain,	36	Boston.	– –
Augustine Sanderson, 1st Lieut.,	27	Brighton.	– –
John F. Thayer, 2d Lieutenant,	29	Boston.	– –
William F. Rayne, 1st Sergeant,	18	"	[May 29, 1863.
Joseph E. Fiske, "	22	Needham,	Disch'd for promotion,
Lucius A. Wheelock, "	20	Provid'ce, R.I.,	Transf'd to Co. A, and
James McCallum, Sergeant,	32	Boston.	[pro. 2d Lt. Nov. 10, '62.
Geo. O. Sanderson, "	35	"	– –
Obed M. Fish, "	26	"	– –
Joseph H. Dewing, "	31	Needham.	– –
Charles Everbeck, Corporal,	20	Boston.	– –
William S. Friend, "	20	Beverly.	– –
Charles H. Kelly, "	18	Boston.	– –
John E. McGlinn, "	30	"	– –
Edward F. Littlefield, "	29	"	– –
John Peck, "	31	"	– –
Geo. W. A. Langley, "	25	"	– –
John Curran, "	26	"	– –
Eugene A. Holton, Musician,	17	"	– –
Robert M. McCloud, "	18	Needham.	– –
Ambrose, Robert,	42	Roxbury.	– –
Acton, John T.,	21	– –	Deser'd Oct. 6, '62.
Baker, Theo. L.,	22	Boston.	– –
Boynton, Richard F.,	20	Needham.	– –
Belcher, Charles H.,	33	"	– –
Bell, Solomon L.,	25	Wellfleet.	– –
Bullard, William P.,	19	Needham.	[Nov., 1862.
Bryant, Snow,	40	Hanover,	Discharg'd for disability,
Bent, Thomas D.,	21	Needham,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Cameron John,	35	Boston.	[June 1, 1863.
Cooper, Hugh,	38	Needham.	– –
Clough, Leonard N.,	34	Boston.	– –
Copeland, James,	42	"	– –
Carven, Patrick H.,	27	– –	Des'd Nov. 3, 1862.
Donhiser, John,	24	Roxbury.	– –
Davis, Charles M.,	35	Boston.	– –
DuBois, Lewis,	40	– –	Des'd Oct. 1, 1862.
Donavan, Michael,	25	– –	" Oct. 29, 1862.
Eccles, George,	37	– –	" Oct. 4, 1862.
Flock, Charles,	18	Newark, N. J.	– –
Ford, John B.,	27	South Boston.	– –
Frye, Samuel G.,	27	Boston.	– –
Flagg, George W.,	19	"	[June 1, 1863.
Fessenden, Albert,	24	Natick,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Fitzgerald, Andrew M.,	18	Boston,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Guyot, Joseph,	41	Needham.	[June 1, 1863.
Grady, Edward F.,	21	Boston.	– –
Gormley, William,	26	"	– –
Gilbert, Clinton,	19	"	– –
Gove, William B.,	21	Cohasset.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Gassett, Oscar,	18	Boston.	– –
Gardner, Henry J.,	18	"	– –
Grous, Daniel,	31	– –	Des'd Oct. 7, 1862.
Hardy, William H.,	23	Boston.	– –
Hunting, Emery F.,	23	Holliston.	– –
Howland, Allen,	34	Webster.	– –
Hawes, Solomon L.,	27	Wellfleet.	– –
Hussey, Charles H.,	27	– –	Des'd Oct. 23, 1862.
Johnson, George W.,	25	Boston.	– –
Knapp, Cyrus W.,	25	Needham.	– –
Kuhlig, Julius,	32	Boston.	– –
Kinsler, Charles C.,	18	"	– –
Keating, William J.,	28	"	– –
Knight, Henry D.,	–	"	Des'd Nov. 4, 1862.
Kingsbury, William H.,	20	Needham,	Died Mar. 1, 1863.
Levy, Morris,	21	S. Boston.	– –
Lewis, George,	19	Boston.	– –
Murphy, James J.,	22	"	– –
McFay, John,	18	"	– –
Maguire, Hugh,	28	Roxbury.	– –
Morris, Charles C.,	18	Boston.	– –
Marshall, John P.,	38	Needham.	– –
McLane, William H.,	33	"	– –
Morgan, Walter J.,	21	Cleaveland, O.	[June 1, 1863.
McCann, Jeremiah G.,	27	E. Douglas,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Newman, Frederick,	23	Boston.	– –
Nolan, Andrew,	22	"	– –
O'Connell, Timothy,	25	"	– –
Oakes, Joseph,	20	Needham.	– –
Phillips, George H.,	30	Boston.	– –
Penniman, Isaac H.,	30	Minnesota.	– –
Pratt, Francis L.,	21	Boston.	– –
Russell, William L.,	18	Needham.	– –
Robinson, Edmund B.,	31	Wellfleet.	– –
Ropes, Charles A.,	18	Swampscott.	– –
Short, Thomas,	27	Dorchester.	– –
Soule, Marcellus,	35	Boston.	– –
Sherman, John S.,	44	"	– –
Severance, Charles R.,	30	Needham.	– –
Simmons, John S.,	39	Boston.	– –
Seagrave, Gilbert H.,	28	Needham.	– –
Staniford, John W.,	18	Boston.	– –
Seeley, Christopher,	31	– –	Desr'd Oct. 23, '62.
Tuttle, Abram D.,	42	Boston.	– –
Tucker, Henry S.,	22	"	– –
Taylor, James H.,	19	"	– –
Towers, William F.,	19	"	– –
Ward, Joseph T.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Weeks, Charles H.,	23	Boston.	– –
Wisner, George P.,	21	Needham.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Whitney, William H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Wilder, George S.,	36	Walpole, N. H.	– –
White, John,	21	Boston.	– –
West, William A.,	45	"	– –
White, Henry B.,	18	"	– –
Zittle, Koncart,	20	"	– –
Company D—Dedham.			
Thomas G. Whytal, Captain,	37	W. Roxbury.	– –
Edward A. Sumner, 1st Lieut.,	22	Dedham.	– –
James Schouler, 2d Lieut.,	23	"	– –
Cornelius A. Taft, 1st Sergeant,	27	"	– –
John E. Webster, Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Alvin Fuller, "	34	"	– –
Joseph H. Lathrop, "	19	"	– –
Francis W. Haynes, "	22	"	[May, 1863.
Charles B. Fessenden, "	23	"	Promoted to Segt. Maj.,
John McDonald, Corporal,	21	"	– –
Emelius A. Everett, "	22	"	– –
William Chickering, "	18	"	– –
G. Phineas Guild, "	27	S. Dedham.	– –
Isaac A. Cox, "	32	W. Dedham.	– –
Samuel D. Cobb, "	31	Dedham.	– –
Charles D. Marcy, "	19	"	– –
Elbridge P. Boyden, "	28	"	– –
Melvin A. Galucia, Musician,	17	"	– –
Frank D. Hayward, "	17	"	– –
Alexander, William H.,	37	"	– –
Babbitt, Willard,	31	"	– –
Babbitt, Samuel M.,	44	Boston.	– –
Barrett, William F.,	24	"	– –
Baker, Addison G.,	21	Dedham.	– –
Baker, Charles A.,	21	"	– –
Broad, Nathaniel W.,	28	"	– –
Ball, James E.,	18	"	– –
Carroll, William F.,	26	"	– –
Carter, Frank,	20	"	– –
Clifton, John D.,	19	"	– –
Collins, James,	32	"	– –
Cox, Patrick,	21	"	– –
Cox, Samuel H.,	31	"	– –
Coy, Albert M.,	19	"	– –
Cheney, Rufus F.,	22	Dedham.	June 3, 1863.
Clements, William H.,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Eagan, Patrick,	32	"	– –
Edmands, George W. S.,	19	"	– –
Ellis, Lewis,	29	"	– –
Fairbanks, Albert F.,	18	Sharon.	– –
Fairbanks, Benjamin A.,	43	"	– –
Fairbanks, James G.,	23	Dedham.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Fisher, Edwin E.,	21	Dedham.	– –
Gay, William H.,	22	"	– –
Guild, Clarence M.,	18	"	– –
Guild, Joseph,	18	"	– –
Guild, Charles J.,	35	"	– –
Guild, Edward W.,	19	"	– –
Golden, Michael,	21	"	– –
Guy, Henry M.,	25	Boston.	– –
Hann, Jno. A.,	44	Dedham.	– –
Houghton, Joseph,	25	"	– –
Hathaway, R. Ellis,	20	"	– –
Howard, Martin,	24	"	– –
Hooker, George E.,	33	"	– –
Hooker, James B.,	29	"	[April 20, 1863.
Hartshorn, Charles E.,	22	"	Disch'ed for disability,
Hawkins, James J.,	25	"	Died Nov. 4, 1862.
Ide, Francis P.,	32	"	– –
Johnson, Willard L.,	29	"	– –
Kieman, John,	37	"	– –
Lincoln, Herbert R.,	26	"	– –
McGlone, Patrick,	26	"	– –
Marsh, William,	20	"	– –
Morse, A. Mason,	19	"	– –
Morse, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Morse, Josiah E.,	39	"	– –
Morse, Sanford O.,	23	"	– –
Meagher, Patrick,	19	"	– –
Nichols, John H.,	19	"	– –
Perkins, Charles M.,	25	"	– –
Pond, Charles E.,	30	"	– –
Pratt, Edwin,	19	"	– –
Rhoades, George A.,	24	"	– –
Rhoades, George L.,	28	"	– –
Richardson, James H.,	18	"	– –
Richards, Bennett O.,	25	"	– –
Randall, William H.,	27	"	– –
Shapleigh, James F.,	21	"	– –
Shapleigh, Alfred M.	28	Charlestown.	– –
Shapleigh, Nathan E.,	18	Dedham.	– –
Sheridan, William N.,	26	"	– –
Smith, George N.,	19	"	– –
Stone, George M.,	24	"	– –
Soule, Francis E.,	18	"	– –
Shackley, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Shaw, Henry A.,	35	S. Dedham.	– –
Talbot, Nathaniel H.,	30	Dedham.	– –
Tibbetts, Jos. N.,	29	"	– –
Tibbetts, William R.,	36	"	– –
Tucker, James,	19	"	– –
Tracy, Andrew,	21	"	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Towle, Horace E.,	36	Dedham.	[May 9, 1863.
Temporly, Thomas,	19	"	Disch'ed for disability,
Urry, James,	18	"	– –
Webb, Albert G.,	19	"	– –
Weeks, Henry,	18	"	– –
Woolley, Edwin A.,	39	"	– –
Wood, James M.,	43	"	– –
Woods, John S.,	28	"	– –
Wight, John K.,	44	"	– –
Woolley, Frederick J.,	25	– –	– –
Company E—Orleans.			
Henry Doane, Captain,	28	Charlestown.	[tion, June 2, 1863.
Joseph W. Paine, 1st Lieutenant,	20	Roxbury,	Discharged for promo-
George H. Nickerson, "	27	Orleans.	– –
Charles M. Upham 2d Lieutenant,	26	Chatham.	– –
Irving Emerson, 1st Sergeant,	22	Roxbury.	– –
John W. Atwood, Sergeant,	39	Chatham.	– –
Joshua S. Sparrow, "	25	Orleans.	– –
Henry A. Whittemore, "	21	Augusta, Me.	– –
William H. Harley, "	22	Chatham.	– –
George H. Collins, Corporal,	20	Eastham.	– –
Charles G. Rodman, "	44	Harwich.	– –
James B. Cook, "	22	Provincetown.	– –
John A. Gross, "	21	Truro.	– –
Charles E. Atwood, "	19	Chatham.	– –
Luther Crowell, "	38	Harwich.	– –
Alonzo N. Bearse, "	20	Eastham.	– –
Morton, Fuller, "	25	Weston,	Died of w'nds Jan. 6,'63.
Joseph L. Kenrick, Musician,	16	Orleans.	– –
Samuel Levi, "	16	Boston,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Bassett, William H. H.,	21	Harwich.	– –
Baker, Winslow,	21	"	– –
Brown, Charles,	26	Boston.	– –
Brown, Francis,	32	Chatham.	– –
Crowell, John W.,	27	"	– –
Cook, David,	24	Provincetown.	– –
Connelly, John,	24	"	– –
Casey, John M.,	19	Truro.	– –
Cahoon, Thomas Y.,	18	Harwich.	– –
Cahoon, Benjamin S.,	35	Chatham.	– –
Chase, John S.,	27	Dennis.	– –
Crabbe, Joseph,	44	Harwich.	– –
Clark, David P.,	21	"	– –
Connell, James G.,	19	Eastham.	– –
Drown, Alvin L.,	37	"	– –
Dow, John N.,	38	Harwich.	– –
Dill, Albert F.,	22	Eastham.	– –
Donovan, Patrick,	21	Boston.	– –
Doyle, Lawrence,	38	Brewster.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Eldredge, George,	30	Brewster.	– –
Eldredge, Ephraim,	38	Chatham.	– –
Emery, Cyrus,	35	"	– –
Ellis, Alvarado C.,	25	Harwich.	– –
Ebrenstan, Max,	22	Chelsea,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Freeman, Charles S.,	19	Harwich.	– –
Freeman, Gideon H.,	21	"	– –
Finn, John W.,	20	Orleans,	Dis. to re-enlist Je, 2, '63.
Freeman, Jona. S.,	22	"	" "
Grozier, John P.,	21	Truro.	– –
Higgins, Thomas R.,	21	Orleans.	– –
Higgings, Sparrow S.,	21	"	– –
Horton, John M.,	34	"	– –
Hayden, Caleb,	26	"	– –
Harding, David,	43	Chatham.	– –
Hammond, Franklin D.,	23	"	– –
Hamilton, James S.,	19	"	– –
Hamilton, Josiah J.,	38	"	– –
Hamilton, James T.,	21	"	[Mar. 5, 1863.
Hopkins, Daniel P.,	23	Eastham,	Discharg'd for disability'
Hopkins, William M.,	21	"	Dis. disability Apr.24,'63.
Higgins, Elisha A.,	21	Chelsea,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Howes, Samuel H.,	20	Chatham,	" "
Illingsworth, Henry,	20	Weston.	– –
Johnson, Charles,	38	Chatham.	– –
Kenrick, Benjamin C.,	18	Orleans.	– –
Kelley, George F.,	33	Boston,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Keeler, Owen,	38	Brewster.	– –
Lee, James W.,	23	Orleans.	– –
Lyman, Storrs L.,	22	Chatham.	– –
Lewis, Horatio F.,	29	"	– –
Lockwood, George,	36	Provincetown,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Mayo, Andrew S.,	28	Chatham.	– –
McVea, David M.,	27	Harwich.	– –
Paine, Henry R.,	24	Truro.	– –
Paine, Amasa E.,	18	"	– –
Parker, Thomas H. R.,	45	Harwich.	– –
Powers, John,	18	Provincetown,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Ray, John G.,	20	Boston.	– –
Rogers, Joshua N.,	34	Chatham.	– –
Rogers, Benjamin,	41	"	– –
Rogers, Francis B.,	32	"	– –
Robbins, Samuel,	19	Dennis.	– –
Rich, Jeremiah H.,	26	Truro.	– –
Rogers, Ensign,	17	Dennis,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Smith, Daniel P.,	19	Truro.	– –
Snow, Samuel,	39	Eastham.	– –
Snow, Isaiah,	20	Truro.	– –
Schilling, William,	25	Chelsea.	– –
Sullivan, William,	18	Provincetown.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Small, Joshua,	42	Harwich,	Discharg'd for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
Smith, Simeon L.,	18	Orleans,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Snow, Freeman,	19	"	" "
Silver, Nathan B.,	21	Chelsea,	" "
Smith, Isaac Y.,	22	Orleans,	Killed in action, Dec. 16. [1862.
Taylor, George A.,	28	Chatham.	
Townsend, James A.,	23	Waltham.	– –
Tripp, Francis M.,	18	Dennis.	– –
Tripp, Edwin,	18	"	Disc'd June 22,'63.
Verge, Thomas K.,	42	Provincetown.	– –
Wilson, Charles,	19	Chelsea,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 2, '63.
Young, Henry, 2d,	18	Provincetown.	[June 2, 1863.
Young, William H.,	18	Dennis,	Discharged to re-enlist
Company F—At Large.			
Charles W. Soule, Captain,	29	Scituate.	– –
Henry S. Bates, 1st Lieutenant,	35	Marshfield.	– –
Nathan S. Oakman, 2d Lieutenant,	25	Hanover.	– –
Samuel J. Simmons, 1st Sergeant,	26	Duxbury.	– –
William E. Thompson, Sergeant,	44	Hanover.	– –
Dexter Grose, "	32	Hingham.	– –
Peleg S. Sherman, "	32	Marshfield.	– –
Edwin Curtis, "	41	"	[April 25, 1863.
Peleg F. Clapp, "	27	Scituate,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Charles W. Sparrell, Corporal,	26	S. Scituate.	– –
Thomas B. Whiting, "	20	Hanover.	– –
Edward H. Davis, "	23	Marshfield.	– –
Benjamin Brown, Jr., "	34	Scituate.	– –
Henry T. Jenkins, "	26	S. Scituate.	– –
Eleas A. Pratt, "	33	"	– –
John E. O. Prouty, "	22	Scituate.	– –
Joseph W. Morris, "	34	"	[Nov. 10, 1862.
Jotham W. Bailey, "	28	"	Disch'ged for disability,
Samuel Chamberlain, Musician,	17	Boston.	– –
George H. Stevens, "	17	Hanover.	– –
Thomas Alden, Wagoner,	35	Duxbury.	[May 29, 1863.
Alden, James, Jr.,	22	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Beal, Walter M.,	20	Abington.	– –
Bailey, Charles W.,	35	Marshfield.	– –
Baker, James E.,	25	"	– –
Bates, George S.,	20	Scituate.	– –
Bouve, William J.,	18	"	– –
Brown, Henry L.,	20	"	– –
Brown, Charles E.,	34	"	– –
Curtis, George W.,	21	S. Scituate.	– –
Curtis, George M.,	18	"	– –
Curtis, Joseph H.,	18	"	– –
Church, William, Jr.,	38	Hanover.	– –
Carver, Israel H.,	24	Marshfield.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Cudworth, Elijah F.,	19	Marshfield.	– –
Clapp, Henry O.,	18	Scituate.	– –
Damon, Israel D.,	18	"	– –
Damon, Alfred C.,	25	"	– –
Damon, Virgil,	39	"	– –
Doherty, John,	23	"	– –
Ewell, Daniel E.,	35	Marshfield.	– –
Ford, Thomas P.,	30	"	[for disability.
Falvey, Edward A.,	26	"	Discharged March 2, '63,
Grose, Henry A.,	36	S. Scituate.	– –
Grose, Charles,	34	"	– –
Gardner, Stephen N.,	23	Marshfield,	Died June 4, '63.
Hobart, Alonzo C.,	19	Abington.	– –
Hatch, Edward,	24	Marshfield.	– –
Hatch, Charles R.,	18	"	– –
Hatch, Samuel F.,	19	"	– –
Hatch, Calvin O.,	21	"	– –
Hatch, John F.,	18	"	– –
Hatch, George A.,	24	Scituate.	– –
Holmes, Samuel,	33	Marshfield.	– –
Hooper, Charles A.,	19	Boston.	– –
Hyland, Thomas W.,	18	Scituate.	– –
Harrington, Lorenzo D.,	30	Marshfield,	[June 1, 1863.
Hewett, Asa W.,	32	Kingston,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Keene, John A.,	36	Marshfield,	Discharged Mar. 23, 1863,
Lawrence, Thomas R.,	34	S. Scituate.	[for disability.
Lewis, John W.,	40	"	– –
Little, William B.,	25	Marshfield.	– –
Litchfield, Francis M.,	18	Scituate.	– –
Litchfield, Milton G.,	18	"	– –
Litchfield, Otis,	34	"	– –
Litchfield, Liba W.,	19	S. Scituate.	– –
Litchfield, Warren, Jr.,	18	Scituate,	Died June 27, '63.
Mann, Howard F.,	18	Hanover.	– –
Mann, Albert G.,	19	"	[for disability.
Mann, Charles D.,	24	– –	Discharged Oct. 24, 1862,
Merritt, William O., Jr.,	18	Scituate.	– –
Osborn, George T.,	20	Marshfield.	– –
Peterson, Phineas P.,	38	Hanover.	– –
Pool, Benjamin B.,	21	"	– –
Pratt, Bryant C.,	35	Duxbury.	– –
Perry, George W.,	18	Scituate.	– –
Porter, William S.,	33	Marshfield.	– –
Raymond, Thomas A.,	21	S. Scituate.	– –
Randall, Josiah,	39	Marshfield.	– –
Spencer, John H.,	30	S. Scituate.	– –
Simmons, Jonathan J.,	19	Marshfield.	– –
Sherman, Warren H.,	21	Scituate.	[March 3, 1863.
Sherman, Joseph,	22	Marshfield,	Discharg'd for disability,
Studley, Alfred H.,	20	– –	Dis. for dis'ty Oct. 24, '62.

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Southard, Francis E.,	19	Boston,	Dis. to re-enlist Je. 1, '63.
Sylvester, Gideon Y.,	36	– –	Transf'd to Co. B.
Thomas, Lucius,	25	Marshfield.	– –
Thayer, Lucius,	32	Scituate.	– –
Tyler, Franklin,	30	"	– –
Turner, John H.,	27	"	– –
Turner, Henry A.,	34	S. Scituate.	– –
Tolman, George S.,	19	"	[June 1, 1863.
Thomas, Josiah,	18	Marshfield,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Vinal, George O.,	29	Scituate.	– –
Vinal, Seth H.,	43	S. Scituate.	– –
Vinal, Amos,	23	"	– –
Vining, William H.,	22	Hanover.	– –
Williamson, Peter,	26	Marshfield.	– –
Williamson, William,	37	"	– –
Williamson, Andrew J.,	25	"	– –
Woodward, George W.,	18	– –	Dis. Oct. 24, '62, disability.
Williamson, Calvin, Jr.,	43	Marshfield,	" Ap. 25, '63, "
Wright, James A.,	45	"	Died May 7, 1863.
Company G—Abington.			
Everett Lane, Captain,	26	Abington,	Pro. to Maj., Oct. 20, '62.
Josiah Soule, Jr., "	32	E. Abington,	Elec'd Capt. Oct. 22, '62, vice Lane, promoted.
Lysander Poole, 1st Lieut.,	33	"	Elec'd 1st Lt. Oct. 22, '62, vice Soule, promoted.
Joseph B. Warne, 2d Lieut.,	21	"	Elec'd 2d Lt. Oct. 22, '62, [vice Warne, prom'd.
Brainard Cushing, 1st Sergeant,	30	"	
Joseph B. Merritt, Sergeant,	31	"	– –
Ansel B. Randall, "	25	"	– –
Anson V. Whiting, "	24	"	– –
Alexander Blaisdell, "	21	"	– –
John Burrell, 2d, Corporal,	28	"	– –
E. Walter Burbank, "	25	"	– –
Shepard F. Eaton, "	23	"	– –
Joshua S. Grey, "	22	"	– –
James B. Studley, "	19	"	– –
Daniel G. Wheeler, "	39	"	– –
William M. Walker, "	18	"	– –
Edward G. Hunt, "	22	"	– –
Frank Granville, Musician,	18	Boston.	– –
Gustavus E. Lane, "	26	E. Abington.	– –
Arnold, William D.,	30	"	– –
Burrell, James H.,	21	"	– –
Burrell, Benjamin A.,	19	"	– –
Burrell, Charles M.,	31	"	– –
Briggs, Nathaniel B.,	26	"	– –
Briggs, Joseph W.,	41	"	– –
Beal, David,	43	"	– –
Beal, Nathan A.,	18	"	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Beal, Franklin,	40	E. Abington	– –
Bates, Edwin, Jr.,	26	Hanover.	– –
Baldwin, Elza,	18	E. Abington.	[for disability.
Bisbee, Zenas M.,	23	"	Discharged Apr. 3, 1863,
Cushing, Urban W.,	28	"	– –
Curtis, George E.,	20	"	– –
Curtis, Warren C.,	23	"	– –
Curtis, Samuel G.,	27	"	– –
Curtis, Edmund B.,	34	"	– –
Chubbuck, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Caplice, Maurice,	30	"	– –
Carney, Richard,	32	"	– –
Crook, Patrick,	22	"	– –
Conlan, Edward,	21	"	– –
Church, Robert,	20	Hanover.	– –
Connell, Cornelius,	19	E. Abington.	– –
Crowell, Joel,	32	"	[ity, Nov. 3, 1862.
Connell, James O.,	25	"	Discharged for disabil-
Chubbuck, Hosea,	44	"	Discharged Jan. 14, 1863,
Damon, Washington,	19	"	[for disability.
Damond, Piam,	24	"	– –
Donovan, Daniel O.,	40	"	– –
Doane, Simeon K.,	19	"	– –
Davis, Joseph W.,	37	"	– –
Elmes, William,	36	"	– –
Fenno, James A.,	20	"	– –
Fuller, Henry E.,	20	"	– –
Foster, Lorenzo D.,	33	"	– –
Gammon, Horatio H.,	21	"	– –
Green, Patrick,	18	Hanover.	– –
Groce, William R.,	19	Dover, N. H.	– –
Gurney, James S.,	43	E. Abington.	– –
Hook, Charles O.,	21	"	– –
Hughes, Robert J.,	38	"	– –
Harwell, Elisha,	21	"	– –
Hurley, Patrick,	26	"	– –
Hunt, Joseph W.,	33	"	– –
Hallet, Charles G.,	18	"	– –
Hobert, John T.,	19	"	– –
Joyce, Leander R.,	27	"	– –
Kennedy, Hugh,	18	"	– –
Kenney, Elijah F.,	21	"	– –
Lane, Josiah W.,	18	"	– –
Lane, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Lewis, George H.,	18	"	– –
Lowell, Henry H.,	21	"	– –
Loud, Samuel M.,	18	"	– –
Mitchell, Robert,	28	"	– –
Mansur, Andrew J.,	32	"	– –
Mullaly, James,	28	"	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
McMorrow, John,	32	E. Abington,	Dis'd disab'y Mar. 14,'63.
McMorrow, Michael,	24	"	" May 9, 1863.
Phillips, Gideon B.,	20	"	– –
Poole, William W.,	30	"	– –
Payne, Elbridge,	27	"	– –
Rush, John,	43	"	– –
Rogers, Andrew,	36	"	– –
Studley, Andrew H.,	26	"	– –
Studley, George S.,	23	"	– –
Sullivan, Daniel F.	18	"	– –
Shaw, Micah R.,	23	"	–
Shaw, Otis R.,	23	"	– –
Smith, Zenas,	37	"	– –
Stoddard, George W.,	26	"	– –
Stoddard, David,	42	"	– –
Shurtleff, Solomon H.,	24	"	– –
Sullivan, Eugene,	24	"	Dis'd disab'y May 9, 1863.
Tower, James A.,	24	"	– –
Tangney, James,	22	"	– –
Turner, Luther,	35	"	– –
Warner, Henry,	33	"	– –
Wetherbee, Joseph M.,	21	"	– –
Wheeler, Elijah H.,	18	"	– –
Young, Edwin R.,	32	Boston.	– –
Company H—Chelsea.			
George B. Hanover, Captain,	42	Chelsea.	– –
William Bradbury, 1st Lieut.,	38	"	– –
D. C. Colesworthy, Jr., 2d Lieut.,	27	"	– –
John Edmunds, Jr., 1st Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Charles G. Butts, Sergeant,	33	"	– –
John H. Perry, "	28	"	– –
Horace P. Eldridge, "	26	"	– –
Daniel P. Illsley, "	23	"	– –
Charles T. Adams, Corporal,	20	"	– –
Thomas King, Jr., "	33	"	– –
Southworth Bryant, "	28	"	– –
Charles M. Coburn, "	19	"	– –
John T. Pitman, "	26	"	– –
Franklin O. Barnes, "	21	"	– –
Alfred M. S. Butler, "	21	"	– –
George E. Colesworthy, "	18	"	– –
Charles L. Humphrey, Musician,	18	"	– –
Norman Wilson, "	18	"	– –
Samuel P. Wilkinson, Wagoner,	24	"	– –
Charles R. Fisher, Armorer,	38	"	– –
Adams, Sylvester R.,	24	"	– –
Adams, Jonathan S.,	44	"	– –
Bryant, William B.,	44	"	– –
Bunter, Gilbert,	22	"	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Blanchard, Edwin B.,	18	Chelsea.	– –
Beatley, Charles S.,	23	"	– –
Bassett, Charles Z.,	19	"	– –
Burtt, Joseph A.,	21	Andover.	– –
Butts, Edwin H.,	18	Chelsea.	– –
Ballsdon, George,	35	"	– –
Benner, Edwin,	22	"	– –
Bettis, Jonas A.,	45	"	– –
Carruth, Isaac S.,	22	Andover.	– –
Colesworthy, Charles J.,	22	Chelsea.	– –
Cao, William,	21	"	Des'rd Sep. 25, '62.
Dade, David B.,	32	"	– –
Emerson, George H.,	18	"	– –
Evans, Thomas H.,	33	"	– –
Evans, Frank S.,	19	"	– –
Folsom, William J.,	18	"	– –
Farley, James A.,	23	Boston.	– –
Fracker, John W.,	21	Chelsea.	– –
Forrest, Henry,	30	"	Des'rd Sep. 29, '62.
Gooding, George,	42	"	– –
Goodwin, Clement F.,	33	– –	– –
Gilling, William F.,	30	Chelsea.	– –
Gearey, George W.,	27	"	– –
Giraghty, John F.,	20	"	– –
Hayden, John,	19	"	– –
Harlow, Dexter,	45	"	– –
Hopkins, John P.,	22	Malden.	– –
Hall, Charles W.,	18	Winthrop.	– –
Harrison, John L.,	18	Chelsea.	– –
Hemmenway, George S. H.,	29	"	– –
Haney, Thomas,	23	"	– –
Hoyt, Charles H.,	–	"	[1863, for disability.
Judkins, Hiram,	27	"	Discharged March 8,
Jones, John T.,	21	"	– –
Johnson, Samuel W.,	24	Weston.	– –
Kimball, James H.,	18	Chelsea.	– –
Knowles, Henry F.,	18	"	– –
Lombard, George E.,	18	"	– –
Le Blanc, Remi,	26	"	– –
Lovejoy, Joseph T.,	22	Andover.	– –
Loach, James W.,	22	Chelsea.	– –
Lord, George F.,	18	"	– –
McIntyre, James,	24	"	– –
McKenzie, William,	26	"	– –
Maynard, Cornelius D.,	42	"	– –
Morrill, George E.,	18	"	– –
Mason, Walter,	18	"	– –
Mears, George,	27	"	– –
Merritt, Martin,	21	"	– –
Patrick, Albert E.,	21	"	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks
Company H—Con.			
Perry, Almon,	33	Chelsea.	– –
Pierce, George F.,	19	Malden.	– –
Parker, Merritt,	18	Boston.	– –
Perkins, Charles W.,	30	Chelsea.	– –
Pratt, George W.,	19	"	– –
Pickford, Henry,	31	"	– –
Richardson, Zanoni A.,	18	Winchester.	– –
Racklif Benjamin,	40	Chelsea.	– –
Rogers, Edward H.,	38	"	– –
Stanwood, William E.,	40	"	– –
Spaulding, William A.,	21	Malden.	– –
Sinclair, John G.,	21	Chelsea.	– –
Spooner, John F.,	18	"	– –
Swords, Edward K.,	25	"	[1863, for disability.
Swett, Cyrus E.,	18	"	Discharged March 3,
Scott, Frank J.,	19	"	– –
Thompson, Henry F.,	24	"	– –
Twombly, Charles W.,	18	"	– –
Tilden, Colman, Jr.,	22	"	– –
Tufts, John,	34	"	– –
Teel, Abner G.,	26	Weston.	– –
Whittemore, Thomas, Jr.,	24	Chelsea.	– –
Whitford, Reuben,	29	"	– –
Whiting, Edward,	44	"	– –
Warren, Theodore B.,	19	"	– –
Watson, John A.,	19	"	– –
Wilson, Henry,	44	"	– –
Wylie, Isaac,	39	"	– –
White, William R.,	42	"	– –
Wood, Joseph A.,	26	"	– –
Waters, John,	28	"	Desr'd Sept.25,'62.
Young, George W.,	39	"	– –
Company I—Cambridge.			
George O. Tyler, Captain,	26	Cambridge.	– –
Robert Torrey, Jr., 1st Lieut.,	26	"	– –
Oliver H. Webber, 2d Lieut.,	32	"	– –
Gustavus A. Smart, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Leonard Arkerson, Jr., Sergeant,	20	"	– –
Daniel A. Buckley, "	30	"	– –
William J. Dowd, "	26	"	– –
Leonard B. Wilder, "	19	"	– –
William H. Arkerson, Corporal,	19	"	– –
Charles A. Patch, "	19	"	– –
John J. Dowd, "	19	Boston.	– –
James K. Odell, "	29	Cambridge.	– –
Martin J. Keating, "	25	Boston.	– –
Charles E. Herbert, "	26	Cambridge.	– –
Ruel W. Hanscom, "	26	"	– –
Thomas Lackey, "	24	"	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
William F. Sparrow, Corporal,	27	Cambridge,	Killed in action, Dec. 17, [1862.
Benjamin Calley, Musician,	20	"	
Alexander H. Clapp, "	18	Boston.	– –
Mark J. Fulsom, Wagoner,	26	"	– –
Adams, Charles A.,	41	Cambridge.	– –
Ashworth, Charles,	20	Lowell.	– –
Boyle, Henry F.,	20	Boston.	– –
Bagley, John,	28	E. Cambridge.	– –
Brooks, Sager,	27	Lowell.	– –
Burke, James,	26	– –	Des'd at Readville.
Clapp, Edward J.,	28	Boston.	– –
Casey, James,	29	"	– –
Clark, Thomas,	37	Cambridge.	– –
Cummings, Patrick R.,	23	Boston.	– –
Cronin, Daniel,	19	"	– –
Campbell, Edward F. A.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Cane, Lewis,	37	South Boston.	– –
Currier, George W.,	23	Lowell.	– –
Collins, John J.,	19	Boston.	– –
Casey, Michael,	22	– –	Des'd at Readville.
Christie, Addison G.,	30	Cambridge.	" "
Colzi, Pietro,	28	– –	" "
Doherty, Michael,	36	Cambridge.	– –
Daley, Michael J.,	19	Boston.	– –
Davis, Daniel,	45	Cambridge.	– –
Dolan, Matthias J.,	19	Boston.	– –
Dolan, William,	20	"	– –
Dowd, Christopher,	29	"	– –
Dallenger, Samuel W.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Doherty, Robert,	25	– –	Des'd at Readville.
Fallen, Daniel,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Frizell, Joseph P.,	31	Boston.	– –
Ford, George R.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Fellows, DeWitt C.,	36	"	– –
Fisher, Edward P.,	27	"	– –
Ford, Howard J.,	30	"	Died July 1, '63.
Gallagher, Owen,	29	E. Cambridge.	– –
Gallagher, Patrick,	32	Dorchester.	– –
Grammo, John,	26	Brighton.	– –
Grammo, Francis,	20	"	– –
Geier, John,	35	W. Cambridge.	– –
Green, William,	26	Boston.	– –
Glenn, Michael,	27	"	– –
Hawkes, John,	22	E. Cambridge.	– –
Hewins, John A.,	19	– –	– –
Hardman, James J.,	25	Boston.	– –
Hamilton, John,	43	Cambridge.	– –
Jackson, David A.,	19	Boston.	– –
Klidelin, George,	30	Cambridge.	– –
Kane, Michael,	22	South Boston,	Des'd at Readville.

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Laha, John,	32	Cambridge.	– –
Lakin, James T.,	22	Boston.	– –
Lynch, Thomas,	20	"	– –
Linney, John,	24	Lowell.	– –
Leary, Michael,	22	E. Cambridge.	– –
Laredo, Luigi,	28	– –	Des'd at Readville.
McDonough, Joseph R.,	33	Boston.	– –
McNally, Frank,	31	Lowell.	– –
Moesehlin, John F.,	45	Cambridge.	– –
Murray, Timothy,	22	Boston.	– –
Mahoney, Jeremiah J.,	23	E. Cambridge.	– –
McIntire, John B.,	25	Boston.	– –
Norris, William H.,	38	Cambridge.	– –
O'Neil, Thomas,	19	"	– –
O'Toy, Hugh,	20	Boston.	– –
Prescott, Charles E.,	26	Cambridge.	– –
Paradi, Charles,	36	Brighton.	– –
Park, Charles T.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Quirk, James W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Quinn, Michael,	23	"	– –
Quinn, Maurice,	31	E. Cambridge.	– –
Redfern, John H.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Ryan, John A.,	20	Boston.	– –
Rollins, Albert W.,	21	Cambridge.	– –
Rollins, Francis E.,	19	"	– –
Rorke, Joseph H.,	22	Boston.	– –
Rhuling, E. Frederick,	30	Cambridge.	– –
Storer, William,	40	"	– –
Stone, William A.,	21	"	– –
Sarsfield, Patrick,	19	E. Cambridge.	– –
Snow, Russell L.,	27	Cambridge.	– –
Smith, John N.,	45	"	– –
Strickland, John,	26	Lowell.	– –
Turner, Jonathan G.,	45	"	– –
Warren, Edward E.,	28	Framingham.	– –
Williams, Edward,	20	Boston.	– –
Williams, George S.,	28	"	– –
Wilson, William F.,	29	"	– –
Young, Stephen,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Company K—At Large.			
J. Emery Round, Captain,	27	Cambridge.	– –
Lucius P. Kimpton, 1st Lieut.,	28	W. Roxbury.	– –
John W. Fletcher, 2d Lieut.,	38	Chelsea.	– –
Albert A. Day, 1st Sergeant,	18	Boston.	– –
James Emerson, Sergeant,	23	Malden.	– –
Edward O. Fisher, "	24	Cambridge.	– –
George W. Nichols, "	24	Warren.	– –
James A. Coles, "	23	Malden,	Died July 21, '63.
Daniel B. Lovell, Corporal,	23	N. Bridgew'r.	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Martin V. B. Dunham, Corporal .	22	N.Bridgewat'r.	– –
John N. Collier, " .	30	Barnstable. .	– –
Benjamin F. Stone, " .	44	Chelsea. . .	– –
Jos. C. Marshall, " .	22	Warren. . .	– –
Warren T. Heillman, " .	21	Chilmark. . .	– –
Alfred A. Presbrey, " .	35	Chelsea. . .	– –
George W. Fearing, " .	25	Dover. . . .	– –
Caleb F. Bates, Musician, . .	17	Boston. . . .	– –
Minot S. Crane, " . .	17	Stoughton. . .	– –
George E. Frederick, Wagoner, .	22	Malden. . . .	– –
Beekman, Cyrus A., ...	20	" . . .	– –
Bliss, Warrence, ...	31	Warren. . .	– –
Brown, Joseph, ...	19	Malden. . . .	– –
Bryant, James A., ...	36	Winthrop. . .	– –
Boswell, Jos. P., ...	23	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 18,'62.
Birch, Jos., ...	35	Boston, . . .	" Oct. 25,'62.
Campbell, Thomas M., . . .	24	" . . .	– –
Cammitt, Warren, ...	21	Barnstable. .	– –
Christian, James, ...	29	Boston. . . .	– –
Chubbuck, Henry H., ...	21	Scituate. . .	– –
Cole, Ebenezer, ...	28	Warren. . .	– –
Collins, John, ...	33	Boston. . . .	– –
Cooke, Orin C., ...	18	Mendon. . .	– –
Copeland, Cyrus F., ...	18	N. Bridg'wat'r.	– –
Cotton, Frederick W., ...	20	Boston. . . .	– –
Coiteux, Joseph, ...	30	Chelsea. . .	– –
Crane, Samuel S., ...	41	Stoughton. . .	– –
Cushing, Henry F., ...	27	Malden. . .	– –
Cushing, Loring H., ...	22	Hingham. . .	– –
Cully, Eli, ...	22	N. Weymouth.	– –
Durant, Charles H., ...	25	Warren, . .	– –
Durr, Thomas E., ...	32	Lawrence. . .	[Feb. 16, 1863.
Dunham, Sheperd, ...	44	Warren, . .	Discharg'd for disability,
Dalton, John, ...	28	– –	Des'rd Oct. 29,'62.
Evans, Isaac S., ...	26	Malden. . .	– –
Farnum, Samuel M., ...	18	Boston. . . .	– –
Ferris, Job T., ...	24	Chelsea. . .	– –
Fiske, Noble, ...	20	Lunenburg. .	– –
Fitz, Edward S., ...	20	Chicopee. . .	– –
Fullerton, George H., ...	19	N. Bridg'wat'r.	– –
Goodwin, Isaac F., . . .	26	Hingham. . .	– –
Gurley, Jacob B., ...	27	Mendon. . .	– –
Hadley, Albert F., ...	33	Chelsea. . .	– –
Hawes, John A., ...	19	Malden. . .	– –
Hayward, Henry J., ...	20	Milford. . . .	– –
Henderson, William, ...	19	Boston. . . .	– –
Harlow, Aaron S., ...	43	N. Bridg'wat'r.	– –
Hersey, Hollis, ...	28	Hingham. . .	– –
Hillman, Beriah T., ...	20	Chilmark. . .	– –
Hough, George H. S., ...	18	Malden, . .	– –

Forty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Hunt, Ira J.,	27	Stoughton.	– –
Hurst, William,	34	Chelsea.	– –
Hyde, William H.,	34	"	– –
Hutchins, Cornelius W.,	18	Boston,	Died Dec. 20, '62.
Johnson, James P.,	24	Warren.	– –
Johnson, James,	29	Fall River,	Des'rd Nov. 3, '62.
Jones, Harvey,	24	Warren.	- –
Keough, Henry J.,	40	Chelsea.	– –
Koff, Frederick,	23	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 7, '62.
Livingston, William A.,	18	Boston.	– –
Loring, Peter,	24	Hingham.	– –
Lunt, George W.,	21	Malden.	– –
Mayhew, John W.,	28	Chilmark.	– –
McKenna, Daniel,	35	Hingham.	– –
McCullough, James,	18	Warren.	– –
Meara, Sherman T.,	28	Tisbury.	– –
Morgan, Roscoe G.,	27	Boston.	– –
Miller, Jacob,	21	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 22, '62.
Mason, Thomas,	33	– –	" " 26, '62.
Moore, Fitz H.,	24	Warren.	
Oakes, George H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Oliver, Henry A.,	32	Saugus,	Died Mar. 10, 1863.
Perry, John S.,	19	N. Bridgewat'r.	– –
Pratt, Thomas W.,	44	Chelsea.	– –
Puffer, Jonathan,	38	Holliston.	– –
Rawlings, James D.,	21	Worcester.	– –
Remick, Augustus,	43	Mendon.	– –
Remick, Henry A.,	18	"	– –
Robinson, Charles S.,	22	Warren.	– –
Rogers, John R.,	33	Malden.	– –
Souther, Thomas,	27	Hingham.	– –
Souther, Samuel C.,	38	"	– –
Spear, John B.,	21	Malden.	– –
Sumner, Lewis N.,	22	Needham.	– –
Smith, Joseph,	30	Boston,	Dis. disability Jan. 30, '6
Taft, Andrew,	25	Warren.	– –
Tidd, Joseph S.,	19	"	– –
Tilton, Charles W.,	26	N. Bridgewat'r.	– –
Tower, Charles,	18	Hingham.	– –
Thayer, Otis E.,	23	Mendon,	Dis. disability Jan. 9, '63.
Tilley, James B.,	40	S. Deerfield,	" May 19, '63.
Wilson, Eliphalet H. S.,	44	Warren.	– –
Walker, Albert,	44	– –	Disch'd Nov. 1, '62.
Weeden, Warren D.,	31	Chilmark,	" Apr. 25, '63.
Watson, James,	25	– –	Des'd Oct. 29, '62.

The Forty-Third Regiment was recruited, and very generally officered by the friends, and by the men belonging to the

Second Battalion, First Brigade, First Division, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, and was familiarly known as the "Tiger Regiment." It was recruited to the maximum at Camp Meigs, Readville. On the 24th of October, 1862, it received orders to embark for Newbern, North Carolina, to report to Major-General Foster, then in command of that Department.

On its arrival at Newbern, it was ordered into camp about two miles from the city, on the banks of the Trent River. November 30th, 1862, Company C, commanded by Captain William B. Fowle, Jr., of Boston, was detached from the regiment, and ordered to Beaufort, North Carolina, where it remained doing good service until the 4th of March, 1863, when it reported back to the regiment. The regiment joined in the expedition to Goldsboro', under Major-General J. G. Foster. It was under fire December 14th, at the battle of Kinston, but fortunately without any injury.

December 16th, it was again under fire, at the battle of Whitehall, where it lost one killed, and three or four wounded. December 17th, it was detached from the main column, and sent with a section of artillery, and one company of cavalry to Spring Bank Bridge, distant from the main road, some seven or eight miles, where it found the enemy in small force. It drove them across the bridge, and then burned it. The regiment lost one man killed, and one severely wounded. The latter died shortly after, from the effects of his wound. On the morning of December 18th, it received orders to join the main column, which was on its return from Goldsboro'. The regiment reached camp at Newbern, November 21st, without further casualties, where it remained till January 17th, 1863. December 31st, 1862, Companies A, D, and E, were detached from the regiment, and ordered on picket duty, at Bachellor's Creek, about ten miles from camp, where they remained till January 11th, 1863, when they reported back to the regiment. They were under the command of Captain T. G. Whytal, of Company D.

January 11th, Company I, Captain George O. Tyler, was ordered on picket duty, at Evans' Mills, about seven miles from camp, where it remained till March 2d, 1863.

January 17th, 1863, the regiment, in company with the Forty-Fifth and Fifty-First Massachusetts Volunteer Militia,

with an artillery and cavalry force, marched on Trenton, which it reached on the 18th of January. Leaving Trenton on the 19th instant, it returned to Pollocksville, where the baggage train had halted, which the regiment, with the exception of Companies F and G, guarded. These two companies, under Lieutenant-Colonel Whiton, joined the main column and proceeded to a place called Young's Cross-Roads, where the advance cavalry had a skirmish with the enemy, completely routing them. The regiment returned to camp with the main column, on the 21st, where it remained until March 14th, when it received orders to report at daybreak, to Colonel Jourdan, on the Trent road, four miles from camp, but it was immediately ordered back to camp. At 3 o'clock, P. M., same day, received orders to proceed to Rocky Run, on the Trent road, to relieve the Twenty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.

On the 15th, it advanced to the junction of the Pollocksville and Trent roads. On the 16th, it again advanced six miles, but not meeting the enemy, it returned to camp near Newbern, where it remained till April 7th, when it left camp at 9 o'clock, P. M., to join an expedition under Brigadier-General Spinola, for the relief of Little Washington. This regiment followed the Seventeenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, which had the advance; it came up with the enemy at Blount's Creek, about noon, of the 9th. After a short artillery duel, (this regiment supporting the battery,) it was ordered to retreat. After a very severe march it reached camp on the afternoon of the 10th.

April 11th, it embarked on board the steamer "Thomas Collyer," and proceeded to the blockade on Pamlico River, below Little Washington, where the vessel lay at anchor till the 14th. On the night of the 13th, a call for volunteers to man three schooners loaded with provisions and ammunition, to run the blockade, having been made, thirty men of this regiment were selected. They succeeded in running the blockade, and were very highly complimented for their skill and bravery, by the commanding general. One man of the party was quite severely wounded. On the 14th, the regiment was transferred to three schooners.

The 15th, the regiment, (with the exception of Companies C, D and H, which were detailed for special duty, under Major Lane,) embarked on board steamer "Escort," and sailed for Newbern, reaching camp at midnight.

April 17th, under orders, it again embarked on board steamer "Escort," and sailed for Little Washington, which it reached on the afternoon of the 18th. The regiment was engaged in garrison and picket duty, at Little Washington, till the 24th, when it was ordered to embark on board steamer "Long Island," stopping at Hill's Point, and taking off three companies, under command of Major Lane, who had occupied the place since the raising of the siege. It proceeded to Newbern, reaching camp about 2 o'clock, A. M., of the 25th. On the 27th, under orders, it proceeded to Cove Creek, about ten miles towards Kinston, where it remained till May 1st, when it was ordered back to camp, at Newbern, where it remained till June 24th, during which time heavy details were made from the regiment to build fortifications, military roads, &c., &c.

June 24th, under orders, and at short notice, all the able-bodied men of the regiment embarked on board transports, and proceeded to Fortress Monroe, where it arrived on the 27th, and after procuring rations, it proceeded on the same transports to White House, landing on the Pamunky River, and reported to General Dix. On the 29th, it was ordered back to Fortress Monroe, to await orders from Washington, D. C. It arrived at Fortress Monroe on the 30th, and went into camp at Hampton, where it remained until July 2d, when, at the colonel's request, orders were received to proceed to Baltimore, and report to General Schenck. Embarking on board steamer "Kennebec," it reached Baltimore about noon of the 3d July. On the morning of the 4th of July, it was ordered into "Camp Bradford," on the outskirts of the city, where it remained till the 7th, when it received orders to report to General Naglee, who, understanding there was some dissatisfaction in the regiment, on account of the expiration of its term of service, issued an order, leaving it optional with the men, to go to the front, or return home. Under this order two hundred and three officers and men voted to go to the front. The others came home to receive a cold welcome

from their friends. They proceeded to Sandy Hook, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel John C. Whiton, (the colonel being detained at Baltimore,) where they arrived on the 9th of July. They were ordered to bivouac in that place, and do provost duty, which duty they performed until the 18th, when an order was received highly complimenting the regiment for the manner in which it had performed the duties required, and ordering them to Boston, to be mustered out of service. The regiment left Sandy Hook, Maryland, on the 18th of July, and arrived at Boston on the 21st. It was mustered out of the service of the United States, July 30th, 1863.

FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Francis L. Lee, Colonel,	39	Newton.	– –
Edward C. Cabot, Lieut. Colonel,	44	Brookline.	– –
Charles W. Dabney, Jr., Major,	39	W. Roxbury.	– –
Wallace Hinckley, Adjutant,	18	Lowell,	Dis. May 29, '63, for pro.
Edward C. Johnson, "	–	Boston,	Com'd May 29, '63.
Robert Ware, Surgeon,	29	"	Died Apr. 10, '63.
Theodore W. Fisher, "	25	Medway,	Com'd Apr. 10, '63.
Theodore W. Fisher, Asst. Surg'n,	25	"	Pro'd Apr. 10, '63.
Daniel McPhee, " "	–	Boston,	Com'd Mar. 26, '63.
Francis Bush, Jr., Quartermaster,	33	"	– –
Edmund H. Hall, Chaplain,	31	Plymouth.	– –
William H. Bird, Sergt.-Major,	32	Roxbury.	– –
Frederick S. Gifford, Q. M. Sergt.	21	New Bedford.	– –
Charles D. Woodbury, Com'y-Sgt.	22	Boston.	– –
Wm. C. Brigham, Hosp'l Steward,	22	New Bedford.	– –
George L. Babcock, Prin'l Music'n,	25	Boston,	Dis. ord. W'r D'pt.
Company A—Boston.			
Edward C. Cabot, Captain,	44	Brookline,	Pro. Lt. Col., Aug. 25, '62.
James M. Richardson, "	36	Hubbardston,	Com'd Aug. 29, '62.
Jacob H. Lombard, 1st Lieut.,	25	Boston,	Pro'd Capt. Co. C.
Jared Coffin, " "	26	"	Com'd Aug. 29, '62.
Henry D. Sullivan, 2d Lieut.,	–	"	Pro'd Capt. Co. D.
Charles G. Kendall, " "	33	"	Com'd Aug. 29, '62.
Albert W. Edmands, 1st Serg't,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Lysander W Rogers, Sergeant,	24	N. Andover.	– –
James F. Clark, "	36	W. Camb'idge.	– –
Edwin R. Rand, "	29	Boston.	– –
Joseph G. Wilkins, "	28	Watertown.	– –
Charles A. Yendall, Jr., Corporal,	22	Boston.	– –
James A. Wallace, Corporal,	31	Malden.	– –
Henry W. Hartwell, "	29	Waltham.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
William H. Derby, Corporal,	23	N. Chelsea.	– –
Albert H. Hartwell, "	22	Waltham.	– –
Eben F. Barker, "	29	– –	– –
Willard J. Russell, "	28	W. Camb'idge.	– –
James H. Killian, "	23	Truro.	– –
John T. Sargent, Jr., "	22	Boston,	Disc. disab'y Mar. 9, '63.
Atwood, James M.,	25	Wellfleet.	– –
Bellows, Henry H.,	19	Holliston,	– –
Bamford, William,	18	N. Andover.	– –
Brown, Frederick T.,	27	Malden.	– –
Bickmore, Albert S.,	23	Cambridge.	– –
Bass, John A.,	18	Boston.	– –
Bailey, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Brown, William W.,	24	Saugus.	– –
Bloom, Julius R.,	23	Boston.	– –
Berry, John F.,	25	"	Dis. disab'y Feb. 14, '63.
Butler, Albert L.,	29	Cambridge,	Died w'nds, Dec. 19, '62.
Conant, John H.,	20	Brighton.	– –
Cole, Richard S.,	22	Boston.	– –
Creelman, Eliakim F.,	29	N. Andover.	– –
Cragin, George N.,	19	Boston.	– –
Cuthbert, James,	20	N. Andover.	– –
Dadmun, Newell H.,	24	Needham.	– –
Everett, Alexander H.,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Everett, George E.,	18	Canton.	– –
Fuller, Albert,	19	Needham.	– –
Fuller, Ezra N.,	19	"	Died Feb. 21, '63.
Flanders, Newell C.,	19	N. Andover.	– –
Fielding, George W.,	25	"	– –
Grover, Charles A.,	21	W. Camb'idge.	– –
Gould, Arthur F.,	21	Lexington.	– –
Gray, William A.,	20	Dorchester.	– –
Gott, Jabez E.,	18	Boston.	– –
Gibbs, Francis S.,	20	Waltham.	– –
Green, William H.,	34	W. Camb'idge.	– –
Greenwood, John W.,	26	Needham,	Disc. disab'y, Apr. 1, '63.
Gibson, William,	21	N. Chelsea,	Dsrt'd Oct. 8, '62.
Hutchinson, George S.,	22	Boston.	– –
Howard, Matthew,	22	N. Andover.	– –
Hanson, Frank B.,	29	Boston.	– –
Hunting, Israel, Jr.,	39	Needham.	– –
Hill, Edward L.,	28	Boston.	– –
Hubbard, Hiram, Jr.,	18	"	Dis. disab'y, Apr. 16, '63.
Hammond, John F.,	18	Cambridge,	Tr. to Co. E, Oct. 17, '62.
Ingraham, Henry,	27	Framingham.	– –
Johnson, Albert S.,	24	Needham.	– –
Knox, Stedman H.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Lee, Eugene C.,	18	Boston.	– –
Lyon, Edward,	18	Needham.	– –
Lyon, Henry,	21	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Lovejoy, George W.,	27	Andover.	– –
Mooney, William H.,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Montgomery, Frank D.,	18	Boston.	– –
Mann, Josiah H.,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Murdock, Charles C.,	21	Wareham.	– –
Mosely, William,	38	Needham.	– –
May, Albert S.,	19	"	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 28, '63.
Melville, Henry F.,	18	Brighton,	Died May 15, '63.
Meagher, Matthew R.,	23	Boston,	Killed in action Dec. [16, 1862.
Noyes, James L.,	30	W.Cambridge.	
Noyes, Joseph C.,	20	Boston.	– –
Newcomb, D. Tyler,	19	Medford,	Killed in action Dec. [16, 1862.
Pierce, William H.,	20	N. Chelsea.	
Russell, Hubbard J.,	20	Malden.	– –
Schayer, Edward A.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Steele, Charles L.,	21	Boston.	– –
Spring, William S., Jr.,	17	Dorchester.	– –
Smith, Daniel D.,	20	Wellfleet.	– –
Shackford, Silas T.,	19	Boston.	[16, 1862.
Slocomb, J. Watson,	20	Holliston,	Killed in action Dec.
Teel, William F.,	21	W.Cambridge.	– –
Tukey, John E.,	24	"	– –
Thompson, Frank D.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Tappan, Amos K.,	19	Boston.	– –
Taylor, John P.,	20	Tewksbury.	– –
Tobey, Theodore F.,	22	Wareham.	– –
Thomas, John C. C.,	21	Beverly.	– –
Trott, George F.,	18	Boston.	– –
Upton, Lucius E.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Wellington, John M.,	21	Waltham.	– –
Wiley, Daniel W.,	21	Wellfleet.	– –
Wood, Cyrus P.,	20	Holliston.	– –
Whipple, Samuel A. F.,	24	Hamilton.	– –
Whipple, Alonzo L.,	26	"	– –
Wellington, George F. S.,	19	Waltham.	– –
Wellington, William S.,	27	"	– –
Wall, Charles J.,	23	Roxbury.	– –
Whitmarsh, John G.,	18	Needham.	– –
Wheaton, James W.,	42	Roxbury.	– –
Whittier, Henry L.,	18	Boston,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 14, '63.
Warren, Henry E.,	18	– –	" Oct. 7, '62.
Company B—Newton.			
Charles, W. Dabney, Captain,	39	W. Roxbury,	Prom. Major Aug. 25,'62.
John M. Griswold, "	36	Newton,	Com. Aug. 26, '62.
Joseph R. Kendall, 1st Lieut.,	–	Boston,	Prom. Capt. Co. I.
Frank H. Forbes, "	36	Newton,	Commissioned Aug. 27, discharged Oct. 13, '62.
John A. Kenrick, Jr., "	23	"	Com. Oct. 14, '62.
Charles Hunt, 2d Lieutenant,	–	Boston,	Prom. Capt. Co. G.

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
John A. Kenrick, Jr., 2d Lieut.,	23	Newton.	Prom. 1st Lt., Oct. 14,'62.
Charles C. Soule, "	20	Brookline,	Com. Oct. 22, '62.
A. B. Wetherell, 1st Sergeant,	26	Newton.	– –
Thomas S. Edwards, Sergeant,	18	"	– –
George L. Keyes, "	22	"	– –
David Almond, "	29	"	– –
William Gillespie, "	22	"	– –
Albert F. Potter, "	20	"	Died Jan. 29, '63.
Charles Surplus, Corporal,	30	"	– –
Jefferson E. Duncan, "	20	"	– –
George W. Lamson, "	29	Newton,	Dis. disab'y Mar. 14, '63.
James C. Hoffin, "	18	– –	– –
Daniel A. Walker, "	25	Newton.	– –
Sidney Haselton, "	20	"	– –
Frank W. Teague, "	24	"	– –
Charles F. Abbott, "	19	"	– –
Baker, Theodore E.,	22	"	– –
Bamberg, Frederick B.,	23	"	– –
Barrows, James S.,	21	"	– –
Bassford, Edward P.,	27	"	– –
Batchelder, Samuel G. A.,	25	"	– –
Beck, John H.,	18	Boston.	– –
Belcher, Charles A.,	18	Newton.	– –
Belcher, William H.,	29	"	– –
Billings, Joseph E.,	18	"	– –
Brady, James W.,	18	"	– –
Brooks, Charles B.	24	"	– –
Brooks, George W.,	17	"	– –
Buck, Eben R.,	29	"	– –
Brennan, John,	35	Needham,	Dis. disab'y Jan. 30, '63.
Carleton, Judson,	19	Newton.	– –
Clapp, David C.,	21	Boston.	– –
Clark, Edward H.,	18	Newton.	– –
Coleman, Patrick,	36	Newton.	– –
Corey, Theo. F.,	25	Brighton.	– –
Crane, Zenas A.,	18	Newton.	– –
Demond, Alpheus,	18	Ware.	– –
Derby, Joseph P.,	22	Newton.	– –
Dresser, Samuel H.,	21	"	[for disability.
Dresser, Stephen M.,	23	"	Discharged Jan. 30, 1863,
Dalton, Patrick,	27	"	Des'd Oct. 21, '62.
Erhart, John G.,	24	"	– –
Everett, Warren P.,	29	"	– –
Farnum, Edgar H.,	36	"	– –
Fayes, Antonio J.,	30	"	– –
Felt, Jonathan,	30	"	– –
Fields, Charles S.,	19	"	– –
Gardner, Seth,	25	"	– –
Graef, Edmund,	26	"	– –
Gleason, Michael,	29	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Hamblin, Joshua C.,	23	Newton.	– –
Harding, Nathan F.,	18	"	– –
Harris, Aaron W.,	18	– –	– –
Harris, Arlord,	29	Newton.	– –
Hawkes, John Q. A.,	37	"	– –
Hazelton, Frank J.,	18	– –	– –
Hill, George N.,	19	Newton.	– –
Holmes, John R.,	28	"	– –
Hopkins, Benjamin,	32	"	– –
Hunting, Francis H.,	25	"	– –
Hyde, Horatio N., Jr.,	22	"	– –
Jenkins, James,	19	"	– –
Jordan, William E.,	36	"	– –
Knights, Charles W.,	22	"	– –
Kingsbury, Edward P.,	20	"	[for disability.
Lucas, Rodney M.,	38	"	Discharged Jan. 14, 1863,
Mansfield, Almond H.,	20	"	– –
Mansfield, Theo. F.,	18	"	– –
McSherry, Barnard,	30	"	– –
Mero, John B.,	42	"	– –
Milliken, Woodman,	25	"	– –
Mitchell, Enoch F.,	23	"	[for disability.
Mullen, William T.,	30	"	Discharged March 9, '63,
Nagel, Richard,	29	"	– –
Newell, Charles,	19	Needham.	– –
Patten, Christopher C.,	22	Newton.	– –
Pendergast, James,	22	"	– –
Reed, Henry F.,	19	"	– –
Richardson, Walter H.,	18	"	– –
Rogers, William M.,	19	"	– –
Robinson, William W.,	25	"	– –
Sedgwick, Joseph H.,	24	"	– –
Smallwood, Joseph B.,	33	"	– –
Snipe, Seth T.,	23	"	– –
Sweeney, William J.,	20	"	– –
Sylvester, James W.,	29	"	– –
Salsbury, Bowman G.,	17	"	– –
Tilton, Daniel P.,	30	"	– –
Towle, John E.,	20	"	– –
Trowbridge, William O.,	26	"	– –
Tufts, Francis W.,	39	North Chelsea.	– –
Tufts, Nathaniel W. W.,	27	Newton.	– –
Welch, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Wetherbee, Gustavus E.,	20	"	– –
Wetherell, Horace B.,	28	"	– –
White, Samuel H.,	20	Quincy.	– –
Whitney, Charles E.,	20	Newton.	– –
Wilson, Charles H.,	36	"	– –
Withington, James S.,	26	"	[May 28, 1863.
Washburn, John A.,	30	"	Dischar'd for disability,
York, William F.,	25	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Boston.			
Jacob H. Lombard, Captain,	25	Boston,	Resig'd Jan. 14,'63.
George B. Lombard, "	24	"	Com. Jan. 15, '63.
George B. Lombard, 1st Lieut.,	24	"	Prom. Capt. Jan. 15, '63.
William Hedge, "	23	Plymouth,	Com. Jan. 15, '63.
James W. Briggs, 2d Lieutenant,	23	Boston.	– –
Albert C. Pond, 1st Sergeant,	21	"	– –
Philo S. Tyler, Sergeant,	20	Boston.	– –
Edward C. Burrage, "	21	"	– –
Charles E. Barker, "	23	"	– –
Fred. W. Smith, Jr., "	22	"	[tion, May 31, 1863.
Chas. A. Cunningham, "	19	"	Discharged for promo-
Courtis A. Stacy, "	22	E. Cambridge,	Killed in action. Dec. 16,
Andrew Cutting, Corporal,	20	Boston.	[1862.
William C. Page, "	21	"	– –
Frank Fitz, "	21	Brookline.	– –
Curtis H. Whittemore, "	21	Hopkinton.	– –
Alfred F. Carpenter, "	20	Boston.	– –
Fred. S. Barden, "	20	Marion.	– –
Harris S. Beane, "	23	Boston.	– –
Philip I. Cootey, "	24	"	– –
Edwin H. Curtis, "	19	"	Died of wo'ds Dec. 16,'62.
Ames, Daniel E.,	21	"	– –
Adams, George H.,	19	Brookline.	– –
Alline, William H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Alley, Charles M.,	27	Lynn.	– –
Bradlee, John E.,	31	Boston.	– –
Bruerton, James,	19	"	– –
Bolles, James T.,	26	Cambridge.	– –
Bryant, Albert,	19	S. Boston.	– –
Brooks, Noah W.,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Boynton, Timothy S.,	21	Framingham.	[March 14, 1863.
Bradt, Frank O.,	18	Lowell,	Discharg'd for disabillty,
Bradt, Charles A.,	18	"	Died Feb. 19, '63.
Bradbury, Walter S.,	22	Cambridge,	Died Jan. 22, '63.
Cutler, Frank E.,	22	Boston.	– –
Coolidge, George T.,	20	"	– –
Cotton, William C.,	24	"	– –
Drew, Arthur,	20	"	– –
Danforth, George W.,	21	W. Cambridge.	– –
Everett, George H.,	20	Boston.	– –
Fogg, Frank W.,	18	"	– –
Gibbs, Thomas O. S.,	22	Cohasset.	– –
Glazier, Frank B.,	19	Gardner.	– –
Hadley, Samuel B.,	41	Boston.	– –
Hadley, William F.,	27	W. Cambridge.	– –
Hall, Robert M.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Hawley, James F.,	19	Boston.	– –
Hawley, William H.,	18	"	– –
Horton, Andrew T.,	18	"	– –
Hovey, James L.,	21	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Hill, Horace K.,	35	W. Cambridge.	– –
Jones, Irving,	19	S. Boston.	– –
Jones, Sylvester A.,	18	Boston.	– –
Kettell, George B.,	20	Roxbury.	– –
Lawrence, Charles C,	24	Boston.	– –
Mellen, Moses,	19	"	– –
Morse, George J.,	19	Boston.	– –
Murray, James H.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Monroe, Theo. J.,	18	Boston.	[Jan. 31, 1863.
Mahoney, Edward F.,	20	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Merrill, Otis S.,	23	N. Andover,	Died March 2, '63.
Moulton, Alfred B.,	21	Framingham,	Died Jan. 9, 1863.
Newell, Howard J.,	21	Boston.	– –
Norris, Jos. M.,	20	"	– –
Noyes, Edward V.,	30	Brookline.	– –
Osborn, Charles H.,	22	Boston.	– –
Pierce, Augustus S.,	22	Dorchester.	– –
Pollo, Jos. B.,	19	Boston.	– –
Preston, George O.,	21	"	– –
Proctor, George,	19	"	– –
Patten, Jason M.,	23	W. Cambridge.	– –
Pope, Richard,	19	S. Boston.	– –
Peakes, John D.,	24	Cambridgep'rt.	– –
Pollo, Antonio F.,	20	Boston,	Kil'd in act'n Dec. 16, '62.
Ray, George H.,	20	"	– –
Rea, J. Pierpont,	22	"	– –
Randall, William,	40	Cohasset.	– –
Robinson, Richard T.,	22	Cambridgep'rt.	– –
Robinson, James H.,	19	"	– –
Rogers, George R.,	22	Boston.	– –
Richardson, Fred. W.,	21	Gardner.	– –
Richmond, William T.,	18	Boston.	[April 15, 1863.
Rollins, George M.,	20	Brookline,	Dischar'd for disability,
Rollins, Charles E.,	18	"	Kil'd in act'n Nov. 2, '62.
Sackrider, George M.,	19	"	– –
Small, John W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Smallidge, William A.,	19	E. Cambridge.	– –
Smith, John R.,	20	Exeter, N. H.	– –
Stearns, Isaac R.,	20	Chelsea.	– –
Springer, George W.,	18	W. Cambridge.	– –
Sawyer, Frank P.,	24	Lowell.	– –
Temple, Horace W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Trescott, Edward W.,	19	Roxbury.	[1863, for disability.
Thomas, David J.,	18	Boston,	Discharged April 15,
Vinson, S. Willard,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Walker, E. Clifford,	25	Brookline.	– –
Warren, William H.,	19	"	– –
Wentworth, Philip H., Jr.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Wilmot, Harvey,	21	Boston.	– –
Willard, William A.,	18	Cambridgep't.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Whitcomb, Cummings D.,	22	Boston.	[March 14, 1863.
Ware, William,	22	Milton,	Discharg'd for disability,
Company D—Boston.			
Henry D. Sullivan, Captain,	21	Boston.	– –
James H. Blake, Jr., 1st Lieut.,	20	"	– –
Asa H. Stebbins, 2d Lieut.,	23	"	– –
George L. Tripp, 1st Sergeant,	21	"	– –
Frank D. Child, Sergeant,	20	"	– –
William H. Neal, "	22	"	– –
George H. Carter, "	22	"	– –
Charles C. Chickering,"	23	"	– –
Thaddeus Page, Corporal,	22	"	– –
Elmer A. Messenger, "	22	"	– –
Zenas T. Haines, "	31	Strong, Me.	– –
Rodolph C. Waterman,"	22	S. Scituate.	– –
George F. Brancroft, "	20	Groton.	– –
James B. Gardner, "	20	Roxbury.	– –
Henry D. Stanwood, "	18	Boston.	– –
Cornelius C. Lane, Wagoner,	32	Waltham.	– –
Adams, Charles,	19	Medford.	– –
Allen, Oscar,	26	Boston.	– –
Bacon, John,	29	"	– –
Bacon, Samuel A.,	19	Harvard.	– –
Barker, George G.,	19	Bedford.	– –
Bartlett, Schuyler S.,	21	Plymouth.	– –
Bates, Daniel D.,	29	Northfield, Vt.	– –
Beal, Charles W.,	18	Boston.	– –
Beal, George W.,	20	Quincy.	– –
Blanchard, Alvin,	18	Hingham.	– –
Boyd, Moses E.,	21	Boston.	– –
Brewster, James E.,	20	Plymouth.	– –
Burchsted, Benjamin F.,	25	Boston.	– –
Burchsted, John H.,	23	"	– –
Butler, Henry,	18	Groton.	– –
Blanchard, James A.,	19	W. Cambridge,	Disc'd Mar. 9, '63.
Colby, George H.,	29	Boston.	– –
Crane, Edward W.,	18	"	– –
Crane, William D.,	21	"	– –
Currier, Charles E.,	21	Cambridgep't.	– –
Currier, George C.,	23	"	– –
Demerit, Charles H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Ells, Nelson I.,	21	"	– –
Ewer, Charles C.,	23	"	Disch'd May 6, '63.
Fish, Abner C.,	27	Janesv'le, Wis.	– –
Fitzgerald, Ezekiel, Jr.,	22	Ports'th, N. H.	– –
Flanders, Frank M.,	28	E. Cambridge.	– –
Flanders, John C.,	19	Lynn.	– –
Flanders, William H.,	22	Boston.	– –
Gibbs, William E.,	26	W. Cambridge.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Gilley, Samuel M.,	23	Boston.	– –
Goff, William C.,	21	"	– –
Hemenway, Augustus A.,	20	Framingham.	– –
Hight, George W.,	20	E. Boston.	– –
Hobart, George H.,	20	W. Newton.	– –
Hoey, William I.,	24	Cambridge.	– –
Holbrook, Augustus P.,	21	"	– –
Hosmer, Edward B.,	20	Harvard.	– –
Howard, Davis,	21	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Howard, Henry,	24	Boston.	– –
Howard, Willard,	24	"	Disc'd Apr. 26, '63.
Ireland, William C.,	20	"	– –
Jackson, Frederick,	21	"	– –
Jacobs, Augustus,	21	S. Scituate.	– –
Jones, William,	24	Hingham.	– –
Kenerson, Levi,	24	"	– –
Knight, Daniel T.,	20	Boston.	– –
Leighton, James E.,	23	E. Cambridge.	– –
Litchfield, John H., Jr.,	18	Hingham.	– –
Leatherbee, William B.,	19	Boston,	Dis. for dis'b'y, Sep. 20, 62.
Littlefield, Henry W.,	20	Milton,	Disc'd April 26, '63.
Mann, Henry M.,	29	Boston.	– –
Miller, William K.,	18	Waltham.	– –
Moody, Wellington I.,	19	Boston.	– –
Newell, Clarence D.,	20	Framingham.	– –
Newhall, Francis A.,	28	Southboro'.	– –
Nourse, Harrison,	20	Bedford.	– –
Parsons, William,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Payne, John,	32	Boston.	– –
Pear, Thomas,	24	Cambridgep'rt.	– –
Pierce, William W.,	26	Malden.	– –
Read, Charles E.,	18	Boston.	– –
Read, John A.,	20	Hingham.	– –
Read, William G.,	20	Boston.	– –
Savory William E.,	20	South Carver.	– –
Sawin, George W.,	25	Boston.	– –
Sager, Frederick A.,	20	"	– –
Simonds, Joseph W.,	23	Melrose.	– –
Spencer, Charles H.,	24	Cambridgep'rt.	– –
Stephenson, Ezra T. C.,	20	Hingham.	– –
Stephenson, William F.,	23	"	– –
Stevens, Horace P.,	20	S. Scituate.	– –
Sturtevant, Charles W.,	18	Roxbury.	– –
Taylor, John H.,	22	Boston.	– –
Tourtellot, Edward P.,	29	Charlestown.	– –
Treat, William P.,	21	Canton.	– –
Tucker, Eli,	25	Malden.	– –
Tuttle, Horace P.,	23	Cambridge,	Disc'd April 26, '63.
Vose, Clifton H.,	21	S. Scituate.	– –
Wade, John K.,	18	Boston.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Ward, Charles F.,	19	Boston.	– –
Waterman, James H., Jr.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Wetherell, John W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Wheeler, Frank D.,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Woodward, William W.,	19	– –	– –
Wheeler, Charles E.,	23	Cambridge,	Disch'd June 5, '63.
Company E—Boston.			
Spencer W. Richardson, Captain,	28	Boston.	– –
James S. Newell, 1st Lieutenant,	21	"	– –
James S. Cumston, 2d Lieutenant,	20	"	[May 30, 1863.
Edward P. White, 1st Sergeant,	19	Milton,	Disch'd for promotion,
Henry A. Homer, "	18	Cambridge.	– –
Albert F. Thayer, Sergeant,	22	Newton.	– –
John F. Moore, "	19	Waltham.	– –
Michael A. Parsons, "	25	Charlestown.	– –
William A. Allen, "	23	Cambridge.	– –
Leslie Miller, Corporal,	22	Waltham.	– –
Thomas D. Mason, "	25	Boston.	– –
Jas. W. Cartwright, "	20	"	– –
William R. Adams, "	23	Cambridge.	– –
James B. Rice, Jr., "	24	"	– –
Frank S. Learned, "	21	Watertown.	– –
Frank F. Bowman, "	19	Boston.	– –
Henry O. Hight, "	21	Cambridge.	– –
Charles E. Tucker, "	25	Boston,	Dis. for disab'y Ap. 26, '63.
Adams, George H.,	24	Cambridge.	– –
Blanchard, William L.,	18	Waltham.	– –
Blanchard, Edward R.,	19	"	– –
Bedell, Charles H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Bradish, Albert H.,	18	"	– –
Baldwin, Francis,	18	Waltham.	– –
Bryant, John,	22	Boston.	– –
Butterfield, Edward E.,	22	– –	– –
Barnes, Theo. L.,	26	Waltham,	Disc. for disab'y Ap. 3, '63.
Buttrick, George E.,	18	Jamaica Plain,	Dis. for disab'y Mar. 9, '63.
Cheney, Jona. H.,	18	Boston.	– –
Clough, Samuel A.,	24	"	– –
Cross, Henry C.,	19	Saugus.	– –
Currier, George G.,	18	Boston.	– –
Dyer, George L.,	19	"	– –
Derby, Oliver C.,	32	"	– –
Dean, William,	18	Waltham,	Dis'd as a rejec'd recr'it.
Emerson, Warren F.,	23	"	– –
Fletcher, William G., Jr.,	24	Cambridge.	– –
Flagg, John P., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Fillebrown, George E.,	19	Waltham.	– –
Hammond, John F.,	18	– –	– –
Hastings, Frank J.,	20	Cambridge.	– –
Holmes, Samuel A.,	27	Boston.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Hayes, William T.,	22	Boston.	– –
Johnson, Henry W.,	23	"	– –
Joy, Charles F.,	18	Brighton.	[for disability.
Jones, Peter F.,	18	Roxbury,	Discharged March 9, '63,
Kendall, Amory H.,	18	Waltham.	– –
Kent, Fred. A.,	21	Boston.	– –
King, B. Flint,	31	"	– –
Lewis, John B., Jr.,	21	Reading.	– –
Loheed, Thomas L.,	28	Boston.	– –
Livermore, William B.,	20	Waltham.	– –
Lovejoy, James W.,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Loring, Abner B., Jr.,	19	Boston.	– –
Moore, Edgar V.,	19	"	– –
Morse, Alfred L.,	25	Milton.	– –
Merrill, Anthony F.,	19	Boston.	– –
Magoun, Franklin D.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Mann, Isaac G.,	19	Boston.	– –
Myers, John H.,	18	Chelsea.	– –
Morse, Charles,	19	Boston,	Kil'd in act'n, Nov. 2, '62.
Page, Albert K.,	23	"	– –
Plimpton, Merrill F.,	25	"	– –
Price, Fitz-James, Jr.,	28	Cambridge.	– –
Pierce, Henry T.,	18	Watertown.	– –
Patten, Thomas H.,	20	"	– –
Piper, George F.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Pulsifer, George L.,	16	Boston.	– –
Pond, Benjamin F.,	24	Belmont.	– –
Pearce, John H.,	23	Boston.	– –
Park, Charles S.,	30	Groton.	– –
Pope, George B.,	20	Waltham.	– –
Pettingell, Edwin M.,	21	Boston.	– –
Ramsay, Edwin A.,	20	Cambridge.	– –
Russell, George,	19	Boston.	– –
Reed, Harrison T.,	21	Chelsea.	– –
Robbins, James A.,	21	Watertown.	– –
Rawson, Samuel G.,	19	Boston.	[March 24, 1863.
Richardson, Edward,	18	Cambridge,	Dischar'd for disability,
Roberts, Charles H.,	20	Melrose,	Dischar'd for disability,
Sampson, Waldo B.,	22	Boston.	[(no date.)
Sherman, John M.,	18	Waltham.	– –
Sutton, Charles C.,	18	Boston.	– –
Stevens, Edward L.,	20	Brighton.	– –
Smith, Edward P.,	21	Waltham.	– –
Smith, Granville,	24	Boston.	– –
Sawyer, William F.,	18	Malden.	Disc'd as a rejec'd rec'it.
Trott, Samuel P.,	20	Boston.	– –
Tyler, Charles,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Tower, Heman C.,	19	Waltham.	– –
Tackney, John,	24	Boston.	– –
Twichell, Nathan R.,	21	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Van Voorhis, Gulian H.,	19	Malden.	– –
Whall, Clifton H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Worthley, James C.,	32	"	– –
Wilder, Victor N.,	18	Roxbury.	– –
Wilder, William S.,	19	Boston.	– –
Whitney, William L., Jr.,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Wolcott, George P.,	19	Boston.	– –
Ward, William F.,	21	Cambridge.	– –
Wallace, Edwin A.,	18	Winchester.	– –
Wyeth, John J.,	20	Cambridge.	– –
Wheelwright, George W., Jr.,	19	Roxbury,	Disc'd as a rejec'd rec'it.
Warren, Joshua B.,	19	Boston,	" " " "
Company F—Boston.			
Charles Storrow, Captain,	21	Boston.	[March 31, 1863.
Alfred S. Hartwell, 1st Lieut.,	26	Natick,	Discharged for promo'n,
Theodore E. Taylor, " "	29	Newton,	Commiss'd April 24, 1863, mustered out May 1.
Theodore E. Taylor, 2d Lieut.	29	Newton,	Promot'd 1st Lieutenant April 24, 1863.
Horace S. Stebbins, 2d Lieut.,	22	Boston,	Promoted from 1st Sgt. [Apr. 24, 1863.
George M. Weld, 1st Sergeant,	18	W. Roxbury.	
James E. Wright, Sergeant,	23	Boston.	– –
Grenville B. Macomber, Sergeant,	19	"	– –
Addison W. Denny, "	27	Roxbury.	– –
Edward R. Cogswell, "	21	Cambridge.	– –
William E. Perkins, "	24	Boston,	Disc'd Feb. 13, '63.
Edward L. Jones, "	23	"	Disc'd Apr. 16, '63.
Cabot J. Russell, "	18	"	Discharged for promot'n March 31, 1863.
Garth W. James, "	18	Concord,	Discharged for promot'n [March 31, 1863.
George F. Goldthwait, Corporal,	22	Boston.	
Charles Francis, "	20	Lowell.	– –
Albert R. Stover, "	30	Boston.	– –
William A. Simmons, "	22	Chelsea.	– –
Charles W. Goldthwait, "	26	Boston.	– –
George Pope, "	18	Brookline,	Disc'd Apr. 16, '63.
William H. Simpkins, "	23	W. Roxbury,	Disc'd Apr. 16, '63.
John M. Gibbs, Musician,	18	Waltham.	– –
Charles F. Morse, "	18	Hopkinton.	– –
Ashenden, Richard E.,	25	Boston.	– –
Ashley, John E.,	34	Charlestown.	– –
Atkins, Francis H.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Badger, Willard Jr.,	29	N. Chelsea.	– –
Balch, Frank W.,	21	Boston.	– –
Barnard, Francis H.,	19	"	– –
Bartlett, Edward J.,	20	Concord.	– –
Brown, William H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Capen, Joseph H.,	22	"	– –
Clapp, Henry A.,	21	Dorchester.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Coburn, Horace B.,	22	Boston.	– –
Cobb, Cyrus,	28	"	– –
Cobb, Darius,	28	"	– –
Colburn, Irving,	17	Dover.	– –
Cook, Charles E.,	22	Chelsea.	– –
Cook, John F.,	23	"	– –
Copeland, William E.,	24	Roxbury.	– –
Curtis, Joseph H.,	21	Waltham.	– –
Clark, Henry A.,	18	S. Hadley,	Disc'd Oct. 2, '62.
Davis, Wakeman,	33	Charlestown.	– –
Dean, James E.,	21	Boston.	– –
Dean, Joseph F.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Devens, Frederick W.,	18	Roxbury.	– –
Dodge, Albert L.,	21	Boston.	– –
Dodge, Frederick L.,	22	"	– –
Forbush, Horace F.,	20	Grafton.	– –
Fox, Charles W.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
French, George W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Fuller, Benjamin G.,	19	"	– –
Goodwin, Frank,	18	"	– –
Gay, Edwin F.,	18	Dover.	– –
Hanson, John H.,	24	Boston.	– –
Hayward, James W.,	28	Roxbury.	– –
Hewins, Eben N.,	28	Boston.	– –
Heywood, William T.,	22	"	– –
Higgins, Josiah W.,	27	"	– –
Holbrook, Samuel L.,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Holt, Thomas P.,	30	Cambridge.	– –
Howe, Edward R.,	19	"	– –
Hoyt, Henry M.,	25	Boston.	– –
Hull, Edmund D.,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Hunnewell, George A.,	20	Boston.	– –
Hopkinson, Francis C.,	24	Cambridge,	Died Feb. 13, '63.
Ingraham, Nathaniel H.,	21	S. Hadley.	– –
Ingraham, William F.,	19	"	Died Jan. 24, '63.
Johnson, Alfred P.,	26	Cambridge.	– –
Jones, George F.,	19	Boston.	– –
Kent, Barker B., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Knapp, Arthur M.,	21	N. Chelsea.	– –
Knapp, Timothy T.,	19	"	– –
Lathrop, William H.,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Leighton, Albert W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Learnard, Horace E.,	19	"	Disch'd Oct. 2, '62.
Mitchell, Frank A.,	21	N. Easton.	– –
Moody, Charles S.,	22	S. Hadley.	– –
Moody, Josiah,	20	"	Died Jan. 14, '63.
Osborn, Herbert,	19	Somerville.	– –
Owens, Joseph,	19	Boston.	– –
Perkins, Henry J.,	23	"	– –
Powell, John S.,	34	Chelsea.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Pollitz, John C.,	18	Boston.	Died Jan. 7, 1863.
Pitman, John W., Jr.,	17	Malden.	Disc'd Oct. 2, '62.
Rice, Franklin C.,	20	W. Roxbury.	– –
Ryder, Samuel N.,	26	Boston.	– –
Safford, DeForest,	22	Belmont.	– –
Simpson, Alphonzo,	19	Chelsea.	– –
Sleeper, Herbert,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Spear, Charles C. J.,	23	Boston.	– –
Stanfield, Henry R.,	18	"	– –
Stevens, Anthony,	21	Lawrence.	– –
Sturgis, Frederick W.,	18	Cambridge.	[for promotion.
Soule, Charles C.,	20	Boston,	Discharged Oct. 27, 1862,
Sanford, George S.,	20	Medway,	Discharged Jan. 23, 1863,
Tewksbury, George H.,	23	Boston.	[for promotion.
Tweed, William H.,	22	"	– –
Webber, Edwin F.,	19	"	– –
Wheelock, Merrill G.,	40	Chelsea.	– –
White, Thomas,	21	S. Hadley.	– –
Woodward, George M.,	24	Holliston.	– –
Wright, Edward P.,	22	Brighton.	– –
Wyer, James I., Jr.,	19	Harvard.	– –
Weston, George F.,	22	Lincoln,	Disc'd Mar. 15, '63.
Company G—Boston.			
Charles Hunt, Captain,	23	Boston.	– –
James C. White, 1st Lieutenant,	30	Milton.	– –
Frederick Odiorne, 2d Lieutenant.	26	Boston.	[24, 1863.
David K. Hobart, 1st Sergeant,	27	"	Died of wounds, April
George W. Young, "	20	Andover.	– –
Horatio Newhall, Sergeant,	24	Dorchester.	– –
Charles W. Chamberlin, "	19	Boston.	– –
James F. Gardner, "	19	"	– –
Samuel May, "	20	Dorchester.	– –
Charles H. Holland, Corporal,	22	Boston.	– –
Theo. J. Lawrence, "	25	"	– –
John D. Priest, "	20	"	– –
Henry F. Whitney, "	23	Cambridge.	– –
Stephen A. Powers, "	22	Boston.	– –
Elisha G. Scudder, "	23	"	– –
Loring A. Chase, "	23	Canton.	– –
William F. Jones, "	20	Dorchester.	– –
Adfrer I. Upham, "	18	Boston,	Died Jan. 18, '63.
Walter E. Mason, Musician,	16	Cambridge.	– –
Edwin S. Fisher, "	17	Boston,	Discharged on account
Adams, Francis P.,	20	"	[of wounds, May 18, 1863
Adams, Alden I.,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Adams, Warren W.,	18	Quincy.	– –
Adams, John,	35	Winchester.	– –
Allen, Walter B.,	33	Andover.	– –
Atwood, William S.,	20	Chelsea.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Bailey, Calvin C.,	28	Dorchester	– –
Brown, Nathan L. C.,	19	Boston.	– –
Bunker, Nathaniel W.,	18	Belmont.	– –
Brown, Hezekiah N.,	22	Wayland.	– –
Barnaby, Thomas J.,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Bird, James,	28	Roxbury.	– –
Boynton, George F ,	20	Dorchester,	Died Jan. 19, '63.
Cogswell, Thomas M.,	18	Andover.	– –
Clarke, Amasa,	18	"	– –
Couneir, Charles H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Chenery, Franklin W.,	19	Belmont.	– –
Clapp, William C.,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Dolbeare, S. Mason,	18	Boston.	– –
Dyer, D. Everett,	18	Jamaica Plain.	– –
Dickson, Marshall,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Dorr, Jonathan,	20	Roxbury.	– –
Delano, William C.,	18	Boston.	– –
Danforth, Joseph M.,	37	Dorchester.	– –
Davis, George A.,	30	Brighton.	– –
Ellis, George H.,	34	Dorchester.	– –
Ellison, Frederick G.,	20	Belmont.	– –
Elliott, James H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Elliott, Arthur N.,	18	"	– –
Ellis, Charles C.,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Guthine, Peter R.,	18	Boston.	– –
Hastings, George,	21	"	– –
Hatch, Frank W.,	25	"	– –
Holbrook, Charles H.,	20	Wellfleet.	– –
Hersey, Andrew J.,	18	Quincy.	– –
Hersey, Jacob H.,	18	"	– –
Holt, Ballard, 2d,	25	Andover.	– –
Hodge, Almon D., Jr.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Holden, Nathaniel,	24	Dorchester.	– –
Hart, Abner P.,	23	Melrose.	– –
Harris, T. Robinson,	20	Cambridge.	– –
Hobbs, Seth J.,	29	Boston.	– –
Hall, I. Augustus,	18	Dorchester,	Disch'd as recruit.
Jones, Nahum, Jr.,	22	"	– –
King, John,	28	Boston.	– –
King, Leonard S.,	21	Belmont.	– –
Kent, John H. B.,	27	Boston.	– –
Kimball, Henry G.,	43	Andover,	Died Jan. 1, 1863.
Lane, Thomas J.,	20	Boston.	– –
Lipp, Leodegar M.,	22	"	– –
LeCair, Charles L.,	25	Dorchester.	– –
Litchfield, Samuel S.,	18	"	– –
Leonard, John,	18	Roxbury.	[wounds, Mar. 31, 1863.
Lincoln, Francis E.,	35	Boston,	Discharg'd on account of
Marland, Charles H.,	19	Andover.	– –
Merrill, Thomas T.,	19	Boston.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Mott, Benjamin L., Jr.,	21	Boston.	– –
Moore, Samuel,	18	Wayland.	– –
McCarty, Thomas,	18	Jamaica Pl'n.	– –
McIntire, Charles J.,	20	Cambridge.	– –
Newcomb, Franklin H.,	20	Quincy.	– –
Pierce, I. Homer,	21	Dorchester.	– –
Parker, Henry A.,	20	Cambridge.	– –
Perkins, Ezra,	18	Boston.	– –
Phipps, Thomas F.,	18	Dorchester,	Disch'd as recruit.
Raymond, Edward G.,	19	Andover.	– –
Rodgers, Lucius H. C.,	22	Boston.	– –
Raymond, Walter L.,	18	Andover.	– –
Sawyer, Lyman J.,	24	Boston.	– –
Simmons, Samuel A.	18	Roxbury.	– –
Stone, John H.,	19	Belmont.	– –
Townsend, Albert W.,	19	Boston.	– –
Wood, Charles,	26	"	– –
Williams, Francis H.,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Watson, George C.,	21	Boston.	– –
Webster, Frank G.,	21	Canton.	– –
Woodward, W. W.,	19	Boston,	Transf'd to Co. D.
Young, Frank C.,	18	Andover.	– –
Young, Thomas H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Young, George B.,	21	Dorchester,	Died Feb. 3, 1863.
Yendall, Paul S.,	18	"	– –
Company H—Boston.			
William V. Smith, Captain,	22	Boston.	– –
Edward C. Johnson, 1st Lieut'nt,	22	"	App. Adj., May 29, 1863.
Albert R. Howe, 1st Lieutenant,	22	Brookline,	Com. May 29, '63.
Albert R. Howe, 2d Lieutenant,	22	"	Prom. 1st Lt. May 29,'63.
John L. Milliken, 2d Lieutenant,	20	Boston,	Commiss. May 29, 1863,
Gedney K. Richardson, Sergeant,	19	Boston,	[prom. from 1st Sergt.
Merrian Herbert, "	21	"	– –
William W. Howe, "	26	Framingham.	– –
S. Welles Holmes, "	29	Newton.	– –
Allen Haskell, Corporal,	25	Boston.	– –
G. E. Merriam, "	29	Framingham.	– –
Samuel S. Farson, "	19	– –	– –
F. Whitney, "	19	Boston.	– –
Thomas C. Bray, "	24	"	– –
F. M. Mears, "	20	"	– –
H. F. Downs, "	18	Malden.	– –
G. L. Odiorne, "	24	Framingham.	– –
Edwin Hayden, Musician,	18	Boston.	– –
F. O. Peterson, "	19	S. Boston.	– –
Adams, Edward H.,	25	Winchester.	– –
Bowers, Arthur W.,	20	Framingham.	– –
Bailey, William H.,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Barnes, George W.,	18	Boston.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Barnes, William A.,	23	Boston.	– –
Belcher, Heman H.,	42	Framingham.	– –
Bent, Charles R.,	18	Boston.	– –
Billings, George A.,	19	Framingham.	– –
Bolles, George B.,	19	"	– –
Boynton, Martin L.,	22	Malden.	– –
Bruce, Rufus C.,	28	Framingham.	– –
Bumpus, Everett C.,	18	Braintree.	– –
Banister, Joseph M.,	29	Framingham,	Dis. disab'y Mar. 9, 1863.
Boone, Allen F.,	23	Winchester,	Dischar'd for disability,
Cheeney Samuel,	22	Boston.	[June 5, 1863.
Clapp, Frank W.,	20	Holliston.	– –
Connell, Frank P.,	19	Boston.	– –
Cooley, William A.,	20	Cambridge.	– –
Cotton, Henry M.,	26	Framingham.	– –
Crosby, Edward C.,	25	"	– –
Crosby, Henry,	23	"	– –
Curry, Andrew H.,	32	"	– –
Curtis, Charles B.,	19	Quincy.	[Oct. 8, 1862.
Copp, Austin M.,	20	Malden,	Dischar'd for disability,
Dawes, Richard C.,	24	Melrose.	– –
Day, Henry W.,	30	Weston.	– –
De Peyster, Richard V.,	36	Framingham.	– –
Fairfield, Wendell L.,	18	Middleton.	– –
Farrell, Michael J.,	18	Boston.	[March 9, 1863.
Fuller, Charles H.,	20	Framingham,	Dischar'd for disability,
Gibbs, Thomas L.,	20	Boston.	– –
Glidden, Mark,	25	Framingham.	– –
Hemmenway, Edward S.,	20	"	– –
Hersey, John W.,	18	Quincy.	– –
Higgins, Benjamin,	17	Middleton.	– –
Higgins, George A.,	21	Brookline.	– –
Hook, Charles E.,	25	– –	– –
Hosmer, Charles A.,	24	Framingham.	– –
Hovey, Charles A.,	22	"	– –
Hunt, James L.,	18	Hingham.	– –
Ives, George A.,	22	Salem.	[March 13, 1863.
Jacobs, Augustus E.,	19	S. Scituate,	Disch'd on ac't wounds,
Kimball, Daniel W.,	22	Winchester.	[Jan. 17, 1863.
LeMoyne, Alonzo E.,	18	Boston,	Dischrg'd for disability,
Lenihan, Morris P.,	24	"	Desr'd Oct. 22, '62.
Maguire, Richard W.,	22	"	– –
Mann, William C.,	18	Malden.	– –
Meriam, Joseph A.,	22	Framingham.	– –
Moody, Henry L.,	18	Malden.	– –
Moore, Mathias J.,	29	Boston.	– –
Morse, George F.,	27	Framingham.	– –
Morton, Elbridge G.,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Moulton, Granville W.,	19	Framingham.	– –
Moulton, William H.,	26	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Murray, Alexander,	25	Middleton.	– –
Murray, George A.,	23	Malden.	– –
Nash, Osborn P.,	18	Boston.	– –
Newhall, George H.,	28	Malden.	– –
Packard, Elisha,	18	Quincy.	– –
Parker, Joseph S.,	24	Holliston.	– –
Parker, Harrison, 2d,	19	Winchester.	– –
Peabody, Lyman E.,	22	Middleton.	– –
Perry, Samuel S.,	20	Southbridge.	– –
Pratt, Edward J.,	20	Framingham.	– –
Pratt, Wellington H.,	19	"	– –
Pratt, Willard J.,	18	Weymouth.	– –
Rennard, George W.,	36	Middleton.	– –
Riley, Christopher,	16	Framingham.	– –
Russell, Henry W.,	26	Middleton.	[Apr. 14, 1
Rice, Charles C.,	20	Winchester,	Dischrg'd for disability,
Safford, Augustus W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Sawyer, Willard G.,	18	"	– –
Sanford, Joseph W.,	21	Framingham.	– –
Sheafe, Mark W.,	18	Roxbury.	– –
Staples, George M.,	20	Concord.	– –
Thompson, William H.,	26	Framingham.	– –
Tuite, Thomas J.,	19	Boston.	– –
Waitt, Reuben A.,	25	Malden.	– –
Webster, George W.,	23	Cambridge.	– –
Webster, Henry W.,	22	"	– –
Weeks, George M.,	18	Boston.	– –
Wilkins, Edward W.,	22	Middleton.	– –
Williams, Stephen C.,	19	Framingham.	– –
Winning, William,	18	Lexington.	– –
Company I—Boston.			
Joseph R. Kendall, Captain,	–	Boston.	– –
William D. Hooper, 1st Lieut.,	–	"	– –
Benjamin F Field, Jr., 2d Lieut.,	–	"	– –
Sumner Clarence, 1st Sergeant,	29	Dorchester.	– –
Henry B. Jones, Sergeant,	21	Boston.	– –
Irving Morse, "	30	Boston.	– –
Joseph C. Torrey, "	20	"	– –
George V. Morey, "	23	Malden.	[tion, April 1, 1863.
Joseph Tilden, "	23	Boston,	Discharged for promo-
Charles E. Harwood, "	19	"	Died Feb. 26, '63.
Charles R. Miles, Corporal,	26	Belmont.	– –
Henry S. Macomber, "	20	New Bedford.	– –
Henry L. Breed, "	25	– –	– –
John L. Loudon, "	20	Dorchester.	– –
Henry L. Brown, "	22	Weston.	– –
Robert Loudon, "	21	Dorchester.	– –
George W. Webster, "	21	Boston.	– –
John T. Shackford, "	22	Malden.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Adams, Benjamin F.,	24	Boston.	– –
Annable, Charles A.,	17	"	– –
Anderson, Leonard B.,	23	Melrose.	– –
Burbank, Alonzo F.,	19	Charlestown.	– –
Bird, Thomas H.,	22	Dorchester.	– –
Bridges, Harlan N.,	25	Boston.	– –
Berry, Robert,	19	"	[April 1, 1863.
Bates, Benjamin F.,	22	Brewster,	Dischar'd for disability,
Chandler, Benjamin P.,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Coverley, Edward,	20	Boston.	– –
Currier, Hugh L.,	18	Malden.	– –
Cushing, Theo. P.,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Crocker, Jos. C.,	18	Melrose.	– –
Currier, Henry H.,	19	Malden.	– –
Corliss, Samuel H.,	26	Weston.	– –
Cooper, James A.,	19	"	– –
Coughlin, John,	21	"	– –
Cutter, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
Carey, Isaac H.,	18	"	– –
Copethorn, William,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Cutter, Edmund L.,	31	Weston,	Died April 25, '63.
Drake, Benjamin A.,	22	"	– –
Emery, Franklin E. P.,	20	Dorchester.	– –
Eldridge, John L.,	19	Provincet'wn.	– –
Foster, Nathaniel I.,	21	Kingston.	– –
Farmer, Frank H.,	18	Billerica.	– –
Fleming, James J.,	20	E. Cambridge.	– –
Floyd, George C.,	18	Weston.	– –
Fletcher, Warren G.,	18	Boston.	– –
Foss, George A.,	19	Brighton.	– –
Fisk, Marcus M.,	22	Waltham.	– –
Foss, James M.,	22	Boston.	– –
Fuller, Charles B.,	23	"	– –
Foster, William G.,	23	Kingston.	– –
Gaylord, Williston A.,	19	Boston.	[Oct. 7, 1863.
Gilman, Reuben I.,	18	Billerica,	Dischar'd for disability'
Hall, George F.,	18	Charlestown.	– –
Henchman, Charles T.,	30	Boston.	– –
Hardy, William,	19	N. Andover.	– –
Henry, James R.,	24	Brewster.	– –
Hagar, Charles W.,	33	Boston.	– –
Heus, Marshall L.,	18	Weston.	– –
Hobbs, George E.,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Jewett, Frank M.,	18	Boston.	– –
Johnson, George H.,	19	Malden.	– –
Judkins, Edward H.,	27	Boston,	Died March 7, '63.
Kilroy, Michael,	19	E. Cambridge.	– –
Kimball, Henry M.,	21	Boston.	– –
Lovejoy, James A.,	20	Billerica.	– –
Leighton, Charles H.,	21	N. Andover.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Moar, Charles J.,	20	N. Andover,	– –
McCrillis, John,	18	Boston.	– –
Munn, William,	19	"	– –
Newell, Julius T.,	21	"	– –
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas,	20	Dorchester.	– –
Pratt, George H.,	18	Boston.	– –
Phillips, James L.,	18	Malden.	– –
Potter, Alexander R.,	24	"	– –
Poole, Francis H.,	25	Weston.	– –
Parker, Stephen H.,	18	Billerica.	– –
Pinkham, Theo.	19	North Chelsea.	– –
Palmer, James M.,	21	Weston.	– –
Park, Edward,	19	North Chelsea.	– –
Purbeck, Marcellus A.,	19	Boston.	– –
Prince, George C.,	20	N. Andover.	– –
Rand, George W.,	41	Weston.	– –
Rand, George E.,	18	"	– –
Redman, David F.,	22	Malden.	– –
Roberts, William C.,	27	Weston.	– –
Richardson, Herbert B.,	23	"	Dis. disab'y, May 18, '63.
Rhoades, Lawrence,	21	"	Disc'd June 4, '63.
Smith, Charles F.,	22	Boston.	– –
Shaughnessy, Michael A.,	18	E. Cambridge.	– –
Smith, Daniel C.,	26	Boston.	– –
Thayer, Joseph H. J.,	19	Braintree.	– –
Tyler, Herbert,	18	Andover.	– –
Taylor, William A,	21	Boston.	– –
Upham, Edwin P.,	18	Weston.	– –
Waldron, Franklin H.,	23	Boston.	– –
Washburn, Albert,	19	Weston.	– –
Wilkinson, Charles N.,	26	N. Chelsea.	– –
Whittridge, Forest L.,	20	Boston,	Dis. disab'y, May 1, '63.
Wyett, Charles E.,	27	"	Dis. disab'y, May 18, '63.
Young, Frank G.,	20	"	– –
Company K—Boston.			
Frank W. Reynolds, Captain,	26	Boston,	Resigned Dec. 28, 1862.
Richard H. Weld, "	27	W. Roxbury,	Com'd Jan. 15, '63.
Richard H. Weld, 1st Lieut.,	27	"	Pro. Capt., Jan. 15, '63.
Fred. T. Brown, " "	24	"	Com'd Jan. 15, '63.
Fred. T. Brown, 2d Lieut.,	24	"	Pro'd 1st Lt., Jan. 15, '63.
John Parkinson, Jr., " "	20	"	– –
William W. Wild, 1st Sergeant,	27	Leominster.	– –
John Dorr, Jr., Sergeant,	18	Sherborn.	– –
Manning Emery, "	18	Cambridge.	– –
William H. Lord, "	22	W. Roxbury.	– –
William B. O'Neil, "	22	Boston.	– –
George H. Foster, Corporal,	18	Roxbury.	– –
James F. Wentworth, "	25	W. Roxbury.	– –
Francis A. Tisdale, "	20	Walpole.	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Isaac H. Meserve, Corporal,	18	W. Roxbury.	– –
Theron Blanchard, "	25	Weymouth.	– –
Edwin B. Ridge, "	27	Walpole.	– –
Lewis Daniels, "	28	Sherborn.	– –
George H. Mann, "	22	Dover.	– –
Stephen T. Baker, Wagoner,	21	Walpole.	– –
Adams, William G.,	20	Franklin.	– –
Achorn, Albion G.,	36	Walpole.	– –
Babbitt, Willard M.,	18	"	– –
Babcock, Lowell,	25	Sherborn.	– –
Bailey, Walter,	22	Needham.	– –
Brown, Winslow E.,	30	Walpole.	– –
Bayley, James H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Babcock, Ephraim A.,	25	Walpole.	– –
Bussell, Alfred W.	18	Boston.	– –
Bowdish, Asa W.,	27	Walpole.	– –
Boyce, Guy,	22	Sherborn,	Disc'd Jan. 14, '63.
Bowers, William,	21	Boston,	Disc'd Feb. 7, '63.
Coolidge, George M.,	24	Sherborn.	– –
Cleale, Artemas,	29	"	– –
Chenery, Cornelius,	18	W. Roxbury.	– –
Copeland, Ithamar W.,	18	S. Dedham,	Disc'd Jan. 14, '63.
Duff, Robert H.,	18	Walpole.	– –
Fales, Francis H.,	21	"	– –
Fuller, Henry C.,	33	"	– –
Fisher, Nathan W.,	19	"	– –
Fisher, Albert,	16	"	– –
Ford, J. Henry,	19	W. Roxbury.	– –
Fowler, Josiah,	24	Walpole.	– –
Gardner, Joseph W.,	18	Boston.	– –
Gould, William A.,	21	"	– –
Gray, Charles L.,	19	Walpole.	– –
Gilmore, Luman W.,	22	"	– –
Guild, William F.,	22	Medfield.	– –
Gibbs, George A.,	18	W. Roxbury.	– –
Garland, Charles W.,	35	Wayland,	Disc'd Jan. 31, '63.
Gilmore, James S.,	19	Walpole,	Died Feb. 26, '63.
Handy, John S.,	17	W. Roxbury.	– –
Hartshorn, Lowell E.,	18	Walpole.	– –
Humphreys, James J.,	19	Boston.	– –
Hayden, William W.,	18	W. Roxbury.	– –
Hale, Howard E. W.,	18	Boston.	– –
Hartshorn, Horace B.,	34	Walpole.	– –
Hartshorn, Fred. A.,	23	"	– –
Hutchinson, James E.,	25	"	– –
Jones, Dennis H.,	18	Boston.	– –
Jessop, William A.,	29	Wayland.	– –
Kirdehan, Patrick A.,	18	Walpole.	– –
Keen, James P.,	21	W. Roxbury.	– –
Keen, William E.,	23	"	– –

Forty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Kemp, George G.,	28	Wayland.	– –
Kallock, Levi,	20	W. Roxbury.	– –
Lewis, James A.,	22	Walpole.	– –
Loring, Frank M.,	18	S. Malden.	– –
Mitchell, William L.,	24	Sherborn.	– –
Martin, John,	20	W. Roxbury.	– –
Morrison, George W.,	24	"	– –
Moulton, Edward C.,	19	Weston.	– –
Morse, Elisha,	32	Walpole.	– –
McClearn, Abner W.,	20	Boston.	– –
Michel, James A.,	18	Charlestown,	Died May 28, '63.
Nudd, John A.,	31	Walpole.	– –
Nash, Elbridge,	20	Weymouth.	– –
Norton, Charles A.,	24	Sherborn.	– –
Nickerson, George W.,	29	Walpole,	Disc'd Jan. 14, '63.
Noyes, George E.,	22	W. Roxbury,	Kil'd in act'n Dec. 16, 62.
Pierson, Alexander,	22	Sherborn.	– –
Perkins, Asa B.,	19	Somerville.	– –
Pratt, Lorenzo,	23	Sherborn.	– –
Pettis, William H.,	18	Medway.	– –
Rhoades, Charles J.,	18	Walpole.	– –
Sylvester, Reuben,	20	Sherborn.	– –
Sylvester, Avery,	18	Ashland.	– –
Spear, Horace A.,	20	Walpole.	– –
Sanderson, William P.,	36	W. Roxbury,	– –
Smith, Paul O.,	26	Walpole.	– –
Spinney, James W.,	26	Sherborn,	Disc'd Jan. 14, '63.
Seavey, Thomas,	32	W. Roxbury,	" Jan. 31, '63.
Stedman, Joseph F.,	28	Roxbury,	" Jan. 31, '63.
Tirrell, Loring C.,	20	Weymouth.	– –
Thomas, Henry A.,	17	Walpole.	– –
Trout, Thomas K.,	19	Boston.	– –
Tuttle, Otis,	26	"	– –
Wentworth, John H.,	18	W. Roxbury,	– –
Wentworth, George A.,	23	"	– –
Whittemore, Albert F.,	23	"	– –
Watson, Edgar,	19	Boston.	– –
Woodward, Orlando,	22	Newton.	– –
Young, Ellery C.,	20	Boston.	– –

The Forty-Fourth Regiment was organized at Readville, under the personal supervision of Colonel Lee and the officers and friends of the Fourth Battalion, First Brigade, First Division M. V. M., of which battalion Colonel Lee was commander, having succeeded Major, now Brigadier-General, Gordon. What his regiment did in North Carolina, and how well it was

appreciated by the generals in command of that department, are so clearly and concisely stated by Colonel Lee in the report which follows, that I copy it entire:—

HEAD-QUARTERS, FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT M. V. M.

To Brigadier-General WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL,—In your Annual Report for 1862, I find a sketch of the history of the Forty-Fourth Regiment M. V. M., to December 16th, 1862, and I will only refer to that portion of their service by noting the dates of various expeditions, and the list of casualties.

On the 3d of August, 1862, Governor Andrew gave permission to organize a regiment of infantry, for nine months service, taking the Fourth Battalion M. V. M. as a nucleus. On the 25th of August, the regiment being full to the minimum, organized by the election of officers, and on 29th of August went into camp at Readville, Mass. On the 12th of September, being full to the maximum, the regiment was mustered into the service of the United States as the Forty-Fourth Regiment M. V. M., by Captain N. B. McLaughlin, U. S. A. Leaving Readville October 22d, the regiment arrived, on board steamer Merrimac, at Moorhead City, N. C., October 26th, and reached Newbern the same night.

Being ordered to report to Colonel Thomas G. Stevenson, then commanding brigade, this regiment, with the Twenty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, Tenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, and Fifth Battalion Rhode Island Volunteers, forming Stevenson's brigade, started upon the Tarboro' expedition October 30th. November 2d, took part in skirmish at Smitherick's Ford and Rawle's Mill, on Williamstown road, losing two men killed and seven wounded. Returned to Newbern November 13th.

Started upon Goldsboro' expedition, December 11th. Present at battle of Kinston, December 14th. Engaged in battle of Whitehall Bridge, on December 16th, losing eight killed and fourteen wounded. In the reserve at battle of Goldsboro', December 17th. Arrived in Newbern December 20th. Left for Plymouth, N. C., February 1st, 1863. February 7th, made march of twenty-eight miles, seizing several tons of provisions prepared for rebel army consumption. Returned to Newbern February 10th. Sent Companies F and B, under command of Captain Charles Storrow, to report to Colonel Jones, Fifty-Eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, for picket duty on Batchelder's Creek, where they remained until May 1st, when, having performed their duty to the entire satisfaction of Colonel Jones, they reported back to the regiment.

The remaining companies of the regiment started for Washington, N. C., March 15th. Siege of Washington, by Generals Hill and Garnett, with twelve to fifteen thousand troops, commenced on March 30th. General Foster arrived there on the morning of March 30th, and Companies A and G, under command of Captain James M. Richardson, supported by one howitzer, in charge of Lieutenant Hamilton, Third Regiment New York Artillery, made a reconnoissance across the river to ascertain the position of the enemy. They were repulsed by the enemy in large force, leaving three men wounded, prisoners, one mortally, and bringing back Captain Richardson, dangerously wounded, upon the gun-carriage. Rebels commenced bombardment on 1st of April, and fired their last shot on the 15th of April, falling back discouraged, and the siege was raised April 16th. On the 17th April, Major Charles W. Dabney, Jr., of this regiment, with Companies C, D and I, supported by gunboat Commodore Hull, landed at Hill's Point, and occupied the rebel battery, destroying portions of their work, and building the entrenchments necessary to guard against an attack from the land side. On the 22d of April, the eight companies started for Newbern, arriving there upon the 24th, and relieving the Forty-Fifth Regiment M. V. M., on provost duty, which they performed until June 6th, when they left for Boston, arriving there June 10th. Went to camp at Readville June 15th, and were mustered out of service of United States June 18th 1863.

Called out to assist in suppressing draft riot July 14th, and dismissed July 21st, 1863.

Loss in killed, during term of service,	11
Wounded,	24
Discharged for promotion,	20
Died of disease and discharged for disability,	47
Left sick in Newbern,	6
Arrived home with (officers and men),	916
Started from Readville,	1,024

I cannot close this final report, without endeavoring to express the feeling of every member of this regiment in regard to our commanding officers. We were fortunate enough to serve under brigade and division generals who won, not only the respect, but the love of all who served under them. Brigadier-Generals Thomas G. Stevenson and Henry W. Wessells were men whose fidelity to duty, unremitting care for the welfare of their men, and entire self-forgetfulness, always gave the best stimulus to the men of their command, a good example. The men of

Stevenson's brigade will never forget, that after the toilsome march,—often late into the night,—they always found their general waiting to make sure that every thing, which the circumstances permitted, was done for their comfort,—that the last quarters located were his, and the last weary man relieved from duty was their general; that, however cheerless the bivouac, or however stormy the night, he never left them to avail himself of the professed comforts of head-quarters.

To our corps commander, Major-General J. G. Foster, the regiment owes its gratitude for his many proofs of confidence and acts of kindness; for the ready knowledge, wise precaution, steady nerve, and the inspiring, cheerful pluck which so largely contributed to the successful issue of their service at Washington, N. C., in April, 1863.

To Colonel Sisson and his staff, and to the gallant officers and men of the Fifth Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers, we must here, again, offer our gratitude for their service on the night of April 13th, 1863, when, in an unarmed steamer, heavily laden with ammunition, they defied the rebel batteries, and steamed up the Tar River to the rescue of the beleaguered garrison of Washington.

Such daring would merit praise, even were it in obedience to orders which could not be resisted, but when we remember the circumstances, that they begged for the privilege and came as volunteers, taking the whole responsibility of failure or success, doing simply as they would be done by, it shows a spirit, moral, as well as a physical courage, seldom equalled, never excelled.

To Mother Madelaine and the Sisters of Mercy, who, by their tender care and skilful nursing, lightened the pains and relieved the ennui of many a poor sufferer in the Stanley Hospital, and who stood, the only representative of mother, sisters and home, by the bedsides of our dying soldiers, we owe our most earnest thanks.

Among our losses, none fell more heavily than when, in Washington, April 11th, 1863, we followed to his grave our well-beloved Surgeon, Robert Ware. He fell a victim to his fidelity to duty; not simply duty dictated by order, but the large heart of a kind and devoted Christian man. Disease was making havoc among the negroes of the town, and Ware, ever thoughtful, ever alive to the dictates of his sensitive conscience, hastened to their relief, and spent many weary hours watching by them and ministering to their wants; until worn and weary, he fell a victim to the very disease from which he had rescued so many of these helpless and dependent people, dying on the 10th of April, 1863. He will ever live in their hearts and memories, as in ours, and may we remember his example.

The regiment formed part of the garrison, (1,160 strong,) which, under General Foster, successfully defended Washington, N. C., against

the rebel Generals Hill and Garnett, with twelve to fifteen thousand troops. Masssachusetts was represented there by portions of the Twenty-Seventh and Forty-Fourth Regiments, and also most nobly in the person of William Saltonstall, of Salem, then commanding the steam gunboat "Commodore Hull," which, in the first day's bombardment, bore the brunt, receiving ninety-eight of the enemy's shot and shell,—never yielding one inch, but hurling back defiance and destruction, and carrying her flag safe through the fight.

One hundred negroes, armed by General Foster's order, did good service on the lines during the whole siege, and by their steadiness convinced even the most sceptical that black men could and would fight. The whole garrison performed their arduous duties cheerfully and with pluck, and had the reward of seeing the retreat of the disheartened rebels on the 16th of April. On their return to Newbern, the regiment performed provost duty until their departure.

In closing my Report, I can honestly say, that I believe the Forty-Fourth Regiment M. V. M. always tried to do their duty faithfully, and, to the best of my judgment, they generally succeeded. I beg, in justice to the regiment, to append copies of the farewell orders of Generals Foster and Wessells, and the following extract from letter of General Stevenson, dated "Seabrook Island, June 13th, 1863":

"You can always look back with pride and satisfaction at having had the honor to lead such a splendid body of men."

HEAD-QUARTERS, FOURTH DIVISION 18TH ARMY CORPS,
PLYMOUTH, N. C., June 10, 1863.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 7.]

III. Having learned that the Forty-Fourth M. V. M. is about to leave the Department, its term of service being fulfilled, the Brigadier-General commanding the Division cannot allow the occasion to pass without expressing his sincere regret at thus losing one of its brightest ornaments.

The gentlemanly deportment and soldierly bearing of all grades have rendered his intercourse with the regiment, both socially and officially, peculiarly agreeable, and in changing the rough duties of camp for the peaceful pursuits of civil life, the commanding general desires them a safe return to the green hills of New England, with his best wishes for their future happiness and prosperity.

By command of

Brigadier-General H. W. WESSELLS.

(Signed) ANDREW STEWART, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

[Official.]

HEAD-QUARTERS 44TH REGT., *June 18th*, 1863.

E. C. JOHNSON,
Lieut. and Adj't 44th M. V. M.

HEAD-QUARTERS EIGHTEENTH CORPS,
NEWBERN, June 5, 1863.

[SPECIAL ORDER, No. 160 and 17.]

The commanding general, in bidding farewell to the Forty-Fourth Regiment M. V. M., conveys to them his high appreciation of and thanks for their services whilst in the Department.

As a part of the garrison of Washington, and in the various duties to which they have been assigned, they have always fully done their duty as soldiers.

The commanding general, in parting, expresses his hopes to officers and men that he may have the pleasure of welcoming their return here, and tenders them one and all his best and kindest wishes for the future.

By command of

Major-General J. G. FOSTER.

(Signed) S. HOFFMAN, *Assistant Adjutant-General.*

[Official.]

HEAD-QUARTERS 2D BRIG'E, *June 5th*, 1863.

(Signed) E. C. JOHNSON,
Lieut. and Act. Ass't Adj't-Gen.

I am with respect, General,

FRANCIS L. LEE,
Colonel commanding Forty-Fourth Regiment M. V. M.

FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Charles R. Codman, Colonel,	33	Boston. . . .	– –
Oliver W. Peabody, Lieut. Col.,	28	" . . .	– –
Russell Sturgis, Jr., Major,	31	" . . .	– –
Samuel Kneeland, Surgeon,	41	" . . .	– –
Joshua B. Treadwell, As't Surg'n,	22	" . . .	– –
Daniel McLean, " "	–	" . . .	Com. Mar. 25, '63.
Gershom C. Winsor, Adjutant,	22	Brookline. . .	– –
Francis A. Dewson, Quarterm'ter,	34	Newton. . .	– –
Andrew L. Stone, Chaplain,	46	Boston. . . .	– –
Henry G. Wheelock, Serg't Maj.,	27	Walpole, N. H.	– –
Arthur Reed, Q. M. Sergeant,	21	Boston. . . .	– –
Charles F. Richardson, Com'y Sgt.	22	" . . .	– –
Edward Wigglesworth, Jr., H. Sd.	21	" . . .	– –
Company A—Boston.			
Russell Sturgis, Jr., Captain,	31	Boston, . . .	Pro'd Major, Oct. 8, '62.
George P. Denny, "	36	" . . .	– –
George P. Denny, 1st Lieutenant,	36	" . . .	Pro'd Capt., Oct. 14, '62.
George E. Pond, 1st Lieut.,	25	" . . .	– –
George E. Pond, 2d "	25	" . . .	Prom'd Oct. 14,'62.
Edward B. Richardson, 2d Lieut.,	24	Brookline.	– –
Charles W. Barstow, 1st Sergeant,	25	Boston. . . .	– –
George H. Watson, Sergeant,	19	" . . .	– –
William R. Butler, "	27	Cambridgep't..	– –
William E. Wheaton, "	40	Manchester. .	– –
Charles B. Sumner, "	25	Southbridge. .	[Jan. 15, 1863.
George F. Woodman, "	36	W. Roxbury, .	Disch'd for promotion,
Luther F. Allen, Corporal,	30	Manchester. .	– –
Albert A. Chittendon, "	20	Boston. . . .	– –
Erroll Grant, "	42	Manchester. .	– –
Augustus S. Lovett, "	20	Boston. . . .	– –
C. Eustis Hubbard, "	20	" . . .	– –
Henry E. Merriam, "	24	" . . .	– –
William F. Shaw, "	23	" . . .	– –
William B. Stacy, "	28	" . . .	– –
John W. Fowle, Musician,	24	Braintree. . .	– –
Joseph V. Freeland, "	17	Melrose. . .	– -
Andrews, Nathaniel,	36	Manchester. .	– –
Atkinson, William B.,	20	Newburyport. .	– –
Allen, Samuel L.,	18	Manchester. .	– –
Bennett, Charles H.,	20	Boston. . . .	– –
Bourne, Elias W.,	18	Cohasset. . .	– –
Bates, Cyrus H.,	18	" . .	– –
Bates, Caleb L.,	18	" . .	– –
Brooks, Charles H.,	26	Boston. . . .	– –
Beckett, William H.,	24	" . .	– –
Bliss, Henry S.,	20	Roxbury. . .	– –
Brigham, Joseph H.,	39	Manchester. .	– –
Boutell, Lewis H.,	36	Westboro'. . .	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Buss, Edmund W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Berry, William H.,	22	Essex.	– –
Brooks, George,	23	Boston,	Died Feb. 10, '63.
Coleman, Moses J.,	20	Roxbury.	– –
Dean, Franklin H.,	21	Southbridge.	– –
Davenport, Edmund P.,	45	Manchester.	– –
Edmunds, John B.	31	Boston.	– –
Estabrook, George W.,	22	E. Needham.	– –
Edgett, Reuben,	28	Boston.	– –
Field, Frank A.,	25	"	– –
Fitch, Calvin W.,	19	Hopkinton.	– –
Ferguson, Stephen A.,	26	Manchester.	– –
Ferguson, Rufus B.,	25	"	– –
Fox, George E.,	19	Boston,	Died Jan. 10, 1863.
Gross, Charles A.,	30	Cohasset.	– –
Griffin, Charles H.,	23	Winchester.	– –
Gilman, Gardner,	32	Boston.	– –
Goldsmith, Charles P.,	26	Manchester.	– –
Graves, Elbridge,	24	Newburyport,	Died wn'ds Dec. 16, '62.
Howard, Charles A.,	22	Southbridge.	– –
Howard, Rodolphus K.,	32	Springfield.	– –
Hale, E. Thomas,	20	Newburyport.	– –
Hardy, Milo T.,	21	Manchester.	– –
Haskell, Francis P.,	27	"	– –
Hale, Abram G. R.,	28	Stow.	– –
Hasty, Robert B.,	15	Boston.	[w'nds, Apr. 21, 1863.
Holmes, Horace,	22	Plymouth,	Disch'ged on account of
Jones, Levi D.,	24	Boston.	– –
Kinsley, Thomas,	19	"	– –
Lincoln, Richard H.,	21	Cohasset.	– –
Lincoln, Stephen,	18	"	Died June 30, '63.
Lang, Silas W.,	21	Boston.	– –
Lunt, Edmund S.,	20	"	– –
Leonard, Charles H.,	20	Southbridge.	– –
Lord, Jeremiah R.,	39	Manchester.	– –
Morse, John R.,	28	Boston.	– –
Morse, Edwin T.,	22	Southbridge.	– –
Mann, Albert W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Morgan, Joseph A.,	20	Manchester.	– –
Mason, James H.,	20	Southbridge,	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 29, '62.
Norton, Henry D.,	23	Cambridge,	Disc'd June 6, '63.
Porter, Henry K.,	21	Boston.	– –
Pratt, William H.,	20	Cohasset.	– –
Parker, George B.,	18	Boston.	– –
Putnam, Frank L.,	18	Newton.	– –
Pert, William J.,	30	Manchester.	– –
Pert, Francis B.,	28	"	– –
Pert, Daniel,	23	"	– –
Plympton, William P.,	21	Southbridge.	– –
Poland, William,	18	Boston.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Richardson, Swartz,	27	Winchester.	– –
Richards, William A.,	30	Boston.	– –
Shaplagh, Thomas W.,	21	"	– –
Shaplagh, Samuel B.,	18	"	– –
Shaplagh, Frank H.,	20	"	– –
Smith, Rufus S.,	19	Newburyport.	– –
Sargent, Oscar W.,	28	Quincy.	– –
Stanley, Jeffrey T.,	30	Manchester.	– –
Scudder, Henry B.,	18	Brookline,	Disc'd June 13, '63.
Shaw, Roland C.,	27	"	Dis. disab'y, Oct. 11, '62.
Thompson, Henry R.,	19	Waltham.	– –
Tower, George W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Tiffany, Edwin E.,	18	Southbridge,	Disc'd Jan. 13, '63.
Vinal, Charles A.,	19	Cohasset.	– –
Whitney, Luke H.,	22	Waltham.	– –
Wilcutt, Lyman D.	20	Cohasset.	– –
Wildes, Israel D.,	31	Boston.	– –
Watson, John H.,	41	Manchester.	– –
Wilmorton, George,	26	"	– –
Wheeler, Isaac G.,	23	Westford.	– –
Winslow, Henry T.,	21	Boston.	Died July 1, 1863.
Company B—Milton.			
Joseph M. Churchill, Captain,	41	Milton.	– –
William S. Bond, 1st Lieutenant,	24	Jamaica Plain.	– –
Abijah Hollis, 2d "	24	Milton.	– –
Henry M. Bond, 1st Sergeant,	26	Jamaica Plain.	– –
William S. Leavitt, Sergeant,	43	Milton.	– –
Charles E. C. Breck, "	28	"	– –
Charles A. Seavey, "	24	Boston.	– –
George E. Tucker, "	21	Dorchester.	[Jan. 7, 1863.
Frederick Dexter, "	21	Brookline,	Discharg'd for disability,
James Gilchrist, Corporal,	24	Boston.	– –
Thomas Williams, "	20	Milton.	– –
George E. Skinner, "	20	"	– –
Richard M. Spiller, "	28	Dorchester.	– –
Reuben J. Ryder, "	36	"	– –
Jos. A. Shaw, "	28	Milton.	– –
Frederick H. Freeman, "	19	Troy, N. Y.	– –
Elijah W. Moffatt, "	34	Milton.	– –
George W. Hall, Musician,	14	Dorchester.	– –
William F. Boden, "	22	Milton.	– –
Alden, Samuel W.,	20	"	– –
Badger, William F.,	29	"	– –
Bancroft, George D.,	19	Lynn.	– –
Barnes, Daniel,	25	Needham.	– –
Bartlett, Benjamin J.,	28	Milton.	– –
Bisbee, Benjamin,	30	Stoughton.	– –
Bisbee, James O.,	32	"	– –
Bolster, Charles,	18	Milton.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Bowman, William H.,	21	Dorchester.	– –
Brigham, William F.,	34	Milton.	– –
Bronsdon, William B.,	40	"	– –
Burt, John E.,	31	Dorchester.	– –
Campbell, William A.,	35	"	– –
Carter, Rufus B.,	44	Needham.	– –
Carr, Jacob J.,	21	Dorchester.	– –
Caswell, Henry P.,	18	Milton.	– –
Conklin, Edward,	27	"	– –
Coulter, George,	34	Needham.	– –
Cunningham, Peter,	20	Milton.	– –
Cunningham, William,	24	"	– –
Crowley, Dennis,	31	– –	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 4, '62.
Davenport, Nathaniel T., Jr.,	24	Milton.	– –
Dunnican, Patrick,	21	– –	Dis. disab'y, Oct. 7, '62.
Delannoy, Deserve,	36	– –	Desr'd Sept. 30,'62.
Early, Michael,	34	Quincy.	– –
Emerson, John H.,	22	Milton.	– –
Evans, Edwin G.,	31	Dorchester.	– –
Ewell, Jacob A.,	44	"	Dis. disab'y, May 30, '63.
Farnum, Manley H.,	32	"	– –
Frieze, John B.,	22	"	– –
Gage, David K.,	25	Quincy.	– –
Glover, George G.,	23	Dorchester.	– –
Gramer, Stephen,	22	"	– –
Goddard, Frederick W.,	21	Malden,	Died July 3, 1863.
Hall, Asa,	28	Dorchester.	– –
Hammill, Hugh,	23	Needham.	– –
Hammond, John T.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Hatch, Ambrose P.,	31	Needham.	– –
Hatch, Myrick L.,	24	Dorchester.	– –
Hersey, James A.,	20	"	– –
Higgins, John,	25	Milton.	– –
Hotchkiss, Willard H.,	21	Dorchester.	– –
Hickling, Charles E.,	21	Roxbury,	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 9, '63.
Halliday, George W.,	25	Milton,	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 6, '63.
Jewett, Jonas W.,	25	"	– –
Johnson, John,	37	Quincy.	– –
Jones, Alvah T.,	18	Needham.	– –
Jones, Pliny M.,	25	"	– –
Jones, Elbridge,	44	Milton.	– –
Jones, Benjamin F.,	20	– –	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 4, '62.
Knowlton, George W.,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Mansfield, Edward,	43	– –	– –
Mathes, Daniel,	44	Milton.	– –
May, Grosvenor,	22	Boston.	– –
Merrill, William W.,	36	Milton.	– –
Morrisey, John,	19	"	– –
Morrisey, Thomas,	22	"	– –
Morton, William H.,	33	Needham,	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Murphy, James,	19	Milton.	– –
Nickerson, Frederick A.,	24	Dorchester.	– –
Nolan, Christopher,	21	Milton.	– –
Norton, Edward,	34	"	– –
Ochs, Joseph A.,	30	"	– –
O'Connor, Michael,	19	Dorchester.	– –
Packard, Luman B.,	18	"	– –
Pierce, George,	43	Milton.	– –
Pope, Lemuel C.,	24	Quincy.	– –
Ragan, Timothy O.,	19	Needham.	– –
Ray, Henry C.,	24	Dorchester.	– –
Reed, John N., Jr.,	23	Quincy.	– –
Rooney, Bartholomew,	30	Milton.	– –
Richards, Samuel F.,	23	Needham,	Kil'd in ac'n Dec. 14, '62.
Shoudy, Henry,	30	Dorchester.	– –
Snow, Elbridge,	37	Milton.	– –
Snow James H.,	39	"	– –
Sumner, Henry J.,	23	"	– –
Thompson, James A.,	27	"	– –
Tripp, William H.,	44	Boston.	– –
Wallingford, William L.,	26	"	– –
Walker, Melvin O.,	22	Stoughton.	– –
Wellington, Henry F.,	21	Milton.	– –
Whitney, Albert H.,	20	Dorchester.	– –
Williams, John M.,	28	Milton.	– –
Company C—Boston.			
Edward J. Minot, Captain,	30	Boston.	– –
Harrison Gardner, 1st Lieut.,	21	Newton.	– –
Lewis R. Whittaker, 2d Lieut.,	32	Franklin.	– –
William H. Minot, 1st Sergeant,	21	Boston.	– –
Henry M. Stearns, Sergeant,	21	Newton.	– –
Joseph P. Lovejoy, "	25	Cambridge.	– –
Benjamin T. Livingston, "	35	Winchester.	– –
Charles Smith, "	30	Old Town, Me.	– –
Charles E. Kendall, Corporal,	21	Boston.	– –
Edward P. Tucker, "	19	Cambridge.	– –
George T. Woodward, "	26	Franklin.	– –
Nathan D. Jaquith, "	19	Winchester.	– –
Samuel L. Hurlburt, "	19	Newton.	– –
L. A. Coolidge, Jr., "	21	Boston.	– –
John B. Warren, "	23	Cambridge.	– –
Albert E. Dupee, "	20	Wrentham.	– –
G. M. Chadwick, Musician,	16	Boston.	– –
John Knight, "	16	"	– –
Adams, William W.,	23	Franklin.	– –
Alexander, Andrew J.,	20	"	– –
Adams, Charles B.,	33	Boston.	– –
Adams, Lowell W.,	25	Franklin.	– –
Bryant, Joseph B.,	18	Boston.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Bemis, Charles H.,	33	Franklin.	– –
Brigham, Lemuel W.,	21	Boston.	– –
Ballou, Orren E.,	20	Franklin.	– –
Blood, Cyrus W.,	43	Winchester.	– –
Ballou, William A.,	24	Franklin.	– –
Bacon, Joseph S.,	23	Boston.	– –
Burr, Charles E.,	19	Bellingham.	– –
Cole, George W.,	24	Chelsea.	– –
Cutler, Warren,	38	Boston.	– –
Clark, Samuel D.,	36	Winchester.	– –
Colvin, Barton A.,	21	Franklin.	– –
Cole, Charles A.,	20	Chelsea.	– –
Cutler, George S.,	21	Winchester.	– –
Casey, Stephen H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Curry, Edmund A.,	28	Winchester.	– –
Doty, Harrison,	43	Mansfield.	– –
Dinter, Ernest,	37	Boston.	– –
Freeman, Edmund H.,	19	Franklin.	– –
Folsom, William H.,	26	Boston.	– –
Fisher, Walter M.,	23	Franklin.	– –
Gammas, Charles H.,	21	S. Boston.	– –
Grow, Nathaniel S.,	37	Franklin.	– –
Glynn, Francis,	31	– –	Dsrt'd Oct. 1, 1862.
Hunt, Samuel C.,	20	– –	– –
Hobart, George W.,	29	S. Boston.	– –
Hodges, Frank F.,	18	Franklin.	– –
Holbrook, Joseph W.,	43	"	– –
Hatch, Ira G.,	39	Winchester.	– –
Hanson, Joel W.,	22	Winchester.	– –
Holbrook, Pliny A.,	32	Franklin.	– –
Howard, Charles D.,	18	– –	– –
Hammond, George G.,	19	Winchester.	– –
Hastings, Norman,	28	Franklin,	Died June 27, '63.
Jordan, Samuel H.,	18	"	– –
Kingsbury, Emery T.,	22	"	– –
Kenniston, Ira,	19	Lexington.	– –
Kerrigan, Patrick,	27	– –	Deser'd Oct. 1, '62.
Lawrence, Henry A.,	19	Littleton.	– –
Lovejoy, George T.,	21	Amherst, N. H.	– –
Moorham, William,	21	Mansfield.	– –
Murphy, Jeremiah,	25	Franklin.	– –
Murphy, Michael,	21	Boston.	– –
Mason, Jos. H.,	41	"	– –
Magee, Daniel,	22	"	– –
Murphy, William H. F.,	17	"	[March 9, 1863.
McNally, Michael,	21	"	Dischar'd for disability,
McCanville, Jos.,	31	Winchester,	Dischar'd for disability,
Newell, Duane,	20	Franklin.	[Feb. 10, 1863.
Niles, Jerome S.,	24	Milton.	[June 9, 1863.
Nason, Albert D.,	21	Franklin,	Dischar'd for disability,

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
O'Sullivan, Michael,	24	Franklin.	– –
O'Neil, Michael,	20	Winchester.	– –
Patrick, Charles P.,	22	"	– –
Parker, Edwin C.,	23	Cambridge.	– –
Peck, Henry C.,	25	Franklin.	– –
Pickering, Henry M.,	18	"	– –
Pinney, James H.,	22	– –	Des'd Oct. 20, '62.
Ryan, James M.,	41	Franklin.	– –
Rowell, William,	40	South Boston.	– –
Ruell, Willard,	28	– –	Deser'd Nov. 4, '62.
Renick, William,	22	Franklin,	Dischar'd for disability'
Shaw, John B.,	30	Boston.	[Feb. 28, 1863.
Smith, Eliphalet,	23	Winchester.	– –
Smith, Henry W.,	19	"	– –
Stone, Jos., Jr.,	21	"	– –
Stanton, James,	40	"	[March 29, 1863·
Safford, Asa,	45	Boston,	Dischar'd for disability'
Temple, James H.,	20	Boston.	– –
Tuttle, Albert,	18	S. Boston.	– –
Tobey, William W.,	19	W. Cambridge.	– –
Todd, Andrew T.,	44	Winchester.	– –
Taylor, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Taylor, James,	18	Boston.	– –
Thompson, Daniel,	21	"	– –
Wheeling, John B.,	44	– –	– –
Ward, Henry J.,	22	Franklin.	– –
Wales, Owen O.,	23	"	– –
Williams, Lewis F.,	42	"	– –
Williams, William M.,	38	Boston.	– –
Woods, William H. W.,	23	"	– –
Company D—Boston.			
Nath'l W. Bumstead, Captain,	28	Boston.	– –
Samuel Thaxter, 1st Lieutenant,	25	"	– –
Cyrus A. Sears, 2d "	21	"	– –
Willard L. Wellman, 1st Serg'nt,	23	Brookline.	– –
Francis O. Kendall, Sergeant,	27	Lexington.	– –
James A. Walker, "	33	Lincoln.	– –
Francis Jenkins, "	24	W. Barnstable.	– –
Royal P. Banes, "	22	Melrose.	– –
Nathaniel P. Harris, "	20	Brookline,	Died June 19, '63.
Origen B. Darling, Corporal,	26	Boston.	– –
Jos. A. Haskell, "	25	"	– –
Edward T. Lippincott, "	18	"	– –
Samuel H. Jones, "	23	Lexington.	– –
George L. Haines, "	21	Sandwich.	– –
Freeman H. Lathrop, "	20	Barnstable.	– –
Howard Chipman, "	18	Sandwich.	– –
Edward P. Jackson, "	22	Dunstable.	– –
William F. Mason, Musician,	19	Biddeford, Me.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
John L. McCollum, Musician,	18	Tisbury.	[Inf., Nov. 5, 1862.
John W. Carter, "	19	Brookline,	Transferred to 17th U. S.
Ames, Osmond,	21	– –	Dischg'd for disability,
Bearse, Charles E.,	20	Barnstable.	[Oct. 30, 1862.
Bearse, Nathan H.,	39	"	– –
Bearse, Jos. P.,	37	"	– –
Blossom, Henry C.,	19	W. Barnstable.	– –
Bryant, Josiah,	23	Lexington.	– –
Butters, Sidney,	44	"	– –
Butterfield, George H.,	22	"	– –
Bussell, Benjamin F.,	24	Newburgh, Me.	– –
Bussey, John D.,	28	"	– –
Bassett, Clarence W.,	18	Barnstable,	Kil'd in act'n, Dec. 16, '62.
Benson, Henry F.,	37	Sandwich,	Died of w'nds, Dec. 28, '62.
Bearse, George H.,	21	Barnstable,	Died Jan. 7, 1863.
Burgess, George A.,	18	Sandwich,	Dis. disab'y, Oct. 30, '62.
Chipman, Samuel,	38	"	– –
Chipman, Joseph P.,	23	"	– –
Chipman, George A.,	19	Boston.	– –
Childs, Frederic W.,	22	Barnstable.	– –
Childs, Edward W.,	20	"	– –
Childs, Simeon C.,	43	"	– –
Cutting, William H., Jr.,	20	Melrose.	– –
Crocker, Nelson S.,	26	Barnstable.	– –
Crouch, Henry E.,	21	Harvard.	– –
Calvay, George B.,	35	Cambridg'port.	– –
Carrett, Charles T.,	20	Medford.	– –
Doane, Eliphalet,	36	Barnstable.	– –
Evans, Thomas C.,	29	Melrose,	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 27, '63.
Fitch, David,	30	Lexington.	– –
Fifield, Watson H.,	43	Sandwich.	– –
Foss, James,	25	Melrose.	– –
Fuller, David,	21	Barnstable.	– –
Foster, John D.,	27	Sandwich.	– –
Goddard, James F.,	20	N. Bridgewat'r.	– –
Greene, Henry C.,	28	Sandwich.	– –
Hackett, Thomas,	38	"	– –
Hamblin, James B.,	24	Barnstable.	– –
Hamlen, Ezra,	25	Sandwich.	– –
Hart, George D.,	32	Barnstable.	– –
Hinkley, John B.,	44	"	– –
Holmes, Charles E.,	19	"	– –
Holmes, Isaac W.,	27	Lexington.	– –
Holway, Augustus,	22	Sandwich.	– –
Holway, Thomas E.,	18	"	– –
Hoxie, Nathaniel C.,	38	"	– –
Hoar, Benjamin F.,	20	"	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 27, '63
Jenkins, Asa,	24	W. Barnstable.	– –
Jones, Alexander B.,	24	Barnstable.	– –
Jones, Hercules,	33	"	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Jones, James T.,	19	Sandwich.	– –
Jenkins, Edwin W.,	24	Barnstable.	– –
Knippe, Henry H.,	18	Sandwich.	– –
Leighton, William F.,	18	Melrose.	– –
Lovell, Fred. U.,	36	Sandwich.	– –
Marshall, James,	19	Melrose.	– –
McLaughlin, George W.,	19	"	– –
Mercer, Thomas,	21	Boston.	– –
Messer, William,	32	Concord.	– –
Nye, Hiram,	44	Barnstable.	– –
Nye, Samuel H.,	25	Sandwich.	– –
Norton, Damon V.,	34	Edgartown.	– –
Phinney, Harrison G.,	19	Barnstable.	[May 21, 1863.
Perkins, John, Jr.,	35	Melrose,	Dis. on ac'ct. of wound,
Richardson, Alvah M.,	29	Winchester.	– –
Riorden, William C.,	21	Sandwich,	Deser'd Nov. 1, '62.
Reed, Arthur,	21	Boston,	Appointed Q. M. Sergt.
Saville, Clifford,	22	Lexington.	[Sept. 26, 1862.
Simonds, George, Jr.,	24	"	– –
Stimpson, Charles H.,	21	Sandwich.	– –
Simpson, Thomas O.,	40	"	Dis. disab'y, Apr. 4, '63.
Tracey, William W.,	18	Andover.	– –
Ware, Thomas M.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Wheeler, Albert,	21	Sandwich.	– –
Whytal, Joseph,	37	Barnstable.	– –
Wright, George W.,	19	Lexington.	– –
Wright, Stillman,	44	Sandwich.	– –
Wright, Walter R.,	24	Lexington.	– –
Wright, Willis L.,	21	"	– –
Wellington, Elijah H.,	21	Lincoln,	Died Jan. 3, 1863.
Williams, Thomas,	19	Barnstable,	Disc'd to re-enlist, June 4, 1863.
Wells, Frank,	19	Boston,	Tran. to Co. E, Oct. 23, '62.
Young, Aaron H.,	44	Barnstable,	Died of w'ds, Jan. 20, '63.
Company E—Boston.			
Thomas B. Wales, Jr., Captain,	24	Boston.	– –
Alpheus H. Hardy, 1st Lieut.,	23	"	– –
J. Frank Emmons, 2d Lieut.,	23	"	– –
Charles F. Hardy, 1st Sergeant,	19	"	– –
Frank Wells, Sergeant.	21	"	– –
Hiram F. Carleton, "	20	Roxbury.	– –
Benj. V. Coburn, "	33	E. Cambridge.	– –
George P. Ladd, "	24	Sturbridge.	[1862, for promotion.
Edw'd B. Richardson, "	24	Brookline,	Trans. to Co. A, Oct. 14.
William D. Bracket, Jr., Corporal,	22	Swampscott.	– –
John W. Brooks, "	36	"	– –
George C. Richards, "	24	"	– –
William C. Seelye, "	21	E. Cambridge.	– –
John F. Spencer, "	24	Boston.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Rufus Richardson, Corporal,	33	Charlestown.	– –
John D. Salvage, "	28	Swampscott.	– –
William W. Bowman, "	28	"	[wounds, Mar. 21, 1863.
George A. White, "	25	Sharon,	Discharg'd on account of
William Shields, Musician,	14	Dorchester.	– –
John R. Rowell, "	18	Charlestown.	– –
Anthony, William,	25	Boston.	– –
Atwood, George F.,	24	– –	Des'd Oct. 15, '62.
Blanchard, Edward A.,	22	Swampscott.	– –
Blanchard, Horace,	21	"	– –
Blanchard, Leonard,	18	"	– –
Brackett, John E.,	27	Charlestown.	– –
Blaney, Elbridge G.,	40	Swampscott.	– –
Brown, William,	27	Boston.	– –
Blaney, G. Dudley,	20	Swampscott,	Died June 21, '63.
Beecher, John G.,	37	Chelsea,	Deser'd Oct. 7, '62.
Camp, William H.,	32	Boston.	– –
Caswell, Richard B.,	20	Swampscott.	– –
Clark, George P.,	30	Malden.	–
Chase, John L.,	31	Cambridge.	–
Clapp, Horace W.,	33	Sharon.	– –
Cobb, George R.,	21	E. Cambridge.	– –
Colby, John,	23	Swampscott.	– –
Collins, William H.,	23	"	– –
Cummings, Henry,	28	Boston.	– –
Crandall, Oscar C.,	23	Bristol, Vt.	[Oct. 27, 1862.
Coan, John C.,	35	– –	Discharg'd for disability,
Clark, Edwin R.,	35	E. Cambridge.	Killed in action, Dec. 14,
Donovan, Charles,	26	Boston.	[1862.
Douglas, Sylvester F.,	26	Swampscott.	– –
Davenport, William S.,	33	Boston.	[1862.
Dandley, Thomas,	35	Swampscott,	Killed in action, Dec. 16,
Ellis, Frederick O.,	26	"	– –
Fisher, Daniel,	18	Boston.	– –
Garham, John,	30	Swampscott.	– –
Graves, George, Jr.,	32	E. Cambridge.	– –
Gregory, Thomas,	35	"	– –
Gerald, William H.,	29	W. Randolph.	– –
Gay, George F.,	18	Sharon.	– –
Glass, Joseph W.,	18	Swampscott.	– –
Hayes, Lemuel W.,	21	Boston.	– –
Hastings, Charles B.,	39	E. Cambridge.	– –
Hutchins, Charles S.,	29	Edgecomb, Me.	– –
Hutchinson, Edward C.,	30	E. Cambridge.	– –
Knowles, William F.,	27	Stoneham.	[March 28, 1863.
Kershaw, James,	35	Boston,	Discharg'd for disability,
Lathrop, Jos. F.,	25	Charlestown.	– –
Lord, Theo. W.,	26	Boston.	– –
Lawrence, Alden B.,	21	"	– –
Lee, Jos. W.,	20	"	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Molineux, Robert G.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
McLaughlin, Thomas,	29	Boston.	– –
Millett, Orlando R.,	21	Swampscott.	– –
Morris, Moses,	19	Boston.	– –
Newcomb, Stephen A.,	18	Swampscott.	– –
O'Grady, Martin,	18	"	– –
Otis, James E.,	35	Boston,	Disc'd June 17, '63.
Phillips, Rienzi,	22	Swampscott.	– –
Phillips, Benjamin,	22	"	– –
Phillips, William H.,	22	"	– –
Power, James,	36	Boston.	– –
Plympton, Lewis S. F.,	18	Sharon.	– –
Porter, Merritt E.,	24	Swampscott.	– –
Putney, Royal W.,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Plagne, William W.,	22	Charlestown.	– –
Proctor, Martin C.,	21	– –	Dis. disab'y, Oct. 17, '62.
Palmer, George F.,	22	– –	" "
Price, William B.,	33	E. Cambridge,	Died June 27, '63.
Powell, James,	34	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 4, '62.
Ramsdell, John,	36	Swampscott.	– –
Ryder, Joshua A.,	23	Provincetown.	– –
Rich, Richard L.,	18	Swampscott.	– –
Raymond, Charles F.,	25	Boston,	Des'd Oct. 4, 1862.
Raymond, William T.,	18	"	" "
Sargeant, Benjamin,	40	– –	Dis. disab'y, Oct. 17, '62.
Smith, George H.,	18	E. Boston,	" "
Sawin, Thomas K.,	21	Lexington.	– –
Sanborn, William H.,	28	Cambridge.	– –
Smith, Charles H.,	19	S. Boston.	– –
Saxton, Henry L.,	41	Boston.	– –
Symes, William H.,	23	"	– –
Stimpson, John G.,	44	Swampscott,	Dis. disab'y, June 1, '63.
Stone, Caleb O.,	27	"	Died Dec. 11, '62.
Tilden, John D.,	22	Charlestown.	[wounds, Mar. 28, 1863.
Tongue, Robert B.,	30	Swampscott,	Discharg'd on account of
Wellington, Joseph D.,	37	E. Cambridge.	– –
Wiley, Edwin F.,	20	Swampscott.	– –
Watson, George W.,	18	"	– –
Whitcomb, John D.,	28	Boston.	– –
Whitcomb, Henry C.,	31	"	– –
Wilson, Sylvester E.,	24	Charlestown.	– –
Wilder, Francis W.,	29	"	– –
Williams, John H.,	38	Boston,	Kil'd in act'n Dec. 14, 62.
Company F—Framingham.			
Edward F. Daland, Captain,	26	Boston.	– –
Samuel C. Ellis, 1st Lieutenant,	26	"	– –
Theodore C. Hurd, 2d Lieuten'nt,	25	Framingham.	– –
Marshall L. Eaton, 1st Sergeant,	30	Sudbury.	– –
Homer Rogers, Sergeant,	22	"	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Samuel F. Draper, Serg't,	27	Framingham.	– –
Wallace J. Tillson, "	19	"	– –
Joseph H. Bird, "	28	Boston.	– –
Arthur Dakin, Corporal,	22	Sudbury.	– –
Ira B. Fenton, "	30	Framingham.	– –
Charles W. Hall, "	24	"	– –
B. Hemmenway, "	26	Sudbury.	– –
Nelson H. Howe, "	23	Framingham.	– –
Luther S. Johnson, "	21	Nahant.	– –
H. D. Parmenter, "	28	Wayland.	– –
M. H. Parkinson, "	27	Framingham.	– –
Frank H. Hurd, Musician,	18	Sudbury.	– –
Albert B. Richardson, Musician,	19	"	– –
Brackett, Orrin T.,	21	Framingham.	– –
Babb, Charles N.,	18	Lynn.	– –
Bird, Charles H.,	21	Framingham.	– –
Bird, Frank D.,	28	"	– –
Barber, Ephraim I.,	33	"	– –
Butterfield, James B.,	32	Sudbury.	– –
Bacon, Asa B.,	41	"	– –
Brown, Edgar,	21	Natick.	– –
Brown, Levi F.,	33	Boston.	– –
Bond, Edward P.,	32	Wayland,	Dis'd June 22, '63.
Cloyes, Joseph C.,	28	Framingham.	– –
Chick, James,	23	"	– –
Childs, George H.,	20	"	– –
Chenery, Jefferson W.,	27	"	– –
Creelman, James M.,	20	"	– –
Cutler, Daniel,	19	"	– –
Clark, Charles A.,	38	"	Dis. disab'y, Apr. 23, '63.
Chapman, Alvin A.,	30	– –	Transf'd to Co. I.
Cunningham, John,	31	Milton,	" "
Cunningham, Patrick,	19	"	" "
Cheney, Heman F.,	26	Framingham,	Died Jan. 29, '63.
Dean, Thomas A.,	18	Wayland.	– –
Delany, Roger,	22	Framingham.	– –
Dalton, Joseph G.,	34	Roxbury.	– –
Eaton, John H.,	24	Sudbury.	– –
Fairbanks, Frank P.,	18	Wayland.	– –
Fanning, Michael L.,	43	Framingham.	– –
Gibbs, Lorenzo,	33	"	– –
Goodnow, Alfred C.,	18	"	– –
Gilman, Jos.,	34	– –	Desr'd Oct. 24, '62.
Hemenway, Henry N.,	20	Framingham.	– –
Hosmer, Sylvester G.,	25	Southboro'.	– –
Haynes, George H.,	27	Framingham.	– –
Hager, George F.,	18	"	– –
Hills, William K.,	21	Wayland.	– –
Hubbard, Martin J.,	31	Southboro'.	– –
Holt, Samuel M.,	37	Andover.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Holtham, Jos.,	20	Framingham.	– –
Howe, E. Franklin,	31	"	– –
Hammon, George W.,	42	Boston,	Transfer'd to Co. I.
Hosmer, Dan N.,	18	Framingham,	Died Feb. 1, '63.
Jones, Theo. A.,	18	Sudbury,	– –
Johnson, Sydney C.,	19	Nahant.	– –
Johnson, Edwin W.,	19	"	– –
Johnson, Welcome J.,	22	"	– –
Johnson, Hervey S.,	19	"	– –
Johnson, Edward J.,	30	"	– –
Johnson, Edmund B.,	30	"	– –
Kelley, Martin,	22	Framingham.	– –
Ladd, Charles H.,	20	Andover.	– –
Luker, John,	32	Cambridge.	– –
McGrath, William,	22	Framingham.	– –
McKnight, Edward,	28	Southboro'.	– –
McNamara, William,	22	Framingham.	– –
McDonald, Edward,	34	Boston.	– –
Moore, Charles H.,	24	Marlboro'.	– –
Merrill, James W.,	21	Andover,	Died Jan. 20, '63.
Nixon, Marcellus,	29	Framingham.	– –
Newton, Nathan J.,	19	"	– –
Puffer, Alpheus,	22	Sudbury.	– –
Putney, Henry M.,	23	Framingham,	Died of w'ds, Ap. 28, '63.
Rhoades, Anson A.,	25	"	– –
Ryan, John O.,	35	"	– –
Russell, Theo. F.,	–	"	Died May 28, '63.
Robinson, Alexander,	28	– –	Desr'd Oct. 26, '62.
Reddy, Daniel,	38	Framingham,	" Nov. 3, '62.
Spaulding, Charles C.,	24	Sudbury.	– –
Scott, William,	19	"	– –
Shaughnessy, John,	23	S. Boston,	Transfer'd to Co. I.
Taft, George H.,	36	Framingham.	– –
Temple, William E.,	30	"	– –
Tower, Freeman A.,	22	"	– –
Thomson, LeRoy B.,	23	Boston.	– –
Vose, Abner S.,	29	Framingham.	– –
Valentine, Walter,	22	Boston.	– –
Walkup, Joel M.,	35	Framingham.	– –
White, William F.,	42	"	– –
White, Wellington S.,	18	"	– –
Whitney, Lorenzo P.,	21	Nahant.	– –
Winch, Henry F.,	27	Framingham.	– –
Winch, Edwin A.,	24	"	[Dec. 11, 1862.
Washburn, Thomas,	37	"	Dischargd for disability,
Company G—Boston.			
Joseph Murdock, Captain,	52	Roxbury.	– –
Theo. A. Thayer, 1st Lieutenant,	24	Boston.	[May 31, 1863.
Benjamin H. Stickney, 2d Lieut.	–	W. Roxbury,	Discharg'd for promot'n,

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Moses E. Ware, 2d Lieutenant,	21	Roxbury.	– –
George Thatcher, 1st Sergeant,	24	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Thomas R. Roach, Sergeant,	38	Boston.	– –
James E. Day, "	32	"	– –
Richard C. Chace, "	18	"	– –
Ephraim Stearns, "	23	Waltham.	– –
Charles H. Manning, "	21	Jamaica Plain,	Died June 21, '63.
George G. Adams, Corporal,	25	Boston.	– –
Amos A. Brewster, "	18	"	– –
James W. Champney, "	19	Roxbury.	
Thomas P. Smith, "	23	Waltham.	– –
Nathan Warren, "	24	"	– –
Samuel E. Wetherbee, "	24	Boston.	– –
S. Ward Jaques, "	21	Somerville.	– –
John D. Flynn, "	24	Boston.	– –
Davis H. Packard, Musician,	18	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Marcus H. Reynolds, "	18	"	– –
Allen, George E.,	18	"	– –
Bent, William Q.,	24	Quincy.	– –
Burnes, Daniel W.,	26	Roxbury.	– –
Brown, William F.,	20	S. Scituate.	– –
Brett, William S.,	18	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Barker, George T.,	35	Boston.	– –
Brown, Edward W.,	31	Belmont.	– –
Buttrick, Charles,	34	Boston.	[June 2, 1863.
Bryant, Ellis W.,	17	N. Bridgewa'r,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Cowan, Albert I.,	23	Brookline.	– –
Cain, Jonathan D.,	21	Quincy.	– –
Crocker, Charles A.,	18	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Cummings, Charles L.,	23	Boston.	– –
Chandler, Sidney,	19	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Damon, Ensign B.,	32	S. Scituate.	– –
Damon, Freeman,	40	"	– –
Eichhorn, Ernst F.,	34	Hingham.	– –
Ford, Joseph N., Jr.,	24	Boston.	– –
Fass, Henry,	24	"	– –
Farrow, Charles H.,	40	S. Scituate.	– –
Field, Richard,	27	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Frost, G. Frank,	18	Waltham.	[May 13, 1863.
Fisher, Aaron E.,	25	Roxbury,	Discharged for prom'n,
Gibbs, Andrew C.,	18	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Grover, John Y.,	25	Boston.	– –
Hobart, Albert I.,	35	Tisbury.	– –
Hunneman, Joseph H., Jr.,	24	Roxbury.	– –
Hunneman, James C.,	27	"	– –
Hewes, Joshua C.,	36	"	– –
Hersey, Francis,	27	Hingham.	– –
Hodgkins, Moses D.,	43	– –	– –
Jones, Abbot L.,	35	Quincy.	– –
Kendall, John W.,	32	Roxbury.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Kemp, George D.,	18	Roxbury.	– –
Kilburn, Thomas H.,	19	S. Scituate.	– –
Kimball, George P.,	26	Boston.	– –
Lee, Patrick,	20	"	– –
Lowry, William,	27	Hingham.	– –
Litchfield, Alfred B.,	25	S. Scituate.	– –
Litchfield, Edwin M.,	18	"	– –
Loring, Augustus B.,	22	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Little, Henry O.,	28	Hingham.	– –
Marsh, Josiah L.,	32	"	– –
Mayhew, John R.,	21	"	– –
Morse, Edmund B.,	21	Edgartown.	– –
Morse, Lewellyn,	18	Waltham.	– –
Maguire, Robert S.,	21	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Nichols, Addison F.,	19	S. Scituate.	– –
Olney, Danforth K.,	31	– –	– –
Payne, Reuben H.,	19	S. Scituate.	– –
Page, C. Robinson,	33	Boston.	– –
Page, Luke J.,	28	"	– –
Pratt, Seth W.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Pendergast, Daniel W.,	27	"	– –
Pratt, Nathan C.,	41	Quincy.	– –
Packard, Moses A.,	19	N. Bridgewa'r.	– –
Stackpole, Frederick W.,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Souther, James,	39	Hingham.	– –
Storer, Robert W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Soule, Lewis M.,	18	Quincy.	– –
Stowell, Josiah W.,	25	Roxbury.	– –
Stowell, John,	38	"	– –
Sprague, Artemas,	29	Hingham.	– –
Stevens, John,	23	Roxbury.	[June 2, 1863.
Shaw, J. Warren,	22	N. Bridgewa'r,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Taylor, Frank H.,	21	Roxbury.	– –
Tully, Herbert J.,	23	"	– –
Trobitz, Edward,	31	Boston.	– –
Totman, John F.,	20	S. Scituate.	– –
Totman, Andrew W.,	33	Hanover.	– –
Tribon, Charles E.,	37	N. Bridgewa'r.	[June 2, 1863.
Vose, William H.,	19	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Wales, B. Reed,	20	Dorchester.	– –
Weeks, Reuben,	40	Roxbury.	– –
Watts, Daniel J.,	22	Hingham.	– –
Winslow, Albert,	22	S. Scituate.	– –
White, Joseph H.,	27	Quincy.	– –
Company H—Boston.			
Oliver W. Peabody, Captain,	28	Boston,	Pro'd Lt. Col. Oct. 8, '62.
Lewis W. Tappan, Jr., "	22	W. Roxbury.	– –
Lewis W. Tappan, Jr., 1st Lieut.,	22	"	Pro'd Capt. Oct. 14, '62.
Alfred Winsor, Jr., " "	24	Brookline.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Alfred Winsor, Jr., 2d Lieutenant,	24	Brookline, . .	Pro'd 1st Lt., Oct. 14, '62.
Alfred K. Post, " " .	19	New York. .	– –
Oliver S. Cleaveland, 1st Sergt., .	40	Nantucket. .	– –
Alexander Barney, Sergeant, .	21	" . .	– –
Alfred H. Kinsley, " .	24	Springfield. .	– –
Gideon F. Swain, " .	23	Nantucket. .	– –
Henry A. Hinckley, " .	44	" . .	[1862.
Theodore Parkman, " .	25	Newton, . .	Died of wounds, Dec. 16,
Robert Calder, Jr., Corporal, .	21	Nantucket. .	– –
George H. Ellis, " .	31	" . .	– –
Timothy B. Folger, " .	31	" . .	– –
James H. Vincent, " .	20	Tisbury. . .	– –
Francis M. Folger, " .	35	Nantucket. .	– –
William H. Macy, " .	36	" . .	– –
Allan McNabb, " .	21	– –	[1862.
Charles L. Ingram, " .	26	Boston, . . .	Died of wounds, Jan. 16,
Charles S. Ressell, " .	23	Nantucket, .	Died June 17, '63.
William F. Chadwick, Musician, .	16	Boston. . . .	– –
Codrad H. Guluch, " .	18	" . . .	– –
Adams, William C., . .	32	Tisbury. . .	– –
Arnold, Lyndon C., . .	19	St.J'hnsb'y, Vt.	– –
Allen, Caleb F., ...	26	Nantucket. .	– –
Atheau, Eliashit A., ...	22	Tisbury. . .	– –
Bacon, Allen, ...	18	Nantucket. .	– –
Bearse, Gilbert A., ...	20	Falmouth. . .	– –
Brown, George F., ...	30	Nantucket. .	– –
Brown, Alfred C., ...	27	" . .	– –
Brown, Henry, ...	32	" . .	– –
Briggs, Charles F., ...	22	" . .	– –
Burke, Hugh, ...	24	Boston. . . .	– –
Clisby, Henry B., ...	18	Nantucket. .	– –
Crocker, Charles W., ...	23	" . .	– –
Crocker, Samuel F., ...	44	" . .	– –
Cushman, Oliver, ...	21	" . .	[Jan. 10, 1863.
Crawford, Samuel C., ...	35	" . .	Discharg'd for disability,
Coffin, Obed, ...	45	" . .	Dischar'd on account of wounds, April, 28, 1863.
Daggett, Edward H., ...	32	" . .	Killed in action, Dec. 16,
Ellis, Charles, ...	20	" . .	[1862.
Fisher, Albert P., ...	19	" . .	– –
Fox, James, ...	19	Boston. . . .	– –
Francis, Jos. W., ...	28	Nantucket. .	– –
Fuller, Ansell E., ...	21	Falmouth. . .	[Feb. 27, 1863.
Folger, Daniel W., ...	23	Nantucket, .	Discharg'd for disability,
Gibbs, Stephen S., ...	19	" . .	Dischar'd on account of wounds, Feb. 28, 1863.
Gromer, Henry, ...	29	Tisbury, . .	Dischar'd on account of
Harper, James, Jr., ...	18	Boston. . . .	[wounds, May 9, 1863.
Harvey, George, ...	24	" . . .	– –
Hewitt, Horace, ...	29	Nantucket. .	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Hodges, Albert,	18	Nantucket.	– –
Howe, William M.,	42	Tisbury.	– –
Hudson, James B.,	18	Nantucket.	– –
Hussey, Albert M.,	19	"	[wounds, April 3,'63.
Hall, Davis,	33	"	Dischar'd on account of
Hopkins, Freeman D.,	34	– –	Transf. to Co. F, Oct. '62.
Holmes, Charles C.,	42	Nantucket,	Died June 24, '63.
Johnson, Abraham H.,	26	Lexington.	– –
Jones, John A.,	19	Boston.	[wounds, May 28, '63.
Johnson, Edward H.,	21	Newfane, Vt.,	Dischar'd on account of
Kelly, John E.,	18	Boston,	Deser'd Nov. 5,'62.
Lamb, John M.,	23	Nantucket.	– –
Lewis, Simeon L.,	39	"	– –
Mansfield, Alexander,	29	"	– –
McLeran, James R.,	30	Boston.	– –
Mitchell, Jos. A.,	21	"	– –
Morrill, Horace D.,	18	"	– –
Munn, Charles H.,	23	Nantucket.	[wounds, May 9, '63.
Marden William C.,	28	"	Dischar'd on account of
Moore, Alexander P.,	26	– –	Killed accidentally on R. R., June 24, 1863.
Morey, Jos. B.,	42	Nantucket,	Died Feb. 15, '63.
Mortimer, Jos. W.,	22	Boston,	Deser'd Nov. 5,'62.
Nevins, Thomas,	18	Nantucket.	– –
Nickerson, Lucas A.,	19	Tisbury.	– –
Parker, William H.,	37	Nantucket.	– –
Pease, William W.,	42	Tisbury.	– –
Pike, Charles S.,	20	Boston.	– –
Place, Jonas M.,	22	"	– –
Ray, William B.,	42	Nantucket.	– –
Ray, Charles F.,	36	"	– –
Rand, John W.,	43	"	– –
Reynolds, Charles,	26	"	– –
Robinson, George,	43	"	– –
Robinson, George K.,	18	"	Died of w'ds, Dec. 18,'62.
Richardson, Charles T.,	22	Boston,	App. Com.-Sgt., Oct.,'62.
Smith, Francis B.,	32	Nantucket.	– –
Snow, George W.,	18	"	– –
Spencer, George G. L.,	39	"	– –
Stearns, George,	35	S. Scituate.	– –
Sylvester, George H.,	28	Nantucket.	– –
Symmes, John H.,	28	Boston.	– –
Snell, Austin,	28	"	Died Nov. 7, '62.
Swain, John T.,	18	– –	Dischar'd for disability.
Turner, Francis P.,	22	Nantucket.	[Oct. 2, 1862.
Thompson, John,	21	– –	Des'd Oct. 24, '62.
Waldron, Joseph B.,	20	Tisbury.	– –
Wheelock, Henry G.,	27	Walpole, N.H.,	App. Sg't-Maj., Oct., '62.

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Boston			
Charles O. Rich, Captain,	28	Boston.	– –
John D. Thompson, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	– –
Edward R. Blagden, 2d Lieut.,	25	"	– –
John F. Jackson, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Renssellaer A. Knight, Sergeant,	26	Belmont.	– –
Ebenezer Green, "	40	Wrentham.	– –
Alonzo F. Bennett, "	21	"	– –
Peter W. Freeman, "	18	Boston,	Died July 3, 1863.
William H. Fisher, Corporal,	28	Wrentham.	– –
Aaron A. Bennett, "	21	"	– –
James A. Marden, "	23	Windh'm, N.H.	– –
Edward T. Russell, "	36	W. Cambri'ge.	– –
Warren K. Southwick, "	27	Troy, N. Y.	– –
Emanuel Hollander, "	27	Boston.	– –
Theodore L. Kelley, "	29	"	– –
David Fales, "	19	Wrentham.	– –
Edmund F. Partridge, Musician.	17	"	– –
Francis G. Pond, "	16	Milford.	– –
Appley, Oliver G.,	44	Hyannis.	– –
Baker, Levi A.,	19	Barnstable.	– –
Bailey, Henry,	17	Milford.	– –
Bennett, David S.,	18	Wrentham.	– –
Blake, William L.,	21	"	– –
Blanchard, John H.,	18	Charlestown.	– –
Brigham, Frederick G.,	18	Boston.	– –
Butters, Edward F.,	19	Newton.	– –
Bacon, Harvey,	32	W. Cambri'ge.	– –
Bender, George W.,	22	Baltimore, Md.	– –
Boerdhouse, Dennis,	24	Boston,	Kil'd in ac'n, Dec. 16, '62.
Brooks, Albert,	26	"	Died of w'ds, Dec. 14, '62.
Brooks, Frank,	23	W. Cambri'ge,	Dis. ac't w'ds, Mar. 2, '63
Burnside, Robert,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 27, '62.
Buttrick, Charles,	34	Boston,	Trans. to Co. G.
Brown, Levi F.,	33	"	" " " F.
Castlo, Andrew J.,	26	"	– –
Cobb, Henry G.	30	Wrentham.	– –
Collyer, John L.,	24	Gloucester.	– –
Coyne, James B.,	27	Cambridge.	– –
Cunningham, John,	31	Milton.	– –
Cunningham, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Campbell, John G.,	27	Alien.	– –
Chapman, Alvin W.,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 30, '62.
Darling, Wilson,	33	Wrentham.	– –
Dorring, John,	31	Boston.	– –
Dunn, Michael,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 11, '62.
Eaton, Russell,	41	W. Dennis.	– –
Frost, Reuben,	36	W. Cambri'ge.	– –
French, Thomas,	44	Boston.	– –
Fisher, Daniel W.,	20	Wrentham.	– –
Foss, George A.,	18	Manchester.	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Fickett, Mark S.,	27	Belmont.	– –
Ferguson, John,	28	Alien.	– –
Flynn, John D.,	24	Boston.	Trans. to Co. G.
Glover, John,	20	"	– –
Goss, Arthur L.,	24	Rye, N. H.	– –
Green, Nelson S.,	26	Wrentham.	– –
Gordon, Frank,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 25, '62.
Healey, Thomas,	21	Belmont.	– –
Hartlage, Christian,	22	Alien.	– –
Harris, John,	37	"	– –
Hemenway, Frank W.,	17	Wrentham.	– –
Hopkins, Freeman D.,	34	Lowell.	– –
Harmon, George W.,	42	Boston.	– –
Hill, Amos W.,	22	W. Cambr'ge.	– –
Hewes, William,	25	Alien.	– –
Hosmer, Sylvester G.,	25	Southboro',	Tr. to Co. F, Oct. 24, '62.
Holtham, Jos.,	20	Framingham,	" Oct. 21, '62.
Howe, Franklin E.,	31	"	" Oct. 21, '62.
Johansen, Peter,	27	Alien.	– –
Kain, John,	21	Boston.	– –
Kendall, Charles P.,	22	Wrentham.	– –
Kingsley, Samuel C.,	35	"	– –
Krom, Martin,	40	Ellenv'le, N.Y.	– –
Keamey, James,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 19, '62.
Linnell, Isaiah B.,	18	Barnstable.	– –
Lord, Jos. B.,	18	Milton.	– –
McEwen, Robert,	27	Boston.	– –
Mather, Caleb T.,	25	"	– –
Mason, Edwin A.,	19	Wrentham.	– –
McDonald, James,	21	Halifax, N. S.	– –
Melcher, Jos. K.,	31	Boston.	– –
Miles, Edward,	28	Philadelphia.	– –
Milner, Jos. F.,	42	Boston.	– –
Myars, John,	22	Alien.	– –
McGilvray, Angus,	23	Newton.	[14, 1862.
Murphy, James,	23	Halifax, N. S.,	Killed in action, Dec.
Munroe, Charles E.,	20	Wrentham,	Died June 22, '63.
Maguire, Charles F.,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 15, '62.
McMann, Bernard,	–	– –	" Oct. 11, '62.
McCready, John,	–	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Mullin, Thomas,	–	– –	" Oct. 30, '62.
Morse, Lewellyn,	–	– –	Tr. to Co. F, Oct. 24, '62.
Moore, Charles H.,	24	Marlboro',	" Oct. 21, '62.
Nevem, Peter,	23	S. Boston.	– –
Parsons, Charles C.,	34	Manchester.	[April, 1863.
Proctor, Benjamin,	20	S. Boston,	Discharg'd for disability.
Querbach, Eberhard,	31	Boston.	– –
Reed, Edward F.,	19	"	– –
Reed, William H.,	18	"	– –
Rich, Thomas P., Jr.,	20	"	– –

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Rockwood, Benjamin H.,	23	Wrentham,	Discharged on account of wounds, May 27, '63.
Roche, George,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 11, '62.
Russell, Charles S.,	–	– –	Transferred to Co. H, [Oct. 21, 1862.
Schwarter, John,	26	Alien.	– –
Sears, Albert A.,	23	Wrentham.	– –
Spofford, John A.,	35	S. Boston.	– –
Stearns, George A.,	26	Belmont.	– –
Sullivan, Dennis P.,	30	Cambridge.	– –
Shaughnessy, John,	23	S. Boston.	– –
Seavey, Edwin,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 16, '62.
Thayer, Emery,	19	Wrentham.	– –
Westie, Charles,	30	Alien.	– –
Whittemore, Henry W.,	40	W. Cambridge.	– –
Whitney, Myron W.,	27	Boston.	– –
Wilson, Jacob,	24	Gloucester.	– –
Williams, Edward B.,	36	Wrentham.	– –
Welsh, Patrick J.,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 11, '62.
Company K—Boston.			
George H. Homans, Captain,	34	Boston.	– –
Charles A. Walker, 1st Lieut.,	21	"	– –
John H. Robinson, 2d "	30	Newton.	– –
James R. Walker, 1st Sergeant,	19	Boston.	– –
James E. Maynadier, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
William M. Goodridge, "	26	Newton.	– –
John Treat, "	31	Boston.	– –
William H. Ward, "	33	"	– –
Edward Harris, Corporal,	25	Brighton.	– –
Charles E. Van Meter, "	29	New York.	– –
Theo. S. Thompson, "	20	Roxbury.	– –
Franklin A. Ladd, "	18	Boston.	– –
John H. Keating, "	34	S. Boston.	– –
William B. Leatherbee, "	19	Boston.	– –
Charles S. Newhall, "	20	"	– –
William I. Rand, "	24	Cambridgep'rt,	Died of w'ds Jan. 24, '63.
Albert L. Bowen, Musician,	16	Andover.	– –
Thomas Kelley, "	16	E. Cambridge.	– –
Allen, John E.,	33	S. Boston.	– –
Ames, Jason F.,	36	Newton.	– –
Abbott, James,	18	Beverly,	Dis. Je. 2, '63, re-enlist.
Bates, Abner N.,	18	Cohasset.	– –
Bubier, Joseph E.,	18	Boston.	– –
Bailey, Hollis A.,	39	Newton.	– –
Blackwell, Elbridge G.,	39	"	– –
Baker, John C.,	39	Boston.	– –
Britt, Thomas,	38	"	– –
Bridges, Oren,	44	Kenduskeag, Me.	– –
Bagley, Frank H.,	21	Boston.	– –
Boston, Charles,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 7, 1862.

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Brown, George,	–	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 7, '62.
Cousin, James F.,	21	E. Boston.	– –
Clark, Alsen E.,	23	Boston.	– –
Cousins, Franklin H.,	18	Lyman, Me.	– –
Cosgrove, Henry,	18	Boston.	– –
Cooper, George,	25	Lowell,	Killed in act. Dec. 14, '62.
Casey, Patrick,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 7, 1862.
Corboy, James,	–	– –	" "
Dolan, Eugene,	21	Boston.	– –
Dykes, Joseph,	39	"	– –
Davis, Josiah,	45	Newton.	– –
Dailey, John,	22	E. Cambridge.	– –
Devine, James,	18	S. Boston,	Dis. re-enlist, Je. 2, '63.
Davenport, Thomas,	30	Boston,	Des'd Oct. 31, '62.
Ellis, George A. C.,	19	"	– –
Eldred, Jordan W.,	37	"	– –
Fitzgerald, George,	19	"	– –
Freeman, Lemuel,	32	S. Scituate.	– –
Franklin, Freeman,	18	Newton.	– –
Flynn, William,	18	Boston.	– –
French, Hiram F.,	24	"	– –
Foster, Albert I.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Ferras, Frank,	33	Boston,	Dis. disab'y, May 9, '63.
Gipson, Edward H.,	33	Newton.	– –
Greenhalgh, William,	36	Shirley.	– –
George, Francis,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 7, 1862.
Hayes, John E.,	18	Boston.	– –
Havlin, John B.,	27	E. Boston.	– –
Hawksworthy, James,	28	Shirley.	– –
Houghton, Lewis B.,	36	Newton.	– –
Harrington, Henry C.,	36	"	– –
Holmes, Thomas F.,	18	N. Sandwich.	– –
Hoffman, Edward,	29	Boston.	– –
Holt, Hosea E.,	26	Keene, N. H.	– –
Hamilton, James,	–	– –	Deser'd Oct. 7, '62.
Harris, Edward, 2d,	–	– –	" "
Kelley, John F.,	18	Boston.	– –
Kimball, Reuben, Jr.,	32	Conway, N. H.	– –
Kingsmill, James,	–	– –	Deser'd Oct. 7, '62.
Lanckton, Charles W.,	22	Boston.	– –
Langley, Edwin P.,	18	"	– –
Lanegan, Michael,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 31, '62.
Myers, Charles A. M.,	19	Pittsburg, Pa.	– –
Morton, George W.,	25	W. Cambri'ge.	– –
Maley, Michael,	37	Newton.	– –
McDonald, Thomas,	21	Roxbury.	[Nov. 5, 1862.
Moore, Daniel,	36	– –	Dischar'd for disability,
Merrill, Alvin A.,	31	Boston,	Dis. ac't w'ds, June 1, '63.
McCarty, Jeremiah,	45	– –	Died Oct. 18, '62.
Mahoney, Michael,	–	– –	Deser'd Oct. 7, '62.

Forty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
McDonald, Albert,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 31, '62.
Oliver, Joseph,	24	Dorchester.	– –
Osley, Lewis,	–	Boston,	Desr'd Oct. 31, '62.
Purcill, Leonard,	23	"	– –
Percy, George,	21	"	– –
Parker, William L.,	27	Cambridgep't,	Kil'd in ac'n, Dec. 14, '62.
Parlin, Abel R.,	31	Boston,	Died of w'nds, Dec. 18, '62.
Reed, William J.,	40	"	– –
Rich, George H.,	19	Newton.	– –
Ricker, George E.,	19	"	– –
Russell, Michael,	43	"	– –
Rice, Daniel G.,	34	"	– –
Reynolds, Charles,	–	– –	Deser'd Oct. 7, 62.
Stone, Frank F.,	19	Roxbury.	– –
Strong, George P.,	33	Newton.	– –
Sweeny, James M.,	18	Cohasset.	– –
Shurtleff, Chauncey C.,	45	Newton.	– –
Servus, Frank,	29	Chicago, Ill.	– –
Sullivan, Michael,	19	Newton.	[wounds, May 2, 1863.
Sheenan, James,	29	Boston,	Discharg'd on account of
Smith, Joseph,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 7, '62.
Saunders, John,	–	– –	" "
Smith, George,	–	– –	" "
Worthley, Alfred W.,	20	Boston.	– –
Wrightington William R.,	19	"	– –
Williams, John,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 14, '62.
Williams, Thomas,	–	– –	" Oct. 21, '62.

The Forty-Fifth Regiment was recruited at Camp Meigs, Readville, under the superintendence of Colonel Codman, and the officers and friends of the First Company of Cadets, First Division Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, from which corps most of its officers were taken. It was known, and ever will be, as the "Cadet Regiment." The record of its services is so well preserved in the following letters from Colonel Codman, that I publish them entire, and shall only add, that the modesty of the narrative is equalled only by the services rendered by the writer, and the gallant corps which he so well commanded:—

HEAD QUARTERS 45TH MASS. VOLUNTEER MILITIA,
BOSTON, November 27th, 1863.

Brigadier-General WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General:*

GENERAL:—In compliance with orders received from head-quarters, I proceed to give a brief narrative of the services performed by the Forty-Fifth Regiment of Volunteer Militia, during a period of nine months' service in the army of the United States.

The regiment was raised and organized during the autumn of 1862, the field officers being commissioned on the 8th day of October. It was composed of companies raised at large throughout the Commonwealth, and citizens of more than two hundred cities and towns are numbered among its officers and soldiers.

Orders were received in November, 1862, for the regiment to proceed to Newbern, North Carolina, and report to Major-General John G. Foster, then in command of the Department of North Carolina; and it accordingly embarked in company with the Forty-Third and Forty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, on the 5th day of November. After a tedious detention by a storm, in Boston Harbor, the steamer Mississippi arrived at Morehead City, North Carolina, upon the 14th of November, bearing two companies of the Forty-Sixth Regiment, and the entire Forty-Fifth Regiment. Upon the afternoon of that day, this regiment proceeded by train to Newbern, where I reported to General Foster, and was assigned by him to the brigade commanded by Colonel T. J. C. Amory, of the Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers, which was at that time composed of the Twenty-Third and Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers. The Forty-Third and Fifty-First Massachusetts Volunteer Militia were subsequently added to the brigade.

This regiment remained encamped on the banks of the Trent, two miles south of Newbern, until the 12th of December. During this time the men were thoroughly drilled, and exercised in battalion and brigade movements. On the 29th of November, Captain Minot's company was detailed to proceed to Morehead City, and occupy that post. Captain Murdock's company was subsequently sent to Fort Macon, to form a portion of the garrison of that post.

The remaining eight companies of the regiment marched as a portion of General Foster's force upon the expedition to Goldsboro', breaking up camp upon the 12th of December. Upon the 14th of that month occurred the battle of Kinston, in which the rebels, under General Evans, were totally defeated by our forces, and Kinston was occupied by our army. This regiment was hotly engaged, and sustained severe loss; fifteen men being killed, and forty-three wounded. The soldiers behaved with the greatest steadiness and gallantry, and though exposed to a galling cross-fire, advanced resolutely through a dense wood and swamp upon the enemy, who were unable to withstand their attack.

Upon the 16th of December, the regiment again suffered at the battle of Whitehall, a loss of four killed, and sixteen wounded. Among the killed was the gallant Sergeant Theodore Parkman, of Boston, who bore the United States colors. The regiment was not actively engaged in the battle of Goldsboro', which resulted in the burning of the railroad bridge over the Neuse, and thus attaining the object of the expedition. The army returned to Newbern after the battle of Goldsboro', and the Forty-Fifth took possession of their old camp upon the 21st day of December.

Upon the 3d of January, 1863, Captain Rich's company was ordered to relieve Captain Minot's company at Morehead City, and the latter company rejoined the regiment on the 4th day of January. Captain Rich's company was subsequently transferred to Fort Macon. On the 17th day of January, the brigade proceeded upon a reconnoissance, towards Trenton, which place was occupied, but after being absent five days the troops returned to camp without having found the enemy.

Upon the 26th of January, the regiment was transferred to the town of Newbern, where it acted as the provost-guard, until the 25th of April. It was then moved out of town, and encamped near the mouth of the Trent, on the south side of the Neuse. Captain Murdock's company was about this time relieved from duty, at Fort Macon, and placed in Fort Spinola, near the regiment.

During the month of April, Colonel Amory's brigade made a reconnoissance towards Kinston, and this regiment, with the Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers, was engaged in a brisk skirmish on the railroad, which is described in my official report of May 1st, 1863.

During the remainder of the term of service, the regiment remained encamped near Fort Spinola. Captain Murdock's company having rejoined the regiment, Captain Rich's company was transferred from Fort Macon to Fort Spinola.

Upon the 24th day of June the regiment broke up camp, and proceeded to Morehead City, and there embarked for Boston in the steamers Spalding and Tillie. Arriving at Fortress Monroe on the 26th, the vessels sailed for Boston on the 27th, arriving upon the 30th. Upon the 8th day of July, the regiment was mustered out of the service of the United States at Readville.

In connection with this narrative, I have the honor to refer to my official report, of the part taken by the regiment in the battles of Kinston and Whitehall.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Charles R. Codman,
Colonel Commanding Forty-Fifth Massachusetts.

HEAD-QUARTERS 45TH MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT,
"Camp Massachusetts," near Newbern, May 4, 1863.

Brigadier-General WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General of Massachusetts:*

GENERAL:—In accordance with the custom of Massachusetts regiments, I have the honor to submit a report of the part taken by the troops under my command, on the expedition up the Atlantic and North Carolina Railroad, on the 28th of April.

Upon the evening of the 27th of April, the First Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Army Corps, being then at Cove Creek, on the railroad, I received orders from Colonel Amory, commanding the brigade, to send two companies of this regiment, under a field officer, to proceed up the railroad the next morning, early, and to endeavor to ascertain the strength of the enemy, with orders, however, not to drive in the enemy's pickets, or to engage in any action. Early on the morning of the 28th, the companies of Captains Minot and Tappan were placed under the orders of Major Sturgis, and that officer was directed to carry out the above instructions. The companies left camp before 7 o'clock, and proceeded upon their destination. At the same time, in compliance with orders from Colonel Amory, Captain Bumstead's company was directed to proceed to the cross-road leading to the Dover Road, (marked 1* on the map,) with instructions to explore that road, and to communicate with Brigadier-General Palmer, whose column was on the Dover Road. At about 12 o'clock I received orders from Colonel Amory, to proceed with the rest of the regiment, and the Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers, (Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows commanding,) up the railroad, to overtake Major Sturgis, and to push on to the cross-road, nearest to the junction of the Dover Road with the railroad, with discretionary orders to proceed to the junction. I was instructed to intercept any parties of the enemy that might be driven down this cross-road by General Palmer's column. The troops immediately started upon the expedition, and, upon reaching the cross-road (marked 2*) I found Major Sturgis, who reported the enemy in some force in the neighborhood of the junction. That officer had carried out his instructions with most scrupulous fidelity, having carefully concealed his force from the enemy, so as to give them no warning of our approach, and thus preventing them from receiving reinforcements, the presence of which at a later period of the day might have been embarrassing. As his men were much exhausted, I directed him to

* With this report Colonel Codman forwarded a very neatly drawn pen and ink map, which showed the several localities of the route described, and the positions assumed by our troops and the enemy. To this map reference is made several times, in this report by Colonel Codman.

leave one company at the point at which I overtook him, and to order the others to follow the column slowly. The column then proceeded, driving in the enemy's videttes and pickets. This duty was performed by Company B, Forty-Fifth Massachusetts, Captain Churchill, the pickets being uniformly posted behind log barricades, and uniformly driven out by flanking parties from Company B.

Upon arriving at the cross-road, (marked 3,) and learning that General Palmer's column, under Colonel Jones, Fifty-Eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers, were pushing up the Dover Road, I determined to proceed to the junction. Company F, Captain Daland, was ordered to relieve Company B, in the advance, and the column then pushed forward, one company of the Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers being left at the cross-road. As we approached the junction Lieutenant-Colonel Peabody, in charge of the advance, sent the word that there was an earthwork across the track. I immediately ordered a halt, and determined to make no attack until Colonel Jones arrived, not knowing what might be the wish of the brigadier-general commanding. The breast-work had no ditch in front, and I inferred that the enemy had no artillery, as they might have used it with effect before this time, if they had any in position. In a very few moments the enemy fired a volley from the breast-work, upon the advance of Colonel Jones, which was immediately returned, and I then made dispositions for an attack. The breast-work was thrown up across the track, and extended some distance to our left. It also ran along the track, crossing the Dover Road. I immediately ordered Captain Daland to open fire with his company, stationed on the railroad, and deployed as skirmishers on the right and left, which was done very vigorously. I then deployed the companies of Captains Wales and Homans, of the Forty-Fifth, and subsequently two companies of the Seventeenth, as skirmishers on the left of the railroad, with orders to advance firing. The firing of these companies was rapid and energetic, and that of the enemy, which was sharp for a time, soon slackened. A favorable opportunity was then presented for a charge, and, as night was approaching, it was necessary to decide the affair at once. Company A, Captain Denny, of the Forty-Fifth, having the colors of the regiment, had been held in reserve, and was now ordered to fix bayonets, and prepare to advance. They came up gallantly along the railroad in column of platoons, supported by a company of the Seventeenth, and as they approached the work, the first platoon fired a volley, and then stooping down, the second fired over the heads of the first. The company then rushed forward with the bayonet, the whole line of skirmishers charging at the same time, and the colors of the regiment were planted upon the work, the enemy giving way. I then communicated with Colonel Jones, and, in accord-

ance with orders, the whole command marched back to camp. In this affair the troops under my command sustained a loss of one man killed, (private H. M. Putney, of Company F, Forty-Fifth Massachusetts Militia, shot through the head,) and two wounded seriously, (Corporal G. C. Richards, of Company E, Forty-Fifth, in the thigh, and I. F. Ames, Company K, Forty-Fifth Massachusetts in the cheek.) One man, Corporal Leatherbee, of Company K, Forty-Fifth, received a slight wound in the thigh, and Captain Murdock, of the Forty-Fifth, acting on the staff of Colonel Amory, received a contusion from a glancing ball.

Four of the enemy's dead were found behind the breast-work. The number of his wounded cannot, of course, be ascertained.

The conduct of the troops throughout this affair, was perfectly good; where all behaved well, it would be invidious to particularize. I will only say that I am much indebted to Lieutenant-Colonel Fellows, commanding the Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers, for judicious advice, and hearty support.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. R. Codman,
Colonel Forty-Fifth Massachusetts Vols.

FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
George Bowler, Colonel,	41	Westfield,	Disc'd Jan. 23, '63.
William S. Shurtleff, "	32	Springfield.	– –
William S. Shurtleff, Lt. Colonel,	32	"	Prom'd Col., Feb. 5, '63.
Lucius B. Walkley, " "	–	Westfield,	– –
Lucius B. Walkley, Major,	–	"	Pro'd Lt. Col., Feb. 5.'63
Samuel B. Spooner, "	31	Springfield,	Com. Feb. 5, 1863.
James G. Smith, Adjutant,	27	Chicopee.	– –
James H. Waterman, Surgeon,	–	Westfield.	– –
Thomas Gilfillan, As't "	–	Cummington.	– –
Henry M. Morehouse, Quarterm'r,	35	Springfield.	– –
George W. Gorham, Chaplain,	41	Holyoke.	[June 1, 1863
Joseph F. Field, Sergeant-Major,	27	Westfield,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Andrew S. Bryant, " "	21	– –	Prom'd Sergeant-Major, [June 1, 1863.
George B. Pierce, Q. M. Sergeant,	20	Holyoke.	– –
Alfred J. Newton, Com'y Serg't,	–	Monson.	– –
John R. Greenleaf, Hosp'l Ste'rd,	–	Ware.	– –
Company A—Springfield.			
Samuel B. Spooner, Captain,	31	Springfield,	Pro'd Major, Feb. 5, '63.
Lewis A. Tifft, "	26	"	Com'd Feb. 6, '63.
William S. Shurtleff, 1st Lieut.,	32	"	Pro'd Lt. Col., Oct.27,'62.
Lewis A. Tifft, " "	26	"	Pro'd Capt., Feb. 6, '63.
Gideon Wells, " "	27	"	– –
Lewis A. Tifft, 2d Lieut.,	26	"	Pro'd 1st Lt., Nov. 1, '62.
Daniel J. Marsh," "	26	"	– –
Edward C. Rogers, 1st Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Leroy C. Cutler, Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Thomas F. Cordiss, "	19	Longmeadow.	– –
Jason Lewis, "	21	Springfield.	– –
Edward B. Brown, "	22	"	– –
Andrew S. Bryant, "	21	"	Pro'd Sg't-Maj., Je.1,'63.
Eugene D. Capron, Corporal,	22	"	– –
William H. Hurlbert, "	21	"	– –
Cleveland Foot, "	20	"	– –
Joseph Joslyn, "	23	"	– –
Leopold Karpeles, "	23	"	– –
Robert A. Page, "	26	"	– –
Francis H. Foster, "	25	"	– –
Arthur H. Fay, "	27	"	Disc'd Feb. 16, '63.
Dexter C. Allen, "	18	"	Died July 18, '63.
Adams, James S.,	19	"	– –
Ames, Benjamin L.,	18	"	– –
Barrett, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Barton, George F.,	22	"	– –
Bigelow, John W.,	20	"	– –
Birnie, Charles A.,	18	"	– –
Bliss, Richard, Jr.,	20	"	– –
Brown, E. Welcome,	22	"	– –
Bush, William, Jr.,	21	"	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Bartlett, Henry D.,	19	Springfield.	Died Feb. 9, '63.
Chamberlin, John F. E.,	23	"	– –
Clark, James H.,	25	"	– –
Corbin, Lewis D.,	28	"	– –
Currier, Reuben B.,	18	"	– –
Chase, M. Herbert,	20	Boston.	– –
Chapman, Edward,	25	"	– –
Clark, Horace L.,	–	Springfield,	Disc'd June 3, '63.
Clark, George E.,	–	"	" " 23, '63.
Davison, Henry O.,	19	"	– –
Davidson, James A.,	18	"	– –
Eldridge, Byron H.,	20	"	– –
Fisk, Noyes W.,	23	"	– –
Foster, Cyrus A.,	26	"	– –
Frost, Daniel C.,	22	"	– –
Fisher, Ebenezer B.,	27	– –	– –
Graves, Francis S., Jr.,	19	Springfield.	– –
Harvey, Ozro K.,	23	"	– –
Harvey, Ora W.,	27	"	– –
Hazelton, Thomas M.,	21	"	– –
Hinsdale, Charles F.,	19	"	– –
Hood, William,	18	"	– –
Hocford, Charles M.,	20	"	– –
Humphrey, Payson B.,	21	"	– –
Hastings, William,	19	"	Disc'd June 3, '63.
Ingraham, Robert E.,	21	"	– –
Ives, Elbridge W.,	28	"	– –
Jones, Willis G.,	21	"	– –
King, John A.,	21	"	– –
King, Erasmus D.,	36	"	– –
Kingsley, George D.,	26	"	Died Feb. 16, '63.
King, Charles B.,	–	Boston,	Desr'd Nov. 3, '62.
Lakin, Charles J.,	20	Springfield.	– –
Law, John M.,	22	"	– –
Loomis, Samuel G.,	22	"	– –
Mayo, Alfred N.,	18	"	– –
Meekins, Emery,	25	"	– –
Miller, Joseph,	26	"	– –
Miller, Burnett E.,	21	"	– –
Moore, Albert H.,	22	"	– –
Morris, Edward,	21	"	– –
Morse, Frederick P.,	20	"	– –
Mutell, Charles W.,	20	"	– –
Medlicott, Arthur D.,	19	"	Disc'd Jan. 5, '63.
Newell, Elijah A.,	21	"	– –
Newton, Albert S.,	20	"	– –
Nichols, Charles A.,	21	"	– –
Pease, Jonathan A.,	19	"	– –
Perkins, Ephraim A.,	23	"	– –
Pratt, George M.,	23	"	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Putnam, Charles F.,	26	Springfield,	– –
Richardson, Alfred H.,	18	"	– –
Richardson, Edwin E.,	23	"	– –
Ripley, James T.,	19	"	– –
Rodier, Lewis C.,	27	"	– –
Ryan, Richard,	–	– –	Disc'd June 3, '63.
Scoville, James,	19	Springfield.	– –
Sikes, Rufus, Jr.,	18	"	– –
Sprague, Edwin L.,	21	"	– –
Stewart, Francis H.,	26	"	– –
Stebbins, George S.,	21	Granby.	– –
Stimson, Charles M.,	26	Springfield.	– –
Strong, Edwin O.,	27	"	– –
Strong, William H.,	27	"	Disc'd June 3, '63.
Sturtevant, Horatio D.,	24	"	Disc'd June 24, '63.
Tappan, George A.,	25	"	– –
Wallace, George, Jr.,	19	"	– –
Webster, Daniel F.,	18	"	– –
Weld, John A.,	34	"	– –
Wheeler, Thomas H.,	23	"	– –
Withey, William A.,	18	"	– –
Williams, Alphonso C.,	19	"	– –
Wood, Amos B.,	31	"	– –
Wright, Andrew J.,	20	"	– –
Company B—Holyoke.			
David E. Kingsbury, Captain,	35	Holyoke.	– –
Henry Wheeler, 1st Lieut.,	37	"	Resg'd Dec. 31, '62.
Amos O. Kenney 1st "	25	"	– –
Amos O. Kenney, 2d Lieut.,	25	"	Promt'd Jan. 7, '63.
William S. Loomis, 2d "	21	"	– –
Charles H. Robey, 1st Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Hiram P. Dickerman, Sergeant,	33	"	– –
Jacob W. Davis, "	38	"	– –
Henry Parsons, "	28	"	– –
Alvin C. Pratt, "	35	"	– –
Embury P. Clark, Corporal,	18	"	– –
Charles V. B. Smart, "	29	"	– –
Edmund F. Jefts, "	44	"	– –
Oscar Ely, "	27	"	– –
Thomas H. Ornell, "	20	"	– –
George E. Whitaker, "	18	"	– –
Edwin Whitney, "	36	"	– –
Jube H. Ball, "	19	"	– –
Joseph H. Burnham, Musician,	15	"	– –
Bartlett, Eli W.,	28	"	– –
Berry, George W.,	25	"	– –
Bradley, John,	27	"	– –
Bradley, William,	29	"	– –
Bryant, John C.,	18	"	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Butler, Herbert J.,	18	Holyoke.	— —
Burgess, John R.,	34	"	— —
Clapp, Robinson,	44	"	— —
Cleveland, Judson A.,	18	"	— —
Cogin, Charles W.	27	"	— —
Chase, George W.,	27	"	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 20, '63.
Childs, Leeni A.,	21	"	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.
Chystal, Michael,	18	"	Disc'd to re-enlist, June
Davis, Erskine E.,	43	"	[1, 1863.
Davis, Edward P.,	24	"	— —
Dayton, Hammond B.,	19	Northampton.	—
Dickerman, Hervey S.,	27	Holyoke.	— —
Dickinson, Calvin S.,	23	Granby.	— —
Doner, Preni F.,	25	Holyoke,	Rej'd disab'y, Nov. 11, '62.
Doyle, James,	20	"	Dis. disab'y, June 11, '63.
Dillane, Robert,	20	S. Hadley.	— —
Ellsbue, Irving A.,	27	Holyoke.	— —
Ely, Charles,	20	"	— —
Fish, Charles,	18	"	— —
Flynn, John,	21	"	— —
Freeland, Charles,	21	"	— —
Fuller, Isome,	18	Southampton,	Dis. to re-enl't, Je. 1, '63'
Gill, Edward F.,	23	Springfield.	— —
Gill, Napoleon,	18	Holyoke.	— —
Gilmore, John R.,	18	"	— —
Gorham, George W.,	41	"	Prom'd Chaplain.
Harmon, Daniel,	35	"	— —
Harrington, John,	27	"	— —
Hatfield, Charles H.,	23	"	[May 16, 1863.
Hall, Stephen A.,	22	"	Disch'd ac't of wounds
Healey, Cornelius.	32	"	" disab'y, Je. 11, '63.
Knights, William D.,	18	"	" re-enl't, Je. 6, '63.
Lenahan, James,	26	"	— —
Life, Alfred,	18	— —	Dis. re-enl't, June 1, '63.
McSweeny, James,	24	Holyoke.	— —
McFarlane, Charles,	18	S. Hadley.	— —
Munyan, Wellington,	30	Holyoke.	— —
Moren, Edward,	25	"	— —
Manning, Michael,	20	"	— —
Maloney, John,	18	"	— —
McGrath, Patrick,	28	"	— —
McFarlin, James D.,	25	S. Hadley,	Disc. disab'y, Apr. 4, '63.
Noyes, Charles H.,	30	Holyoke.	— —
Peebles, Lorenzo R.,	25	"	— —
Plummer, Henry H.,	22	Bernardston.	— —
Pike, John H.,	22	Holyoke.	— —
Pease, John C.,	25	— —	Tran. to Co. I, Oct. 29, '62.
Pierce, George B.,	20	Holyoke,	Ap. Q.M. Sg't, Oct. 1, '62.
Rand, Stephen B.,	21	"	— —
Sefton, James, Jr.,	20	"	— —

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks
Company B—Con.			
Sanborn, Charles A.,	41	Holyoke.	– –
Sheehan, Jeremiah,	22	"	– –
Scarlet, Asa M.,	21	Chicopee.	– –
Strong, N. Caishal,	19	Southampton,	Tr. 52d Reg't Nov. 5, '62.
Strong, Calvin C.,	21	Easthampton,	" "
Stillings, Ephraim B.,	18	Holyoke.	– –
Snell, Joseph A.,	23	"	Dis. re-enlist June 1, '63.
Terrell, John,	18	"	– –
White, Lorenzo,	18	"	– –
Wellington, Enos W.,	21	"	– –
Wall, Edward,	22	"	– –
Wheeler, Albert C.,	21	"	– –
Company C—Westfield.			
Andrew Campbell, 2d, Captain,	37	Westfield.	– –
Joseph G. Noble, 1st Lieut.,	25	"	– –
Joseph T. Spear, 2d Lieut.,	29	"	– –
George W. Turner, 1st Serg't,	33	"	– –
William H. Shepard, Serg't,	26	"	– –
Harvey L. Wilkinson, "	28	"	– –
Virgil Bates, "	27	"	– –
Albion W. Lewis, "	34	"	– –
Rodney C. Cowle, Corporal,	25	"	– –
Theodore Hess, "	30	"	– –
Henry E. Chapman, "	22	"	– –
Elbert O. Noble, "	25	"	– –
James W. Roberts, "	35	"	– –
John T. Harris, "	42	"	– –
John Edgar, "	31	"	– –
Edward E. Stiles, "	26	"	– –
Frank Miller, "	24	"	Died June 13, '63.
Avery, Dexter,	29	"	– –
Bush, Curtis D.,	24	"	– –
Bush, Lyman L.,	18	"	– –
Barth, Joseph C.,	36	"	– –
Baker, William H.,	22	"	– –
Brass, Samuel,	23	"	– –
Brass, Albert N.,	25	"	– –
Brown, Henry P.,	18	"	– –
Barnes, Amos L.,	18	"	– –
Bowers, George,	28	"	[May 30, 1863.
Beckwith, John W.,	30	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Cone, Charles C.,	31	"	– –
Clarke, Charles,	21	"	– –
Costar, Leon,	37	"	– –
Cowles, Grove H.,	31	"	– –
Campbell, Thomas I.,	21	"	– –
Coffin, Lowell,	19	"	[May 30, 1863.
Cram, Henry L.,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Deizer, Nicolas,	31	"	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Drake, Henry N.,	28	Westfield,	– –
Drake, Jerome S.,	20	"	– –
Fischer, Peter,	26	"	– –
Furrow, Albert W.,	27	"	– –
Furrow, Horace P.,	23	"	[May 30, 1863.
Falvey, Timothy,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Field, Jos. F.,	27	"	Appointed Sergt.-Major,
Greeley, Henry,	24	"	[Oct. 31, 1862.
Grant, John,	39	"	Disch. Nov. 4, '62.
Hubbard, Gilbert E.,	23	"	– –
Hadley, Frank C.,	28	Southampton.	– –
Hallenstein, Julius,	43	Westfield.	– –
Hamilton, Erle,	20	"	– –
Hazard, Job G.,	39	"	– –
Harrison, Albert,	35	"	– –
Johnson, Wells F.,	19	"	– –
Judson, Lucius O.,	36	"	– –
Knight, Samuel W.,	33	"	– –
King, Ezra F.,	32	"	– –
Knox, Lorenzo,	20	"	– –
Long, James N.,	33	"	– –
Loomis, Charles H.,	19	"	[Nov. 8, 1862.
Loomis, Marvin,	26	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Legervear, Andrew,	21	"	Desr'd Oct. 4, '62.
Meacham, James W.,	22	"	– –
May, Edward,	28	"	– –
Mitchell, Robert, Jr.,	24	"	– –
Morgan, Willard,	35	"	– –
Maxwell, George,	20	"	– –
Maxwell, Orsamus,	25	"	– –
McElroy, William,	24	"	– –
Noble, Alexander L.,	2'	"	– –
Noble, Leonard E.,	18	"	[April, 1863.
Noble, George E.,	33	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Pomroy, Edward M.,	19	"	– –
Putnam, John H.,	21	Groton.	– –
Phelps, William H.,	22	Westfield.	– –
Phelps, Charles A.,	25	"	– –
Palmer, Reuben,	20	"	– –
Reed, Henry C.,	29	"	– –
Roten, Perry I.,	31	"	– –
Shay, John,	18	"	– –
Spelman, Oscar F.,	38	"	– –
Spelman, Edward S.,	26	"	– –
Smith, Alfred H.,	42	"	– –
Snow, Frank A.,	21	"	– –
Shattuck, Hartley M.,	22	"	– –
Sessions, Jarius A.,	26	Spencer.	– –
Shepard, Henry,	37	Westfield.	– –
Sibley, Seymour,	25	"	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Sackett, Austin D.,	18	Westfield.	– –
Williams, Chapman,	27	"	– –
Woodruff, Proctor,	27	"	– –
Wells, Edward H.,	27	"	– –
Weising, John C.,	31	"	– –
Warren, Lewis A.,	33	"	[March 16, 1863.
Williams, Henry W.,	27	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Company D—Chicopee.			
David E. Grimes, Captain,	35	Chicopee.	– –
George H. Knapp, 1st Lieut.	26	"	– –
David Bronson, 2d Lieut.,	34	"	– –
Charles B. Lang, 1st Sergeant,	25	"	– –
James A. Taylor, Sergeant,	20	"	– –
Ezra G. Heath, "	42	"	– –
Frank S. Tourtellott, "	21	"	– –
Charles H. Livermore, "	25	"	– –
Francis F. Brown, Corporal,	19	"	– –
George S. Colton, "	35	"	– –
Albert M. Moore, "	23	"	– –
James W. Stackpole, "	20	"	– –
James A. Kingerr, "	32	"	– –
Henry M. Dickinson, "	30	"	– –
Albert S. Alden, "	24	"	Disc. disab'y, Je. 23, '63.
Bartholomew Hayes, "	21	"	Dis. to re-'list May 30,'63.
Adams, Warren L.,	24	"	Disc. disab'y, Ap. 24, '63.
Bartlett, Martin R.,	19	"	– –
Buffam, John P.,	26	"	– –
Browning, Ansel W.,	19	"	– –
Baker, Peter,	25	"	– –
Burwell, Charles E.,	35	"	– –
Belcher, James H.,	42	"	– –
Belcher, William.,	24	"	– –
Blanchard, Henry,	18	"	– –
Burrett, Alexander,	36	"	– –
Ball, George W.,	18	"	– –
Brigham, Warren L.,	18	"	Disc. disab'y, Je. 20, '63.
Blodgett, Albert F.,	20	"	Dis. to re-'list May 30,'63.
Bassett, George W.,	22	"	" May 30,'63.
Bodfish, Sumner H.,	18	"	" June 3, '63.
Charles, Marshall W.,	18	"	– –
Chamberlain, William H.,	30	"	– –
Cooley, William H.,	23	"	– –
Delaney, James W.,	24	"	– –
Dennett, Alpheus A.,	28	"	– –
Dane, George L.,	23	"	– –
Fiske, Jerome H.,	21	"	– –
Finnegan, John A.,	19	"	– –
Gaff, Arthur C.,	24	"	– –
Gardner, Renselo J.,	37	"	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Grant, John,	18	Chicopee.	– –
Gaylord, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Greeley, John P. M.,	18	"	– –
Humphreys, Jonathan,	29	"	– –
Hinckley, Henry H.,	22	"	– –
Hale, David F.,	19	"	– –
Hall, George A.,	20	"	– –
Hillman, William H.,	22	"	– –
Huntly, Niles R.,	22	"	– –
Jones, George W.,	17	"	– –
Johnson, Willmer,	18	"	– –
Kennedy, Thomas,	22	"	– –
Kendall, Munroe E.,	19	"	– –
King, Jos. P.,	22	"	– –
Kilby, George S.,	29	"	– –
Knox, George S.,	27	"	– –
Littlefield, Charles C.,	32	"	– –
Livridge, Charles,	21	"	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
Matthews, Morris,	21	"	– –
McCann, James,	22	"	– –
Meagher, Michael,	29	"	– –
McIntyre, Hiram C.,	42	"	– –
Mosman, Melzor H.,	19	"	– –
Miller, Andrew,	18	"	– –
Mosman, William D.,	20	"	– –
Metcalf, Lucius O.,	23	"	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
Manning, James,	23	"	" May 30, '63.
Orcutt, Marcus L.,	37	"	– –
Osborne, Lewis,	20	"	Disc. disab'y, Je. 23, '63.
Powers, John G.,	28	"	– –
Prescott, Thomas H.,	28	"	– –
Potter, John B.,	36	"	– –
Plimpton, Joseph W.,	18	"	– –
Peebles, Leonard W.,	29	"	Disc. disab'y Mar. 26, '63.
Phipps, Charles W.,	23	"	" May 28, '63.
Patterell, Charles A.,	33	"	" June 20, '63.
Pond, Darwin H.,	19	"	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
Smith, Sumner L.,	30	"	– –
Stetson, Burt,	20	"	– –
Sullivan, Dennis J.,	18	"	– –
Stearns, Albert B.,	19	"	– –
Searles, Henry L.,	19	"	– –
Smith, Martin M.,	36	"	– –
Sage, Richard C.,	20	"	– –
Soule, Albin P.,	40	"	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 26, '63.
Sherman, Harris,	19	"	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
Tilley, David O.,	20	"	– –
Taylor, Oliver,	21	"	[June 5, 1863.
Trask, Dexter W.,	21	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Underwood, Russell S.,	34	"	Dis. for dis'y Mar. 21, '63.

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks
Company D—Con.			
Van Horn, Velette,	21	Chicopee.	– –
Wood, John F.,	44	"	– –
Whittaker, Wm. A.,	28	"	[March 21, 1863.
Wheeler, Benjamin,	35	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Wilder, Walter A.,	18	"	Died Feb. 21, '63.
Waite, Frederick,	18	"	" Apr. 20, '63.
Company E—Westfield.			
James M. Justin, Captain,	21	Granville.	– –
Charles U. Ely, 1st. Lieut.,	19	W. Springfi'ld.	[Dec. 5, 1862.
Lathrop Lee, 2d Lieut.,	33	Southwick,	Dischar'd for disability,
George Plummer, 2d Lieut.,	27	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
William C. Clark, 1st Sergeant,	19	Granville.	– –
Oliver Dickenson, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Valorous R. Cooley, "	23	Southwick.	– –
Gideon D. Tower, "	22	Southampton.	– –
Lyman Rose, "	27	Granville.	– –
Marshall V. Stowe, Corporal,	27	"	– –
William H. Grant, "	21	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
Samuel Montgomery, "	26	"	– –
Dexter S. Cooley, "	19	Southwick.	– –
James E. Cooley, "	28	Longmeadow.	– –
Charles Vail, "	26	Tolland.	– –
Charles F. Knox, "	23	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
Buel Seymour, "	22	Granville.	– –
Marvin Osborn, Musician,	23	Blandford.	– –
Otis Dickinson, "	18	Granville.	– –
Allen, Lyman,	37	Southwick.	– –
Barrett, Dwight A.,	24	Granby.	– –
Bogue, Daniel,	41	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
Burlingame, Hiram,	28	"	– –
Brooks, Edward E.,	18	"	– –
Boyington, Burnett C.,	18	Southwick.	– –
Burr, Oliver C.,	18	Plainfield.	– –
Baird, James,	43	Southwick.	[June 3, 1863.
Barden, Albert,	36	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Bancroft, George L.,	18	Granville,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Clark, Asa, Jr.,	25	W. Springfi'ld.	[June 3, 1863.
Chapin, Joseph C.,	44	"	– –
Champlin, Henry,	26	Granville.	– –
Clark, Joseph L.,	33	"	– –
Cahill, John W.,	18	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
Chase, Charles,	22	Boston.	– –
Cooley, Lewis,	19	Westfield.	[March 18, 1863.
Clark, Aaron S.,	44	Granville,	Discharg'd for disability,
Carey, Wallace,	19	Southwick,	Died Mar. 16, '63.
Dunn, Thomas,	24	W. Springfi'ld.	[March 18, 1863.
Drake, Burt C.,	33	Southwick,	Dischar'd for disability,
Easton, Edward H.,	22	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Fowler, George H.,	21	"	[March 18, 1863.

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Frost, George W.,	19	Blandford.	[June 3, 1863.
Frost, Leonard W.,	18	– –	Discharged to re-enlist,
Goodwin, Dwight,	30	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
Grandam, William H.,	18	"	–
Gardner, Luther,	25	Granville.	[March 18, 1863.
Granger, Benjamin,	44	Southwick,	Dischar'd for disability,
Granger, Edwin L.,	19	"	Desr'd Oct. 28, '62.
Gaines, Ora B.,	21	"	Died Dec. 27, '62.
Holmes, Alexander,	27	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
Harger, Nelson,	25	Tolland.	– –
Hamilton, William H.,	22	Westfield.	– –
Hurley, John,	27	Huntington.	– –
Howd, Seymour,	30	Tolland.	– –
Hall, Benjamin,	26	Blandford.	[May 30, 1863.
Huotte, Charles,	23	W. Springfi'ld,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Lloyd, Joseph E.,	22	"	– –
Loomis, Lorenzo A.,	22	Southwick.	– –
Munn, Henry J.,	24	Tolland.	– –
Munn, Loring M.,	27	"	– –
Miller, Joseph,	21	"	– –
Miner, Henry E.,	20	Granville.	– –
Merrifield, Silas,	26	W. Springfi'ld.	– –
Noble, Homer A.,	18	Southwick.	– –
Newton, Chauncey,	32	Granville.	– –
Pierce, Ulysus H.,	36	Granville.	– –
Perry, Mozart,	18	Tolland.	[Mar. 18, 1863.
Parker, Seth,	41	Southwick,	Discharg'd for disability,
Parks, Matthew,	19	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Rising, Amos L.,	33	Westfield.	[May 30, 1863.
Root, Ira,	19	Granville.	– –
Rowley, Henry,	34	"	– –
Randall, Niles,	24	"	– –
Stewart, Mortimer,	28	W. Springfield.	– –
Smith, Daniel,	25	"	– –
Stiles, Josiah,	27	Southwick.	– –
Senior, Stephen,	27	Boston.	[June 3, 1863.
Shurtleff, Edwin,	18	Southwick,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Stow, Durand,	18	Tolland,	Died June 30, '63.
Treat, Albert,	18	Granville.	– –
Williams, Charles H.,	27	Southwick.	– –
Welcome, George, Jr.,	18	"	– –
Wells, Ephraim,	37	Granville.	– –
Wood, John,	26	Agawam.	– –
Willett, Jos.,	18	W. Springfield.	– –
Warfield, George,	24	Blandford.	– –
Company F—Huntington.			
Russell H. Conwell, Captain,	21	Worthington.	[Jan. 24, 1863.
Horace Heath, 1st Lieut.	34	Russell,	Discharg'd for disability,
Charles Fay, 1st "	21	Chester,	Dis. for dis'ty Je. 18, '63.

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Charles Fay, 2d Lieut.	21	Chester,	Pro. 1st Lt., Jan. 28, '63.
Fordyce A. Dyer, 2d "	21	Plainfield,	Discharged for prom'n, [June 8, 1863.
Charles H. Kirkland, 2d Lieut.,	34	Huntington.	
Clarkson Smith, 1st Sergeant,	24	Middlefield.	– –
Eleazer Bryant, Sergeant,	36	Huntington.	– –
William D. Hayden, "	19	Granville.	– –
Charles B. Hayden, "	19	Blandford.	[June 23, '63.
Henry M. Ripley, "	21	Granville,	Discharg'd for disability,
Moses M. Hannum, Corporal,	32	Huntington.	– –
Roswell B. Merritt, "	27	"	– –
George A. Weeks, "	28	Gt. Barrington.	– –
Austin F. Hancock, "	30	Huntington.	– –
William C. Higgins, "	38	Worthington.	– –
Clifford Packard, "	31	Plainfield.	– –
Milo E. Cook, "	25	Blandford.	– –
Ira W. Hamblin, "	33	Plainfield.	– –
Sidney E. Hayden, "	22	Granville,	Must'rd out, May 30, '63.
Joseph F. Dwelley, Musician,	16	Palmer.	– –
Laray Warfield, "	21	Blandford.	– –
Aiken, John,	35	"	– –
Beach, Henry,	18	Huntington.	– –
Baker, Stephen,	32	Blandford.	– –
Brooks, James S.,	18	"	– –
Bradburn, John W.,	34	"	– –
Blush, William O.,	24	Middlefield.	– –
Belden, Cyrus L.,	18	Chester,	Must'rd out, May 30, '63.
Bemis, Joshua W.,	21	"	Dischg'd before leaving [camp.
Cottrell, George W.,	32	Middlefield.	
Cole, Seth,	40	Worthington.	– –
Conwell, Charles H.,	23	– –	[3, 1863.
Carter, Lawson,	18	Chester,	Disc'd to re-enlist, June
Cole, Daniel N.,	42	Worthington,	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.
Coit, David W.,	32	Huntington,	Died June 22, '63.
Cook, Franklin,	19	Plainfield,	" " 20, '63.
Chartier, Joseph,	21	Chester,	Dsrt'd Oct. 20. '62.
Dinock, Henry E.,	21	"	– –
Dayton, Orlando W.,	20	Blandford.	– –
Driscoll, Dudley,	41	Huntington.	– –
Dyer, Newcomb,	25	Plainfield.	– –
Dodge, Edwin,	30	Worthington.	– –
Damon, John,	19	Middlefield.	– –
Dunbar, William C.,	20	Chester.	– –
Drake, Jotham,	42	Worthington,	Died June 10, '63.
Drake, Isaac C.,	25	"	" " 27, '63.
Dickson, Henry,	22	Middlefield,	" April 8, '63.
Dyer, Alden H.,	23	Plainfield,	" " 19, '63.
Espy, James,	33	Middlefield,	Disc'd to re-enlist, May [30, 1863.
Fisk, Marshall O.,	23	Huntington.	
Fisk, Rufus H.,	18	"	– –
Fox, Franklin,	32	Blandford.	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Fisk, Jason H.,	20	Huntington.	– –
Frost, George W.,	20	Blandford,	Transfr'd to Comp'y C.
Granger, Oliver H.,	28	Russell.	[camp.
Gibbs, Edward E.,	–	Blandford,	Dischrg'd before leaving
Gloyd, Charles C.,	18	Plainfield,	Dis. to re-'list May 30,'63.
Gurney, Wesley,	18	"	" June 5,' 63.
Gurney, Justus W.,	19	"	" June 5, '63.
Granger, George,	18	Blandford,	Disc. disab'y, May 30,'63.
Glass, George,	25	Russell.	– –
Hall, Franklin C.,	27	Blandford.	– –
Higgins, Jonathan S.,	28	– –	– –
Herrick, Lewis,	25	Blandford.	– –
Hayward, Stephen,	20	Plainfield.	– –
Halsupple, Philip H.,	32	Russell,	Dis. to re-'list June 5,'63.
Hurley, John,	27	Huntington,	Transf'd to Co. C.
Haynes, Benjamin,	23	Russell,	" " K.
Ingram, George,	26	Middlefield.	– –
James, Samuel W.,	21	Plainfield.	– –
Jackson, William K.,	18	Chester.	– –
King, George W.,	30	Plainfield.	– –
King, John,	34	Russell.	– –
Klese, James,	18	Chester.	– –
Kyle, Benjamin,	44	Blandford.	– –
Kingsley, Roland M.,	19	Huntington,	Died May 2, 1863.
Lent, Robert P.,	25	Plainfield,	Dis. to re-'list May 30,'63.
Middlebrooks, James D.,	22	Huntington.	– –
Miller, Levi A.,	18	Chester,	Died June 29, '63.
Osborn, Dwight C.,	27	Blandford.	– –
Otis, Francis,	22	Chester,	Dis. to re-'list June 3,'63.
Peebles, Eustis V.,	20	Granville.	– –
Phelps, Edward,	32	Blandford.	– –
Porter, Harvey,	18	Huntington.	– –
Perkins Israel,	44	Russell,	Disc. disab'y, June 23,'63.
Rowen, James,	37	Middlefield.	– –
Rood, Josiah,	27	Plainfield,	Died July 10, 1863.
Sinnet, John,	20	Blandford.	– –
Sanderson, Albert H.,	30	Chester.	– –
Stetson, Charles S.,	35	Plainfield.	– –
Smith, George W.,	21	Worthington.	– –
Shaw, Theo. W.,	23	Plainfield.	– –
Strong, Dwight,	36	Huntington.	– –
Seymour, Burwell,	40	"	– –
Smith, Charles F.,	25	Chester,	Dis. to re-'list May 30,'63.
Smith, Allen J.,	21	Fairfield,	Dis. to re-enl't Je. 5, '63.
Sizer, Albert T.,	22	Blandford,	Died July 19, '63.
Stannard, Morgan W.,	34	Russell,	Trans. to Co. K.
Tinker, Charles, Jr.,	44	Blandford.	– –
Tracy, Frederick H.,	21	– –	– –
Wright, George W.,	31	Chester.	– –
Wing, Milo,	42	Huntington,	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Williston, Hiram E.,	39	Russell,	Trans. to Co. K.
Willson, Thomas A.,	42	Middlefield,	Died May 2, 1863.
Warner, William A.,	26	Plainfield,	" June 29, '63.
Company G—Brimfield.			
Francis D. Lincoln, Captain,	41	Brimfield.	– –
George H. Howe, 1st Lieut.,	24	Monson.	– –
Julius M. Lyon, 2d Lieut.,	28	Wales.	– –
Ira L. Peck, 1st Sergeant,	21	Monson.	– –
John Q. Hoar, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
W. H. Sherman, "	33	Brimfield.	– –
S. A. Gammon, "	24	Wales.	– –
Thos. J. Morgan, "	39	Brimfield.	– –
Helon H. Fales, Corporal,	19	Monson.	– –
Cheney Newton, "	43	Brimfield.	– –
Oliver H. Perry, "	42	Monson.	– –
Francis E. Cooke, "	38	Brimfield.	– –
C. E. Lombard, "	29	"	– –
Henry W. Webber, "	19	Holland.	– –
John L. Flynt, "	28	Monson.	– –
L. B. Charles, "	29	"	– –
M. M. Chaffee, "	19	Wales,	Died Jan. 30, 1863.
Alexander, Charles E.,	20	Brimfield,	" Apr. 6, 1863.
Barnes, George,	44	Holland.	– –
Benson, Thaddeus,	21	Brimfield.	– –
Bixby, Albert J.,	25	"	– –
Burley, Jacob,	28	Monson.	– –
Bliss, Edward,	32	Blandford.	– –
Bradway, Trueman C.,	20	Monson.	– –
Bradway, Hiram,	34	Wales.	– –
Brown, Joseph P.,	34	Brimfield.	– –
Brown, Charles B.,	18	"	– –
Bradway, Rodney,	27	Monson,	Dis. disab'y, April 7, '63.
Bennett, Baxter C.,	18	Holland,	" " May 30, '63.
Bennett, Henry H.,	21	"	" " June 17, '63.
Charles, William A.,	20	Monson.	– –
Charles, Byron W.,	18	Brimfield.	– –
Clapp, Daniel, Jr.,	26	Holland.	– –
Dillaber, George H.,	38	Wales.	– –
Eagen, Warren W.,	21	"	– –
Earle, Israel O.,	22	Brimfield.	– –
Fales, George A.,	18	Monson.	– –
Fenton, Osborn,	18	"	– –
Frost, Henry F.,	18	"	– –
Fay, William B.,	22	"	– –
Foskill, William F.,	18	"	Died Mar. 2, 1863.
Frost, John A.,	18	"	Disc'd to re-enlist, May 30, 1863.
Gagin, Joseph,	42	Brimfield.	
Gale, John,	18	Wales.	– –
Hitchcock, Henry H.,	22	Monson.	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Harmon, James M.,	21	Monson.	– –
Homer, George C.,	38	Brimfield.	– –
King, Frank H.,	21	Monson.	– –
Kittredge, Charles B.,	21	"	– –
Kenney, George L.,	22	Brimfield.	[30, 1863,
Keiffer, Francis P.,	18	Monson,	Disc'd to re-enlist, May
Kelley, John,	18	Brimfield,	Disc'd to re-enlist, May
Lemon, Francis L.,	36	Monson.	[30, 1863.
Lombard, Charles O.,	42	Brimfield.	– –
Letter, John,	25	Monson.	[3, 1863.
Lamphear, Merrick,	20	"	Disc'd to re-enlist, June
Lombard, William H.,	33	W. Brookfield,	Dis. disab'y, June 17, '63.
Maguire, John C.,	25	Monson.	– –
Moore, Frank,	18	Wales.	– –
Munroe, George A.,	18	Brimfield.	– –
Munsell, Elijah,	39	Monson.	– –
Moody, George H.,	27	"	– –
Moody, Harlan B.,	18	"	– –
Moran, John,	30	"	– –
Motley, John B.,	18	Brimfield.	– –
Moore, Henry M.,	22	Holland,	Dis. disab'y, May 28, '63.
Moore, Peter W.,	34	Wales,	Disc. disab'y, May 30, '63.
Moran, Nicholas,	22	Monson,	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
Needham, Watson W.,	21	Wales.	[Oct. 16, 1862.
Newton, Alfred I.,	23	Monson,	App. Commiss'ry Sergt.,
Parker, Orville S.,	21	Brimfield.	– –
Pendleton, Bryant C.,	23	Wales.	– –
Patrick, John M.,	23	Brimfield.	– –
Parker, Lyman P.,	19	"	Died March 25, '63.
Robbins, Charles H.,	18	Monson.	– –
Roper, Charles F.,	18	Holland,	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
Stacy, James L.,	20	Monson.	– –
Stacy, George W.,	26	"	– –
Stearns, William S.,	18	Brimfield.	– –
Stebbins, Abner H.,	23	"	– –
Skinner, George N.,	18	Monson.	– –
Skinner, George,	23	"	– –
Skinner, Harvey G.,	27	"	– –
Smith, William,	34	"	– –
Stacy, George E.,	18	"	Disc. disab'y in Boston.
Toohey, Isaac,	29	"	– –
Thompson, Charles F.,	18	Wales.	– –
Thompson, Eli H.,	28	"	Disc. disab'y, May 27, '63.
Upham, Charles,	27	Brimfield.	– –
Wallis, Harris O.,	44	Holland.	– –
Wood, George E.,	23	Monson.	– –
Wood, Francis N.,	19	"	– –
Wood, Emerson,	26	"	– –
Wood, Henry H.,	20	"	– –
West, Allen L.,	31	"	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Walker, William S.,	18	Brimfield.	– –
Wellon, Emerson O.,	34	Wales.	– –
Walker, Albertus H.,	18	Holland,	Dis. to re-'list May 30,'63.
Walker, James H.,	20	"	" May 30,'63.
Wilson, Orin H.,	25	Monson,	" June 3, '63.
Wilson, Royal A.,	30	Wales.	– –
Company H—Palmer.			
Francis C. Cook, Captain,	28	Palmer.	– –
William Shaw, 1st Lieut.,	42	Belchertown.	– –
George S. Dixon, 2d Lieut.,	28	Monson.	– –
Joel S. Walkley, 1st Sergeant,	29	Belchertown.	– –
William F. Carter, Sergeant,	33	"	– –
Anson A. Dorman, "	34	Palmer.	– –
William F. White, "	30	"	– –
Myron S. Barton, "	24	"	[March 26, 1863.
Elbridge G. Hastings, "	22	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Aaron Woods, Jr., "	44	Enfield,	Dischar'd for disability,
Dexter B. Sprout, Corporal,	26	"	[March 26, 1863.
Wilbur F. White, "	27	Belchertown.	– –
Gilman E. Hanson, "	25	"	– –
Francis S. Bester, "	21	Enfield.	– –
George Chamberlin, "	38	Belchertown.	– –
G. Francis Abbey, "	22	"	– –
Walter R. Gardner, "	19	Enfield.	– –
George F. Amidon, "	19	Palmer.	[Jan. 14, 1863.
Lyman Trumble, "	29	Monson,	Dischar'd for disability,
John H. Thayer, "	30	Palmer,	Dischar'd for disability,
Joseph R. Hunt, Musician,	23	Pelham.	[June 14, 1863.
James B. Foster, "	28	Palmer.	– –
Charles Hastings, Wagoner,	35	"	– –
George A. Keyes, Teamster,	32	Belchertown.	– –
Alba, Charles I.,	23	"	– –
Angel, Frank,	27	Palmer.	– –
Bester, Isaac N.,	31	Enfield.	– –
Barton, Charles,	33	Belchertown.	– –
Bardwell, Alonzo J.,	24	"	– –
Ballou, Thomas,	23	"	– –
Bean, Morris,	18	Palmer.	– –
Bacon, Rufus M., Jr.,	19	"	– –
Brown, Samuel,	21	"	– –
Brimhall, Fred. F.,	18	Wardsb'ro', Vt.	– –
Bruce, Perry,	18	Belchertown,	Died Feb. 28, '63.
Conkey, Benjamin F.,	22	Amherst.	– –
Converse, Frederick P.,	18	Granby.	– –
Canterbury, Henry,	44	Palmer.	– –
Cowan, Ambrose B.,	18	Enfield.	– –
Canterbury, Justin,	22	Belchertown.	– –
Colgrove, Jefferson,	23	"	[May 30, 1863.
Culver, Marcus M.,	22	"	Discharged to re-enlist,

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Cooley, Edgar,	18	Palmer,	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.
Davis, Charles E.,	25	Belchertown.	– –
Duncan, Walter H.,	19	Palmer.	– –
Ely, Charles W.,	18	Belchertown,	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.
Fletcher, James C.,	19	Palmer.	– –
Gerald, Miles C.,	20	"	– –
Gregory, Robert,	25	"	– –
Greenleaf, John R., Jr.,	22	Ware,	Ap. H. Stew. Nov. 1, '62.
Griswold, Oscar S.,	19	Palmer,	Died Jan. 31, '63.
Hays, Egbert K.,	20	Belchertown.	– –
Hastings, John H.,	36	Ware.	– –
Hempsted, John K.,	19	Palmer.	– –
Holland, Edward E.,	18	Belchertown.	– –
Hays, Edwin C.,	40	"	– –
Holt, Frank J.,	18	Palmer.	– –
Hancock, Robert J.,	23	"	– –
Herrick, Rufus W.,	27	Saco, Me.,	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.
Hard, John,	21	Palmer,	Des'd Oct. 31, '62.
Jencks, Isaac R.,	19	Belchertown.	– –
Keith, Samuel R.,	28	Palmer.	– –
Kendall, Otis F.,	33	"	– –
Kenfield, Henry M.,	29	Belchertown.	– –
King, Peter, Jr.,	26	Amherst.	– –
Kavanaugh, Jerry M.,	21	Springfield.	– –
Lester, Frank F.,	19	Palmer.	– –
Lilabridge, Clark,	18	Willington, Ct.	– –
Lothian, Charles,	44	Boston.	– –
Lury, Isaiah,	28	Palmer.	– –
Munsell, Ambrose,	21	Belchertown.	– –
Munsell, George F.,	23	"	– –
McGrath, James,	36	Palmer.	– –
Mellen, Henry O.,	34	Belchertown.	– –
McKellup, Michael,	38	"	– –
McGurnie, William,	44	Palmer,	Dis. disab'y Mar. 26, '63.
Mills, George W.,	24	"	" "
McIntire, David,	25	Monson,	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
McIntosh, Elbridge,	38	Palmer,	" "
Morse, Almitus,	22	Belchertown,	" "
Murphy, John,	22	Palmer,	Des'd Oct. 31, '62.
Newell, Calvin D.,	39	Enfield.	–
Needham, James W.,	23	N. Braintree.	– –
Packard, Dexter B.,	40	Palmer.	– –
Phelps, William H.,	19	Belchertown,	Dsrt'd Oct. 30, '62.
Randall, Edward O.,	24	Enfield.	– –
Rider, Marshall,	26	"	– –
Rhoades, Charles A.,	21	Granby,	Dis. disab'y, May 29, '63.
Shumway, George N.,	20	Belchertown.	– –
Strickland, Eli,	18	Palmer.	– –
Studley, Charles A.,	27	"	Dis. disab'y Feb. 16. '63.
Smith, William,	27	Provid'ce, R. I.	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Sadler, John W.,	26	Enfield,	Died Feb. 3, 1863.
Tuin, Charles,	29	Palmer.	– –
Thompson, Parlin,	25	"	– –
Upham, Chancel W.,	20	Belchertown.	– –
Wellman, George H.,	18	Palmer.	– –
Wilder, Edward,	19	Enfield.	– –
Wilder, Edwin,	19	"	– –
Walker, Oliver,	20	Belchertown.	– –
Woods, Edgar,	18	Enfield.	– –
White, Horace,	29	Palmer,	Dis. to re-'list May 30, '63.
Company I—Longmeadow.			
William G. Leonard, Captain,	35	Wilbraham.	– –
Reuben DeWitt, 1st Lieut.,	40	Agawam.	– –
N. Saxton Cooley, 2d "	20	Longmeadow.	– –
Austin C. Gove, 1st Sergeant,	35	Ludlow.	– –
Addison Parker, Jr., Sergeant,	22	Agawam.	– –
Mortimer Pease, "	24	Wilbraham.	– –
William R. Sessions, "	26	"	– –
Edward E. Fuller, "	23	Ludlow.	– –
Eugene C. Porter, Corporal,	25	Wilbraham.	– –
John Hobson, Jr., "	35	Ludlow.	– –
Dexter Winter, "	43	Agawam.	– –
Edmund W. Warner, "	24	Longmeadow.	– –
George K. Ober, "	20	Southampton.	– –
Adin Alden, "	28	Wilbraham.	– –
William H. Wolcott, "	38	Agawam.	– –
Charles E. Knight, "	21	Wilbraham.	– –
Edwin F. Brooks, "	20	Ludlow,	Dis. to re-'list June 3, '63.
David Roberts, "	25	Wilbraham,	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 16, '63.
Jos. A. Bugbee, Wagoner,	27	Ludlow.	– –
George M. Robbins, Musician,	28	Longmeadow.	– –
George W. Scott, "	21	"	– –
Gilbert H. Coomes, "	27	"	– –
Richard H. Coomes, "	18	"	– –
Stephen R. Ashley, "	27	"	– –
Arnold, Charles A.,	34	Wilbraham.	– –
Austin, Reynolds,	40	Agawam.	– –
Alden, Philo W.,	25	Ludlow.	– –
Barnes, Edward F.,	18	Southampton.	– –
Benedict, Oscar F.,	37	Wilbraham.	– –
Bliss, Lorenzo,	47	"	– –
Brown, Elihu,	42	Agawam.	– –
Birge, Henry F.,	24	"	– –
Bowley, Jesse D.,	42	"	– –
Bureham, Francis A.,	18	Ludlow.	[main in Q. M. Dep't.
Burnap, John D.,	44	Wilbraham,	Disch. June 25, '63, to re-
Burr, Irving W.,	18	"	Dis. to re-'list June 3, '63.
Crocker, Nelson D.,	22	"	" "
Carpenter, William A.,	18	Longmeadow.	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Chapin, Samuel,	21	Wilbraham.	– –
Cooper, Enoch L.,	26	Agawam.	– –
Corn, John,	31	Longmeadow.	– –
Casey, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Collanan, John,	23	Agawam.	– –
Calhoun, Joel B.,	43	– –	– –
Chaffee, Marcus H.,	19	Wilbraham,	Dis. to re-'list June 3,'63.
Converse, Albert,	18	Longmeadow.	" "
Comstock, Charles B.,	18	Ludlow,	" "
Chapin, James,	31	"	Dis. disab'y, June 23, '63.
Cooley, James E.,	28	Longmeadow.	Trans. to Co. E, Oct.,'62.
Davis, Patrick,	28	Longmeadow.	– –
Eaton, William C.,	28	"	– –
Eggleston, Arthur F.,	18	"	– –
Edgarton, Stiles,	38	Agawam,	Dis. to re-'list June 3, '63.
Farrow, Nelson,	31	"	– –
Fisk, George D.,	18	Agawam.	– –
Fisher, Joseph,	39	"	– –
Fay, Charles B.,	21	Ludlow.	– –
Frost, Leonard W.,	18	– –	Trans. to Co, E, Ja.1,'63.
Griswold, James P.,	40	Longmeadow.	[June 3, 1863.
Gilleth, Francis,	19	Agawam,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Hitchcock, Edward N.,	20	Wilbraham.	– –
Hayden, Charles H.,	28	Agawam.	– –
Hines, Isaac T.,	30	Ludlow.	– –
Langdon, Oliver H.,	38	Wilbraham.	– –
Langdon, Alburtis,	26	"	[June 3, 1863.
Lynds, Thomas J.,	35	Ludlow,	Discharged to re-enlist,
McCutcheon, John,	19	"	– –
Munsell, Lorenzo E.,	38	Wilbraham.	– –
Merrick, Samuel F.,	43	"	– –
Manley, Edward O.,	25	Agawam.	– –
Murry, Daniel F.,	22	Longmeadow.	– –
Miller, Wilbur F.,	22	Ludlow.	– –
Morrill, Edward,	43	"	– –
McCray, Edwin E.,	30	Agawam.	[June 3, 1863.
Marshall, Julius M.,	22	Ludlow,	Discharged to re-enlist,
McIntosh, Ethan,	30	Longmeadow,	Discharged June 25, 1863,
Naughton, Edward F.,	27	Agawam.	[to remain in Q.M.D't.
Olds, David M.,	25	Ludlow.	– –
Parker, Franklin E.,	22	Agawam.	– –
Pyne, William,	20	"	– –
Pease, Levi L.,	23	Ludlow.	– –
Perkins, Elihu L.,	18	Belchertown.	– –
Pember, Andrew S.,	23	Wilbraham,	Dis. to re-enlist, Jc.3,'63.
Pease, Walter L.,	24	"	" "
Pease, Dallas M.,	18	Longmeadow,	" "
Pomeroy, Lewis S.,	21	Agawam,	" "
Prince, Charles,	32	"	" "
Rowe, Jefferson,	20	Wilbraham.	– –

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks
Company I—Con.			
Roberts, Byron C.,	23	Agawam.	[June 3, 1863.
Robbins, Calvin G.,	25	Wilbraham,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Sikes, Charles,	29	Ludlow,	Disch'd June 25, 1863, to remain in Q. M. D't.
Scripter, Alonzo L.,	24	Wilbraham,	Dis. to re-en-list, Je. 3, '63.
Siskron, Samuel F.,	18	Agawam,	" "
Stewart, Edward H.,	18	Ludlow,	Dis. re-enl't June 3, 1863.
Stebbins, Frank R.,	20	Longmeadow,	" disab'y Mar. 17, 1863, died in 4 days.
Shaw, Alexander,	44	Ludlow,	Dis. disab'y Mar. 19, 1863.
Todd, Edson H.,	20	Agawam,	" re-enl't June 3, 1863.
Tupper, George W.,	32	Wilbraham,	" disab'y Mar. 19, '63.
West, Howard C.,	25	"	– –
White, Lovinski,	30	Ludlow.	– –
Whittemore, Joel E.,	40	Longmeadow,	Dis. disab'y Mar. 21, '63.
Company K—Westfield.			
John Avery, Captain,	40	Westfield.	– –
Elisha C. Tower, 1st Lieut.,	27	Worthington.	– –
John W. Steele, 2d Lieut.,	–	Westfield,	Dis'd Oct. 16, '62.
George M. Stewart, 2d Lieut.	23	Wales,	Com. Oct. 22, '62.
S. R. Bingham, 1st Sergeant,	23	Westfield,	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.
John A. Hall, " "	28	"	– –
Charles D. Hollis, Sergeant,	38	Worthington.	– –
George W. Ives, "	41	Westfield.	– –
Cyrus M. Parsons, "	38	Worthington.	– –
Daniel A. Moore, "	20	Montgomery.	– –
Richard Hoxen, Corporal,	35	Springfield.	– –
Dennis Cofflin, "	24	Chester.	– –
Franz Keorst, "	29	Westfield.	– –
Alfred Kilbourne, "	31	Worthington.	– –
Thomas Little, "	23	Westfield.	–
S. H. Pettus, "	29	Montgomery.	–
Castanus Brown, "	28	Worthington.	– –
James L. Root, "	18	Westfield.	– –
Edwin N. Carr, "	27	Worthington,	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.
John A. Gorham, "	34	Montgomery,	" disab'y Jan. 8, 1863.
Avery, Gilson,	18	"	– –
Adams, Ansel,	44	Worthington.	– –
Aldrich, William H.,	22	– –	Dis. re-enl't May 30, '63.
Bosworth, Judson L.,	18	Westfield.	– –
Brown, Uriah,	18	Worthington.	– –
Burke, Henry W.,	18	"	– –
Benton, Henry,	33	"	– –
Blackman, Levi,	25	"	– –
Bartlett, Davis,	26	"	– –
Brackett, Ezra M.,	23	"	[to re-enlist.
Boise, John B.,	21	Blandford,	Discharged May 30, '63,
Bowler, George B.,	18	Westfield,	Dis. for dis., Feb. 15, '63.
Burr, James K.,	30	Worthington,	Died Mar. 15, '63.

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Bemis, Charles R.,	35	Blandford,	Died July 13, '63.
Carrington, Zenas,	44	Chester.	– –
Cody, William,	18	Worthington.	– –
Crowningshield, William,	29	Chicopee.	[to re-enlist.
Cooley, Andrew,	18	"	Discharged May 30, '63,
Chamberlin, William N.,	40	Westfield,	Dis. for dis., Jan. 8, '63.
Cushman, Emerson B.,	18	Worthington,	" Je. 23, 1863.
Connell, Charles H.,	25	"	Trans. to Co. F, Oct.. '62.
Carter, James,	21	Wales,	Desr'd Nov. 4, '62.
Cary, John,	25	Springfield,	" "
Denny, Edward A.,	18	Chester.	– –
Donohue, Timothy,	44	Worthington.	– –
Daley, Patrick,	24	Gt. Barrington.	– –
Darling, Cassius H.,	18	Belchertown,	Dis. to re-enlist, Je. 1, 63.
Doulin, Patrick,	18	Chicopee,	" "
Felton, Jos. W.,	24	Wales,	Desr'd Nov. 4, '62.
Green, Aella,	24	Chester.	– –
Higgins, Edward L.,	19	Middlefield.	– –
Hogan, Patrick,	33	Westfield.	– –
Hoag, Fitzhugh S.,	21	Montgomery.	[June 1, 1863.
Haines, Benjamin,	25	– –	Discharged to re-enlist,
Hall, Benjamin F.,	26	Huntington,	Transferred to Co. E,
Johnson, Eli Jr.,	32	Westfield.	[Oct., 1862.
Kelley, Daniel,	27	"	– –
Kelso, George P.,	24	Montgomery.	[ity, May 30, 1863.
Kelley, John M.,	19	Worthington,	Discharged for disabil-
Lloyd, Elihu B.,	18	Montgomery.	– –
Moody, Francis O.,	20	Chicopee.	– –
McGee, Patrick,	26	Williamsburg.	– –
Murphy, Charles,	18	Westfield,	Dis. to re-enlist, Je. 1, '63.
Messenger, Edwin,	20	– –	" "
Money, Mitchell,	43	Chester Fact'y.	– –
O'Conner, Barney,	19	Indian Orch'd.	June 1, 1863.
Olds, Levi,	18	Middlefield,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Parlow, William O.,	22	Westfield.	– –
Provin, Shepard,	33	"	– –
Prentiss, Dwight L.,	20	Worthington.	– –
Pendleton, Lyman,	26	Westfield.	– –
Pease, John D.,	18	Worthington.	– –
Pierce, Lorin,	23	Chicopee.	– –
Richardson, Reuben B.,	18	– –	Dis. to re-'list June 1, '63.
Rising, Albert A.,	50	Westfield,	Dis. disab'y, April 14, '63.
Russell, Hiram,	42	Worthington,	Died June 30, '63.
Randall, Charles L.,	21	"	" June 23, '63.
Schmidt, John C.,	26	Westfield.	– –
Sheldon, Jos.,	34	Montgomery.	– –
Stephens, Anson F.,	19	Worthington.	– –
Stannard, Morgan W.,	34	– –	– –
Starkweather, James,	18	Worthington.	– –
Smith, Orange C.,	18	Chesterfield,	Dis. to re-'list June 1, '63.

Forty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Syrett, Benjamin,	21	– –	Dis. re-enl't June 1, 1863.
Smith, James,	40	Wales,	" "
Smith, Jerome,	25	Worthington,	Died June 23, '63.
Thayer, George,	25	"	– –
Taylor, John,	32	Wales.	– –
Thompson, David,	44	Westfield.	– –
Tower, Lyman J.,	43	– –	Dis. to re-'list June 1,'63.
Tracy, Frederick H.,	21	Blandford,	Trans. to Co. F, Oct., '62.
Whitman, Charles,	25	Westfield.	– –
Worthington, Clarence M.,	18	"	– –
Williston, Hiram E.,	39	– –	– –
Wright, John,	30	Worthington.	– –
Weeks, George A.,	28	Blandford,	Trans. to Co. F, Oct.,'62.
Wells, Ephraim,	37	Granville,	" Co. E, Oct.,'62.

This regiment was raised in the county of Hampden, chiefly through the exertions of its officers, and especially of its first commander, Colonel Bowler, who went with the regiment to Newbern, but was soon afterwards forced to resign, and come home, from severe illness. The regiment was recruited to the maximum at Camp Banks, near the city of Springfield, which camp it left on the 5th of November, 1862, for Boston, where it embarked for Newbern, North Carolina. It was detained in Boston Harbor by bad weather, but finally sailed in company with the Forty-Third and Forty-Fifth. Seven companies of the Forty-Sixth were on board the steamer "Saxon," the other three companies were placed with the Forty-Third and Forty-Fifth, on board the steamers "Merrimack" and "Mississippi."

The regiment reached Newbern on the 15th day of November, and was at once assigned to a brigade, commanded by Colonel Horace C. Lee, of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts, and encamped on the right bank of the Neuse, on the outskirts of the town.

Very soon after its arrival, two companies,—A, Captain Spooner, and K, Captain Avery, were detached from the regiment, and assigned to outpost duty at Newport Barracks, an important station on the railroad between Newbern and Beaufort, Captain Spooner taking command of the post.

Thus disposed and occupied with the usual camp duties, and perfecting itself in drill, the regiment remained until the organization of the Goldsborough expedition, in December, in which, and the engagements with the enemy, that occurred in that successful movement, it took part, an account of which was published in my last annual report.

After the expedition the regiment returned to its old camping ground, and where it remained until January 23d, when camp was changed to a position near the intersection of the Trent and Neuse roads, in Newbern. At this time, Company A was relieved from outpost duty at Newport Barracks, by Company F, Captain R.H. Conwell, and rejoined the regiment. From this time until March 13th, the regiment was chiefly occupied in drill, furnishing, however, daily, large fatigue parties, for the work of fortification, then being actively carried on.

Upon the 13th of March the enemy commenced what seemed a determined attempt to repossess himself of Newbern, in resistance to which the Forty-Sixth was assigned an honorable position, being ordered just at sundown of the 13th, with the Twenty-Fifth and Fifth Massachusetts, and Belger's Battery, the whole under command of H. C. Lee, to hold in check a column of the enemy demonstrating in great force upon the Trent Road, which had already driven in the advance pickets, and gained possession of an outpost at Deep Gully, about eight miles from Newbern. While upon this duty, and when upon the very eve of an encounter with the enemy, (the skirmishers of our force being actually engaged,) heavy cannonading in the direction of Newbern, announced that the enemy had commenced operations in other quarters, and orders almost simultaneously reached us from General Foster, recalling the main portion of our forces to the city, the enemy having attacked an outpost on the northerly side of the Neuse. Accordingly this regiment with the Fifth Massachusetts, were at once withdrawn by General Palmer, commanding our division, and, as speedily as possible, were marched back and assigned a position within the lines of our entrenchments. They reached their camp about 12 o'clock, at noon the 14th of March, and remained under arms until 5 o'clock, P. M., when they were again sent out upon the same road to reinforce Colonel Amory, who, with part of his brigade, had an hour before proceeded to

occupy the same position held by us in the morning; this time, however, we had only to observe and follow a retreating enemy.

Returning from this pursuit, occupying about three days, the regiment again resumed and continued its quiet routine, until the 26th of March, when it, with the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts, and Captain Lee's New York Battery of Napoleons, (but leaving by order, two companies—A, Captain Tifft, and I, Captain Leonard, under command of Major S. B. Spooner,) was sent to Plymouth, North Carolina, an important post on the Roanoke River, then threatened by a force of the enemy, and garrisoned by two companies of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts, two companies of the First North Carolina, (white,) and a few North Carolina cavalry; protected, however, on the river side by gunboats, under command of Captain Flusser, the infantry force of the garrison being under command of Major (now Lieutenant-Colonel) Bartholomew of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts. The whole land force was immediately, under command of Colonel Josiah Pickett, of the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts, (a very brave and efficient officer,) applied to the work of perfecting the fortifications of the post. About a week after their arrival at Plymouth, Washington, a fortified post on the Tar River, about twenty-five miles in an air line from Plymouth, southerly, garrisoned mainly by eight companies of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts, under Lieutenant-Colonel Lyman, and the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts, was determinedly attacked and besieged by a large force of the enemy, who, at the same time, continued to threaten Plymouth and Newbern. The history of the gallant defence of this post appears elsewhere.

During this eighteen days' siege, and always within hearing of its cannonading, the force at Plymouth, anxious for the result, and confidently waiting its turn, was occupied in constructing fortifications, and preparing for defence against a daily-expected attack, but the defeated and discouraged enemy retired, and Plymouth was thoroughly fortified undisturbed.

Soon after the siege of Washington was raised, the Department was *districted*, and the "District of the Roanoke," including Plymouth, was assigned to the command of Brigadier-General Wessel, and our entire force, with the exception

of Captain Lee's battery, was relieved by his brigade, and ordered back to Newbern, where the Forty-Sixth arrived on the 8th day of May, and went into barracks on the Neuse River, near its first camping ground. In preparation for the necessary reduction of the garrisoning force, consequent upon the expiration of the terms of service of the nine months' troops, General Foster proceeded to still more strengthen and fortify Newbern, and nearly all the infantry force, including the Forty-Sixth, was employed in the construction of earthworks, and other means of defence. In this work the regiment was employed during the remainder of their stay at Newbern, with the exception of the period occupied in the expedition, and successful attack upon the enemy's outposts at Dover (or Gum) Swamp, eight miles from Kinston, in which it took part, an official account of which is on file in this office. During the absence of the regiment at Plymouth, the detachment left at Newbern, under command of Major Spooner, consisting of Company A, Captain Tifft, and Company I, Captain Leonard, took active part in the defence of Newbern against the second threatened attack. The two companies were also, just previous to the return of the regiment, assigned to outpost duty, at Bachelder's Creek, about eight miles from Newbern, being attached to the command of Colonel Jones, commanding our line of outposts. The two companies continued on this duty until June 1st, when relieved by Companies C and H, and rendered most gallant service in holding the position against an attack made by a large force of the enemy on the night of the 23d of May, for which they have failed to receive their full meed of praise, because of the death of the much-lamented Colonel Jones, killed in their midst, in the defence of the post.

I consider it my duty to commend and put on record here, the staunch courage of Captain Tifft, who, with his Company, A, and part of Company I, and ably supported by Lieutenant Gideon Wells, of Company A, and Lieutenant Reuben DeWitt, of Company I, held his position at a small earthwork in the extreme front of the line, when first attacked, until reinforced by Colonel Jones and a part of his regiment; then, after the death of Colonel Jones, and when the whole force, with the exception of his command, demoralized by the death of

their colonel, had fallen back, and taken position nearly two miles in the rear, with the reinforcements sent from Newbern, still continued at his post, having received no orders to retreat from any officer authorized to command him, and *held the position* until he was discovered there by a reconnoitering party from the reinforcements in his rear, and relieved. For meritorious conduct on this occasion, Sergeant Andrew S. Bryant, of Company A, was promoted to the sergeant-majorship of the regiment, vacated by the re-enlistment of Sergeant-Major Field, in the Second Regiment Heavy Artillery.

While upon this outpost duty on the 29th day of May, a scouting party sent out by Captain Tifft, by order of Colonel Jones, consisting of seven from Company I, and two from Company A, were ambushed and taken prisoners by a party of Whitford's guerillas; they were, however, soon after paroled and reached home in safety.

Here, says the colonel, as proper in point of time, "I desire to chronicle a fact highly creditable to the regiment, and refutive of much of the newspaper slander that has been incurred by nine months' troops, in reference to their discontent in the matter of determining the date of expiration of their terms of service. The nine months of service, reckoning from the date of their muster into service of five of the companies of the Forty-Sixth Regiment, expired on the 25th day of June. It had been decided at the War Department that the term must be reckoned from the day of muster-in of the *last* or tenth company. This rule lengthened the term of service of five of the companies nearly five weeks, of four others, two weeks, and also materially lengthened the terms of several other of the nine months' regiments.

General Foster being apprised of this, and understanding that it was considered unfair by some of the men of the various regiments affected, issued a circular stating that, "in order that no ground of complaint or dissatisfaction might exist, any company of any regiment that should make a request therefor, through its captain, and approved by its colonel, should be sent home in season to be *mustered out* at the expiration of nine months from the day of its *muster-in*," irrespective of the day of muster-in of any other company. This offer, to men longing for home, and home friends, (many sick, and all

weary and worn, the most unhealthy season of the year upon them, a decimating epidemic raging in their midst,) was tempting, but I am proud to say, that Massachusetts was not disgraced by its acceptance,—the offer was declined."

At this period of the history of the regiment Colonel Frankle commenced, at Newbern, to recruit his regiment of heavy artillery, (Second Massachusetts,) and something over one hundred of the Forty-Sixth re-enlisted under his command. At midnight of the 23d of June, orders were received for the regiment to prepare to embark at four hours' notice, with necessary equipage only, for Fortress Monroe, there to report to General Foster, who had already gone on, or, in his absence, to General Prince, and in the absence of both, to report by telegram to General Halleck, at Washington, for orders. The Pennsylvania raid of General Lee having then been commenced, and General Dix being engaged in a demonstration on Richmond via the Pamunky River, our destination was to join him with several other nine months' regiments, sent forward by General Foster. Embarking upon the night of the 24th of June, leaving behind (by order,) the sick and convalescents, and their camp and garrison equipage in charge of Lieutenant Daniel J. Marsh, after a delay of some eighteen hours, a stormy passage, reached Fortress Monroe on the 28th day of June, and there, having reported to General Foster, proceeded to take in rations, and prepare for a campaign under General Dix, but, it being ascertained that he did not desire troops whose term of service had so nearly expired, General Naglee, arriving on the following day from the North, proposed that the regiments volunteer for service in Pennsylvania, during the emergency. The suggestion was adopted, and General Naglee having communicated with General Halleck by telegram, ordered the Forty-Sixth with the Fifty-First and Eighth Massachusetts to Baltimore, and to report to General Schenck. The regiments reached Baltimore on the morning of the 1st day of July, and were assigned to the brigade of General E. B. Tyler, then commanding the exterior defenses of Baltimore, and were stationed at "Camp Bradford," about two miles from the centre, but within the limits of the city. Here the regiment was employed in patrol and guard duty, escorting and guarding of prisoners, &c., until

July 6th, when it was attached to a brigade under command of Brigadier-General H. S. Briggs, and proceeded by rail to Monocacy Junction, on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, at which point, with the Eighth Massachusetts, it was detached and ordered to march to Fredericksburg to report to Major-General French. Upon reaching Frederick it was found that it was the Seventh New York that was wanted instead of us, and we, as were also the Eighth Massachusetts, were ordered to march back and rejoin our brigade. Our brigade then proceeded by rail to Sandy Hook, with orders to occupy and hold Maryland Heights, the enemy then occupying Harper's Ferry. Reached the Heights on the night of July 7th. Here they remained, occupied partly on picket duty on the Sharpsburg Road, until July 11th, when, with the rest of General Briggs' brigade were ordered to join the main army of the Potomac. Starting at nine o'clock at night, and marching night and day, with hardly an interval of rest, it reached and was joined to the First Corps at its position on the right of the line beyond Funkstown. Here they remained, momentarily expecting an offensive or defensive movement for twenty-four hours. We continued with the First Corps until the morning of the day that the army crossed the river at Berlin, when, while on the march, orders unexpectedly came for us to "immediately proceed by the shortest route to the place of general rendezvous of the regiments in Massachusetts, there to be mustered out of the service, our term having expired," and within fifty yards of the river the regiment filed out of the column, and its campaigning was over.

Proceeding by the shortest route, via Baltimore and New York, it reached Springfield on the morning of the 21st of July, and the regiment was furloughed for one week, to give time and opportunity for the preparation of the muster-rolls, at the expiration of which time the regiment assembled at Hampden Park, in Springfield, and was duly mustered out of service by Captain Gardner, United States Mustering officer.

FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Lucius B. Marsh, Colonel,	44	Boston.	– –
Albert Stickney, Lieut-Colonel,	23	Cambridge.	– –
Austin S. Cushman, Major,	35	New Bedford.	– –
Eli C. Kinsley, Adjutant,	33	Cambridge.	– –
George N. Nichols, Q. M.,	44	Roxbury.	– –
John Blackmer, Surgeon,	34	Somerville.	– –
Frederic W. Mercer, As'st Surg'n.	24	Boston.	– –
Charles F. Barnard, " "	–	"	Com. Apr. 24, '63.
George H. Hepworth, Chaplain,	29	"	Disc'd Feb. 11, '63.
Edward W. Clark, "	42	Newton,	App'td Mar. 25, '63.
George P. How, Serg'nt Major,	33	Concord.	[Guard, July 23, '63.
Henry L. Wheeler, Com'ry Serg't.	33	"	Appnt'd Capt. in Native
John C. Heymer, " "	37	Cambridge,	App'td Com'ry Serg'nt,
William M. Wright, Prin'l Mus'cn.	20	Pepperell.	[July 23, '63.
Joseph H. Wellman, Q.M. Serg't.,	–	– –	Disc'd Feb. 9, '63.
George K. Bird, " "	19	Boston,	Pro. Q. M. S. Feb. 9, '63.
Charles Lee Foster, Hosp'l Stew'd,	–	N. Andover,	Died Aug. 8, 1863.
Company A—Cambridge.			
Albert Stickney, Captain,	23	Cambridge,	Prm'td Lt Col, Nov. 6, '62.
Alpheus Hyatt, "	24	"	– –
Alpheus Hyatt, 1st Lieut.,	24	"	Promt'd Capt. Nov. 7. '62.
Charles B. Stevens, 1st Lieut.,	43	"	– –
Charles B. Stevens, 2d "	43	"	Pro'd 1st Lt., Nov. 6, '62.
Stephen S. Harris, 2d "	34	"	– –
Francis Ivers, 1st Sergeant,	32	"	– –
John Allyn, Sergeant,	19	"	– –
Harrison S. Waterman, "	21	"	– –
James H. Nason, "	21	"	– –
Charles H. Bate, "	27	"	– –
William E. Maynard, Corporal,	22	"	– –
George Bates, "	33	"	– –
Oliver A. Bond, "	28	"	– –
Leonard L. Daniels, "	37	"	– –
John F. Mumler, "	28	"	– –
Francis J. Hutchings, "	26	"	– –
George H. Willard, "	24	Brighton.	– –
Michael Corcoran, "	24	Cambridge.	[23, '63.
Horatio H. Frost, "	27	"	Disc'd for promt'n, Mar.
Henry Fries, Musician,	33	Boston.	—(no date.)
William M. Wright, "	20	Pepperell,	Promt'd Prin. Musician,
Jabez Hagan, Wagoner,	24	Cambridge.	– –
Adams, William H.,	30	"	– –
Armstrong, James,	18	"	– –
Alfred, James,	24	– –	Dsrt'd Nov. 27, '62.
Baldwin, Benjamin G.,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Barker, James,	18	"	– –
Bate, George C.,	34	"	– –
Bates, Joseph H.,	26	"	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age	Residence	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Blaisdell, George J.,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Boyden, Albert,	21	– –	Dis. disab'y, May 18, '63.
Burley, David P.,	24	Cambridge,	" " June 11, '63.
Brown, Simon,	28	– –	Dsrt'd Nov. 23, '62.
Carton, Francis,	28	Cambridge.	– –
Carr, James,	28	Somerville.	– –
Clark, Ambrose H.,	31	Cambridge.	– –
Cofran, Henry C.,	21	"	– –
Coury, James,	18	"	– –
Coombs, Charles E.,	24	"	– –
Cunningham, Charles,	21	"	– –
Cone, Robert H.,	25	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 8, '62.
Day, John M.,	21	Cambridge.	– –
Dinon, John,	26	– –	Dsrt'd Nov. 23, '62.
Farwell, George O.,	18	Watertown.	– –
Farrall, John,	27	Cambridge.	– –
Fleck, Matthew,	26	"	– –
Flint, Benjamin K.,	37	"	– –
Frost, William E.,	18	"	– –
Fahey, Edward,	21	– –	Dsrt'd Oct. 24, '62.
Fitzgerald, Francis G.,	27	– –	" Nov. 7, '62.
Fallon, Michael J.,	28	– –	" Nov. 23, '62.
Gardner, Henry R.,	24	Cambridge.	– –
Gardner, Joseph H.,	20	"	– –
Gay, Charles A.,	18	"	– –
Gillett, Simon O.,	25	"	– –
Glennon, James,	27	"	– –
Grady, Charles O.,	19	Southboro'.	– –
Griffin, Eliphalet,	37	Cambridge,	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 7, '62.
Gillott, John,	30	Lowell,	Desrt'd Dec. 5, '62.
Hadley, Brooks,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Hartford, John W.,	37	Watertown.	[May 1, 1863.
Hawes, Daniel C.,	22	"	Transferred to Com'y C,
Hazlett, Joseph,	22	Cambridge.	– –
Healey, Bernard,	34	"	Died Aug. 26, '63.
Harlow, Charles D.,	27	"	" " 23, '63.
Harlow, John H.,	18	"	[July 22, 1863.
Heymer, John C.,	37	"	Prom'd to Com'y Serg't,
Hildreth, Edward P.,	34	– –	– –
Hudson, William,	25	Cambridge.	– –
Hyde, Joseph,	30	Lowell.	[Oct. 24, 1862.
Heywood, Lucius M.,	34	– –	Discharg'd for disability,
Jaques, Isaac J.,	44	Cambridge.	– –
Jones, John K.,	36	"	– –
Kirkwood, Alexander O.,	23	"	– –
Lawson, Frederick H.,	32	– –	– –
Libby, Jackson H.,	29	W. Cambridge.	– –
Lougee, Samuel C.,	21	Provid'ce, R.I.,	Dis. Jan. 12, '63, disab'ty.
Lunt, Elias L.,	34	Cambridge,	" July 3, '63, "
Lincoln, Lewis,	28	– –	Deser'd Oct. 5, '62.

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
McNabb, Thomas,	28	Cambridge.	– –
Mathews, Eugene H.,	33	"	– –
Mayberry, Elijah N.,	19	"	– –
McCoy, James,	22	– –	Desr'd Jan. 14 '63.
Naughton, John,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Newhall, Joseph E.,	18	"	– –
Newman, Henry,	30	"	– –
Niles, John B.,	24	"	– –
Norris, John L.,	23	"	– –
Nutting, Ephraim M.,	29	"	– –
O'Brien, William,	26	"	– –
O'Connor, John,	31	– –	Desr'd Nov. 23,'62.
O'Neill, Patrick,	25	Cambridge,	Died Aug. 4, 1863.
Poole, Isaac,	24	"	[Dec. 10, 1862.
Pickett, Abiel H.,	33	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Ramseyer, Fred. A.,	19	"	– –
Reed, Alfred,	25	Lowell.	– –
Rice, John P.,	32	Cambridge.	– –
Sandy, John N.,	18	"	– –
Savary, John,	30	– –	– –
Sawin, Daniel H.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Silverman, Barney,	19	"	– –
Stafford, John,	18	"	– –
Stone, Horace,	25	"	– –
Stratton, Harrison W.,	35	"	– –
Saunders, Arthur,	27	– –	Des'd Nov. 23, '62.
Solon, John,	21	– –	" "
Simpson, Charles W.,	24	Cambridge.	" Dec. 5, '62.
Titcomb, George W.,	20	"	– –
Tuttle, Freeman,	30	"	– –
Waterman, George H.,	20	"	– –
Wheeler, Edwin M.,	21	"	– –
Witham, William A.,	25	"	– –
Wood, George A.,	19	"	– –
Wright, Abiel H.,	22	"	– –
Wilson, George W.,	25	– –	Desr'd Oct. 12, '62.
Wilson, Elias,	28	– –	" Nov. 23,'62,
Zirngiebel, Louis,	27	Cambridge.	– –
Company B—East Cambridge.			
John W. McGregor, Captain,	34	Cambridge.	Resig'd Dec. 20,'62.
Edward B. P. Kinsley, "	27	"	– –
Jared Shepard, 1st Lieut.,	35	"	Died July 1, '63.
Edward B. P. Kinsley, 2d Lieut.,	27	"	Pro'd Capt., Dec. 24, '62.
Charles P. Blaisdell, 2d Lieut.,	28	"	– –
Edward H. Dwyer, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Abiel F. Fifield, Sergeant,	25	"	– –
Ferdinand L. Vaustry, "	38	"	– –
D. Henry Blaisdell, "	24	"	– –
Patrick Hallahan, "	28	"	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Nathaniel L. Rich, Sergeant,	28	Cambridge,	Dis'd for pro'n (no date.)
Alamando B. Russ, Corporal,	33	"	– –
Joseph J. Rivers, "	30	"	– –
Charles O. Welch, "	21	"	– –
James M. Parker, "	20	"	– –
Andrew Metzger, "	21	"	– –
Augustus W. Nelson, "	24	"	– –
George S. Freemantle, "	27	Boston.	– –
Elisha Morris, "	28	Cambridge.	– –
William M. McLaughlin, Musician,	19	"	– –
Charles H. White, "	28	Marlboro'.	– –
Andrews, Franklin,	30	Charlestown.	– –
Atkins, Alexander,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Bacon, George W.,	19	"	– –
Baker, Edwin J.,	19	"	– –
Barron, Herman,	18	"	– –
Bertsch, Leo,	18	"	– –
Biggers, William,	18	"	– –
Brigham, Thomas D.,	28	"	– –
Brown, John,	22	"	– –
Buckley, S. James,	19	"	– –
Casey, Thomas J.,	27	"	– –
Cassidy, Edward,	43	"	– –
Clifford, Edward,	43	"	– –
Clukas, William H.,	29	"	– –
Collins, Michal J.,	19	"	– –
Clark, Thomas,	22	– –	Des'd Nov. 28, '62.
Crawford, Thomas,	27	– –	" "
Dale, Thomas J.,	24	Cambridge.	– –
Dale, William,	18	"	– –
Dailey, Thomas,	20	"	– –
Druhan, Patrick,	20	"	– –
Dustin, Samuel N.,	22	"	– –
Durgin, Edgar C.,	24	Boston,	Deser'd Oct. 8, '62.
Fisher, Thomas J.,	29	Cambridge.	– –
Frazer, John B.,	41	"	– –
Frazer, George H.,	18	"	– –
Fay, John,	20	Marblehead,	Des'd Sept. 20, '62.
Gilbert, Samuel A.,	38	Cambridge.	– –
Goldsmith, Nathaniel,	44	"	– –
Gardner, J. Lewis,	22	– –	Dis. disab'y May 6, 1863.
Harrington, Philip,	21	Cambridge.	– –
Hartnett, Timothy A.,	19	"	– –
Hillman, John J.,	29	"	– –
Henley, Charles,	21	Boston,	Des'd Sept. 20, '62.
Jones, William H.,	44	Charlestown.	– –
Kessell, Frederick,	40	Cambridge.	– –
Kessell, Herman,	18	"	– –
Kinsley, Eli C.,	34	"	Pro. to Adj't Nov. 7, '62.
Lingard, Reuben,	21	"	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Lave, Joseph,	22	Marblehead.	– –
Lynch, John,	19	Cambridge,	Dis. disab'y Dec. 5, 1862.
Lester, James,	–	– –	Des'd Dec. 4, '62.
Manchester, Curtis S.,	29	Cambridge.	– –
McElhiney, Alexander,	23	"	– –
McCarron, John J.,	45	"	– –
Marsh, Benjamin F.,	18	"	– –
McFarland, William.,	42	Boston.	– –
McGivney, Thomas,	28	Cambridge.	– –
McKeoun, William,	40	"	– –
Moore, James H.,	21	"	– –
Morrison, Hugh H.,	34	"	– –
Morton, Henry,	22	– –	– –
Myers, Godfrey,	26	Cambridge.	– –
Mangin, John,	27	Boston,	Desr'd. Sep. 23,'62.
McDonough, Patrick,	19	Bedford,	" Nov. 21,'62.
McLean, John J.,	35	Boston,	" Nov. 29,'62.
Newman, William,	18	Cambridge.	– –
Nolan, Patrick,	21	"	– –
Porter, Jerry A.,	19	"	– –
Putney, Horace B.,	18	"	– –
Pineo, Ezekiel, Jr.,	18	"	Des'd Dec. 21, '62.
Reading, George S.,	28	"	– –
Reichberg, Peter,	18	"	– –
Ross, Michal,	35	"	– –
Ridley, Charles,	26	Boston,	Desr'd Oct. 5, '62.
Reed, George D.,	24	Cambridge,	Dis. disab'y, May 5, 1863.
Ryan, Timothy,	19	Quincy,	" " Sept. 19,'62.
Smith, William J.,	33	Cambridge.	– –
Stewart, Amherst,	38	"	– –
Seward, George W.,	22	Boston,	Dis. disab'y, May 5, 1863.
Sharp, William,	32	Charlestown,	Des'd Sept. 19, '62.
Stickney, Lyman B.,	24	Boston,	" Oct. 19, '62.
Spears, H. William,	23	Cambridge,	Transf'd to Co. K.
Temple, Israel S.,	18	Boston.	– –
Travis, Edward K.,	25	Cambridge.	– –
Thompson, William,	22	Halifax, N. S.	– –
Treanor, John,	44	Quincy.	– –
Uhlick, Charles L.,	21	Cambridge.	– –
Walker, Henry,	20	Charlestown.	– –
Williams John,	20	– –	– –
Willott, Samuel S.,	18	Cambridge.	– –
White, Patrick F.,	19	"	– –
White, Henry,	35	Quincy.	– –
Wright, Edward C.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Wiegand, John,	34	"	Des'd Oct. 13, '62.
Whittemore, Jacob,	22	Boston.	" Sept. 29, '62.

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Attleboro'.			
Lemuel T. Starkey, Captain,	46	Attleboro',	Resig'd Jan. 27, '63.
Everett S. Horton, "	26	"	– –
Frank S. Draper, 1st Lieut.,	31	"	Disc'd Aug. 5, '63.
Everett S. Horton, 2d Lieut.,	26	"	Prom. Capt., Feb. 2, '63.
Bernard E. Backer, 2d Lieut.,	32	Foxboro',	– –
Henry A. Burchard, 1st Sergt.,	21	Attleboro'.	– –
Thomas G. Gandland, Sergeant,	22	"	– –
John A. Godfrey, "	41	"	– –
John G. Uhik, "	39	"	– –
Frank W. Leavitt, "	22	Mansfield.	– –
Seth Talbot, Corporal,	30	Attleboro'.	– –
Fred'k P. Leavitt, "	22	Mansfield.	– –
Almon H. Tucker, "	32	Attleboro'.	– –
Lucian P. Cutler, "	23	"	– –
Martin V. Hill, "	25	Seekonk.	– –
Henry S. Adams, "	29	Attleboro'.	– –
Wm. O. Conner, "	42	"	– –
Sam'l G. Bassett, "	39	"	Died June 29, '63.
Alger, Howard,	22	Mansfield.	– –
Alphonse, Theo.,	30	France.	– –
Armstrong, Alexander R.,	18	Boston.	– –
Aldrich, James H.,	25	Attleboro',	Disc'd June 23, '63.
Belcher, Robert H.,	33	Mansfield.	– –
Burden, Elisha P.,	25	Seekonk.	– –
Bowen, Thomas,	44	Attleboro'.	– –
Burehard, Davis A.,	18	"	– –
Bussell, Charles S.,	17	Boston.	– –
Carnes, William,	39	Attleboro'.	– –
Chaffee, Warren L.,	29	Seekonk.	– –
Chase, Alva R.,	38	Attleboro'.	– –
Cobbett, Obed,	41	Mansfield.	– –
Cole, Frank W.,	18	Attleboro'.	– –
Collar, David,	49	"	– –
Cole, Loring,	18	"	– –
Dary, Orville L.,	22	"	– –
Desse, Disin,	32	– –	– –
Dorman, William B.,	27	– –	– –
Delouil, Felix,	23	France,	Disc. April 11, '63.
Elderkin, John,	25	Seekonk.	– –
Elderkin, Russell,	38	"	– –
Evans, Benjamin P.,	29	Attleboro'.	– –
Evans, Samuel J.,	33	Milford.	– –
Fisher, Frederick E.,	18	Stoughton.	– –
Fisher, Tisdale,	25	Attleboro'.	– –
Fisher, Joseph A.,	22	Stoughton.	– –
Fisher, Henry,	20	"	– –
Frawley, Henry,	20	Attleboro'.	– –
Gage, Edward N. C.,	14	– –	– –
Glassbrook, Joseph,	42	Boston.	– –
Glassbrook, George I.,	18	"	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Gorman, Michael,	30	Attleboro'.	– –
Gourdier, Charles,	31	"	– –
Goff, Samuel N.,	27	"	– –
Guild, Mortimer A.,	23	"	– –
Guild, Edgar W.,	15	"	– –
Hannaford, Walter,	21	Boston.	– –
Hanlon, James,	45	"	– –
Hewes, James E.,	30	Framingham.	– –
Horton, Charles,	43	Seekonk.	– –
Horton, George S.,	45	Attleboro'.	– –
Hatten, George H.,	45	"	Disch'd Dec., 1862.
Hawes, Daniel C.,	22	Medway,	Trans. to Co. A, May, '63.
Hartshorn, George,	41	Attleboro',	Died July 14, '63.
Jackson, Charles,	39	"	– –
Jackson, George B.,	36	"	– –
Jordan, Dexter S.,	46	"	– –
Kelly, James, Jr.,	25	"	– –
Leonard, Richard B.,	30	South Boston.	– –
Littlefield, Daniel B.,	18	Stoughton.	– –
Littlefield, Horace M.,	18	"	– –
Llufrid, Washington B.,	38	"	– –
Lee, James,	21	– –	Desr'd Sep. 26, '62.
McGuire, Augustus,	18	Seekonk.	– –
McGuire, James,	23	Stoughton.	– –
McGuire, Patrick,	44	"	– –
Miller, Caleb,	21	Seekonk.	– –
Miller, John,	29	"	– –
Miller, Charles E.,	26	Mansfield.	– –
Martin, Sylvanus,	22	Seekonk.	– –
McGuire, Patrick,	41	Stoughton,	Disc'd Dec., 1862.
Megori, Henry,	27	France,	" May 1, '63.
McCavat, Alexander,	18	Stoughton,	Desr'd Nov. 15, '62.
Morris, Stephen,	25	– –	" Sep. 26, '62.
Norton, George H.,	29	Attleboro'.	– –
Nye, William A.,	20	"	– –
Olney, Amasa,	45	Seekonk,	Disch'd Dec., 1862.
Parmenter, Edward D.,	20	Attleboro'.	– –
Perry, Horatio N.,	22	"	– –
Purcell, Michael,	22	Charlestown.	– –
Peterson, George I.,	41	Boston.	– –
Pike, Eugene C.,	20	Attleboro'.	– –
Pope, Charles,	18	Stoughton.	– –
Place, Alonzo,	22	Framingham,	Desr'd Nov. 15, '62.
Reed, George R.,	21	Attleboro'.	– –
Russell, Frederick,	18	Stoughton.	– –
Ryan, Michael,	22	Lawrence.	– –
Shepardson, Edwin G.,	20	Attleboro'.	– –
Solomon, John J.,	18	"	– –
Stone, William M.,	36	"	– –
Stewart, George,	18	Seekonk.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Stewartson, Benjamin,	27	Boston.	– –
Schowler, Joseph,	27	France,	Dis'd Apr. 11, '63.
Stafford, William,	18	Boston,	" Mar. 27, '63.
Stanton, Amos C.,	38	Attleboro',	" August, '63.
Tappan, Ephraim H.,	27	"	– –
Tucker, Roscoe L.,	18	"	– –
Thomas, Bethuel W.,	27	Wareham,	Dis'd Nov. 15, '62.
Thayer, Lorenzo J.,	33	Rehoboth,	Died Aug. 16, '63.
Varnum, Augustus D.,	34	Attleboro'.	– –
White, Jeremiah W.,	36	Stoughton.	[Regt., Oct. 29, 1862.
Whitman, Josiah,	33	Mansfield,	Trans. to Co. F, 50th
Company D—New Bedford.			
Austin S. Cushman, Captain,	35	New Bedford,	Pro'd Major Nov. 8, '62.
Joseph Burt, Jr., "	41	"	– –
Joseph Burt, Jr., 1st Lieut.,	41	"	Prom'd Capt. Nov. 8, 62.
William H. Topham, 1st Lieut.,	32	"	– –
William H. Topham, 2d Lieut.,	32	"	Pro'd 1st Lt. Nov. 8, '62.
Samuel J. Blain, 2d Lieut.,	28	"	– –
Thomas L. Clarke, 1st Sergeant,	38	"	– –
John C. Brown, Sergeant,	34	"	– –
Thompson E. Gammons, "	24	"	– –
Daniel V. Smith, "	28	Acushnet.	– –
James F. Hoyle, "	39	New Bedford.	[May 12, 1863.
William H. Knox, "	33	"	Discharg'd for disabil'y,
James Leary, Corporal,	42	Westport.	– –
Edward Reichmon, "	28	"	– –
Oliver S. Brock, "	27	Dartmouth.	– –
Charles Palmer, "	25	Buffalo, N. Y.	– –
George H. Howland, "	23	New Bedford.	– –
Charles Lindgreen, "	26	Boston.	– –
Savory C. Braley, "	18	Acushnet.	– –
Theo. P. Crowell, "	19	New Bedford.	– –
Moses W. Emerson, Musician,	29	Lawrence.	– –
William H. Wilson, "	18	New Bedford.	– –
Peter C. Reynolds, Wagoner,	26	Fall River.	– –
Bearse, Clarance A.,	19	New Bedford.	– –
Bauman, Henry,	21	"	– –
Borden, Charles M.,	35	"	– –
Brown, George A.,	21	Dartmouth.	– –
Brownell, Frederick W.,	18	New Bedford.	[May 30, 1863.
Brown, Dedrick,	44	"	Disch'ged for disability,
Blake, William,	21	"	Trans. to 1st La. Cav'ry, [July 18, 1863.
Brown, George,	24	– –	Deser'd Oct. 3, '62.
Brown, Charles,	25	– –	" Oct. 30,'62.
Carroll, Robert S.,	18	New Bedford.	– –
Carter, William,	34	– –	– –
Caswell, David P.,	34	Acushnet.	– –
Chase, William R.,	20	Dartmouth.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Calkin, Chandler C.,	20	Gl'nville, N.Y.,	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 9, '63.
Drody, Charles W.,	18	Dartmouth.	– –
Dennis, Luther,	18	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 7, '62.
Dexter, Thomas,	25	Edgartown,	" Oct. 27, '62.
Ellenwood, George R.,	44	New Bedford,	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 21, '62.
Fish, David,	34	– –	– –
Fales, Charles,	42	New Bedford,	Dis. disab'y, Dec. 17, '62.
Gaylond, Thomas,	27	"	– –
Gifford, James F.,	21	Fall River.	– –
Green, Abram F.,	31	New Bedford.	– –
Garrett, Ralph P.,	24	– –	Dsrt'd Oct. 30, '62.
Hammond, Martin V. B.,	21	Marion.	– –
Hart, Philip W.,	33	Dartmouth.	– –
Haskins, Samuel,	44	New Bedford.	– –
Haskins, Ira E. P.,	18	"	– –
Hathaway, Charles H.,	27	"	– –
Howland, Ebenezer,	31	"	– –
Hunt, William,	20	S. Andover.	– –
Hause, Hugo,	26	New Bedford,	Disc'd Dec. 16, '62.
Hall, William G.,	26	Dartmouth,	" Nov. 9, '62.
Hause, Judah, Jr.,	35	New Bedford,	" Dec. 4, '62.
Heiden, Frederick,	38	– –	" Oct. 30, '62.
Hinds, Charles,	21	New Bedford,	" Dec. 15, '62.
Howard, Frank,	22	– –	" Oct. 30, '62.
Hoffman, George,	31	New Bedford,	" Dec. 5, '62.
Kelley, Patrick,	21	Boston.	– –
Leonard, Thomas W.,	23	New Bedford.	Died July 15, '63.
Ludlow, John R.,	26	"	– –
Lynch, Thomas,	18	Boston,	Dsrt'd Nov. 8, '62.
Lee, George,	21	"	" Nov. 30, '62.
McFaden, Andrew J.,	23	"	" Nov. 1, '62.
Macomber, William H.,	19	Dartmouth.	– –
Matthews, James,	28	New Bedford.	– –
Miskell, Michael,	35	Fall River.	– –
Mondt, William,	23	New Bedford.	– –
Murphy, Henry,	34	"	– –
Murphy, Jerry,	23	Fall River.	– –
Murphy, James,	29	New Bedford.	– –
Marshall, Charles W.,	21	Fall River,	Dsrt'd Nov. 24, '62.
Nauman, August,	44	New Bedford.	Dis. disab'y, Dec. 17, '62.
O'Connell, John,	35	"	– –
Palmer, Horatio A.,	21	"	– –
Peckham, Benjamin T.,	18	"	–
Potter, William H.,	21	"	– –
Powers, Walter,	27	"	– –
Read, Charles,	33	"	– –
Read, Gideon,	32	Dartmouth.	– –
Ricketson, Robert H.,	18	"	– –
Ryan, Timothy,	18	Fall River.	– –
Ricketson, Frederick,	29	New Bedford,	Dsrt'd Dec. 4, '62.

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Sabins, Weston G.,	43	New Bedford.	– –
Sampson, William R.,	21	Dartmouth.	– –
Sanford, Charles G.,	24	Fall River.	– –
Smith, William,	38	New Bedford.	– –
Soule, Jonathan,	25	Albany, N.Y.	– –
Simons, James R.,	38	Minisink, N.Y.,	Dsrt'd Dec. 4, '62.
Thomas, Calvin,	35	Freetown.	– –
Tripp, David,	31	New Bedford.	– –
Tripp, George W.,	37	Dartmouth.	– –
Tripp, Holden R.,	37	New Bedford.	– –
Tripp, James H.,	20	New Bedford.	– –
Tripp, Job Potter,	37	Mattapoisett.	– –
Turney, David,	32	Fairhaven.	– –
Tillinghast, William M.,	21	Fall River,	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 21, '62.
Tripp, James Harvey,	38	New Bedford,	Died June 4, 1863.
Webster, Horace W.,	19	"	– –
Williams, Albinus,	29	"	– –
Walker, Henry,	18	"	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 21, '62.
Weik, Michael,	27	"	Dis. disab'y, July 4, '63.
Webster, James,	33	"	Trnsfer'd to 1st La. Cav. July 18, 1863.
Ward, John,	27	Phild'lpha, Pa.,	Trnsfer'd to 1st La. Cav. July 25 1863.
Company E—Charlestown.			
Charles Callender, Captain,	25	Charlestown.	– –
Charles G. Pease, 1st Lieut.,	27	"	– –
Benjamin F. Hatch, 2d "	27	"	– –
Edward C. Bradford, 1st Serg't.,	25	"	– –
George R. Kelso, Sergeant,	20	"	– –
Henry W. Copp, "	22	"	– –
Sevens D. Gammel, "	20	"	– –
Henry L. Tappan, "	21	"	– –
Ephraim M. White, Corporal,	30	"	– –
Frank A. Titus, "	25	"	– –
John W. Hamilton "	38	"	– –
Edwin J. Barrett, "	32	"	– –
Horace P. Milton, "	25	"	– –
Bennett P. Spear, "	29	"	– –
Charles A. Clark, "	19	"	[June 13, 1863.
Henry C. Cunningham, "	21	Derry, N. H.,	Discharg'd for disability,
Marshall Newman, Musician,	18	Boston,	Dis. Dec. 18, '62, disab'y.
George Hennesey, "	17	"	Des'd Nov. 3, 1862.
Ruel W. Huzzey, Wagoner,	35	Charlestown.	– –
Augustus, George T.,	20	Hull.	[Heavy Art. (no date.)
Appleton, Zeno A.,	42	Hamilton,	Disc'd for promotion in
Baker, Roswell F.,	18	Charlestown.	– –
Bryant, Albion,	25	"	– –
Barker, Joshua R.,	24	"	– –
Blaisdell, Edwin,	18	"	– –
Burr, Horace F.,	18	"	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Babcock, Charles A.,	36	Charlestown.	– –
Blanchard, Henry V. V.,	44	"	– –
Buckminster, William,	44	"	– –
Blodgett, Peter,	28	"	– –
Brothers, Hyppolyte P.,	–	– –	[Nov. 15, 1862.
Barnes, Henry A.,	23	Charlestown,	Disch'ed for disability,
Barnes, Horace F.,	20	"	" (no date given.)
Crosby, Cyrenius,	45	"	– –
Charter, John W.,	28	"	
Cheney, Benjamin F.,	17	"	– –
Cleaves, Emery,	19	"	– –
Chase, Winfield,	18	"	– –
Cheney, Samuel G.,	24	"	Died Aug. 19, '63.
Chandler, Benjamin F.,	44	"	" "
Campbell, James,	38	"	Desr'd Oct. 22, '62.
Downing, John A.,	25	"	– –
Dunton, Charles D.,	23	"	– –
Dunton, Henry L.,	22	"	– –
Damon, Lincoln F.,	18	"	– –
Durgin, John E.,	23	"	– –
Downing, Washington J.,	19	"	– –
Dakers, George F.,	25	"	– –
Drew, Charles L.,	18	"	– –
Devoe, Edwin,	37	"	Desr'd Dec. 5, '62.
Easterbrook, Mason C.,	19	"	– –
Fisher, Samuel J.,	19	"	– –
Gregg, Frederick D.,	24	Derry, N. H.	– –
Gage, George E. A.,	21	Charlestown.	– –
Gilman, Granville,	24	"	– –
Graves, Benjamin F.,	36	Marblehead.	– –
Hedley, Angus,	23	Charlestown.	– –
Hammond, Frank,	18	"	– –
Hand, George W. S.,	21	"	– –
Kimball, Charles H.,	39	"	– –
Kimball, Benjamin F.,	19	"	– –
Knapp, George H.,	19	"	– –
Kibble, Thomas W.,	33	"	– –
Leman, Frank H.,	18	"	– –
Lowe, James,	26	Hull.	– –
Lynch, John D.,	28	– –	[June 28, 1863.
Loring, Ansel P.,	35	Hull,	Killed by guerillas,
Moore, James,	23	Charlestown.	– –
Moody, Joseph W.,	32	"	– –
McCloud, William,	33	"	– –
Neale, Charles H.,	17	"	[Nov. 15, 1862.
Norris, Edwin J.,	42	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Nelson, Abner,	24	"	Discharged for disabil'y,
Plummer, James M. G.,	18	"	[June 18, 1863.
Porter, Herbert O.,	18	Somerville.	– –
Pitts, John H.,	17	Charlestown.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Putnam, Horace A.,	24	Boston.	– –
Powers, William H.,	29	Charlestown.	– –
Roberts, William H.,	22	"	– –
Randall, J. Lyman,	26	"	– –
Rice, M. Wilder,	27	"	[Dec. 20, 1862.
Ryan, Henry L.,	23	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Serovich, Louis G.,	24	Hull.	– –
Shaw, Freeman S.,	27	Charlestown.	– –
Stone, Nathan A.,	18	"	– –
Stone, Charles E.,	24	"	– –
Smith, George M.,	36	"	– –
Smith, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Sullivan, Timothy D. O.,	40	"	– –
Simonds, Nathaniel P.,	19	"	– –
Stockbridge, James O.,	21	"	– –
Stevens, George W.,	40	Chelsea.	– –
Skinner, Henry B.,	32	Roxbury.	– –
Titcomb, Charles G.,	19	Charlestown.	– –
Turner, Horatio G.,	33	"	– –
Teele, Samuel F.,	17	Somerville.	– –
Thompson, Henry F.,	18	E. Boston.	– –
Temple, Alonzo W.,	18	Somerville,	Died July 7, 1863.
White, Joseph H.,	25	Charlestown.	– –
Witherill, Elisha B.,	19	"	– –
Wheeler, Charles W.,	18	"	– –
Widger, Charles G.,	33	"	– –
Webster, Bacchus,	39	"	– –
Company F—At Large.			
Melzar Dunbar, Jr., Captain,	32	Boston,	Com. revok'd Nov. 24, '62.
John P. Burbeck, "	30	"	– –
John P. Burbeck, 1st Lieut.,	30	"	Prom. Capt. Dec. 10, '62.
George L. Shaw, "	26	"	– –
George L. Shaw, 2d Lieut.,	26	"	Prom. 1st Lt. Dec. 10, '62.
John J. Currier, "	21	"	– –
Henry A. Dunbar, 1st Sergeant,	27	"	– –
Daniel F. Wood, Sergeant,	32	"	– –
Cyrus E. Burrows, "	29	"	– –
Edward B. Stevens, "	31	"	– –
Frank Moore, "	37	South Boston.	– –
John M. G. Lee, Corporal,	26	Canada.	– –
George A. Frost, "	29	Charlestown.	– –
Robert Colbit, "	24	Gloucester.	– –
Wm. M. S. Holmes, "	21	Kingston.	– –
John G. Adams, "	23	Boston.	– –
Edward C. Wales, "	22	"	– –
Charles C. Haley, "	24	Portsm'th, N.H.	– –
Chas. A. Richardson, "	27	Boston.	– –
Anderson, James L.,	30	Portland, Me.	– –
Abbott, Charles H.,	21	Boston.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Adams, John,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 25, '62
Buncher, Henry,	28	Lowell.	– –
Barker, Fred. J.,	38	Bethel, Me.	– –
Bartlett, Henry,	33	South Boston.	– –
Brickett, Walter D.,	30	Boston.	– –
Barnard, Charles F.,	44	"	Disc. June 13, '63.
Blake, John D.,	33	"	Des'd Dec. 14, '62.
Berwin, Leopold,	–	– –	" Oct. 30, '62.
Batchfield, James E.,	32	Boston,	Died July 29, '63.
Cane, Friend,	44	Randolph.	– –
Collins, John,	23	Boston.	– –
Casey, Patrick,	35	"	– –
Cameron, Alexander J. K.,	42	Pembroke, Me.	– –
Collier, Phineas,	37	Lynn.	– –
Dame, Charles E.,	21	Boston.	– –
Drummond, William,	23	"	– –
Dolan, Patrick,	43	"	– –
Dorman, Henry C.,	35	"	– –
DeLonza, Henry,	28	"	– –
Desmond, Dennis J.,	19	"	Des'd Nov. 14, '62.
Fowler, John H.,	41	N. Ipswich, N. H.	– –
Fowler, Archibald C.,	19	"	– –
Felch, Edward,	25	Holland, Vt.	– –
Flanigan, George,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 30, '62.
Freeze, Noah L.,	32	Salem,	" Nov. 14, '62.
Fisher, Nathan B.,	30	S. Sandwich,	Disch'd, (no date.)
Finnegan, James B.,	24	Boston,	Shot by Capt. Burbeck, [July 9, 1863.
Gordon, Cornelius,	18	"	
Gardner, Edward L.,	27	"	– –
Gunn, Joseph B.,	28	"	– –
Glover, John,	34	East Boston.	– –
Gough, John F.,	26	Boston.	– –
Greisinger, Frank E.,	42	South Boston.	– –
Hayes, John B.,	42	Boston.	– –
Hudson, John R.,	28	Roxbury.	– –
Harrison, Joseph U.,	–	– –	Des'd Nov. 1, '62.
Ingersoll, Herbert D.,	21	Gloucester.	– –
Johnson, William H.,	26	Boston.	– –
Jenkins, Alpheus F.,	18	"	– –
Knox, George H.,	24	"	– –
Krebs, Charles J.,	19	South Boston.	– –
Lincoln, Eben B.,	35	Lynn.	– –
Lewis, William,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 30, '62.
Merrill, Horace,	44	Boston.	– –
McDonald, Owen,	33	South Boston.	– –
Mitchell, Robert H.,	22	W. Cambridge.	– –
Mariner, Abner H.,	23	Charlestown.	– –
Milner, Jos. H.,	30	Boston.	– –
Mann, Thomas E.,	41	"	– –
Middleton, Richard,	35	"	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Moore, Samuel L.,	26	Boston,	Des'd Dec. 22, '62.
Moore, Augustus H.,	26	"	Transf'd to 1st Louisiana
Newton, Charles,	18	"	[Cavalry, June 23, '63.
Nichols, Alden S.,	18	South Boston.	– –
Nash, Henry H.,	36	Boston.	– –
Nash, Thomas R. P.,	24	Scituate.	– –
Newman, Robert,	24	Boston,	Disch'd, (no date.)
Nichols, Thomas,	–	– –	Transf'd to 1st Vermont
O'Mara, William,	28	Boston.	[Battery, March 31, '63.
O'Brien, Thomas,	25	"	Deser'd Dec. 7, '63.
Powers, John,	18	Hopkinton.	– –
Parker, Albert,	30	Lowell.	– –
Parker, Jonathan,	36	Plympton.	– –
Pierce, Albert P.,	41	Cambridgep'rt.	– –
Purdy, William H.,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 30, '62.
Ricker, Solomon S.,	18	Saco, Me.	– –
Smith, Henry G.,	30	Roxbury.	– –
Stephens, William,	23	Plymouth.	– –
Stevens, Franklin,	34	Lynn.	– –
Snow, Lewis D.,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 24, '62.
Stover, George,	32	Boston,	" Dec. 18, '62.
Smith, John,	–	– –	" Oct. 30, '62.
Seaver, John W.,	22	Boston,	Disch'd, (no date.)
Smith, T. Delap,	25	Roxbury,	" "
Towle, George W.,	28	Boston.	– –
Taylor, John,	21	Gloucester,	Disch'd, (no date.)
Wood, Albert H. P.,	20	Boston.	– –
Woodbury, Benjamin,	22	Searsport, Me.	– -
Walker, Azariah E.,	34	Orleans.	– –
Welch, James,	–	– –	Des'd Oct. 24, '62.
Wetherbee, Gardner E.,	24	Brewster,	Died April 24, '63.
York, Horace B. W.,	34	Boston,	Des'd Dec. 22, '62.
Company G—Concord.			
Richard Barrett, Captain,	44	Concord.	– –
H. H. Buttrick, 1st Lieut.,	35	"	– –
George F. Hale, 2d Lieut.,	26	"	– –
Frank M. Gregory, 1st Sergeant,	25	"	– –
George Buttrick, Sergeant,	25	"	– –
Caleb H. Wheeler, "	20	"	– –
James W. Carter, "	21	"	– –
John Brown, 2d, "	26	"	– –
Warren B. Ball, Corporal,	32	"	– –
Edward S. Wheeler, "	18	"	– –
Henry Johnson, "	32	"	– –
Alstein I. Fay, "	18	"	– –
Joseph E. Winn, "	22	"	– –
Abel G. Heywood, "	27	"	– –
H. B. G. Wheeler, "	32	"	– –
James W. Ferguson, Musician,	35	Dorchester.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Charles S. Wilson, Musician,	32	Boston.	– –
William A. Merriam, Wagoner,	27	Lexington.	– –
Ball, George H.,	27	Concord.	– –
Bassett, Joseph,	22	Yarmouth.	– –
Bemis, Frank E.,	29	Lincoln.	– –
Benjamin, Cyrus W.,	18	Concord.	– –
Besse, Henry W.,	24	Wareham.	– –
Blake, Silas H.,	38	Sudbury.	– –
Blood, Leonard,	25	Billerica.	– –
Blood, William H.,	24	Carlisle.	– –
Buckley, John,	20	Lincoln.	– –
Buttrick, Gorham,	22	Concord,	Disch'd Mar. 5, '63.
Byron, John F.,	20	Lexington,	Died June 4, '63.
Carter, Samuel G.,	18	Concord.	– –
Claflin, James,	26	Marlboro'.	– –
Clark, Levi H.,	34	Concord.	– –
Craig, John,	28	"	– –
Cutler, Emerson B.,	26	Bedford.	– –
Cochran, Thaddeus,	26	Boston.	– –
Davis, George T.,	22	"	– –
Dean, Charles H.,	28	Lexington.	– –
Dennis, Charles E.,	32	Concord.	– –
Downing, Bartholomew,	40	"	– –
Farrar, Levi B.,	22	"	– –
Flagg, George G.,	42	"	– –
Forbush, Charles,	22	Carlisle.	– –
Garfield, Isaac B.,	44	Concord.	– –
George, Lewis H.,	18	"	– –
Gibbs, Joseph,	23	Boston.	– –
Gleason, Edward,	18	Concord.	– –
Gorman, Stephen,	21	Lincoln.	– –
Goulding, Michael,	27	Concord.	– –
Griffin, James,	43	Boston,	Dis'd Nov. 29, '62.
Hartshorn, George A.,	19	Concord.	– –
Hill, Thomas W.,	28	Bedford.	– –
Hoar, Joseph G.,	18	Concord.	– –
Hosmer, Edward M.,	18	"	– –
Hunt, William H.,	24	Framingham.	– –
Hutchins, Edward S.,	31	Carlisle.	– –
How, George P.,	32	Concord,	Ap. Sg't-Maj. Nov. 6, '62.
Hetszler, John,	19	Boston,	Deser'd Nov. 4, '62.
Ingraham, William A.,	20	Carlisle.	– –
Jaquith, George L.,	19	Concord.	–
Johnson, Andrew,	29	"	– –
Johnson, Charles H.,	26	Bedford.	– –
Kingsbury, Erastus H.,	28	Concord,	Died Aug. 19, '63.
Lovell, Benjamin,	30	Yarmouth.	– –
Ludixzen, George S.,	28	Boston,	Died Mar. 8, 1863.
Mahan, Frank H.,	18	Concord.	– –
Manning, Orlando L.,	22	Billerica.	–

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Monroe, James,	33	Bedford.	– –
Monroe, William H.,	20	Carlisle,	Dis'd July 3, 1863.
Monroe, George V.,	23	"	Died July 9, 1863.
Nealey, Isaiah,	31	Concord.	– –
Nickles, Charles E.,	19	Carlisle.	– –
Nourse, Milton,	18	Lexington.	– –
Nones, John,	28	Concord.	– –
Osgood, Samuel,	38	Billerica.	– –
Penniman, Orenzo W.,	23	Concord.	– –
Phelps, Edward F.,	29	"	– –
Phillips, James O.,	22	Lincoln.	– –
Pierce, Henry W.,	20	Concord.	– –
Porter, Marcus M.,	21	Stoughton.	– –
Porter, Uriah C.,	35	"	– –
Rhoades, Samuel H.,	18	Concord.	– –
Richards, Oliver M.,	36	"	– –
Robbins, Charles H.,	25	Carlisle.	– –
Roberts, William H.,	19	Boston.	– –
Ryder, John E.,	33	Yarmouth.	– –
Stowell, Charles,	34	Concord.	– –
Snell, Charles E.,	34	– –	– –
Smith Coburn S.,	19	Billerica.	– –
Stevens, Gilbert G.,	19	Concord,	Disch'd June 6, '63.
Sewall, George W.,	28	Cohasset,	" (no date given.)
Watts, Isaac L.,	38	Bedford.	– –
Webber, Charles W.,	26	"	– –
Webster, Benjamin H.,	33	Carlisle.	– –
Wetherbee, Charles R.,	43	Concord.	– –
Wheeler, George F.,	20	"	– –
Woodbury, Francis A.,	19	Boston.	– –
Wood, Gayton O.,	37	Bedford.	– –
Worthley, Charles T.,	24	Carlisle.	– –
Worthley, Hiram P.,	18	"	[Nov. 6, 1862.
Wheeler, Henry L.,	32	Concord,	Appointed Com. Sergt.,
Work, Hanson,	42	Boston,	Disc'd July 3, '63.
Welsh, Henry,	27	" ,	Desr'd Oct. 25, '62.
Company H—Boston.			
Samuel O. Laforest, Captain,	45	S. Boston.	– –
Grenvill G. Redding, 1st Lieut.,	27	Roxbury.	– –
Charles B. Spencer, 2d Lieut.,	29	"	Res'd Dec. 22, '62.
Moses W. Comsett, 2d "	30	E. Cambridge.	[July 31, 1863.
Robert B. S. Dandeny, 1st Sergt.,	25	New York,	Disch'd for promotion,
Henry W. Steel, " "	24	Boston.	– –
Robert R. Andrews, Sergeant,	18	Hyde Park.	– –
Robert P. Golding, "	38	Boston.	– –
Albert F. Brown, "	23	Malden.	– –
James Caldwell, "	44	E. Cambridge.	[July 31, 1863.
Oliver H. P. Howard, "	25	Fall River,	Disch'd for promotion,
Nathaniel P. Conant, Corporal,	30	Boston.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Samuel L. Felton, Corporal.	18	Boston.	– –
Orrin F. Martin, "	24	Rumford, Me.	– –
Moses H. Gragg, "	33	S. Boston.	– –
Charles A. Beeton, "	28	Boston.	– –
Daniel S. Henderson, "	38	"	[July 31, 1863.
Frederick Dame, "	30	"	Disch'd for promotion,
George E. Owens, "	22	"	Dis. for pro., July 31, '63.
Andrew F. Stahl, "	18	Waterb'y, Me.,	" "
William H. Rounds, "	28	Gorham, Me.,	" "
Isaac N. Bridges, "	24	Boston,	Died July 1, 1863.
Anderson, Robert,	40	S. Boston.	[since returned.
Armstrong, Francis,	19	Boston,	Absent under arrest—
Bridges, Edwin,	20	"	– –
Branning, John,	24	E. Boston.	– –
Burns, Peter,	44	Boston.	– –
Barneman, Oliver,	35	Waterb'y, Me.	– –
Brown, Frederick W.,	32	Nova Scotia,	Des'd Nov. 2, '62
Bridges, Robert G.,	21	Boston,	" Dec. 17,'62.
Britton, William,	45	"	" " 1862.
Beman, Thomas,	38	Nova Scotia,	" Oct. 28, '62.
Brown, Samuel,	24	Boston,	Sick in Hospit'l at N. O., since returned.
Boomhower, Horatio,	21	Tewksbury,	Desr'd Oct. 17, 62.
Clark, William H.,	28	Boston.	– –
Callahan, John J.,	25	"	– –
Conn, Nathaniel,	20	"	– –
Carlin, Thomas P.,	21	Hartford, Vt.	– –
Coughlan, Frank,	42	Boston.	– –
Clapp, Alexander H.,	39	– –	[July 31, 1863.
Campbell, John,	37	Boston,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Carr, John,	22	– –	Desr'd Dec. 7, '62.
Clough, Arthur W.,	26	Boston,	Deserted 1862.
Clinton, Donald,	35	– –	" "
Coltrist, John H.,	19	Boston,	Desr'd Nov. 23,'62.
Callahan, Robert F.,	23	"	Left sick at Mattoon, Ill., Aug. 15, 1863.
Dwyer, John,	–	– –	Dis. re-'list July 31, '63.
Dupont, Emile,	21	Paris,	" "
Day, Horace F.,	21	Boston,	Died June 26, '63.
Davis, William,	20	– –	Desr'd Nov. 21,'62.
Dean, Osborn M.,	21	Boston,	Sick in Hospit'l at N. O., since returned.
Duvall, Charles H.,	27	Newton, U. F.,	Absent under arrest,—
Feenerty, Patrick,	35	S. Boston.	[since returned.
Furnald, Edward A.,	18	Boston,	Sick in Hospit'l at N. O.,
Gay, Howard,	18	Lincoln.	[since returned.
Gifford, John,	44	Boston.	– –
Gill, William,	25	"	– –
Guest, John,	29	"	Deserted, 1862.
Hunter, Thomas,	38	"	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Hurley, Richard,	21	Boston,	Deserted, 1862.
Hazlehurst Harry,	31	"	" "
Haskell, Harry A.,	20	"	Desr'd Dec. 17, 62.
Harrop, Thomas,	24	New York,	" Oct. 22, '62.
Higgins, Robert,	44	Boston,	Died July 18, '63.
Johnson, John,	18	"	– –
Johnson, William,	30	"	Deserted, 1862.
Jamieson, James,	27	"	" "
Kelley, Patrick,	35	"	– –
Kane, Thomas,	33	Boston,	Left sick in Boston.
Lyon, Thomas U.,	44	"	– –
Lydston, William,	44	"	– –
Lombard, Joseph,	36	"	Desr'd Dec. 11, '62.
Lambert, Thomas,	21	Turner, Me.,	" " 3, "
Mooney, Thomas,	24	Boston.	– –
McDonald, John,	42	"	Dis. May 1, '63, disabil'y.
Moore, William E.,	30	Baltimore, Md.,	Dis. J'y 31, '63, re-enl'st.
McGuirk, William,	44	Boston,	Died June 11, '63.
Murphy, Thomas,	35	"	Deserted, 1862.
Madden, James H.,	26	– –	" Oct. 17, '62.
Martin, Henry,	23	Boston,	" "
Martin, John,	28	E. Cambridge,	" Nov. 20, '62.
Martin, James,	42	Boston,	Died July 8, 1863.
Nason, Luther J.,	30	"	– –
Pray, Samuel E.,	30	"	– –
Preble, Stephen A.,	18	"	[Apr. 30, 1863.
Parker, George,	21	Halifax, N. S.,	Disch'd for re-enlistm't,
Peter, James,	–	– –	Enlisted in New Orleans
Robinson, Selwyn L.,	21	Boston.	[as cook.
Regan, Daniel,	43	"	– –
Rogan, John B.,	18	"	– –
Robinson, William F.,	26	Halifax, N. S.,	Desr'd Oct. 30, '62.
Riley, Michael,	24	Boston,	" 1862.
Reynolds, George W.,	24	Baltimore, Md.,	" Oct. 25, '62.
Randolph, John F.,	29	Canada,	" " 31, "
Schaffer, Charles M.,	42	S. Reading.	– –
Sawtell, William,	18	Boston.	– –
Shea, Michael,	38	S. Boston.	– –
Sinclair, William J.,	18	Boston.	– –
Soule, Benjamin T.,	28	"	– –
Sullivan, Thomas,	21	"	– –
Smith, Robert H.,	18	"	– –
Smith, Thomas,	40	Lynn.	– –
Smith, Abraham H.,	42	Farmin'tn, Me.,	Des'd Dec. 17, '62.
Shaw, Joseph H.,	35	Boston.	" Oct. 17, "
Stoddard, William,	21	"	" " 29, "
Stevens, Samuel L.,	38	S. Boston.	– –
Thorpe, George E.,	19	Boston.	– –
Vaughn, Charles H.,	18	"	[July 31, 1863.
Vangiller, Charles,	25	"	Discharged to re-enlist,

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Wentworth, James,	43	W. Roxbury.	– –
Welch, James,	23	Lynn.	[as cook.
Warren, James,	–	– –	Enlisted in New Orleans
Yeaton, Charles B.,	19	Boston.	– –
Company I—At Large.			
Edward L. Bird, Captain,	47	Boston,	[June 2, 1863.
Albert H. Townsend, 1st Lieut.,	26	E. Boston,	Dischar'd for disability,
Thomas A. Cranston, " "	28	Boston,	Disc'd July 30, '63.
William B. Rand, 2d Lieut.,	30	"	Dis. Jan. 29, '63, disab'ty.
Thomas A. Cranston, 2d "	28	"	Pro'd June 8, '63.
George A. Butler, " "	26	"	– –
Walter W. Hammond, 1st Serg't,	20	Cambridgep't.	– –
George W. Bosworth, Sergeant,	20	E. Boston.	– –
Marcus M. Fiske, "	23	"	[May 28, 1863.
William H. Osgood, "	20	"	Discharged for disabil'y,
William Kurtz, "	42	Boston,	Dis. July 4, '63, disabil'y.
George K. Bird, "	19	"	Pro. Q. M. S. Feb. 9, '63.
Edmund Snow, Jr., "	19	E. Boston,	Died Aug. 26, '63.
Alfred H. Evans, Corporal,	20	Boston.	– –
William C. Hardy, "	26	"	– –
Eliphalet Greeley, "	30	"	– –
Levi W. Fall, "	19	"	– –
Charles E. Spaulding, "	19	N. Bridgew'r.	– –
Daniel Carter, "	29	Boston.	– –
William W. Smith, "	35	Provincetown.	– –
Robert J. Warren, "	26	Lowell.	– –
Allen, Thomas,	39	Boston.	– –
Alexander, Jackson,	18	Billerica.	[—got a substitute.
Aborn, Charles T.,	19	Boston,	Discharged Nov. 29, '62,
Brennan, Gerald,	31	– –	– –
Buckley, John,	18	E. Boston.	– –
Burchstead, Joseph N.,	30	Danvers.	– –
Burdick, William H.,	30	Stoneham.	– –
Bentley, William H.,	23	– –	Desr'd Dec. 15, '62.
Bennett, George,	21	– –	" Nov. 13, '62.
Barrett, John,	35	– –	" Nov. 8, '62.
Baumann, Henri,	26	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Brant, Loui,	32	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Byrns, Michael,	24	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Benson, Nicholas,	21	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Boyd, John,	24	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Cranston, George M.,	30	Brighton.	– –
Carroll, Edwin,	18	Provinc'town.	– –
Capelle, Frank H.,	18	Lexington.	– –
Cook, George S.	19	Provinc'town.	– –
Cushing, Henry,	30	Chelsea.	– –
Corcoran, Michael,	24	Charlestown.	– –
Casey, James,	22	– –	Dsrt'd Oct. 27, '62.
Clark, James,	28	– –	" Nov. 1, '62.

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Comrad, Emil,	21	–	Des'd Dec. 15,'62.
Cleary, John,	21	–	" Dec. 15,'62.
Calkins, Oscar,	18	– –	" Oct. 25, '62.
Dillon, James,	40	Charlestown.	– –
Dillingham, William A.,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Dillon, Martin,	26	– –	Dsrt'd Oct. 26, '62.
Daly, Charles F.,	26	– –	" Dec. 15,'62.
Emerson, Joseph M.,	45	Billerica.	– –
Fisher, Charles,	31	– –	Dsrt'd Dec. 15, '62.
Fox, James,	26	– –	" Dec. 15,'62.
Fox, John,	21	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Flood, Charles,	23	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Feeley, Michael,	28	– –	" Nov. 8, '62.
Fabinan, Carl,	21	– –	" Dec. 15,'62.
Gayland, Alexander,	34	Provinc'town.	– –
George, Elbridge,	25	– –	– –
Gerow, John,	28	– –	Dsrt'd Oct. 26, '62.
Greacon, Thomas,	27	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Glancy, John,	20	– –	" Nov. 13,'62.
Gray, James,	24	– –	" Nov. 13,'62.
Gray, Thomas,	26	– –	" Dec. 15,'62.
Greenwood, Charles,	21	– –	" Dec. 2, '62.
Hurley, James P.,	25	Charlestown.	– –
Hawkins, Thomas H.,	18	E. Boston.	– –
Hosea, George H.,	20	"	– –
Hewett, Charles R.,	21	"	– –
Holland, Joseph P.,	29	Provinc'town.	– –
Hodsdon, John M.,	23	Winthrop.	– –
Horton, Charles M.,	19	E. Boston.	– –
Haskins, Charles,	28	Boston.	– –
Hooper, Henry,	21	E. Boston.	– –
Hayes, Henry,	19	Boston.	– –
Hardy, James N.,	21	E. Boston.	– –
Hearne, George S.,	19	Saco, Me.	– –
Heath, George,	26	Newfoundland.	– –
Hobbert, Henry,	18	Canada.	– –
Hughes, James H.,	20	– –	Dsrt'd Oct. 26, '62.
Hurlburt, Francis,	28	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Harvey, Henry,	24	– –	" Dec. 15,'62.
Jones, William,	21	– –	" Oct. 26, '62.
King, John G.,	37	E. Boston.	– –
King, George W.,	28	Provinc'town.	– –
Kitzman, Albert,	15	Boston.	– –
Kelley, Peter,	23	– –	Dsrt'd Nov. 13, '62.
King, Albert E.,	22	– –	" Oct. 26, '62.
Lane, Levi,	41	Gloucester.	– –
Lincoln, Charles,	39	E. Middleboro',	Dis. disab'y, Apr. 6, '63.
Leighton, George H.,	22	– –	Dsrt'd Nov. 10, '62.
Lewis, Thomas,	18	– –	" Nov. 10,'62.
Lynch, John D.,	28	– –	" Dec. 15, '62.

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Litchfield, Albert F.,	20	E. Boston,	Died Aug. 1, 1863.
Morse, Fred. W. D.,	21	"	– –
McKenna, James,	35	Marblehead.	– –
McDonough, James,	17	Winthrop.	– –
McAinsh, Daniel,	25	Montreal.	– –
McKay, Rhoderick,	–	– –	Transfr'd to Co. I.
Mains, Joseph,	18	Taunton.	– –
Martin, John,	35	Boston.	– –
March, Edwin,	19	Winthrop.	– –
Morrisey, Martin,	41	Billerica.	– –
Marsh, Thomas C.,	32	– –	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 5, '63.
Martin, John,	31	– –	Desr'd Oct. 26, '62.
Moore, John,	40	– –	" Oct. 26, '62.
Mills, John,	29	– –	" Oct. 27, '62.
Miller, Isaac,	28	– –	" Nov. 13, '62.
Miller, Thomas,	32	– –	" Dec. 15, '62.
O'Connell, John,	38	E. Boston.	– –
Oates, John H.,	26	– –	– –
Osgood, James S.,	23	– –	Des'd Oct. 26, '62.
O'Brien, John,	19	– –	" Dec. 15, '62.
Phipps, Thomas F.,	18	Dorchester.	– –
Powers, Martin,	28	S. Boston.	– –
Pratt, Isaac L.,	20	E. Boston.	– –
Petitt, John,	21	– –	Des'd Oct. 26, '62.
Parker, George A.,	24	– –	" Dec. 15, '62.
Russell, Isaac,	24	Andover.	– –
Richardson, H. Hoyt,	26	– –	Des'd Nov. 5, '62.
Rourk, Joseph,	26	– –	" Nov. 13, '62.
Reed, Francis W.,	22	– –	" Dec. 15, '62.
Richardson, Joseph F.,	28	Billerica,	Died Jan. 25, '63.
Smith, John H.,	20	E. Boston.	– –
Shumway, Pollard R.,	19	Billerica.	– –
Smith, Caleb D.,	28	– –	Transf'd to Co. I.
Sullivan, John,	19	– –	Died Nov. 15, '62.
Savage, Patrick,	19	– –	Des'd Nov. 16, '62.
Tenney, Robert H.,	19	Canada.	– –
Treadwell, Samuel A.,	24	– –	Tr. to Co. I, Mar. 1, '63.
Tuckals, Francis,	23	– –	Des'd Dec. 16, '62.
Vancher, James,	28	– –	" Oct. 26, '62.
Wilson, Charles B.,	27	Boston.	– –
Warren, James,	22	– –	Enl'd in N. O. Mar. 25, '63.
Winn, William H.,	19	– –	Tr. 1st Vt. Bt. Mar. 27, '63.
Williams, Daniel,	26	– –	Des'd Nov. 1, 1862.
Warner, Jacob,	22	Boston,	" Nov. 9, 1862.
Williams, Thomas,	22	– –	" Dec. 15, '62.
Company K—Boston.			
Josiah A. Osgood, Captain,	21	Chelsea.	– –
Lewis E. Monroe, 1st Lieut.,	23	Roxbury.	– –
James W. Converse, 2d Lieut.,	19	W. Roxbury.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Dennis A. Mahoney, 1st Sergt.,	24	Boston.	– –
Samuel G. Greene, Sergeant,	43	Dorchester.	– –
James W. Matthews, "	21	Boston.	–
Harold M. English, "	21	"	–
J. H. Anderson, "	35	Chicopee.	– –
David Drinkwater, "	22	– –	Des'd Nov. 19, '62.
Samuel Jepson, Corporal,	44	Boston.	– –
Charles Johnson, "	35	"	– –
Patrick McNamara, "	18	"	– –
Francis Takats, "	23	– –	Dis. re-enl't July 11, '63.
Henry Weldon, "	22	– –	" (no date.)
Edward E. Bates, "	19	– –	Dis. by ord. Gen. Banks.
Frank Lynch, "	22	– –	Des'd Nov. 17, '62.
Charles H. Cutler, Musician,	15	E. Boston.	– –
Francis J. Waldron, "	16	Boston.	– –
Joseph M. Smith, Wagoner,	39	"	– –
Adams, Carlos,	18	– –	Dis. re-enl't July 11, '63.
Aylward, Thomas,	32	– –	Des'd Nov. 7, '62.
Blanchard, Timothy,	44	New Bedford.	– –
Bartol, Thomas R.,	42	Lynn.	– –
Bittles, William,	26	Chicopee.	– –
Boynton, Walter L.	22	Boston.	– –
Blake, William,	27	– –	Des'd Nov. 4, '62.
Brown, James H.,	24	Boston,	" Dec. 3, '62.
Brown, Frederick,	36	– –	" Nov. 2, '62.
Brown, James,	26	– –	Not sent to Camp.
Boughton, John D.,	32	– –	Des'd Nov. 3, '62.
Baker, William,	20	Boston,	" Nov. 21, '62.
Berger, Charles,	22	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Becker, Charles,	23	– –	" Nov. 6, '62.
Borden, Lyman,	29	– –	Not sent to Camp.
Brown, Charles,	21	– –	" "
Brown, Samuel,	19	– –	" "
Cullen, Thomas,	25	Lowell.	– –
Cummings, David,	34	Boston.	– –
Clarke, Austin F.,	26	Medford.	– –
Cottle, Henry A.,	25	S. Boston.	– –
Clark, Thomas,	21	– –	Des'd Nov. 29, '62.
Curtis, William H.,	26	– –	" Nov. 6, '62.
Clarke, James,	34	– –	" Nov. 7, '62.
Coysh, John,	19	– –	" Dec. 8, '62.
Clements, Linder,	29	– –	" Dec. 1, '62.
Cookenheimer, Henry,	31	– –	Not sent to camp.
Delaville, Francois,	41	– –	Des'd Nov. 7, '62.
Demoulin, Louis,	27	– –	" Nov. 6, '62.
Davis, Edward S.,	23	– –	" Nov. 6, '62.
Doolen, James,	20	– –	" Nov. 9, '62.
Dodge, George A.,	29	Salem,	Dis. disab'y Dec. 20, '62.
Egan, John,	19	Cambridge.	– –
Eaton, Benjamin,	16	Boston.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Exner, Frederick,	18	– –	Dis. to re-'list July 11, '63.
Ellis, Edgar C.,	24	– –	Des'd Nov. 29, '62.
Ellwood William,	22	– –	" Nov. 8, '62.
Fassett, George C.,	18	Boston.	– –
Farrell, Thomas O.,	41	"	– –
Faunce, Hiram S.,	18	Randolph.	– –
Farnum, David T.,	24	Boston.	– –
Fellows, Enoch G.,	28	"	Died June 4, '63.
Foster, Charles L.,	26	"	Ap. Hosp. St'd Nov. 1, '62.
Fish, John,	19	– –	Des'd Nov. 4, '62.
Girarden, Jules,	22	– –	Not sent to camp.
Graham, Henry,	27	– –	Des'd Nov. 3, '62.
Golay, Harry,	36	– –	" "
Gilvie, William,	32	– –	" "
Greiner, Frederick,	24	Boston,	" Nov. 24, '62.
Greene, George A.,	19	Dorchester,	Disc. disab'y, Apr. 2, '63.
Higgins Martin,	39	Boston.	– –
Hanson, Henry,	44	E. Cambridge.	– –
Holden, Robert,	43	Roxbury.	– –
Holmes, James F.,	25	– –	Des'd Dec. 6, '62.
Harvey, Martin,	21	– –	" Nov. 20, '62.
Hagham, John,	24	– –	" Nov. 4, '62.
Hinman, Charles,	22	– –	Not sent to camp.
Hiller, John,	29	– –	Des'd Dec. 11, '62.
Joyce, Richard,	30	– –	Not sent to camp.
Johnson, Mark,	38	– –	Des'd Nov. 5, '62.
Johnson, Thomas,	36	– –	" Nov. 5, '62.
Kelley, William,	21	– –	" Nov. 4, '62.
Kenny, Mark,	24	– –	" Nov. 7, '62.
Leprovost, Victor,	26	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Lord, Alexander,	21	Saco, Me.,	" Nov. 24, '62.
Low, Samuel,	38	Boston,	" Dec. 3, '62.
Maxfield, James,	30	Columbus, O.	– –
Maguire, James, 2d,	19	– –	– –
Mitchell, William T.,	37	Cambridge.	– –
Martin, Louis,	25	– –	Des'd Nov. 5, '62.
Maguire, James,	21	– –	" Nov. 4, '62.
Mitchell, Daniel,	39	Boston,	" Nov. 20, '62.
Murphy, John,	24	"	" Nov. 24, '62.
Moran, William,	21	– –	" Nov. 6, '62.
Magovern, Patrick,	24	– –	" Nov. 29, '62.
Miller, Thomas,	24	– –	" Nov. 30, '62.
Miller, Andrew,	24	– –	" Dec. 2, '62
Martin, George,	21	– –	Not sent to camp.
Maguire, James,	29	– –	" "
Maloney, Richard,	38	– –	Des'd Dec. 19, '62.
Murphy, William,	32	– –	Not sent to camp.
Mulligan, Michael,	27	– –	Des'd Dec. 18, '62.
Meacham, Horatio, F.,	34	Boston,	Disc. disab'y, Feb. 3, '63.
O'Brien, Jeremiah,	24	Modina, Ind.	– –

Forty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Osgood, James S.,	24	– –	Disc. disab'y, Apr. 1, '63.
Perry, Edward H.,	21	– –	– –
Pequint, Victor,	25	– –	Des'd Nov. 3, '62.
Peck, George,	21	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Powell, William,	23	– –	" Nov. 29, '62.
Roberts, William F.,	31	South Boston.	– –
Riley, Daniel,	26	Lowell.	– –
Riley, William,	45	– –	– –
Robinson, Alexander M.,	20	Boston.	– –
Reid, Robert,	25	– –	Des'd Nov. 24, '62.
Rayman, August,	27	– –	" Dec. 11, '62.
Rounce, Frederick,	23	– –	Not sent to camp.
Rogers, Charles,	23	– –	Des'd Dec. 20, '62.
Sylvester, William H.,	25	– –	– –
Simmons, Edward,	18	Boston.	– –
Smith, Thomas,	24	– –	Des'd Nov. 7, '62.
Shimper, William,	27	– –	" Nov. 7, '62.
Stuart, William,	32	– –	" Nov. 6, '62.
Smith, Robert,	29	– –	" Nov. 2, '62.
Sharp, Benjamin,	25	– –	" Nov. 4, '62.
Sweeney, Thomas,	31	– –	" Nov. 7, '62.
Sheridan, Thomas,	24	– –	" Nov. 9, '62.
Sullivan, James,	22	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Scibols, John,	30	– –	" Dec. 11, '62.
Scott, William,	24	– –	Not sent to camp.
Smith, Nelson,	20	– –	Des'd Nov. 4, '62.
Smith, Henry,	18	Boston,	" Nov. 3, '62.
Thomas, John Q. A.,	40	"	– –
Taylor, Burgess,	45	Bolton.	[March 1, 1863.
Treadwell, Samuel A.,	24	Boston,	Transfer'd to Comp'y I,
Vogel, Ferdinand,	23	Germany.	– –
Warren, Lewis,	36	Nassau, N. Y.	– –
Wade, John H.,	18	Boston.	– –
Willis, James,	35	E. Braintree.	– –
Weld, George D.,	44	Lancaster.	– –
Watson, Archibald,	28	Boston.	– –
Weston, Nathaniel R.,	32	South Boston.	– –
Wait, William,	43	Malden.	– –
Wright Solomon W.,	32	Weymouth.	– –
Wyatt, John H.,	19	– –	– –
Wild, Richard C.,	21	– –	Des'd Nov. 4, '63.
Williams, James,	25	– –	Not sent to camp.
Williams, John T.,	30	– –	" "
Weineman, Frederick,	32	– –	" "
Wilson, George,	22	– –	" "
Wilson, John,	22	– –	Des'd Nov. 29, '62.
Williams, Thomas,	29	– –	" Nov. 29, '62.
Williams, George,	21	– –	" Nov. 29, '62.
Williams, John,	21	– –	" Nov. 30, '62.

This regiment was recruited chiefly by Lucius B. Marsh, Esq., a well-known and respected merchant of Boston, who was elected and commissioned its colonel. It was first sent to "Camp Stanton," Boxford, and afterwards to "Camp Meigs," Readville. It received marching orders November 29, 1862, proceeded to New York, and took shipping for New Orleans. The following narrative of its services has been furnished me by Colonel Marsh:

We embarked on board the steamship Mississippi, December 21, 1862, and left New York the following day. We had on board the One Hundred and Seventy-Fifth New York, three companies of the Sixteenth New Hampshire, also, quite a number of officers belonging to the signal corps, and attached to General Banks' Staff, and a portion of the field and line officers of the One Hundred and Sixty-Fifth New York; in all, nearly two thousand persons. The colonel was military commandant. After a very pleasant voyage of eight days, we arrived at Ship Island, and immediately sailed for New Orleans, and arrived there the evening of the 31st day of December, and reported to General Banks the morning of the 1st of January, 1863; was then referred to General Auger, who gave verbal orders to proceed to Carrollton, and report to General T. W. Sherman, at which place we arrived the evening of the same day, and the next morning reported in accordance with orders. We disembarked and went into camp at Carrollton, January 2d. The colonel was in command of this camp, ("Camp Kearney.") The regiment was ordered January 11th, to proceed to the United States barracks, and immediately marched there, a distance of thirteen miles, and were hospitably received by Lieutenant-Colonel Bullock, who, with the Thirtieth Massachusetts Volunteers, was stationed at the barracks. The regiment received orders January 12th, to move to the Louisiana Lower Cotton Press, and arrived there the afternoon of the same day, a distance about three and a half miles.

January 14th, received orders to relieve the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment, at the United States barracks, and we took possession of them the same day. The colonel was put in command of the post. The place was of some importance, being in command of the lower part of the city. There was also a

large contraband camp, and a place occupied by Texan refugees, a regiment of Texan cavalry, and a recruiting station; also, a large hospital connected with the barracks. Companies A, B, G and K were detailed for special service. Company B was detailed by General Banks, as guard for the commissary and ordnance stores, reporting daily, but did not join the regiment until we were ordered home.

February 4th, the regiment moved in obedience to orders to the Louisiana Cotton Press. Company E was detached for provost duty at Thibodeaux.

On representation of the colonel to the commanding general, of the legal and military ability of Lieutenant-Colonel Stickney and Major Austin S. Cushman, they were detailed for special duty. Lieutenant-Colonel Stickney was most of the time in active service in the field, and was for a time in command of the United States forces at Brashear City, and distinguished himself in two engagements, at Thibodeaux, on the 20th and 21st of June, and was successful in completely routing the enemy, whose forces greatly outnumbered his command. His loss was ten killed, and forty wounded; that of the enemy above four hundred killed and wounded. Major Austin S. Cushman had an important position upon the Sequestration Committee, where his legal ability and business qualification made him eminently useful to the government.

March 12th, the regiment was ordered to the Metaire Race-course. The companies, with the exception of Company B, were ordered back to the regiment. This race-course is a very delightful spot to look on, but is considered the most unhealthy in all the South. The ground is slightly elevated, (called Metaire Ridge,) surrounded by swamps and stagnant pools of water. It is situated four miles from the Mississippi River, three miles from Lake Ponchartrain, and is considered the strategic point of the city.

The colonel was in command of the post, which consisted in addition to the Forty-Seventh, the First Vermont, Twenty-Sixth New York, and a part of the time, the Twelfth and Thirteenth Massachusetts Batteries. The regiment soon gained a most excellent reputation for discipline and drill, and was complimented by one of our most able generals after a most thorough inspection and battalion drill, as being one of the best

disciplined and well-drilled regiments in the department. Companies D and H were twice across Lake Ponchartain, and were successful in capturing a steamboat and schooner, also, a large amount of cotton, &c. Having remained at this post ten weeks, and all the time without a guard to keep the men inside the lines, and using its guard for its protection from without, and for pickets, we were on the 19th of May, ordered to "Camp Parapet," and the colonel was ordered to relieve General Dorr, and take command of the United States forces at that place, and its defenses, consisting of portions of the Twelfth Maine, Fourth Wisconsin, One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth New York, Fifteenth New Hampshire, Twenty-Sixth Connecticut, Sixth Michigan, Twelfth and Thirteenth Massachusetts Batteries, Company B, First Regiment H. A., Native Guards, two companies Forty-Second Massachusetts, two companies Metropolitan Cavalry, also, temporarily, the First Texan Cavalry, and First Regiment Engineers, Native Guards. A company was recruited for the First Regiment H. A. N. G., called Company C, and Orderly-Sergeant N. L. Rich, of Company B, Forty-Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, was appointed its commander. The colonel recruited a company of colored men, to be used in the swamps, which became the nucleus of the Second Regiment Engineers, which was nearly full when we returned home. This regiment was largely officered by members of the Forty-Seventh. There was at this post a large contraband camp. The lines of defence were about thirty miles. The immediate defenses consisted of the parapet, two and a half miles long, situated on the east side of the river, running from the Mississippi to the swamps and Lake Ponchartrain, and on the west side of the river Fort Banks, and a canal and military road to be guarded and scouted, a distance of twelve to seventeen miles, through the swamps to the lake. This important post was held under peculiar circumstances during the siege of Port Hudson. As there were six hospitals belonging to the different regiments represented above, the services of Doctors Blackmer and Mercer cannot be too highly spoken of. Also, that of the Chaplain, the Rev. E. W. Clark, who was constantly with the regiment, and with the command at this post, doing what he could for the moral and religious welfare of the officers and men. He devoted himself to the

sick in the different hospitals, encouraging by act and word with all the kindness and affection of a true minister of our holy religion, receiving the last words and writing letters to friends, which, to dying soldiers, was a cordial to their fainting spirits, and a ministering angel to help them by the vision of faith to view with calmness, and sometimes even with rapture, the glorious realities of the spirit world. Deaths here were of daily occurrence, and sometimes he was called upon to officiate several times on the same day, committing the bodies of the noble Northern boys to sleep in the soil of the sunny South. All soldiers connected with the Forty-Seventh, or under the command of its colonel, received at their decease a Christian burial. The regiment was ordered home on the 3d day of August, and sailed in the steamer Continental, August 5th, from Carrollton, and arrived at Cairo, August 13th, and proceeded to Boston by rail, and arrived on the morning of the 18th, and received a most gratifying reception by the city of Boston, and a warm welcome by his Honor the Mayor. The regiment was furloughed for thirteen days, and was mustered out of service at Readville, September 1st, by Captain Brown.

The regiment lost by death during its absence, twenty-three, and left forty-seven at New Orleans, who were thought to be unable to come by land. One of them died, the others came home safely. The regiment had some one hundred and ten officers and men detailed on special service, most of the time, and filled some of the most important and useful positions in connection with the department. Many of them have been left, and still occupy positions; quite a number have become officers in the Corps d' Afrique.

FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Eben F. Stone, Colonel,	40	Newburyport.	– –
James O'Brien, Lieut.-Colonel,	–	Charlestown,	Kill'd act'n May 27, '63.
E. P. Stanwood, "	–	W. Newbury,	Com. June 12, '63.
George Wheatland, Jr., Major,	–	Salem.	– –
T. Gilbert Ogden, Adjutant,	–	Boston.	– –
Horace W. Durgin, Qr. Master,	–	Salem.	– –
Yorick G. Hurd, Surgeon,	–	Amesbury.	– –
F. F. Brown, Assistant Surgeon,	–	Sudbury.	– –
S. J. Spaulding, Chaplain,	–	Newburyport.	– –
Company A—Newburyport.			
Eben F. Stone, Captain,	40	Newburyport,	Pro'd Col. Dec. 6, 1862.
C. M. Woodward, "	26	"	– –
C. M. Woodward, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	Pro. Capt. Dec. 11, 1862.
Ira F. Lawry, " "	36	"	– –
C. P. Morrison, 2d Lieut.,	26	"	– –
William B. Harding, 1st Sergt.,	21	"	Pr. 2d Lt. Co. K Je. 22, '63
Edward O. Morse, 1st Sergt.,	20	"	– –
John W. Dole, Sergeant,	31	"	– –
T. B. Robbins, "	32	"	– –
W. E. Thompson, "	23	"	– –
J. W. Hervey, "	24	"	– –
W. H. Bartlett, "	20	"	Dich'd Aug. 3, '63.
Edwin A. Cutter, Corporal,	22	"	– –
F. E. L. Cook, "	23	"	– –
Isaac F. Porter, "	24	Newbury.	– –
G. W. Brookings, "	29	Newburyport.	– –
Amos B. George, "	21	"	– –
W. H. B. Cumer, "	19	"	– –
Jere. W. Porter, "	19	"	– –
Edmund C. Pearson, "	23	"	– –
Joseph E. Moody, "	21	"	Pro. Sgt. Maj. Je. 22, '63.
James W. Cumer, "	25	"	" Com. S. Dec. 8, '62.
C. E. Marden, Bugler,	19	"	– –
L. D. B. Somerby, Musician,	18	"	– –
Robert W. Allen, "	–	– –	Tr. 5th Mass. Rg't, Oct. [1862.
Adams, Philip T.,	21	Newburyport.	
Allen, Joseph,	25	"	– –
Batchelder, Albert R.,	19	"	– –
Booden, William,	28	"	– –
Bircher, William,	45	"	– –
Brookings, Samuel, Sr.,	45	"	– –
Brookings, Samuel, Jr.,	22	"	– –
Brown, George R.,	19	"	– –
Brown, Samuel E.,	22	"	– –
Burns, Joseph,	24	"	– –
Bartlett, Joseph W.,	21	– –	– –
Chapman, Edward,	28	Newburyport.	– –
Chute, William B.,	33	"	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Coleman, John M.,	45	Newburyport..	– –
Cross, Henry M.,	20	"	– –
Currier, George E.,	28	"	– –
Currier, LaRoy L.,	26	"	– –
Davenport, George,	33	"	– –
Decoster, Charles C.,	19	"	– –
Dodge, Reynold,	19	"	– –
Dunn, Michael,	22	"	[Dec., 1862.
Eaton, Leonard W.,	27	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Farraday, Thomas,	25	"	– –
Frothingham, Charles,	19	"	– –
George, Robert B.,	20	"	– –
Gould, Elisha P.,	21	"	– –
Hardy, Henry,	25	"	– –
Haskell, Alexander E.,	23	"	– –
Hennesey, Patrick,	22	"	– –
Howard, Caleb C.,	22	"	– –
Huse, Ralph C.,	20	"	– –
Hynes, George H.,	19	"	– –
Houston, Thaddeus,	36	"	Died April 22, '63.
Keyes, Benjamin F.,	19	"	[Dec., 1862.
Keefe, John,	–	"	Discharged for disabil'y,
Keene, James,	29	"	Des'd from Camp Meigs.
Lawry, Robert,	22	"	– –
Lewis, Benjamin,	19	"	– –
Lattime, Aldis W.,	19	"	– –
Lunt, Richard K.,	20	"	Killed in act'n, Je. 14, '63.
Malnich, John,	41	"	– –
Moody, Henry,	27	"	– –
Morton, Reginald,	31	"	– –
Morss, Nathaniel,	44	"	– –
Moynahan, James C.,	22	"	– –
Neal, Nathaniel C.,	34	"	– –
Pearson, Eugene A.,	19	"	– –
Pearson, Amos W.,	21	"	– –
Pearson, Edward G.,	19	"	– –
Perkins, Eben,	35	"	– –
Perkins, John N.,	27	"	– –
Perkins, Samuel H.,	35	"	– –
Pierce, Benjamin,	38	"	– –
Pierce, John W.,	24	"	– –
Pettingell, William H.,	22	"	– –
Piper, George W.,	19	"	– –
Putnam, John J.,	30	"	– –
Poor, Charles W.,	20	"	Kil'd in act'n, May 27, '63.
Perkins, William F.,	19	"	Died May 21, '63.
Peabody, Nicholas F.,	19	"	Died w'nds, June 17, '63.
Richardson, Henry J.,	20	"	– –
Ricker, Charles,	25	"	– –
Russell, Joseph G.,	25	"	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Russell, Nathan H.,	35	Amesbury,	[June 22, '63.
Ricker, John W.,	38	Newburyport,	Promt'd to 1st Lt., Co. I,
Sargent, Lyman S.,	33	S. Amesbury.	– –
Scribner, David,	34	Newburyport.	– –
Scriven, Edward,	22	"	– –
Sealey, Edward P.,	39	"	– –
Short, Henry,	39	"	– –
Story, John W.,	23	"	– –
Stover, Nathaniel F.,	34	Salem.	– –
Smith, Francis M.,	22	Lynn,	Trans. to Co.F, Nov ,'62.
Smith, Charles O.,	18	W. Mansfield,	" " Nov., '62.
Tidd, Charles L.,	25	Lexington.	– –
Titcomb, George H.,	19	Newburyport.	– –
Toppan, William D.,	20	"	– –
Verina, Edmund C.,	19	"	– –
Walton, John H.,	19	"	– –
Watts, William A.,	19	"	– –
Whiting, Daniel B.,	21	"	– –
Woodell, Edward F.,	21	"	– –
Woodell, Louis F.,	23	"	– –
Walker, Charles,	–	– –	Dsrt'd from Cmp Landr.
Company B—West Newbury.			
Eben. P. Stanwood, Captain,	30	W. Newbury,	Promt'd Lt. Col., Je. '63.
Moses B. Merrill, "	38	"	– –
Henry G. Rollins, 1st Lieut.,	24	Groveland.	– –
Moses B. Merrill, 2d Lieut.,	38	W. Newbury,	Prom'd Capt. Je. 22, '63.
James S. Walsh, 2d "	33	Groveland.	– –
Albert Plummer, 1st Sergeant,	21	Newburyport.	– –
Frank M. Pillsbury, Sergeant,	21	Newbury.	– –
Moses Young, "	20	"	– –
John H. Hardy, 2d, "	29	Groveland.	– –
William T. Woodburn, "	41	W. Newbury.	– –
John W. Hogg, "	26	"	Died Jan. 30, '63.
David E. N. Carlton, Corporal,	26	"	– –
William Balch, "	22	Groveland.	– –
Isaac W. Hughes, "	32	Newburyp'rt.	– –
William P. Conway, "	22	Lynn.	– –
Charles Little, "	20	Newbury.	– –
James N. Frost, "	21	"	– –
Ebenezer Carlton, "	41	W. Newbury.	– –
Ezra Hale, Jr., "	18	Rowley.	– –
William H. Jackman, "	23	Newburyp'rt,	Died April 28, '63.
Joseph B. Hale, "	21	Rowley,	" July 16, '63.
Joshua Ordway, Musician,	20	W. Newbury.	– –
George E. Young, "	25	Newbury.	– –
Hosea W. Ordway, Wagoner,	35	W. Newbury.	– –
Adams, Jeremiah M.,	30	Newbury.	– –
Anderson, David M.,	18	Boxford.	– –
Abbott, Daniel B.,	39	W. Newbury.	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Atwood, George H.,	18	Newburyp'rt.	– –
Bray, Eben, Jr.,	31	Newbury.	– –
Brock, Daniel P.,	40	W. Newbury.	– –
Balch, Hiram T.,	20	Groveland.	– –
Balch, Warren,	29	W. Newbury.	– –
Bailey, Horace N.,	29	"	– –
Bodwell, Leonard,	18	Lawrence,	Disc'd Dec. 17, '62.
Brown, James,	19	– –	Trans. to 1st La. Cav'ry, March 28, 1863.
Bennett, Edward T.,	21	Newburyp'rt,	Kil'd in act'n, Je. 13, '63.
Carter, Richard T.,	21	W. Newbury.	– –
Crombie, Thomas W.,	25	Groveland.	– –
Clary, David W.,	41	W. Newbury.	– –
Connell, Daniel F.,	21	"	– –
Clark, Charles,	19	Boston,	Desr'd Oct. 22, '62.
Donovan, John,	18	W. Newbury.	– –
Dearborn, Eben H.,	18	Newbury.	– –
Danforth, George E.,	33	Groveland.	– –
Dearborn, Harrison W.,	43	Newbury,	Died June 8, '63.
Emery, Francis B.,	19	W. Newbury.	– –
Frost, Whitfield,	19	Newbury.	– –
Farrington, Calvin A.,	22	Groveland.	– –
Foye, Hiram S.,	32	"	Disc. disab'y, April 7, '63.
Foster, Frank M.,	19	"	Died March 13, '63.
Freeman, Richard,	31	Newburyport,	Des'd Nov. 25, '62.
Fuller, James S.,	21	– –	" Dec. 17, '62.
Greene, Samuel A.,	44	Lynn.	– –
Gilman, Charles S.,	18	W. Newbury.	– –
Greenleaf, William H.,	41	Boxford.	– –
Giles, John,	25	Ipswich,	Des'd Oct. 25, '62.
Gould, Marion,	21	Boxford,	" Dec. 24, '62.
Gould, Eben,	20	"	Des'd Dec. 24, and repo'd to Co., Sept. 3, 1863.
Hudson, Richard,	35	W. Newbury.	– –
Hardy, Asa F.,	36	Groveland.	– –
Hale, Lewis H.,	19	Rowley.	– –
Hardy, John H., 3d,	24	Groveland.	– –
Hardy, Benjamin L.,	18	"	– –
Hardy, Mancyl C.,	19	"	– –
Hills, Joshua,	40	W. Newbury.	– –
Hills, Thomas G.,	22	"	– –
Hardy, Aaron W.,	32	Groveland,	Disc. Dec. 17, '62.
Hardy, John H., 1st,	42	"	Died May 24, '63.
Hanley, George,	32	– –	Des'd Oct. 22, '62.
Johnson, Harlan P.,	25	W. Newbury.	– –
Jewett, William B.,	40	"	– –
Jackman, Robert M.,	18	Newburyport.	– –
Johnson, Lucius C.,	28	W. Newbury.	– –
Johnson, Frank F.,	33	Methuen.	– –
Janvrin, Dennis A.,	21	– –	– –
Kelly, James E.,	22	W. Newbury,	Died May 3, '63.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Marsh, Henry G.,	30	W. Newbury.	– –
Moylan, Thomas E.,	35	"	– –
Morse, Joseph,	18	"	– –
Mitchell, Charles H.,	20	Groveland.	– –
Mitchell, George H.,	18	"	– –
Mitchell, John,	45	Methuen.	– –
Morse, John A.,	18	W. Newbury.	– –
Mehan, Charles,	22	– –	Des'd Dec. 17, '62.
Mulcahy, Lawrence,	25	Methuen,	Dsrt'd Dec. 6, '62.
Noyes, Joseph O.,	19	W. Newbury.	– –
Nelson, William H.,	20	"	[1863.
Nelson, Darius H.,	26	Groveland,	Killed in action, June 14,
O'Laughlin, John,	43	W. Newbury.	– –
Preble, Charles E.,	18	"	– –
Prescott, Frank L.,	22	Exeter, N. H.,	Dis'd disab'y, Feb. 22, '63.
Richardson, Elbridge A.,	33	W. Newbury.	– –
Reedy, Thomas,	30	Ipswich.	– –
Ryan, William,	43	W. Newbury.	– –
Richardson, Edward,	19	Groveland,	Dis. disab'y, May 28, '63.
Stevens, Calvin J.,	25	W. Newbury.	– –
Smith, Charles L.,	18	Boxford.	– –
Stickney, Oscar M.,	18	Groveland.	– –
Short, James H.,	18	W. Newbury.	– –
Short, Isaac A.,	18	"	– –
Swain, William,	18	Chelsea,	Disc'd Dec. 13, '62.
Sanborn, Jeremiah B.,	36	Groveland,	Died Feb. 22, '63.
Sayward, John,	18	Newburyport,	Desrt'd Oct. 25, '62.
Wilson, Julius R.,	20	W. Newbury.	– –
Whiting, Charles A.,	28	"	– –
Woods, Robert,	22	– –	Dsrt'd Dec. 17, '62.
Webster, Charles,	21	– –	" Dec. 17, '62.
Company C—Salisbury.			
William S. Pettingell, Captain,	34	E. Salisbury.	– –
John O. Currier, 1st Lieut.,	37	Amesbury Mills,	Resigned March 10, '63.
James A. Emery, 1st "	27	E. Salisbury.	[Jan. 15, '63.
Robinson N. Schoff, 2d Lieut.,	37	"	Promt'd to Capt., Co. G,
Samuel Coffin, 2d "	34	"	– –
Edwin S. Pike, 1st Sergeant,	27	"	– –
Edward L. Shaw, Sergeant,	21	New York.	– –
Samuel Stevens, Jr., "	25	E. Salisbury,	– –
Joseph M. Eaton, "	28	"	– –
Stephen F. Woodman, "	18	Amesbury.	– –
Josiah D. Little, Corporal,	21	"	– –
William L. Brock, "	29	Amesbury Mills.	– –
Perkins Merrill, "	31	E. Salisbury.	– –
William H. Giddings, "	26	Salisbury Mills.	– –
George K. Pike, "	21	E. Salisbury.	– –
Charles W. Hunt, "	28	Salisbury.	– –
George E. Batchelder, "	20	Salisb'ry Mills.	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Simeon Nash, Corporal,	27	Amesbury.	– –
Jona. B. Tewksbury, "	25	"	Disc'd July 23, '63.
Charles F. Burrill, "	27	"	" "
Joseph N. Dow, Musician,	24	E. Salisbury.	– –
John D. Colby, "	20	Salisb'ry Mills.	[Dec. 8, 1862.
Henry W. Crosby, "	29	Amesb'y Mills,	App'd Chief Musician,
Joseph S. Pike, Wagoner,	30	E. Salisbury.	– –
Blaisdell, James, Jr.,	40	Amesbury.	– –
Bartlett, David B.,	30	Salisbury.	– –
Bahan, Michael,	37	Amesbury.	– –
Bailey, George F.,	25	S. Amesbury.	
Bartlett, Elias P.,	23	E. Salisbury.	– –
Brown, Josiah F.,	18	"	Disc'd July 23, '63.
Barnard, Edmund E.,	30	"	Kil'd in ac'n May 21, '63.
Brown, John H.,	45	Amesbury,	Died Aug. 19, '63.
Currier, Daniel W.,	24	S. Amesbury,	– –
Collins, Joseph W.,	22	Salisb'ry Mills.	– –
Currier, Jonathan B.,	27	E. Salisbury.	– –
Clark, David T.,	42	Salisb'ry Mills.	– –
Collins, Enoch M.,	28	Salisbury.	– –
Curtis, George A.,	28	E. Salisbury.	– –
Crouther, Isaac,	40	Amesbury.	– –
Collins, Warren T.,	18	Salisbury,	Died Jan. 24, '63.
Coffin, John W.,	22	E. Salisbury,	" Mar. 15, '63.
Dow, Aaron M.,	22	Salisbury.	– –
Dow, Stephen,	36	E. Salisbury.	– –
Dow, John, Jr.,	45	Salisbury.	
Dewhurst, Edmund K.,	18	Amesbury.	Disc'd July 23, '63.
Evans, Samuel A.,	45	Amesb'y Mills.	– –
Eaton, Samuel,	22	E. Salisbury.	– –
Elkins, Alphonso D.,	18	"	– –
Follansbee, Joshua A.,	29	Amesbury.	– –
Goodwin, Robert T.,	25	"	– –
Gallagher, Thomas,	32	Amesb'y Mills.	– –
Grant, George A.,	27	S. Amesbury.	– –
Greenleaf, William M.,	18	E. Salisbury.	– –
Gowen, Amos S.,	18	Amesbury,	Disc'd Dec. 27, '62.
Hinkson, Benjamin,	27	E. Salisbury.	– –
Hyde, Charles S.,	45	Gt. Falls, N.H.	– –
Hayford, Albion,	29	Amesbury,	– –
Healey, Elbridge A.,	40	Salisbu'y Mills.	– –
Jones, William V.,	18	Salisbury.	– –
Jones, John C.,	37	E. Salisbury.	– –
Jackman, Francis A.,	18	"	– –
Long, George,	30	Amesb'y Mills.	– –
Little, John A.,	21	Amesbury.	– –
Lamb, Thomas,	21	Salisbu'y Mills.	– –
Lamprey, Emery N.,	23	"	– –
Lewis, Alvin,	22	E. Salisbury.	– –
McDonald, James,	28	Amesb'y Mills.	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Moody, Gardner S.,	40	E. Salisbury.	– –
Moody, William,	25	"	– –
Morrill, Albert,	37	Salisbury.	– –
Morrill, Samuel L.,	38	E. Salisbury.	– –
Morrill, Alphamco,	20	Amesb'y Mills.	– –
Moore, Bernard,	20	Salisbury.	– –
McWilliams, Richard,	25	Amesbury,	Disc'd July 23, '63.
Morse, Stephen G.,	18	"	Died July 8, 1863.
Noyes, Charles W.,	40	S. Amesbury.	– –
Nutter, Charles O.,	30	Amesbury.	[Co. F, Nov. 3, 1862.
Noyes, Nicholas N.,	32	"	Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Osgood, Edward P.,	21	Amesb'y Mills.	– –
Page, John,	29	Amesbury.	– –
Page, William H.,	24	Salisbury.	– –
Plunkett, James W.,	18	Amesbury.	– –
Pike, Otis G.,	23	E. Salisbury.	– –
Pike, John B.,	26	"	– –
Pike, Isaiah F.,	34	"	– –
Pike, William H. H.,	22	"	– –
Pike, Aaron,	31	"	– –
Pike, Amasa,	21	"	– –
Phillips, Charles T.,	21	"	– –
Pickering, John D.,	28	Salisbu'y Mills,	Disc'd July 23, '63.
Roe, James,	40	Amesbury.	– –
Ruddock, Horace,	24	E. Salisbury.	– –
Schofield, John,	35	S. Amesbury.	– –
Stevens, Moses,	37	"	– –
Stevens, Batchelder,	35	Salisbury.	– –
Stevenson, Joseph H.,	27	Salisbu'y Mills.	– –
True, Jacob G.,	18	E. Salisbury.	– –
Tilton, Jonathan K.,	23	"	– –
Tobin, James,	35	Amesbury.	– –
Tewksbury, John G.,	23	"	Tr. to Co. F, Dec. 12, '62.
Tetley, William,	35	– –	Deserted, Oct., '62.
Underhill, Charles F.,	27	Amesb'y Mills.	– –
Welch, Thomas,	45	Amesbury.	– –
Company D—Ipswich.			
Benjamin F. Noyes, Captain,	31	Newbury.	– –
William Lord, 4th, 1st Lieut.	39	Ipswich.	– –
James Wilson, 2d Lieut.,	29	Topsfield.	– –
Calvin R. Titcomb, 1st Sergeant,	23	Rowley,	Disc'd Sept. 3, '63.
Enoch S. Rogers, Sergeant,	40	Newbury.	– –
John R. Baker, "	27	Ipswich.	– –
Luther P. Blaisdell, "	22	W. Newbury.	– –
Thomas M. Todd, "	22	Ipswich.	– –
Lewis B. Rogers, "	32	Newbury,	Dis. disab'y Dec. 18, '62.
Leveret Brown, "	21	Ipswich,	Pro. 1st Lt. Co. G, May 8, 1863.
Nathaniel Noyes, "	36	Newbury,	Died May 10, 1863.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Edward Plouff, Jr., Corporal,	22	Ipswich.	– –
John Haley, "	23	Topsfield.	– –
George W. Noyes, "	41	Newburyport.	– –
Charles R. Todd, "	19	Rowley.	– –
Thomas E. Condon, "	20	Ipswich.	– –
Jesse F. Brown, "	22	"	– –
Henry W. Phillips, "	21	Topsfield.	– –
George B. Blodgett, "	19	Rowley.	– –
Philip L. Rogers, Musician,	22	Newbury.	– –
Alfred G. Richardson, "	22	Rowley,	Died Aug. 8, '63.
William T. Sanborn, Wagoner,	24	Newbury.	– –
Andrews, Isaac M.,	38	Ipswich.	– –
Atkinson, Samuel D.,	29	"	– –
Andrews, Calvin,	18	"	Dis. disb'y, never left St.
Andrews, Luther B.,	32	"	" to re-enl't July 1863.
Boardman, Thomas G.,	23	Topsfield.	– –
Buckley, Michael,	24	"	– –
Brown, Edward,	27	Ipswich.	– –
Bailey, Benjamin S.,	22	Newbury.	– –
Bailey, Henry,	18	"	– –
Brown, Walter,	20	Ipswich.	– –
Baker, Richmond,	25	– –	– –
Bridges, Richard A.,	22	Ipswich.	– –
Bixby, Joseph A.,	19	Topsfield.	– –
Burnham, Nathaniel,	21	Ipswich.	– –
Blaisdell, Lorenzo B.,	19	Newbury.	– –
Caffery, Thomas,	38	Ipswich.	– –
Crane, William P.,	22	"	– –
Chapman, Moses,	27	"	– –
Cotton, Charles T.,	22	"	– –
Deland, Royal A.,	18	Topsfield.	– –
Devine, John,	18	Charlestown.	– –
Dennett, Moses M.,	21	Salisbury.	– –
Davis, Charles,	39	– –	Des'rd Dec. 13, '62
Foster, Edwin K.,	24	Ipswich.	– –
Fuller, Thomas,	22	Boxford.	– –
Goodhue, Nathaniel,	23	Ipswich.	– –
Galbreth, John,	18	"	– –
Gould, William H.,	32	W. Newbury.	– –
Gould, Phineas B.,	22	Newbury.	– –
Grant, James H.,	28	Ipswich.	– –
Gould, Emerson P.,	44	Topsfield,	Died June 5, '63.
Hooper, Edward P.,	18	Manchester.	– –
Harris, Isaac B.,	32	Bradford.	– –
Hinkley, John,	24	Gloucester,	Desrt'd Dec. 19, '62.
Jenness, Charles B.,	22	Boston.	– –
Jones, Merrick,	22	Newburyp'rt.	– –
Kinsman, Joseph F.,	18	Ipswich.	– –
Kneeland, David H.,	20	Rowley.	– –
Kelley, Bartlett,	18	"	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Kneeland, Alfred A.,	33	Topsfield,	Died Aug. 29, '63.
Lindbury, Marcus,	42	Ipswich.	– –
Lowery, Thomas,	21	Bradford.	– –
Lakeman, Perley B.,	41	Ipswich.	– –
Lake, John W.,	18	Topsfield,	Died Aug. 5, 1863.
Millett, George D.,	18	Rowley.	– –
Millett, Edward,	38	"	– –
McGuire, Thomas,	44	Ipswich.	– –
Maguire, John,	27	"	[Dec. 12, 1862.
Monday, William H.,	32	Topsfield,	Dischar'd without pay,
Morley, George W.,	19	Ipswich,	Died July 19, '63.
May, William O.,	26	Newburyport,	Des'rd Dec. 27,'62.
Morman, Alfred,	22	Ipswich.	– –
Nussbam, Levi,	21	Newburyport.	– –
Noyes, Joshua,	43	– –	– –
Noyes, Walter,	18	Newbury,	Died Jan. 24, '63.
Perley, Albert,	18	Boxford.	– –
Pilsbury, Hiram R.,	23	Newbury.	– –
Pilsbury, Leonard,	33	"	– –
Plouff, John W.,	24	Newburyport.	– –
Plummer, William,	34	Ipswich.	– –
Pickard, Greenleaf A.,	19	Rowley.	[June 12, 1863.
Prince, Charles H.,	19	Newbury,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Potter, James A.,	19	Rowley,	Kil'd in ac'n, May 27, '63.
Rogers, Christopher,	21	Newbury.	– –
Rogers, Melvin B.,	26	"	– –
Rogers, Edward L.,	37	"	– –
Rogers, Gorham P.,	43	"	[1862, for disability.
Rogers, Philip,	40	"	Discharged Decem'r 10,
Smith, Andrew F.,	19	"	Discharged for disability
Stone, Lorenzo R.,	18	Ipswich.	[at Readville, (no date.)
Strongman, Jacob T.,	40	Topsfield.	– –
Scanks, Jacob P.,	44	Ipswich.	– –
Sherburn, George W.,	25	"	– –
Stevens, William, Jr.,	25	Boston.	– –
Sweet, Elbridge G.,	23	Ipswich,	Dis. to re-enlist, July '63.
Scanks, Daniel B.,	23	"	Died Apr. 20, '63.
Smith, James,	28	– –	Desr'd Dec. 12,'62.
Scott, William,	22	Newburyport,	" Dec. 27,'62.
Todd, J. Scott,	34	Rowley,	Promoted to Capt., Co.
Towle, Jenness,	39	Ipswich.	[K, Dec. 26, 1862.
Titcomb, John F.,	34	Rowley.	– –
Tibbetts, James,	44	"	Died May 16, 1863.
Wait, Joseph, Jr.,	19	Ipswich.	– –
Wildes, Lewis H.	21	Topsfield.	– –
Worcester, James T.,	20	Ipswich.	– –
Worcester, Leigh R.,	27	"	– –
Wait, Rogers,	18	"	– –
Wilkins, James W.,	21	– –	Died May 13, '63.
Wallace, Richard,	31	Ipswich,	Desr'd Dec. 12,'62.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Salem.			
George Wheatland, Jr., Captain,	23	Salem,	Promt'd Maj., Dec.6,'62.
Charles Howes, "	35	Essex.	– –
Charles Sanders, 1st Lieut.,	20	Salem,	Res'd June 20, '63.
John F. Ford, 1st "	28	"	– –
John F. Ford, 2d Lieut.,	28	"	Prmt'd 1st Lt. Jly. 24,'63.
Charles J. Lee, 2d "	23	"	Res'd Mar. 10,'63.
George Wiley, 2d "	23	"	– –
Samuel W. Larrabee, 1st Serg'nt,	24	"	– –
Charles C. Hoyt, Sergeant,	23	"	– –
Thomas E. Jewett, "	26	"	– –
Charles Marston, Jr., "	26	Essex.	– –
Francis G. Mears, "	26	"	Died June 21, '63.
Samuel Hoar, Corporal,	18	Concord.	– –
William Daniels, "	38	Salem.	– –
Joseph N. Larrabee, "	33	"	– –
Leonard Burnham, "	18	Essex.	– –
Aaron Low, "	29	"	– –
Charles A. Brown, "	21	Salem.	– –
James Walsh, "	24	"	– –
James F. Nelson, "	25	"	– –
Albee, James H.,	28	Newburyport.	– –
Andrews, Lyman B.,	19	Essex.	– –
Andrews, Israel F.,	29	"	– –
Burnham, Ira F.,	18	"	– –
Burnham, Lewis,	18	"	– –
Burnham, Albert F.,	21	"	– –
Burnham, Lamont G.,	21	"	– –
Burnham, George F.,	25	"	– –
Brann, Thomas W.,	37	Salem.	– –
Bowsley, Theophilus S.,	18	"	Kil'd in act'n, Je. 12, '63.
Burnham, Horace,	19	Essex,	Dis. for disab'y Je. 19,'63.
Crafts, John, Jr.,	42	"	– –
Crafts, Franklin,	30	"	– –
Coggin, Thomas,	18	Salem.	– –
Cross, George,	19	"	– –
Callahan, Daniel,	28	Essex.	– –
Callahan, Maurice,	30	"	– –
Colwell, Patrick,	25	Salem.	– –
Chase, John R.,	18	"	– –
Coughlin, Patrick,	42	Ipswich.	– –
Callahan, John,	20	Salem.	– –
Crockett, Charles P.,	44	Essex,	Died May 6, '63.
Craig, Abram D.,	35	– –	Desr'd Oct. 24, '62.
Crowell, Benjamin,	40	Lynnfield,	Kil'd in act'n, Je. 12,'63.
Daniels, Edward A.,	27	Salem.	– –
Daniels, John B.,	32	"	– –
Dockham, William S.,	40	"	– –
Duggan, Morty,	38	Essex.	[March 7, 1863.
Douglass, Albert,	18	Salem,	Trans. to 2d R. I. Cav'y,
Eaton, Charles,	21	"	Desr'd Oct. 25, '62.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Flakefield, John J.,	35	Salem.	– –
Ford, Jeremiah L.,	28	"	– –
Farley, George E.,	18	"	– –
Francis, Joseph,	40	"	[Jan. 1, 1863.
Foote, George F.,	21	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Gray, George A.,	29	"	– –
Griffin, Thomas J.,	36	"	– –
Gilderoy, Michael,	19	– –	Desr'd Oct. 26, '62.
Hinds, Richard,	22	Salem.	– –
Hayden, Luther,	44	Essex.	– –
Hanson, George,	26	– –	Deser'd Oct. 1, '62.
Hardy, Alphonso M.,	19	– –	Dis. for dis'y Oct. 1, '62.
Hazelton, Andrew,	42	Salem,	" May 11, '63.
Ingalls, John D.,	35	"	– –
Jaques, Joseph,	21	– –	Desr'd Sep. 25, '62.
Jackson, Andrew,	21	– –	" Nov. 28, '62.
Joyce, Michael,	27	Danvers,	" Dec. 25, '62.
Jeffrey, William F.,	21	Salem.	– –
Kimball, John B.,	28	Essex.	– –
Kelleher, John,	35	"	[March 7, 1863.
Kennedy, Michael,	18	Salem,	Trans. to 2d R. I. Cav'y,
Lynch, Patrick,	27	"	– –
Larrabee, Warren,	33	"	– –
Lear, William S.,	18	Marblehead.	– –
Lyons, James,	21	– –	Desr'd Nov. 14,'62.
Morse, George W.,	21	– –	– –
Murphy, Michael,	44	Salem.	– –
Murphy, Peter,	18	"	– –
Murphy, John,	40	"	– –
Mitchell, Patrick,	30	"	– –
Matthews, Vincent,	40	"	– –
McCabe, Patrick,	37	"	– –
McEachen, John,	25	Essex.	– –
Mahoney, Thomas,	34	"	– –
Morton, Charles,	22	– –	Des'd Nov. 14, '62.
Nolan, Thomas,	21	Methuen.	– –
Osgood, Elbridge B.,	27	– –	– –
Powars, Stephen A.,	33	Salem.	– –
Prest, Robert,	35	Essex.	– –
Proctor, Charles W.,	23	"	– –
Proctor, Joseph, Jr.,	27	"	– –
Peabody, Jeremiah,	44	Middleton,	Died Jan. 10, '63.
Renan, William H.,	26	Salem.	– –
Riggs, Solomon A.,	27	Essex.	[Dec. 16, 1862.
Robinson, John L.,	22	– –	Trans. to non-com. staff,
Scully, Patrick,	20	Salem.	– –
Sweeney, William,	41	"	– –
Stacy, Peter,	33	"	– –
Symonds, Joseph P.,	18	"	– –
Southwick, Edward,	29	"	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Shaw, Walter G. C. C.,	20	Salem.	– –
Smith, Patrick,	35	"	Died Dec. 10, '62.
Stimpson, Edward A.,	–	– –	Trans. to 16th Mass. R't.
Very, Ephraim P.,	35	Salem.	– –
Veno, Felix,	24	"	– –
Wiley, Moses, Jr.,	27	"	– –
Walton, Joseph A.,	40	"	– –
Wippich, John,	34	"	[Dec. 24, 1862.
Willey, Mark L.,	18	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Company F—At Large.			
Edgar J. Sherman, Captain,	27	Lawrence.	[Dec. 26, 1862.
Francis M. Smith, 1st Lieut.,	22	Lynn,	Promoted Captain Co. I,
Nicholas N. Noyes, "	30	Amesbury.	– –
Nicholas N. Noyes, 2d Lieut.,	30	"	Prom. 1st Lt., Dec. 29, '62.
John G. Tewksbury, "	21	"	Dismissed the service—
Laurington S. Bennett, "	35	Salem.	[no date.
Charles H. Littlefield, 1st Sergt.,	20	Lawrence.	– –
Austin S. Smith, Sergeant,	36	"	– –
Charles L. Ramsdell, "	28	Salisbury.	– –
Charles H. Stickney, "	32	Lynn.	– –
Joel T. Stone, "	24	Lawrence.	– –
Alfred Mullins, Corporal,	23	Boston.	– –
David C. Morrill, "	21	Newburyport.	– –
Alfred Trepetheren, "	43	"	– –
John C. Colby, "	23	Salisbury.	– –
Thomas F. Hines, "	18	Salem.	[Battery, May 7, 1863.
Edward F. Caswell, "	18	Wenham,	Transf'd to 2d Vermont
Charles E. Kent, Musician,	18	Lawrence.	– –
William H. Walsh, "	18	Salem.	– –
Abbott, James,	21	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 26, '62.
Bateman, Joseph,	28	Salem.	– –
Bateman, Thomas,	44	"	– –
Bocock, George,	18	Amesbury.	– –
Brown, Charles S.,	35	Lawrence.	– –
Bessom, Nicholas,	44	Marblehead.	– –
Blanchard, James P.,	28	Salisbury.	– –
Burke, Patrick,	35	Lawrence.	– –
Blyth, Jonathan,	18	"	– –
Barry, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Brownlee, James,	28	Lynn.	– –
Baland, Edward,	21	Lawrence,	Des'd Dec. 26, '62.
Burnham, Frederick,	19	– –	" Nov. 7, '62.
Brewster, William,	25	– –	" Nov. 7, '62.
Bum, James H.,	24	– –	" Nov. 8, '62.
Buch, Thomas,	21	Lawrence,	" Nov. 4, '62.
Caffrey, Daniel,	23	"	– –
Corliss, William H.,	34	Salisbury.	– –
Chase, George E.,	18	Salem.	– –
Clinton, Daniel,	34	Newton,	Des'd Nov. 4, '62.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Crosby, James C.,	25	– –	Des'd Nov. 3, '62.
Clark, Charles,	24	– –	" Nov. 4, '62.
Campbell, James,	25	– –	" Dec. 21, '62.
Collins, John,	22	– –	" Dec. 21, '62.
Doyle, Nicholas,	37	Charlestown.	– –
Dowling, George,	21	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 21, '62.
Dalisle, Timothy,	18	Lawrence,	" Nov. 26, '62.
Dana, Charles,	22	Boston,	" Nov. 4, '62.
Doran, Robert,	21	– –	" Dec. 21, '62.
Dennett, Moses M.,	21	– –	" Nov. 5, '62.
Durgin, Daniel,	18	Lawrence,	" Nov. 26, '62.
Edgecomb, James,	18	"	– –
Euglestedt, Charles,	43	Plympton.	– –
Eaton, Clark,	21	– –	Des'd Nov. 6, '62.
Farrow, Robert,	26	Lawrence.	– –
Foster, Solomon L.,	26	Ipswich.	– –
Flood, John,	18	Salem.	– –
Francis, John,	28	– –	Des'd Nov. 4, '62.
Fernandez, Miguel,	30	– –	" Nov. 4, '62.
Goodwin, Ephraim L.,	45	Lawrence,	" Nov. 26, '62.
Green, Joseph,	42	Boston,	" Dec. 24, '62.
Gingrass, Eugene,	21	Lawrence,	" Nov. 3, '62.
Goodwin, Sylvester,	21	S. Amesbury,	" Nov. 4, '62.
Gaman, James,	21	– –	" Dec. 21, '62.
Greenleaf, William H.,	41	– –	" Dec. 21, '62.
Holt, Albert E.,	18	Lawrence.	– –
Hazelton, Augustus,	34	Salem.	– –
Hood, Wendell P.,	22	Danvers.	– –
Hovey, William,	35	Salem.	– –
Hall, Aaron,	41	Malden,	Died Dec. 26, '62.
Hileinan, Charles,	21	– –	Des'd Dec. 21, '62.
Hill, Charles P.,	28	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Huddell, John H.,	18	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Jones, Robert T.,	29	Boston,	" Nov. 14, '62.
Janvrin, Dennis A.,	20	– –	" Nov. 14, '62.
Jones, William V.,	21	– –	" Nov. 3, '62.
Johnson, William,	25	Gloucester,	" Nov. 3, '62.
Kelley, John W.,	43	Newbury,	" Nov. 21, '62.
Looley, John,	29	Lawrence.	– –
Lopez, Peter,	24	– –	Deser'd Nov. 3, '62.
Little, Archible,	30	– –	" "
Marshall, William F.,	23	Salem.	– –
Murphy, John,	18	– –	– –
Mahoney, Michael,	23	Lawrence.	– –
McQuaid, John,	18	Lowell.	– –
McDermott, Thomas,	23	"	– –
McDugal, John,	30	Salem.	– –
McLean, Joseph,	26	Newburyport.	– –
Moore, Robert,	23	Lawrence,	Desr'd Nov. 21,'62.
Murphy, John,	28	Wenham,	" Nov. 4, '62.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Moore, Patrick M.,	23	Lawrence,	Desr'd Nov. 4, '62.
Martin, Miguel,	25	– –	" "
McNeil, John,	21	– –	" Dec. 24,'62.
Noyes, Joshua,	43	– –	" "
Noonan, Patrick,	18	Lawrence,	" Nov. 5, '62.
Oakes, Edward T.,	18	"	– –
Orsey, John D.,	28	– –	Desr'd Nov. 3, '62.
O'Donnell, Rodlick	40	– –	" "
Penney, Charles H.,	37	Malden.	– –
Peabody, Benjamin W.,	44	Middleton.	– –
Pickering, James,	42	– –	Desr'd Nov. 6, '62.
Price, Philip,	27	– –	" Nov. 4, '62.
Pettingell, Edward,	21	Hancock, Md.,	" Dec. 24,'62.
Parshley, Jos. K.,	18	Lawrence,	" Nov. 15,'62.
Qusick, Thomas,	32	Lynn,	" Nov. 4, '62.
Roddy, Edward,	40	Lawrence.	– –
Rogers, Mial A.,	23	Newbury.	– –
Rogers, John,	22	– –	Desr'd Nov. 29,'62.
Rushton, Charles,	25	Boston,	" Nov. 14,'62.
Reardon, George,	26	Charlestown,	" Nov. 7, '62.
Roach, John,	21	Boston,	" Nov. 15,'62.
Ryan, Patrick,	33	Salem,	" Dec. 20,'62.
Renns, Charles J.,	18	Lawrence,	Died Jan. 22, 1863.
Smith, John,	40	"	– –
Smith, James,	18	"	– –
Sullivan, Simon,	30	"	– –
Sullivan, Eugene,	19	Amesbury.	– –
Sylvia, John,	28	– –	Desr'd Nov. 7,'62.
Story, William,	23	Gloucester,	" Nov. 15,'62.
Sullivan, Patrick,	22	– –	" Dec. 20,'62.
Smith, Charles,	26	– –	" "
Smith, Charles O.,	18	W. Mansfield,	Transferred to 2d R. I.
Towner, Walter R. C.,	44	Malden.	[Cavalry, Mar. 7, 1863.
Tucker, John H.,	40	Salem.	– –
Tibbetts, Calvin E.,	18	Salisbury.	– –
Tewksbury, Ezekiel F.,	29	Amesbury.	– –
Vaughan, John,	25	Lawrence.	– –
Wiley, Charles V.,	22	Charlestown.	– –
Webb, Samuel,	39	Lawrence.	– –
Williams, Charles,	24	– –	Desr'd Nov. 5, '62.
Woodward, James H. J.,	28	– –	" Dec. 21,'62.
Welch, Thomas,	20	– –	" Nov. 5, '62.
Welch, John,	21	– –	" Dec. 23,'62.
Company G—At Large.			
Robinson N. Schoff, Captain,	–	Salisbury.	– –
William E. Rudderhan, 1st Lieut.,	–	Quincy,	Disc'd Mar. 7, '63.
Leverett, Brown, 1st Lieut.,	–	Ipswich.	– –
John S. O'Brien, 2d Lieut.,	–	Boston,	Disc'd Mar. 7, '63.
William Boyd, 2d Lieut.,	26	Quincy.	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Andrew Hare, 1st Sergeant,	37	Melrose.	– –
Henry Talbot, Sergeant,	21	Quincy.	– –
Timothy A. Coffey, "	21	Boston.	– –
James Crowley, "	–	– –	– –
Edward Tierney, "	21	Boston.	– –
Hugh Doniher, Corporal,	38	Stoughton.	– –
John Dixon, "	–	– –	– –
Robert N. Dailey, "	21	Boston.	– –
John Lombard, "	21	"	– –
Patrick Boyd, Bugler,	43	Quincy.	– –
Charles H. Parker, Musician,	18	Boston.	– –
Burk, James,	39	Sherburne.	– –
Crotty, William F.,	18	Boston.	– –
Crowley, Jeremiah,	44	"	Died July 29, '63.
Donivan, James,	19	"	– –
Duffy, Patrick,	44	"	[way home—(no date.)
Dailey, Michael,	45	Roxbury,	Died in New York on the
Earley, Dennis,	23	Brighton.	– –
Ellsworth, George E.,	–	– –	– –
Furfy Hugh,	31	– –	– –
Flynn, William,	21	Quincy,	Died May 3, 1863.
Fleming, Garrett,	39	"	Died of wo'ds—(no date.)
Gallagher, Francis,	21	Boston.	– –
Gleason, Daniel,	32	"	– –
Hanley, Thomas,	18	S. Boston.	– –
Hanley, Patrick,	–	– –	– –
Hogan, James,	–	– –	– –
Kelly, Matthew,	40	– –	– –
Kingsley, Richard,	–	– –	– –
Lougee, James,	21	Boston,	Died May 11, '63.
Lyons, Thomas,	21	"	– –
Lynch, Patrick,	44	"	– –
Maguire, John,	34	"	– –
McCarty, John,	–	– –	– –
Morris, Patrick,	33	Boston.	– –
Madden, Jeremiah,	26	S. Reading.	– –
Moran, James,	33	Boston,	Dis. re-enl't July 23, '63.
O'Neil, John T.,	18	Quincy.	– –
O'Conners, James,	–	– –	– –
O'Flaherty, Thomas P.,	40	Boston.	– –
O'Hearn, Patrick,	21	"	– –
Roach, Michael,	24	"	– –
Richards, John,	–	– –	– –
Sullivan, Daniel,	37	Boston.	– –
Sullivan, William,	45	"	– –
Sullivan, Michael,	21	S. Boston.	– –
Sullivan, John,	21	Boston.	– –
Sullivan, Eugene,	18	S. Boston,	Dis. re-enl't July 23, '63.
Shine, Martin,	–	– –	– –
Wade, John,	19	Boston.	– –
Warner, Thomas,	19	"	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Boston.			
James C. Rogers, Captain,	33	Chelsea.	– –
P. O. C. Frawley, 1st Lieut.,	44	Lowell.	– –
James Maginnis, 2d Lieut.,	22	Belmont,	Died. of w'nds Je.21, '63.
T. M. Laughlin, 1st Sergeant.,	22	Lowell.	– –
John W. Leys, Sergeant,	23	Boston.	– –
Richard, Ward, "	21	Lowell.	– –
Robert Leach, "	25	"	– –
Patrick McCarty, "	20	"	– –
James Stead, "	31	Lawrence,	Died of w'nds June 4, '63.
Maurice Healey, "	22	Boston,	Des'd Jan. 28, '63.
William Sheehan, Corporal,	28	Chelsea.	– –
James Gildea, "	24	Lowell.	– –
William Hall, "	21	Boston.	– –
Daniel Desmond. "	43	E. Malden.	– –
Michael Farley, "	23	Lowell.	– –
James Ryan, "	38	"	– –
Patrick O'Connor, "	39	Belmont.	– –
Timothy Lahiffe, "	22	Lowell,	Died of w'nds Je. 3, 1863.
John Keenan, Musician,	19	S. Andover.	– –
John Wilkins, 2d, "	17	– –	Dis. re-enl't Mar. 23, '63.
Ahern, Maurice,	31	Belmont.	– –
Ahern, Stephen,	21	– –	Desr'd Oct. 2, '62.
Brown, Rufus F.,	37	Chelsea.	– –
Brannon, Thomas,	39	Lowell.	– –
Bryant, George,	26	– –	– –
Burgess, Joseph,	35	Lawrence.	– –
Burns, Michael,	19	Lynn.	– –
Burns, Thomas,	23	Boston.	– –
Boyle, John,	38	Lowell.	– –
Bradley, John,	21	Marblehead.	– –
Brophy, James,	19	– –	– –
Bates, Nicholas,	42	– –	– –
Beary, Thomas F.,	28	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 8, '62.
Brown, Philip,	19	Chelsea,	" Dec. 21, '62.
Barian, Patrick,	28	Lowell,	" Oct. 27, '62.
Brown, John,	27	– –	" " 6, '62.
Bearns, Daniel,	40	– –	" " 6, '62.
Clark, Michael,	39	Lowell.	– –
Cunningham, John C.,	36	Belmont.	– –
Cunningham, John, 2d,	20	Lowell.	– –
Cahill, James,	43	"	– –
Collins, Patrick,	19	"	– –
Campbell, Michael,	36	Boston.	– –
Coyle, John,	37	– –	Desrt'd Oct. 1, '62.
Callaghan, Charles,	31	Lowell,	" Dec. 9, '62.
Cunningham, John, 1st,	20	"	Died July 15, 1863.
Doherty, James,	33	Belmont.	– –
Devine, Patrick,	22	Lowell.	– –
Daly, Matthew,	30	Belmont.	– –
Dunney, Patrick,	22	S. Danvers.	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Flood, William,	20	Lowell.	– –
Frawley, Michael,	37	Lowell.	– –
Frazer, Hugh,	37	Chelsea.	– –
Finnegan, William,	39	Lowell.	– –
Foley, William J.,	24	Boston.	– –
Fenton, Patrick,	22	Lowell.	– –
Galogly, James,	27	"	– –
Gibbons, Joseph,	25	Saugus.	– –
Gleason, Matthew R.,	19	Chelsea.	– –
Griffin, Michael,	22	Lowell.	– –
Gorman, James,	25	"	[Marshal, Dec. 26, '62.
Galligher, Edward,	19	"	Shot dead by Provost-
Harriman, Noah G.,	30	Saugus.	– –
Hayden, Thomas,	31	Dracut.	– –
Hays, Peter,	19	Boston.	– –
Hoay, Thomas,	41	Lowell.	– –
Harney, Richard,	27	"	Desr'd Oct. 27, '62.
Hawkins, Patrick,	19	– –	" Nov.20, '62.
Harpen, William,	22	– –	" Oct. 16, '62.
Johnson, Joseph,	36	– –	" Oct. 1, '62.
Kelley, John,	19	Lowell.	– –
Kane, Richard,	36	"	– –
Kelly, Patrick,	34	"	Desr'd Dec.27, '62.
Kelley, Thomas S.,	32	Boston.	– –
Leach, James,	27	Lowell.	– –
Lehan, Dennis,	20	Canton.	– –
Lamon, James,	24	– –	Desr'd Oct. 27, 62.
Lawler, Martin,	19	Belmont,	" Nov. 5, '62.
McConley, Peter,	42	Lowell.	– –
McManus, Patrick,	40	Charlestown.	– –
Murphy, William A.,	19	Lowell.	– –
Murray, Patrick,	43	Boston,	Died of w'nds, Aug.7,'63.
McCarty, John,	32	Lowell,	Desr'd Nov.16, '62.
Noonan, Dennis,	37	"	" Oct. 21. '62.
Noonan, Michael,	23	– –	" Nov. 16, '62.
O'Brien, John,	23	Lowell.	– –
O'Connell, James,	25	"	– –
O'Connell, Patrick,	21	"	– –
Parker, Alexander,	41	Chelsea.	– –
Powers, William,	20	Winchendon.	– –
Quigley, James,	19	Lowell.	– –
Riley, Patrick,	19	"	– –
Riley, George,	21	– –	Desr'd Oct. 21, '62.
Spear, James,	19	Boston.	– –
Sullivan, Daniel,	19	Lowell.	– –
Slyne, Edward,	19	"	– –
Smith, Charles,	27	– –	Desr'd Oct. 6, '62.
Taggart, William,	41	Roxbury.	– –
Tighe, Philip,	26	Lowell.	[19, 1863.
Tilton, James L.,	41	"	Killed on the cars, Aug.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Tully, Hugh,	41	Lowell.	– –
Walsh, James,	33	Billerica.	– –
Whelan, Patrick,	20	Lowell,	Desr'd Oct. 21, '62.
Williams, John, 1st,	44	Lynn,	" Oct. 28, '62.
Company I—At Large.			
Michael C. McGuire, Captain,	25	Boston,	Disc'd Dec. 22, '62.
Frank M. Smith, "	23	Lynn.	[from Co. F.
Frank M. Smith, 1st Lieut.,	23	"	Prmt'd Capt., Dec. 26, '62,
John Reade, 1st "	38	Milford,	Disc'd Mar. 7, '63.
John W. Ricker, 1st "	39	Newburyport.	– –
William J. Hartwell, 2d Lieut.,	29	Dedham,	Disc'd Mar. 7, '63.
George T. Wagner, 2d "	28	Boston,	Disc'd Dec. 15, '62.
James Bassett, 2d "	34	Lowell.	[H. Q. Guard.
Thomas W. Herrick, 1st Sergeant,	30	Boston,	Trnsfr'd to Gen. Banks'
Terrence Wade, 1st "	40	"	– –
John Morris, Sergeant,	28	– –	– –
Michael Killduff, "	47	Roxbury.	– –
James Nolan, "	23	Boston.	– –
Timothy Curtin, "	41	Quincy.	– –
John Lyons, "	25	Milford,	Died April 11 '63.
John H. Raymond, "	35	Boston,	Trnsfr'd to Gen. Banks'
Matthew McDermott, Corporal,	24	Charlestown.	[H. Q. Guard.
George Wagner, "	21	– –	– –
Thomas H. Harper, "	45	Boston.	– –
John Freel, "	33	S. Braintree.	– –
Herman Manhphal, "	23	Boston.	– –
James Colwell, "	23	– –	– –
Joseph Semple, "	28	Milford.	– –
James Riley, "	23	Boston.	– –
Robert Burns, Musician,	15	– –	Died Apr. 16, '63.
John J. Slattery, "	20	Boston,	Trans. to R. I. Cavalry,
Brooks, Frederick,	27	"	[March 6, 1863.
Butler, Patrick,	21	Milford.	– –
Barnett, Richard,	26	– –	Des'd Dec. 24, '62.
Brood, Henry,	27	– –	" Dec. 18, '62.
Boyd, Thomas,	26	– –	" Dec. 5, '62.
Bellmont, Charles,	21	– –	" Dec. 18, '62.
Bailey, James E.,	34	– –	" Dec. 27, '62.
Brown, David,	27	– –	" Dec. 23, '62.
Cronin, Lawrence,	44	Gardner.	– –
Callahan, Michael,	19	– –	Des'd Nov. 24, '62.
Coy, Michael,	18	– –	Trans. to Gen. Banks' H. Q. Guard.
Croaker, Luke,	20	– –	Des'd Dec. 4, 1862.
Collins, Patrick,	25	Woburn.	– –
Davis, George W.,	28	– –	Des'd Dec. 18, '62.
Darmody, James,	21	– –	" Dec. 7, '62.
Doyle, David,	23	– –	" Dec. 4, '62.
Doyle, Edward,	45	Chelsea,	" Dec. 4, '62.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Downey, Patrick,	45	Roxbury	– –
Donovan, John,	31	– –	Des'd Dec. 6, '62.
Florence, John,	21	Boston,	Trans. to R. I. Cavalry, March 6, 1863.
Gillespie, Peter,	20	S. Boston,	Des'd Dec. 4, 1862.
Glennon, William,	30	Boston	– –
Gibbons, Thomas,	21	Lowell	– –
Gibbons, John,	32	– –	Des'd Dec. 20, '62.
Harris, Albert C.,	19	– –	" Dec. 23, '62.
Homer, John,	22	Milford,	" Dec. 16, '62.
Holland, William A.,	37	– –	– –
Hutchins, Noyes R.,	42	– –	Des'd Dec. 12, '62.
Hyland, Joseph,	21	– –	" Dec. 18, '62.
Hurley, Jeremiah	16	Boston	– –
Hoffman, Charles,	25	– –	Des'd Dec. 27, '62.
Kean, Michael,	30	Roxbury	– –
Kron, Henry,	23	Boston,	Trans. to Gen. Banks' H. Q. Guard.
Krouse, Charles,	20	– –	Des'd Nov. 9, '62.
Long, Joseph,	25	– –	" Dec. 20, '62.
Lalley, James,	32	– –	" Nov. 26, '62.
Loregan, Patrick,	35	Boston	– –
Lewis, John,	19	"	– –
McHench, James,	21	"	– –
McDonald, James,	36	"	– –
McDonald, Michael,	30	– –	Ret'nd by Civil Auth'ty.
Mehegan, John,	35	Boston	– –
Melia, Edward,	28	– –	Des'd Nov. 10, '62.
McClane, Thomas,	25	– –	" Dec. 15, '62.
McCarthy, John,	30	Boston,	" Dec. 27, '62.
Mowry, Daniel C.,	33	New Bedford,	Trans. to Gen. Banks' H. Q. Guard.
Morrison, Charles E.,	18	– –	Des'd Dec. 4, '62.
Murphy, James,	25	– –	Ret'nd by Civil Auth'ty.
Nelson, John,	21	– –	Des'd Dec. 4, '62.
Newton, Levi L.,	28	– –	– –
O'Brien, Cornelius A.,	16	– –	– –
O'Brien, Dennis,	30	Boston,	Des'd Dec. 20, '62.
Phillipp, August,	18	"	– –
Parker, James G.,	28	– –	Des'd Dec. 20, '62.
Russell, Mitchell,	28	Milford,	Died in N. O., (no date.)
Roman, Charles,	24	– –	Des'd Nov. 30, '62.
Ross, William,	24	– –	" Dec. 7, '62.
Robertson, James G.,	28	Quincy	– –
Shea, Timothy,	25	– –	Des'd Dec. 3, '62.
Slattery, Michael,	23	Boston	– –
Smith, John 1st,	21	– –	Des'd Dec. 10, '62.
Smith, John 2d,	25	Boston	– –
Smith, John 3d,	24	– –	Des'd Nov. 28, '62.
Smith, Lewis,	21	– –	" Dec. 8, '62.

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Simms, William,	22	– –	Des'd Dec. 20, '62.
Sullivan, Patrick,	25	– –	– –
Stodder, Joseph F.,	18	Boston.	[and furloughed.
Santry, Arthur,	25	Lowell,	Wounded July 15, 1863,
Sweeney, Dennis,	35	Boston.	– –
Smith, Thomas,	33	– –	Des'd Dec. 12, '62.
Schmidt, William F.,	35	– –	" Nov. 29, '62.
Short, Charles,	45	Fall River,	Dis. disab'y, Dec. 30, '62.
Taylor, Andrew,	32	– –	Des'd Dec. 6, '62.
Thompson, David,	25	– –	" Dec. 6, '62.
Tracey, Thomas,	35	– –	Dis. disab'y, Dec. 25, '62.
Williams, John,	24	Boston.	[March 6, 1863.
Wilson, John F.,	26	"	Trans. to R. I. Cavalry,
White, William,	22	– –	Des'd Dec. 7, '62.
Walsh, John,	24	Boston,	" Dec. 22, '62.
Walsh, Thomas,	18	Milford.	– –
Company K—At Large.			
J. Scott Todd, Captain,	34	Rowley.	– –
Leach Clark, 1st Lieut.,	25	Boston.	– –
Henry J. Bellen, 2d Lieut.,	23	"	Res'd Mar. 7, '63.
William B. Harding, 2d Lieut.,	–	Salisbury.	– –
James Ford, 1st Sergeant,	32	Roxbury.	– –
Martin Curley, Sergeant,	19	Jamaica Plain.	– –
Francis Donahoe, "	21	Boston.	– –
Patrick Flaherty, "	32	Roxbury.	– –
James McFlynn, "	22	Boston.	– –
John Scott, Corporal,	19	"	– –
James Kieman, "	19	St. Johns, N.B.	– –
John Conlon, "	47	Springfield.	– –
Daniel Dugan, "	19	Boston.	– –
Thomas Davis, "	25	"	– –
John Fitzgerald, "	34	S. Boston.	– –
Matthew Coughlin,"	42	Milford.	– –
John Collehan, "	18	– –	[1863.
Rogers Griffin, "	23	Boston,	Killed in action May 27,
James Coffee, "	19	Roxbury,	Dis. to re-enlist Au. 1,'63.
William White, "	25	Boston,	Dis. for disab'y May4,'63.
John Curran, Musician,	16	Lowell.	– –
Joseph Gallagher, "	17	Boston.	– –
James Warren, "	18	"	Des'd Dec. 29, '62.
Brown, Dennis J.,	18	"	– –
Byrne, William,	18	Quincy.	– –
Barrett, Peter,	40	Roxbury.	[May 8, 1863.
Betancourt, Manual,	28	Boston,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Carr, Michael,	28	Boston.	– –
Curran, Simon,	19	E. Boston.	– –
Crowley, Daniel,	18	Lowell.	– –
Crosby, Hugh,	38	Waltham.	– –
Cheney, Edward,	28	Boston.	– –

Forty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Courtney, Eugene,	18	Boston.	– –
Carroll, Peter,	44	Lowell,	Died Apr. 11, '63.
Dooley, James,	22	S. Braintree.	– –
Daley, Bartlett,	17	Lowell.	– –
Daley, Thomas,	42	New Bedford.	[March 9, 1863.
Erwin, Thomas,	18	– –	Discharged to re-enlist,
Fay, William,	18	Milford.	– –
Gilman, Jeremiah,	18	Boston,	– –
Gerrety, John,	22	Canton.	– –
Kelley, James,	28	Roxbury.	– –
Landy, William,	21	– –	[May 13, 1863.
Lalar, Michael,	35	Boston,	Discharged to re-enlist,
McNabb, Thomas,	18	Lowell.	– –
McGee, Samuel,	30	Boston.	– –
Mahony, Thomas,	20	Lawrence.	– –
Mallett, Peter,	40	– –	Died March 19,'63.
McLeod, Alexander,	20	Boston,	" July 2, '63.
Nevin, John,	25	Roxbury.	– –
O'Brien, Patrick,	18	Lowell.	– –
O'Rielley, Charles,	44	– –	[April 27, 1863.
O'Connor, James,	–	– –	Transferred to Co. G,
Patterson, Anthony,	20	Boston.	– –
Peterson, John,	20	"	Died Aug. 2, '63.
Rand, James,	18	Lowell.	[Aug. 1, 1863.
Ryan, Edward,	–	– –	Discharged to re-enlist,
Sheehan, Timothy,	18	Milford.	– –
Smith, George,	19	Boston.	– –
Shaw, Charles,	19	N. Bridgew'r,	Died May 25, '63.
Scott, John, 1st,	33	Boston,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Turnon, Thomas,	43	"	[May 13, 1863.
Teevan, George,	25	"	– –
Thomson, Charles,	44	New Bedford.	[Aug. 1, 1863.
Taft, Andrew,	19	Framingham,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Welsh, Henry,	40	Boston.	– –

This regiment was intended originally to be an Essex County regiment, and eight companies were raised for it in that county, and were sent to "Camp Lander," Wenham, but before it was completed an urgent call was made to forward the troops intended for the Banks Expedition.

Some five hundred men for an Irish regiment had been recruited at "Camp Joe Hooker." These men were ordered to join the Forty-Eighth and fill it up, and two companies were detached from the Forty-Eighth and attached to the Fourth, thus completing the organization of the Fourth and

Forty-Eighth. This arrangement was made that the Irish recruits might serve in the same regiment. Through the unmilitary conduct of some of the officers in the Irish companies dissatisfaction was created, and many of the men deserted, but enough were held to complete the Forty-Eighth. Mr. O'Brien, a brave and patriotic gentleman was elected Lieutenant-Colonel. The officers who created the dissatisfaction were dishonorably dismissed the service. This will account for the many desertions which appear on the rolls of this regiment. Most all of them took place before the regiment left the State.

After the consolidation the Forty-Eighth removed to "Camp Meigs." From thence it left for New York on the 27th of December, 1862, to take shipping for New Orleans. The regiment embarked on the steamer Constellation, on the 29th, and sailed from New York for Fortress Monroe January 4th, 1863. After a detention of seven days, the Constellation sailed for New Orleans, where it arrived February 1st. On the 3d, the regiment was tranferred to the steamer New Brunswick and sent to Baton Rouge, as a part of the First Brigade, of the First Division, Major-General Augur, commanding. This brigade consisting of the One Hundred and Sixteenth New York, the Twenty-First Maine, and the Forty-Eighth and Forty-Ninth Massachusetts, was under the command of the late Colonel E. P. Chapin, of the One Hundred and Sixteenth New York, and was sent to "Camp Banks."

March 13th, an important reconnoissance was made towards Port Hudson. The expedition consisting of the Second Louisiana and the Forty-Eighth Massachusetts, with Godfrey's and Magee's cavalry, left Baton Rouge at 2 A. M., and proceeded by transports to Springfield Landing. Here the force disembarked, under the cover of the guns of a portion of the fleet of Admiral Farragut. The road leading to the bluff from the landing, a distance of about half a mile, was entirely under water. Wading through this, in some places up to the waists of the men, the order of the march was formed upon the bluff, and the expedition proceeded to the juncture of Springfield Landing and Bayou Sara roads, and then returned to Baton Rouge. The rebel pickets were driven in, but with the exception of some skirmishing on the part of the cavalry,

no enemy was seen, although at one point our force was within five miles of the rebel intrenchments at Port Hudson. The object of the expedition was successfully accomplished, and at evening we met the head of General Grover's division at Montecino Bayou. The next day the regiment formed the rear-guard of the baggage train, the whole Nineteenth Corps having marched towards Port Hudson, for the purpose of making a diversion, while Admiral Farragut attempted to pass a portion of his fleet above the batteries. This having been accomplished on the part of the Hartford and the Albatross, the army was withdrawn, and for a few days went into camp at Montecino Bayou.

On the 20th, the regiment returned to its old camp at Baton Rouge. The army, with the exception of the First and Third Brigades of General Augur, was transferred to New Orleans and Brashear City, preparatory to the campaign in Western Louisiana. With this reduction of the force at Baton Rouge, the picket line was considerably shortened, and on the 4th of April the brigade moved to new quarters in the more thickly settled portions of the town. No variation from the usual routine of camp duties occurred until the 18th of May, when the regiment was ordered to report to Colonel Dudley, then in command of the Third Brigade, in camp at Merritt's plantation.

On the 21st, the whole force of General Augur having been brought together, the line of march was taken for Port Hudson. About ten A. M., a rebel battery at the Plains Store opened upon our column, the Third Brigade having the advance. This was silenced, and in the afternoon we occupied the open ground near the Store. A section of Arnold's battery was put upon the road leading directly from the Store into Port Hudson, and the Forty-Eighth was taken by General Augur to the support of this section, the right of the regiment resting in the woods on the right of the road, and the left of the regiment on the left of the road, with orders to bivouac there for the night. It had hardly taken its position when the enemy opened upon it with shot and shell from covered guns. The men were ordered to lie down, as Colonel Stone was told that the scouts of the One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth New York were out on his left flank, and the Illinois cavalry upon

his right, and that his position was well secured against surprise. But while the enemy's guns opened in front, a column of infantry passed through the woods to the left, and partially to the rear of the Forty-Eighth, and suddenly, with a yell, opened a heavy fire of musketry upon it at short range. The men surprised by this unexpected attack were thrown into some confusion, but soon rallied and fell back to the Plains Store. The One Hundred and Sixteenth New York and the Forty-Ninth Massachusetts were then ordered into the woods, when the enemy drew off towards Port Hudson, and no further resistance was made outside of the intrenchments. This was the first time the regiment was under fire; it lost two killed, seven wounded, and eleven prisoners.

While General Augur and General Sherman approached from the river below, the first on the Bayou Sara road, and the other on the Springfield Landing road, General Banks had passed down the Red River, and crossed the Mississippi above Port Hudson. Communication with General Banks was now established. On Sunday, May 25th, General Augur's division moved up from the Plains Store towards the intrenchments, but encountered no opposition. The different divisions having taken their positions around the intrenchments a general assault was ordered on Wednesday, May 27th. A call was made in General Augur's division for volunteers to a storming party of two hundred men. From the Forty-Eighth ninety-two men volunteered, among whom was Lieutenant-Colonel O'Brien, four captains, eleven lieutenants, fourteen non-commissioned officers, and sixty-three privates. The storming party was to precede the line of battle; one hundred men carrying fascines to fill the ditch, and one hundred armed to mount the enemy's works. But the nature of the ground was such that the storming party and the regiments soon became mixed up and made the advance together. In this battle the Forty-Eighth lost seven killed and died of their wounds, and forty-one wounded. Among those killed was Lieutenant-Colonel O'Brien. He fell early in the engagement, pierced by a rifle shot, as he turned to cheer forward the storming party which he was leading. He was a brave soldier, a generous companion and friend, and a true-hearted patriot.

His body was taken from the field, and sent to New Orleans, where it was interred.

The regiment, on the 5th of June, was sent to the Plains Store for rear-guard duty. On the 13th, it was ordered to report to General Dwight, then commanding on the left of our line, and on the 14th of June, it formed a part of the assaulting column under the command of Colonel Benedict. In that engagement the regiment lost two killed and eleven wounded. The next day it was ordered back to its brigade and shared all the exposure and hardship of the siege. July 8th, about 2 o'clock A. M., a bugle call for a parley was heard coming from the intrenchments. A flag of truce was sent up, and soon the offer of capitulation was made. Commissioners on the part of the two armies were appointed, and on Thursday, July 9th, our forces marched into the enemy's works. That evening the entire division of General Augur embarked on transports and proceeded to Donaldsonville, under the command of General Weitzel, General Augur being ill. A few miles below the fort, at Donaldsonville, the rebels had planted batteries behind the levee, on the west bank, which completely cut off all communication with New Orleans. The expedition disembarked on the morning of the 10th of July. On the 13th instant, an engagement took place between a portion of our forces, consisting of the First and Third Brigades, under the command of Colonel Dudley, on the right side of the Bayou Lafourche, and a detachment of General Grover's division, under Colonel Morgan, on the left side of the bayou. Our forces moved back from the river some three or four miles, when they found the enemy in considerable numbers with artillery. As the orders were not to bring on a general engagement, our forces fell back. The detachment on the left of the bayou moving back more rapidly than that upon the right, exposed Colonel Dudley's men to a flank fire, in which it suffered considerably. The loss in the Forty-Eighth was three killed and died of their wounds, seven wounded, and twenty-three were taken prisoners. All of the latter were paroled, and returned to the regiment, except Lieutenants Wilson and Bassett, who were carried to Texas. The enemy soon after retired from the river.

On Saturday, August 1st, the regiment returned to its camp at Baton Rouge, having left it seventy-four days previous, in light marching order.

August 9th, the regiment went aboard the transport Sunny South, and on the morning of the 10th sailed for Cairo, where it arrived August 17th. The transportation from this point to Boston was by railroad, where it arrived on Sunday morning August 23d. A furlough was given the men to September 3d, when the regiment was mustered out of service at "Camp Lander."

AGGREGATE OF CASUALTIES.

Killed and died of wounds received in battle,	18
Wounded in battle,	63
Wounded on picket and skirmishing,	6
Wounded accidentally,	4
Shot themselves,	3
Died of disease,	40

While on the way home, two died; one from sun-stroke, who was buried in Centralia, Illinois, another was thrown from the train, and taken up dead, and buried in Mattoon, Illinois. All of the sick and wounded came on with the regiment as far as Indianapolis. There two were placed in the hospital. At Cleveland two more were left, and at Albany, one.

FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
William F. Bartlett, Colonel,	22	Boston.	– –
Samuel B. Sumner, Lieut. Col.,	29	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Charles T. Plunkett, Major,	22	Pittsfield.	– –
Benjamin C. Mifflin, Adjutant,	23	Boston.	– –
Henry A. Brewster, Q. Mast'r,	38	Pittsfield.	– –
Frederick Winsor, Surgeon,	–	Boston.	– –
Albert R. Rice, Ass't Surgeon,	–	Springfield.	– –
J. B. Reynolds, " "	–	Concord.	– –
Henry J. Wylie, Serg't Major,	22	Pittsfield.	– –
G. E. Howard, Q. M. Serg't,	21	Lanesboro'.	– –
H. H. Northrup, Com. Serg't,	23	Cheshire.	– –
A. J. Morey, Hospital Steward,	–	– –	– –
Company A—Pittsfield.			
Israel C. Weller, Captain,	22	Pittsfield.	– –
George W. Clark, 1st Lieut.,	28	"	Disc'd Dec. 26, '62.
Fred. A. Francis, 1st Lieut.,	27	"	– –
Fred. A. Francis, 2d Lieut.,	27	"	Pro. 1st Lt. Dec. 31, '62.
George Reed, 2d Lieut.,	23	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Albert Howe, 1st Sergeant,	25	Pittsfield.	– –
Charles P. Adams, Sergeant,	18	Stockbridge.	– –
David Greber, "	23	Pittsfield.	– –
Charles J. Hazard, "	18	Hancock.	– –
Thomas Beety, "	28	Pittsfield.	– –
Edwin F. Russell, "	20	Winchester,	Disc'd Jan. 22, '63.
Henry J. Wylie, "	22	Pittsfield,	Ap. S. Maj. Sept. 21, '62.
George E. Howard, "	22	Lanesboro',	Ap. Q. M. S. Sept. 21, '62.
John Priestly, Corporal,	34	Pittsfield.	– –
Erastus D. Barnes, "	24	"	– –
George H. Kearn, "	24	"	– –
Lyman J. Read, "	24	"	– –
Michael F. Daly, "	21	"	– –
John B. Scace, "	22	"	– –
James Kittle, "	21	"	– –
W. E. Tillotson, "	18	"	Disch'd Jan. 3, '63.
A. A. Grant, "	29	Hancock,	" " 22, '63.
Joseph H. Allen, "	27	Pittsfield,	Des'd Oct. 5, '62.
John C. Merry, Musician,	22	"	– –
M. H. Hanley, "	19	"	Disc'd Jan. 22, '63.
Emile Neuber, Bugler,	22	"	– –
Abbe, Merrick L.,	19	"	– –
Aldrich, Cornelius S.,	27	"	– –
Bassett, James W.,	20	"	– –
Bailey, Julius F.,	28	"	– –
Bailey, William H.,	26	Hancock.	– –
Bills, Henry,	29	Lanesboro'.	– –
Bryce, John, Jr.,	18	Pittsfield.	– –
Buskitt, Willard L.,	35	Lenox.	– –
Bogard, Robert,	27	Pittsfield.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Brockway, Albert C.,	23	Hancock.	– –
Burt, Orville D.,	21	Pittsfield.	– –
Brooks, Franklin,	30	Hancock.	– –
Bayne, William H.,	20	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Bull, James B.,	24	Lenox,	Miss'g act'n July 13, '63.
Blake, Frank V.,	24	Pittsfield,	Disc'd Jan. 20, '63.
Coleman, Charles A.,	35	"	– –
Claman, William,	20	"	– –
Clark, William E.,	19	"	– –
Clark, John B.,	18	"	– –
Colt, Merrick R.,	21	"	– –
Daniels, Peter,	22	"	– –
Drew, Timothy,	19	"	– –
Dunlap, Thomas,	18	"	– –
Davis, Luther M.,	21	"	Kil'd in act'n May 27, '63.
Ende, Emile,	22	"	– –
Fuller, George W.,	18	"	– –
Grawn, Henry,	26	"	– –
Green, Robert A.,	19	"	– –
Holland, George A.,	20	"	– –
Hall, Thomas E.,	18	"	– –
Hupuagle, Frederick,	19	"	– –
Horton, Manly H.,	19	Savoy.	– –
Hubbard, Lewis F.,	18	– –	Dis'd Sept. 25, '62.
Jeyner, Daniel M.,	18	Pittsfield,	Died July 2, 1863.
Jones, Seth R.,	22	"	" May 16, 1863.
Jones, William,	26	"	Des'd Dec. 30, '62.
Kimble, John,	22	"	– –
Kendall, Chauncey E.,	18	"	– –
Landon, Edwin A.,	18	Hancock.	– –
LeBarnes, George E.,	23	Pittsfield.	– –
Lathrop, Frank V.,	18	Richmond,	Desr'd Oct. 29, '62.
Lewis, Alanson,	25	Hancock,	" Dec. 7, '62.
Marshall, Joseph,	26	"	– –
Malcomb, Joseph,	24	Pittsfield,	– –
Miller, Henry,	21	Lenox,	– –
Marion, Andrew,	18	Pittsfield,	– –
Marion, Lewis,	20	"	– –
Maxwell, John,	22	"	– –
McCoy, Martin,	25	"	– –
Nichols, William,	25	"	– –
Noble, Samuel G.,	22	"	Died July 14, '63.
O'Brian, William,	19	"	– –
Packard, John K.,	23	"	– –
Platt, Charles E.,	18	"	Died of wo'ds Je. 6, '63.
Reed, William,	24	"	– –
Rheel, Henry,	20	"	– –
Ruckstershel, Henry,	24	"	– –
Rairden, Timothy,	19	"	– –
Rairden, Hugh,	23	"	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Rogers, John,	18	Pittsfield.	– –
Rodgers, Judson B.,	29	"	– –
Robbins, Henry M.,	25	"	– –
Root, Henry L.,	21	"	– –
Slupka, William,	19	"	– –
Shemart, John,	21	"	– –
Swart, John,	21	"	– –
Shaw, William,	33	"	– –
Tuggay, William,	24	"	– –
Taylor, William,	30	"	Died Mar. 20, '63.
Vanderburg, Charles B.,	19	"	– –
Videtto, Charles,	18	"	Died April 14, '63.
Warner, Henry C.,	20	"	– –
Watkins, Charles B.,	40	"	– –
Watkins, Willard L.,	19	"	– –
Wells, Charles H.,	19	Hancock.	– –
Weise, August,	19	"	– –
Wiedman, John,	18	Pittsfield.	– –
Company B—Pittsfield.			
Charles R. Garlick, Captain,	27	Pittsfield.	– –
Charles W. Kniffen, 1st Lieut.,	26	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Robert R. Noble, 2d "	22	Williamst'wn.	– –
Orton W. Jennings, 1st Serg't.,	21	Becket.	– –
Josiah Arnold, Sergeant,	25	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Alvin F. Bliss, "	42	Blandford.	– –
Henry S. Burbank, "	19	Lanesboro'.	– –
Charles S. Boynton, "	29	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Henry P. Phelps, Corporal,	19	Becket.	– –
Isaac Hourse, "	29	Lanesboro'.	– –
Hiram Burlingham, "	36	"	– –
George M. Wood, "	45	"	– –
Oliver L. Wood, "	21	"	– –
Henry H. Davis, "	22	Savoy.	– –
Eugene W. Pierce, "	22	Windsor,	Died Mar. 22, '63.
John M. Gamwell, "	38	W. Stockbr'ge,	Kil'd in ac'n, May 27, '63.
Samuel H. Rossiter, "	26	Hinsdale,	Died of w'nds, July 9, '63.
Adams, William K.,	19	Aust'rlitz, N.Y.	– –
Arnold, John A.,	45	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Ashburn, William,	23	Lanesboro'.	– –
Arnold, Samuel, Jr.,	35	W. Stockbr'ge.	Disc'd Jan. 7, '63.
Barnes, Charles H.,	33	"	– –
Barrett, George N.,	21	"	– –
Bliss, William D.,	20	"	– –
Bliss, Robbins K.,	35	"	– –
Billings, Almon M.,	45	"	– –
Boice, Wildman,	23	Lanesboro'.	– –
Bennett, Samuel H.,	22	Becket.	– –
Bailey, William,	36	Dalton.	– –
Babbitt, William S.,	39	Savoy.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Belcher, Arnold,	24	New Ashford.	– –
Broga, Charles T.,	25	Becket.	– –
Brown, George W.,	20	"	– –
Brown, Edwin,	27	Savoy.	– –
Beckwith, Charles B.,	19	Gt.Barrington.	– –
Barnes, Araid C.,	21	Becket.	– –
Belcher, Frederick,	21	New Ashford,	Died June 10, '63.
Babbitt, George W.,	32	"	" June 18, '63.
Cole, Russell,	35	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Cadwell, George W.,	20	Becket.	– –
Chapman, Araid L.,	19	"	– –
Carey, John,	21	Richmond.	– –
Collier, Charles,	46	Mch'nicsv'le,N.Y.	– –
Codding, Ebenezer	29	Savoy.	– –
Cornell, James A.,	23	Savoy.	– –
Carter, George G.,	27	Otis.	– –
Clark, Henry R.,	37	Becket,	Died Aug. 23, '63.
Codding, Abner D.,	36	Savoy,	Disc'd Feb. 6, '63.
Cook, Charles H.,	21	Flat Brook, N. Y.,	Died of w'nds, July 2, '63.
Dowley, George,	20	Lanesboro'.	– –
Denslow, Isaac,	40	Becket.	Died April 22, '63.
Fuller, Charles R.,	19	Lanesboro'.	– –
Furraw, Walter A.,	25	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Fillio, Edmund,	19	Washington.	– –
Fitzgerald, Garrett,	22	Lanesboro',	Kil'd in ac'n, May 27, '63.
Francis, John A.,	27	Windsor,	Died Aug. 24, '63,
Goodell, Myron,	21	Lanesboro'.	[Rouge, La.
Gannan, Thomas,	19	W. Stockbr'ge,	Wo'nded & left at Baton
Gleed, William J.,	20	Otis,	Died Mar. 27, '63.
Griffin, Henry E.,	36	Lanesboro',	Killed by a rebel Sharp-shooter, June 20, '63.
Green, Thomas,	38	"	Disc'd Jan. 8, '63.
Hamilton, Chester E.,	24	Becket.	– –
Hinman, William H.,	32	"	– –
Hoofmyer, Simon,	35	Richmond.	– –
Hinman, Caleb C.,	23	Becket,	Died Apr. 16, '63.
Heins, Conratt,	39	Lanesboro',	Died of w'nds, Je. 22, '63.
Hathaway, Alvin H.,	23	Savoy,	Disc'd Jan. 17, '63.
Jordan, James A.,	37	New Ashford,	Died April 27, '63.
Lynch, Charles D.,	23	Richmond.	– –
Lynch, Edwin E.,	19	"	– –
Linen, William,	19	"	– –
Lee, Henry E.,	38	Becket,	– –
Leyman, John,	19	Lanesboro'.	– –
Middlebrook, Anson L.,	19	"	– –
Merchant, William M.,	41	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Markham, Charles,	22	Richmond.	– –
Moore, James S.,	21	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Markham, Alfred,	19	Richmond.	– –
Martin, Ezra M.,	23	Savoy.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Morgan, Wells B.,	36	Richmond,	Died Nov. 26, '62.
Maranville, Arad H.,	39	Savoy,	" July 26, '63.
Nichols, Henry C.,	20	Richmond.	– –
Noonan, Thomas,	43	Becket.	– –
Rossiter, Abram,	28	Richmond.	– –
Rossiter, William M.,	18	"	Died Feb. 17, '63.
Simmons, Ensign J.,	20	Washington.	– –
Stevens, John,	23	Lanesboro'.	– –
Sherman, Dwight,	28	Becket.	– –
Stevens, Edward A.,	22	Windsor.	– –
Sturtevant, Samuel L.,	22	Savoy.	– –
Slosson, Frank,	19	Richmond.	– –
Smith, Nathan B.,	23	Windsor,	Disch'd Jan. 9, '63.
Thayer, Rufus L.,	25	Becket.	– –
Van Bramer, Albert,	24	Richmond.	– –
Van Valkenburg, Alexandre,	37	Windsor,	Disc'd Jan. 17, '63.
Wheeler, Hosea,	45	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Whipple, James L.,	24	Becket.	– –
Worden, Gilbert, Jr.	26	"	– –
Wheeler, Allen H.,	24	"	Died Nov. 15, '62.
Wilson, Frank,	26	Washington,	Disc'd Jan. 8, '63.
Wentworth, Henry D.,	21	Windsor,	Died of wo'ds Ma. 30, '63.
Company C—Pittsfield.			
Charles T. Plunkett, Captain,	22	Pittsfield,	Pro'd to Maj. Nov. 10, '62.
George R. Lingenfelter, "	28	"	– –
Daniel B. Foster, 1st Lieut.,	34	Cheshire.	[Jan. 24, 1863.
William W. Wells, 2d Lieut.,	35	Pittsfield,	Dischar'd for disability,
James N. Strong, " "	42	"	– –
Lewis W. Goddard, 1st Sergeant,	43	Cheshire.	– –
Crowell H. Brooks, Sergeant,	22	Lenox.	– –
Edwin L. Temple, "	33	Cheshire.	– –
Edward P. Nash, "	29	Hinsdale.	– –
John Dwyer, Corporal,	21	"	– –
William H. Cranston, "	22	Pittsfield.	– –
Frank M. Haskins, "	22	"	– –
Emery King, "	23	Cheshire.	– –
Warren W. Wade, "	26	Lenox.	– –
Francis E. Warren, "	18	Hinsdale.	– –
Truman G. Phillips, "	36	Cheshire.	[May 10, 1863.
Edward N. French, "	18	Peru,	Dischar'd for disability,
Henry H. Northrop, "	23	Cheshire,	Ap'd C'y-S't, Sep. 23, '62.
Allen M. Dewey, "	35	Pittsfield,	Died March 23, 1863.
Albert Griswold, "	27	Dalton,	Killed in action, May 27,
Baker, Robert H.,	19	Pittsfield.	[1863.
Bastianella, James E.,	17	"	– –
Bowles, John W.,	20	Hinsdale.	– –
Braumwalder, Daniel,	40	Pittsfield.	– –
Bristol, Gilbert A.,	35	Cheshire.	– –
Burnham, Orasties E.,	24	Dalton.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks
Company C—Con.			
Brown, Addison W.,	40	Dalton.	[for disability.
Brown, John L.,	35	Cheshire,	Dischar'd March 18, '63,
Campbell, Henry J.,	39	Pittsfield.	– –
Clark, Alvin M.,	33	Hinsdale.	– –
Connor, Timothy,	25	"	– –
Cook, John L.,	33	"	– –
Cummings, Norman,	18	Cheshire.	[July 21, 1863.
Camp, John R.,	21	Pittsfield,	Discharged to re-enlist,
Cainsey, Eugene,	32	Cheshire,	Desr'd Dec. 7, '62.
Downs, Edson,	20	"	– –
Dudley, Charles,	24	Pittsfield.	– –
Edwards, Albert L.,	21	Peru.	– –
Farley, Matthew,	18	Hinsdale.	– –
Farling, Hiram,	21	Lenox.	– –
Fay, Sedgwick N.,	40	Hinsdale.	– –
Fields, George W.,	17	Dalton.	– –
Farrall, Lawrence,	25	Hinsdale,	Des'd Dec. 3, '62.
Gallup, Henry C.,	23	Dalton.	– –
Hodge, George H.,	22	"	– –
Hummell, John W.,	27	Hinsdale.	– –
Jaques, William S.,	28	Cheshire.	– –
Johns, Henry T.,	34	Hinsdale.	– –
Jones, Abel,	35	Cheshire.	– –
Kelley, Henry,	20	Dalton.	– –
Kittredge, Frederick,	39	Hinsdale.	– –
Knight, John N.,	18	Cheshire.	– –
Knox, Francis M.,	21	Pittsfield.	[Jan. 11, 1863.
Kittredge, William C.,	43	Lee,	Dischrg'd for disability,
Lee, John H.,	18	Pittsfield.	– –
Loomis, William E.,	23	Cheshire.	[Jan. 11, 1863.
Leland, Waldo C.,	18	Hinsdale,	Dischar'd for disability,
Merry, Henry N.,	25	Pittsfield.	– –
Mason, Homer O.,	23	Cheshire.	– –
Mattison, Micah G.,	34	Adams.	– –
McCann, Peter,	20	Cheshire.	– –
McCarty, John,	44	Washington.	– –
McDonald, John,	23	Cheshire.	– –
Merry, Edward F.,	21	Pittsfield.	– –
Moore, Henry,	28	"	– –
Murray, Octave,	18	Dalton.	[May 10, 1863.
Mack, Lyman,	39	Hinsdale,	Dischar'd for disability,
Mallaly, James,	18	Cheshire,	Dischar'd for disability,
Newton, Isaac J.,	18	Lenox.	[June 5, 1863.
Noble, John,	34	Hinsdale.	– –
Olin, John H.,	21	Cheshire.	– –
Olinger, Charles,	19	Pittsfield,	Desr'd Dec. 10, '62.
Parsons, Harlan P.,	18	Peru.	– –
Pierce, Benjamin F.,	42	"	[1863.
Parker, Theron F.,	19	Lenox,	Killed in action, June 14,
Root, Erastus P.,	34	Cheshire.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Scott, Thomas A.,	18	Cheshire.	– –
Silk, Michael,	23	"	– –
Stetson, Norman N.,	32	"	– –
Sturtevant, Hezekiah W.,	29	"	– –
Stevens, Jos.	18	Hinsdale.	[March 10, 1863.
Stowell, Henry E.,	46	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Smith, Alexander,	19	Lenox,	Died March 28,'63.
Stowell, William W.,	19	Peru,	" July 2, 1863.
Stelfax, William,	24	Pittsfield,	Killed Dec. 7, '62.
Smith, Henry,	22	"	Desr'd Sept.23,'62.
Tifft, Samuel W.,	18	Cheshire.	– –
Tilton, Thurston,	30	"	– –
Tower, Cyrus R.,	19	"	– –
Tucker, Edward A.,	20	Dalton.	– –
Wade, Benjamin D.,	24	Lenox.	– –
Wells, John H.,	21	Cheshire.	– –
Wilcox, Rennsalaer H.,	34	Dalton.	[Jan. 9, 1863.
Wells, Albert W.,	37	Cheshire,	Dischar'd for disability,
Company D—Great Barrington.			
Samuel B. Sumner, Captain,	33	Gt.Barrington,	Promoted to Lieut. Col.,
Samuel J. Chaffee, "	30	"	[Nov. 10, 1862.
Joseph Tucker, 1st Lieut.,	30	"	– –
Samuel J. Chaffee, 2d Lieut.,	30	"	Pro. Capt. Nov. 17, 1862.
Henry G. Morey, 2d "	25	"	Disc'd April 7, '63.
Thomas Siggens, 2d "	35	"	– –
William S. Gilbert, 1st Sergeant,	22	"	– –
James K. Parker, Sergeant,	20	"	– –
Elias H. Murray, "	27	Lee.	– –
Henry W. Mansir, "	24	Gt. Barrington.	– –
Guy C. Ray, "	42	"	– –
Edward Toby, Corporal,	29	"	– –
William Odenwaldt, "	29	Lee.	– –
Henry R. Fowler, "	35	Pittsfield.	– –
Henry R. Tucker, "	24	Lenox.	– –
Henry A. Bristol, "	22	Gt. Barrington.	– –
John W. Evans, "	25	"	– –
John A. Dresser, "	26	"	– –
Thomas Hughes, "	20	"	[Jan. 24, 1863.
Lewis Ward, "	26	"	Discharg'd for disability,
Horatio E. Murray, Musician,	19	Lee.	– –
James Van Deusen, "	19	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Adams, James H.,	43	"	– –
Andrews, George A.,	26	"	– –
Bailey, Alpheus H.,	39	"	– –
Beach, Mills S.,	20	Monterey.	– –
Bills, George,	19	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Brett, Charles W.,	20	Monterey.	– –
Broderick, Michael,	23	Lenox.	– –
Broderick, Morris,	19	"	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	marks.
Company D—Con.			
Bump, William E.,	30	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Burghardt, John W.,	23	"	Died Aug. 27, '63.
Brainard, Albert M.,	24	"	[Dec. 8, 1862.
Bangs, Charles G.,	29	Lenox,	Dischar'd for disability,
Barry, Morris,	25	Lenox,	Desr'd Dec. 2, '62.
Bills, Samuel G.,	21	Gt. Barringt'n,	Died May 18, '63.
Bracken, Mark,	32	Alford,	Kil'd in act'n May 27, '63.
Campion, John,	19	Gt. Barringt'n,	– –
Church, Charles G.,	27	"	– –
Coffing, Charles F.,	22	"	– –
Chapin, Clarence C.,	21	"	– –
Come, Peter,	38	Lenox.	– –
Conners, Thomas,	41	"	– –
Curtis, James H.,	27	"	– –
Comstock, Artemas A.,	19	Gt. Barringt'n,	Died July 18, 1863.
Dearing, Marcus A.,	23	"	– –
Decker, Milo,	32	"	– –
Devaney, Patrick,	35	"	– –
Donahoe, John,	38	"	– –
Deland, Frederick, Jr.,	19	"	– –
French, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Fitzgerald, John W.,	20	"	Died May 18, '63.
Godson, John,	22	Lenox,	" Nov. 20, '62.
Harmon, Franklin W.,	22	Gt. Barringt'n,	" Aug. 27, '63.
Hecox, David,	21	"	– –
Hubbard, Edwin, Jr.,	23	"	– –
Hunt, William,	20	Lenox.	– –
Hennesey, Thomas,	23	Gt. Barringt'n,	Kil'd in act'n, May 27, '63.
Kolbe, George,	28	"	Died April 18, '63.
Latham, Almorin S.,	28	"	– –
Latham, Sydney H.,	25	"	– –
Lewis, Horace H.,	39	"	– –
Loop, Arthur A.,	20	"	– –
Luddington, Edwin C.,	28	"	– –
Luddington, Charles B.,	20	"	– –
Luddington, Henry W.,	25	"	– –
Luka, Henry,	44	"	– –
Loring, Lyman A.,	36	"	– –
Luddington, James,	35	"	Des'd Dec. 29, '62.
McCurdy, Robert H.,	24	Alford.	– –
Mullaney, James,	26	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
McGowen, James,	19	"	– –
Morse, Benjamin F.,	23	Lee.	– –
Moore, Richard H.,	30	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
McGrath James,	36	"	Dsrt'd Oct. 28, '62.
Nettleton, Dwight S.,	21	"	– –
Newmaster, Henry,	30	"	Dis. disab'y, May 22, '63.
Parsons, Edwin W.,	21	Lenox.	– –
Parsons, William H.,	22	"	– –
Phillips, James P.,	32	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Ramsey, Legrand,	19	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Ryan, John,	22	– –	Desr'd Oct. 28, '62.
Reynolds, Mills,	19	Gt. Barringt'n,	Kil'd in act'n May 27, '63.
Seymour, James A.,	21	"	– –
Seymour, Enos,	45	"	– –
Shelly, Benjamin,	31	"	– –
Shook, Edwin H.,	31	Alford.	– –
Shutts, Clarence W.,	20	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Steinhardt, Antoine,	20	Lenox.	– –
Thomas, John,	25	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Warner, Albert S.,	21	"	– –
Wilcox, Bradford B.,	31	"	– –
Wilcox, Henry F.,	29	"	– –
Winchell, John,	33	"	– –
Winters, Henry,	36	Sheffield.	– –
Weyants, Charles,	39	Gt. Barringt'n,	Dsrt'd Dec. 8, '62.
Wilcox, Isaac V.,	21	"	Died April 21, '63.
Yager, George,	37	Egremont,	" Aug. 13, '63.
Company E—Sheffield.			
Horace D. Train, Captain,	40	Sheffield.	– –
Robert T. Sherman, 1st Lieut.,	25	Egremont.	– –
H. Dwight Sisson, 2d Lieut.,	25	New M'rlboro'.	– –
Moses H. Tuttle, 1st Sergt.,	23	Sheffield.	– –
David K. Stannan, Sergt.,	25	New M'rlboro'.	– –
Marcus M. Schutt, "	22	Mt. W'shingt'n.	– –
Loren P. Keyes, "	24	New M'rlboro'.	– –
George L. Parsons. "	23	Sheffield.	– –
Eugene J. Judd, "	22	Egremont,	Pro'd Oct. 17, 1862, to 2d [Lt. Co. K.
Edwin L. Booth, Corporal,	35	New M'rlboro'.	– –
Dwight Boardman, "	26	Sheffield.	– –
Warren G. Kames, "	21	Egremont.	– –
Joseph H. Moore, "	27	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Charles O. Demas, "	31	Sheffield.	– –
George W. Palmer, "	22	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
George Palmentier, "	19	Egremont.	– –
Frederick K. Arnold, "	18	Sheffield.	– –
Edward E. Ensign, "	20	"	– –
Robert L. Taft, "	21	"	Dis'd Dec. 30, '62.
William J. Kamer, "	22	Egremont,	" Jan. 23, '63.
Lyman Gorham, "	37	Sheffield,	" Mar. 11, '63.
Ebenezer S. Hinman, Wagoner,	45	"	Died April 24, '63.
Henry L. Holmes, Musician,	19	"	" June 1, '63.
Adams, Harris D.,	30	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Amstead, William,	20	Sheffield.	– –
Brignal, Claudius,	24	Egremont.	– –
Brannan, Luke,	23	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Brayne, Jonathan,	21	Egremont.	– –
Brennison, Charles,	20	Sheffield.	– –
Brett, Alonzo W.,	19	N'w Marlboro'.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Callender, George E.,	18	Sheffield.	– –
Campbell, Levi,	26	Mt. Washington.	– –
Chapin, Alva W.,	19	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Chapin, Norman C.,	27	Sheffield.	– –
Chapin, Edwin W.,	30	"	– –
Clark, Amos W.,	25	"	– –
Clark, Wilbur,	23	"	– –
Cowles, Albert N.,	28	"	– –
Carroll, Henry M.,	28	N'w Marlboro',	Disch'd Feb. 6, '63.
Clark, George W.,	20	Sheffield,	Died Aug. 8, 1863.
Collins, Thomas,	18	N'w Marlboro',	Des'rd Dec. 4, '63.
Decker, George,	21	Egremont.	– –
Fenny, Albert,	32	Sheffield.	– –
Fogarty, William,	21	"	– –
Fooley, Dennis,	24	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Ford, John J.,	21	Sheffield.	– –
Foote, Bradford C.,	26	"	Disch'd May 8, '63.
Garland, Owen,	21	Mt. Washington.	– –
Harford, Nicolas,	44	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Hatch, William H.,	45	Egremont.	– –
Hedger, Libbeus,	32	Sheffield.	– –
Hewens, Sylvester J.,	26	"	– –
Hinton, John E.,	45	"	– –
Hyde, Henry D.,	18	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Hewens, Horatio L.,	23	Sheffield,	Kil'd in act'n May 27, '63.
Hollenbeck, Norman H.,	21	Egremont,	Died June 12, '63.
Jackson, John,	35	Sheffield.	– –
Joyner, Elbert S.,	20	"	– –
Joyner, Herbert C.,	25	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Lawson, Horace W.,	39	Mt. Washington.	– –
Lawrence, William H.,	32	Sheffield.	– –
Lee, Curtis,	25	"	– –
Little, Asahel,	19	"	– –
Little, Frank,	34	"	– –
Loomis, Albert H.,	28	"	– –
Loring, James B.,	19	"	– –
Lindsey, Lyman,	22	"	Died Mar. 23, '63.
McCarty, Michael,	31	"	– –
McCormick, John,	34	"	– –
Maxwell, William,	23	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Miller, Jeremiah,	25	Egremont.	– –
Murphy, William,	27	"	– –
Mullaly, Thomas,	18	"	Died July 23, '63.
O'Brien, John O.,	37	Sheffield,	Disc'd Dec. 30, '62.
Palmer Henry W.,	20	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Parsons, Albert H.,	21	Egremont.	– –
Patterson, David C.,	33	"	– –
Platz, John,	22	Sheffield.	– –
Reapy, John,	34	Egremont.	– –
Root, Gideon,	42	Sheffield.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Rombach, Milton,	20	Sheffield	– –
Rhoades, Christopher,	25	N'w Marlboro',	Died June 12, '63.
Rhoades, Henry D.,	21	"	" Aug., 1863.
Sage, George W.,	18	"	– –
Seeley, Dwight,	26	Sheffield.	– –
Slater, Samuel,	23	Mt. Washington.	– –
Smith, Alva M.,	18	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Smith, Maloy J.,	27	Sheffield.	– –
Stannan, Edwin R.,	20	"	– –
Stevens, George H.,	43	"	– –
Stevens, John J.,	20	Sheffield.	– –
Thatcher, Charles F.,	28	Egremont.	– –
Targeon, Charles,	37	N'w Marlboro',	Died July, 1863.
Van Deusen, Levi,	21	Egremont.	– –
Van Deusen, Ezra,	27	"	Drowned Aug. 10, 1863.
Ward, Jabez C.,	26	N. Marlboro'.	– –
Webb, Daniel G.,	42	Sheffield.	– –
Webb, James H.,	23	"	– –
Wilbur, William,	25	Egremont.	–
Williams, Charles K.,	18	N. Marlboro'.	– –
Winters, William E.,	22	Sheffield.	– –
Webster, Nelson,	20	"	Died Feb. 20, '63.
Winchell, Norman C.,	19	– –	Des'd Oct. 13, '62.
Company F—Lee.			
Benjamin A. Morey, Captain,	44	Lee.	– –
Edson T. Dresser, 1st Lieut.,	23	Stockbridge.	[Dec. 26, 1862.
George H. Sweet, 2d "	19	Tyringham,	Dischar'd for disability,
John Doolittle, 2d "	26	Monterey.	[the cars, Aug. 21, 1863.
Myron Nichols, 1st Sergeant,	26	Otis,	Killed accidentally on
Albert P. Silva, 1st "	27	Lee.	– –
C. Luther Nettleton, Sergeant,	28	Stockbridge.	– –
Thomas Back, "	39	Lenox.	– –
Andrew J. Flint, "	21	Otis.	– –
William H. Palmer, Corporal,	37	Stockbridge.	– –
Henry S. May, "	44	"	– –
Lucius W. Wright, "	28	Lee.	– –
Charles H. Vidette, "	19	Tyringham.	– –
George T. Bradley, "	25	Lee.	– –
Thomas Steadman, "	24	Tyringham.	– –
Charles J. Townsend "	18	Monterey.	– –
Nelson M. Case, "	22	Sandisfield,	Died April 25, '63.
Alexander, George W.,	44	Monterey.	– –
Blake, Horace W.,	19	Tyringham.	– –
Bigelow, Alfred S.,	28	"	– –
Barnes, George L.,	24	"	– –
Barnes, Theo.,	18	Hinsdale.	– –
Babcock, Collins H.,	30	Stockbridge.	– –
Bradley, Edward R.,	27	"	Kil'd in ac'n, July 13, '63.
Clary, Robert E.,	35	"	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Cooper, George W.,	19	Stockbridge.	– –
Comstock, George H.,	21	Lee.	– –
Caffrey, James,	44	Stockbridge.	– –
Curtain, Carl,	18	Tyringham.	– –
Crosby, John,	24	Stockbridge.	– –
Curtis, Miles H.,	26	Monterey.	– –
Downs, Isaac B.,	44	Otis.	– –
Day, Henry A.,	23	"	– –
Dambose, Henry,	25	France,	Desr'd Nov. 14,'62.
Fuller, Wells,	30	Stockbridge.	– –
Fay, Linus S.,	25	Otis.	– –
Fargo, Waldo A.,	20	Monterey,	Died May 2, '63.
Gardiner, Henry J.,	20	Tyringham.	– –
Gillmer, Levi H.,	18	Monterey,	Died Aug 3, 1863.
Greene, Henry C.,	19	Otis.	– –
Gibbs, Sheldon E.,	28	"	Died April 21, '63.
Gay, Charles A.,	18	Chicopee,	Desr'd Dec. 22,'62.
Harmon, Moses,	27	Monterey.	– –
Hall, Peter,	20	Blandford.	– –
Hunt, Rufus,	20	Otis.	– –
Heath, Franklin,	29	Tyringham.	– –
Heath, Addison B.,	25	"	– –
Horton, Benjamin G.,	24	Stockbridge.	– –
Haskell, David,	26	Otis.	– –
Harrington, Henry R.,	18	Lee.	– –
Huggins, Merritt S.,	18	Otis.	– –
Hulet, Orin,	40	Lee.	– –
Harris, Addison J.,	18	Otis.	– –
Horton, Charles H.,	21	Stockbridge,	Disch'd Jan. 7, '63.
Johnson, Albert,	19	"	– –
Jones, Henry R.,	33	"	– –
Judd, Thomas M.,	22	Monterey.	– –
Kellogg, Lucian F.,	28	Stockbridge.	– –
Knapp, Henry A.,	26	Otis,	Disch'd Jan. 7, '63.
Lawless, John,	32	Stockbridge.	– –
Lynch, John D.,	18	Richmond.	– –
Lamont, Daniel,	33	W. Stockbr'ge.	– –
Latham, Watson C.,	31	Otis.	– –
Lynch, Charles L.,	29	– –	Disc'd Nov. 8, '62—furnished substitute.
May, George P.,	18	Stockbridge.	– –
Morgan, William,	26	Otis.	– –
Morse, Elijah M.,	27	"	Died July 24, '63.
Morey, Albert J.,	18	Lee,	App. H. Stew., Nov. 8, '62.
Nettleton, Albert C.,	33	Stockbridge.	– –
Norton, Willis K.,	18	Otis,	Disc'd Mar. 13, '63.
O'Neill, John,	42	Stockbridge.	– –
O'Brien, Dennis,	28	"	– –
Olds, Morton,	18	Sandisfield,	Disc'd Mar. 13, '63.
Pearle, William N.,	25	Otis,	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Perry, Edward F.,	19	Monterey.	– –
Pomroy, Curtis,	24	"	– –
Peck, Solomon E.,	33	Lenox.	– –
Potter, George B.,	18	Lee.	[nished substitute.
Palmer, Franklin A.,	19	Stockbridge,	Disc'd Jan. 7, '63.—fur-
Pomeroy, Mosley,	18	Monterey,	Died Aug. 12, '63.
Street, Oscar D.,	27	Lee.	– –
Spoor, Albert J.,	25	Stockbridge.	– –
Sperry, Harmon,	43	Monterey.	– –
Sprague, Charles,	25	Otis.	– –
Sargeant, John E.,	27	Stockbridge.	– –
Steadman, James S.,	21	Lee.	– –
Steadman, Henry C.,	26	Sandisfield.	– –
Steadman, Edward W.,	18	Tyringham.	– –
Thompson, Marcus A.,	21	Otis.	– –
Twining, Silas,	19	Sandisfield.	– –
Twining, Eleazer,	38	– –	Desr'd Oct. 10, '62.
Underwood, Henry M.,	22	Sandisfield.	– –
Williams, George R.,	27	Stockbridge.	– –
Wilson, Scott W.,	18	Tyringham.	– –
Wood, Harlan P.,	20	Sandisfield.	– –
Wright, Henry W.,	21	Monterey.	– –
Whipple, Edgar O.,	32	Stockbridge.	– –
Wheelock, Harlon A.,	20	Tyringham.	– –
Woods, William,	38	Chicopee,	Desr'd Nov. 14,'62.
Young, James S.,	18	Tyringham.	– –
Company G—North Adams.			
Francis W. Parker, Captain,	27	N. Adams.	– –
Robert B. Harvie, 1st Lieut.,	21	Williamst'wn.	– –
Henry M. Lyons, 2d "	23	S. Adams.	– –
George Southwick, 1st Sergeant,	33	N. Adams.	– –
David W. Torrey, Sergeant,	23	Williamst'wn,	– –
George M. Lyons, "	25	S. Adams.	– –
Dana W. Noyes, "	23	Williamst'wn.	– –
Robert P. Norbody, "	24	N. Adams.	– –
Henry A. Glazier, Corporal,	26	S. Adams.	– –
Charles Waters, "	26	"	– –
Oscar H. Marsh, "	20	"	– –
Erwin Garlick, "	25	Adams.	– –
Edward Davis, "	24	"	– –
Henry C. Crandall, "	20	N. Adams.	– –
Albert H. Upton, "	19	S. Adams.	– –
Lubreski Towler, "	21	Williamst'wn.	– –
John W. Nelson, "	24	"	Desr'd Dec. 3, '62.
Adams, John W.,	28	N. Adams.	– –
Avery, Joseph,	22	S. Adams.	– –
Aldrich, Augustine,	23	Clarksburg,	Died July 22, '63.
Babcock, Henry W.,	26	S. Adams.	– –
Bennett, Samuel B.,	25	– –	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Brown, Henry N.,	21	S. Adams.	– –
Brown, Walter S.,	18	"	– –
Briggs, Jerome N.,	24	"	– –
Beebe, Zebulon,	44	Williamst'wn,	Died Aug. 5, '63.
Card, Franklin,	19	"	– –
Cox, Seymour W.,	27	"	– –
Cobleigh, Edward,	20	"	– –
Cheesbro', Dwight,	21	N. Adams.	– –
Cheesbro', Chad.,	18	"	– –
Clark, Daniel D.,	20	"	– –
Cligg, Jerome L.,	29	"	– –
Crosier, William,	21	"	– –
Clark, George S.,	20	Florida.	– –
Cheesbro, Albert W.,	20	Savoy.	– –
Cheesbro, Alfred,	20	"	– –
Courtney, John,	18	S. Adams.	– –
Calwell, Riley,	21	"	– –
Curley, Patrick,	23	"	– –
Cartwright, Charles G.,	20	"	Died May 15, '63.
Daniels, Lucien A.,	19	Williamst'wn.	– –
Darmon, Wallace B.,	22	"	– –
Dodge, George W.,	21	S. Adams.	– –
Dalrymple, Orson,	33	N. Adams.	– –
Dillworth, Dennis,	18	"	– –
Estes, Benjamin,	25	"	– –
Fern, Patrick,	22	S. Adams.	– –
Gove, Franklin,	20	N. Adams.	– –
Green, William,	30	"	– –
Gray, Walter S.,	28	S. Adams.	– –
Galusha, John,	21	Williamst'wn.	– –
Hillard, John,	38	S. Adams.	– –
Hermon, Charles B.,	18	N. Adams,	– –
Howland, Edmund,	21	S. Adams.	– –
Hikox, Samuel,	19	Williamst'wn.	– –
Hussey, James,	18	– –	Desr'd Oct. 4, '62.
Ingraham, Edwin,	18	Williamst'wn.	– –
Leonard, John M.,	19	"	– –
Martindale, Merritt,	19	S. Adams.	– –
McGue, John,	18	"	– –
Murphy, Thomas,	22	"	– –
Montgomery, William H.,	21	"	– –
Miller, William,	24	Williamst'wn.	– –
May, Henry H.,	24	N. Adams,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 8, '63.
Maynard, Wells G.,	39	Williamst'wn,	" " Jan. 8, '63.
Noyes, John W.,	19	"	– –
Niles, Benedict,	29	Clarksburg,	Died June 22, '63.
Ormsbee, Almon F.,	18	S. Adams.	– –
Porter, Levi M.,	19	Florida.	– –
Parsons, Warren,	23	Clarksburg,	– –
Quackenbush, John,	18	Adams.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Reed, William T.,	42	Williamst'wn.	– –
Reed, Albert W.,	19	"	– –
Robinson, Stephen P.,	28	"	– –
Raymond, Edwin H.,	21	S. Adams.	– –
Reynolds, John F.,	18	"	– –
Reynolds, Michael,	18	S. Adams.	– –
Robertson, Francis G.,	19	Adams.	– –
Rosevelt, Isaac,	20	N. Adams.	– –
Ray, Daniel,	25	Adams.	– –
Ryan, Michael,	25	N. Adams,	Desr'd Nov. 30,'62.
Sampson, Whitcomb,	35	"	– –
Southwick, Daniel W.,	35	Clarksburg.	– –
Stockings, James,	18	S. Adams.	– –
Sheldon, Horace M.,	21	"	– –
Smith, Albert H.,	19	Florida.	– –
Smedley, Edward G.,	18	Williamstown.	– –
Sweat, Elijah B.,	24	"	– –
Sweat, Thomas J.,	26	"	Died May 6, '63.
Snooks, James,	18	Long Isl., N.Y.,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 8, '63.
Smith, George,	21	Williamstown,	Desr'd Jan. 17, '63.
Tower, Edwin O.,	31	S. Adams.	– –
Torrey, Chauncey E.,	18	Williamstown.	– –
Wilton, William A.,	18	N. Adams.	– –
Wilbur, Charles A.,	23	Clarksburg.	– –
White, Harrison,	19	Williamstown.	– –
Weeks, George,	31	S. Adams,	Dis. for disab'y Jan. 8, '63.
Wood, Ira,	20	N. Adams,	" "
Company H—Pittsfield.			
Augustus V. Shannon, Captain,	25	Lee.	– –
Burton D. Deming, 1st Lieut.,	31	Sandisfield,	Kil'd in ac'n May 27, '63.
DeWitt S. Smith, 2d Lieut.,	22	Lee.	[shooter, June 23, 1863.
Joseph B. Wolcott, 1st Sergeant,	24	Sandisfield,	Killed by a rebel sharp-
Chauncey T. Bliss, "	40	Lee.	– –
Mills J. Bosworth, Sergeant,	22	"	– –
Gustavus A. Phelps, "	19	"	– –
Albert Hitchcock, "	19	Sandisfield.	– –
Nathan Taylor, "	28	"	– –
Amos Whittaker, Corporal,	26	Lenox.	– -
Elizur Bliss, "	19	Lanesboro'.	– –
Julius P. Couch, "	26	Sandisfield.	– –
Porter H. Sears, "	28	"	– –
William Hess, "	37	Lee.	– –
William Deming, "	24	Sandisfield,	Died Feb. 8, '63.
Henry Spring, "	21	Tolland,	Desr'd Nov. 28, '62.
George S. Baker, Bugler,	33	Lee.	– –
John McGinty, Musician,	19	"	– –
Allen, Franklin,	28	Sandisfield.	– –
Alexander, Austin,	18	"	– –
Allen Albert,	22	Sandisfield,	Kil'd in ac'n May 27, '63.

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Burke, Dennis,	27	Lee.	
Bliss, Henry J.,	35	– –	– –
Bower, Lawrence,	17	Lee.	– –
Brown, Walter S.,	18	S. Adams,	Tr. to Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Brown, A. W.,	40	Dalton,	" Co. C, Dec. 31, '62.
Belden, Alfred,	20	Sandisfield,	Disc'd May 12, '63.
Beach, Henry L.,	23	Lee,	Died of w'ds, June 3, '63.
Cady, George,	19	"	– –
Cline, George,	18	"	– –
Calkins, Jesse H.,	28	Alford.	– –
Clary, Robert E.,	35	Stockbridge,	Tr. to Co. F, Dec. 31, '62.
Cheesbro, Alfred H.,	20	N. Adams,	" Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Cheesbro, Albert W.,	20	"	" " "
Carroll, John,	21	– –	" 48th Mass. Ap. 1, '63.
Dilworth, Dennis,	18	N. Adams,	" Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Doton, John,	25	– –	" Co. K, Dec. 31, '63.
Dennison, Luke S.,	45	Lee,	Disch'd Jan. 1, '63.
Daniels, Michael,	25	Albany, N. Y.,	Dis'd (about) May 12, '63.
Earles, Frederick,	25	Gt. Barrington.	– –
Fuller, William F.,	22	Lee.	– –
Foote, Alphonzo,	21	"	– –
Fosdick, James H.,	33	Sandisfield.	– –
Gregory, George,	23	Lee.	– –
Green, William,	30	N. Adams,	Tr. to Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Hills, John F.,	27	Pittsfield.	– –
Hogan, William,	33	Lenox.	– –
Howland, Edward,	21	S. Adams,	Tr. to Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Heath, Alvin,	45	Sandisfield.	– –
Ingersoll, Eugene L.,	19	Lee,	Kil'd in ac'n May 27, '63.
Keough, Michael,	18	"	– –
Knickerbocker, George,	21	– –	-- --
Loomis, Harvey,	26	Lee.	– --
Madden, James,	35	Sandisfield.	-- –
Maxfield, Samuel,	26	"	– –
Merrill, Samuel,	27	"	– –
McNamara, Andrew,	22	"	– –
Munson, Miles,	20	"	– –
Mullaley, James,	18	Gt. Barringt'n,	Tr. to Co. C, Dec. 31, '62.
Norton, Thomas,	19	Lee.	– –
Northway, John,	19	Sandisfield.	– –
O'Donnell, Michael T.,	18	Lee.	– –
Osborn, George,	31	"	– –
Obey, Alexander,	26	Sandisfield,	Des'd Dec. 20, '62.
Parsons, Harvey,	21	"	– –
Pratt, George F.,	22	"	– –
Parsons, Warren,	23	Clarksburg,	Tr. to Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Quackenbush, John,	18	Adams,	Tr. to Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Richardson, Charles N.,	25	Sandisfield.	– –
Richards, James M.,	43	"	– –
Rowe, Homer,	26	Lee.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Rathbone, David,	39	Sandisfield.	– –
Richardson, Henry,	19	"	Died June 9, '63.
Sariner, John,	18	Lee.	– –
Seymour, Sidney,	19	Sandisfield.	– –
Snow, Anson,	24	"	– –
Stone, George H.,	38	Lee.	– –
Sturgis, George E.,	33	"	– –
Sargent, John E.,	27	Stockbridge,	Tr. to Co. F, Dec. 31, '62.
Stocking, James,	18	S. Adams,	Tr. to Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Seymour, Frederick P.,	18	Sandisfield,	Died April 30, '63.
Smith, James F.,	39	"	" May 16, '63.
Smith, Egbert,	26	"	" Aug. 14, '63.
Smith, Milton,	44	"	" April 28, '63.
Thompson, Sheridan W.,	18	Monterey.	– –
Vincent, John,	40	Lee.	– –
Ward, James,	43	"	– –
Wright, Charles,	33	N. Adams.	– –
Wood, Joseph,	29	Lee.	– –
White, Harrison,	19	Williamstown,	Tr. to Co. G, Dec. 31, '62.
Wheelock, Harlow A.,	20	Tyringham,	Tr. to Co. F, Dec. 31, '62.
Company I—Pittsfield.			
Zenas C. Rennie, Captain,	26	Pittsfield.	– –
LeRoy S. Kellogg, 1st Lieut.,	31	Lee,	Disc'd May 31, '63.
Wm. A. Nichols, 2d Lieut.,	24	Williamstown.	– –
Warner A. Marsh, 1st Sergt.,	20	Adams.	– –
Ogden H. Planke, Sergeant,	23	Lenox.	– –
Edward McDonald, "	18	Lee.	– –
George L. Geer, "	26	Pittsfield.	– –
John Beelur, "	22	Adams.	– –
Charles V. Abbott, Corp.,	24	Washington.	– –
Andrew Smith, "	20	Adams.	– –
John Kelly, "	23	Washington.	– –
Cheney I. Ingell, "	29	"	– –
Milo Spring, "	20	Hinsdale.	– –
David Winchell, "	18	Lanesboro',	Drn'd July 15, '63.
John M. Fuller, "	34	Lee,	Died, (no date given) at [New Haven, Ct.
Avey, Peter,	44	Pittsfield.	– –
Allen, Isaac N.,	45	Dalton.	– –
Allen, Daniel P.,	44	"	– –
Barnum, Zera,	26	Washington.	– –
Bastion, Frederick,	26	Dalton.	– –
Beckly, James,	18	Lanesboro'.	– –
Brown, Ezra,	32	Washington.	– –
Burrows, Sylvester,	44	"	Died on voy'g from New [Orleans to N. Y.
Crozier, Lewis,	36	"	
Carpenter, Seneca A.,	19	Adams.	– –
Carpenter, Alden,	42	"	– –
Collins, Henry A.,	28	Lee.	– –
Callaghan, John,	27	Lanesboro'.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Chamberlin, Wallace,	24	Richmond,	Disc'd Jan. 23, '63.
Curtin, Karl,	18	Tyringham,	Tr. to Co. F, Jan. 1, '63.
Cresser, James,	18	Worcester,	Died June 4, '63.
Downing, Patrick,	18	Agawam.	– –
Deland, Edmund,	42	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Dresser, Gilbert W.,	20	Pittsfield,	Tr. to 2d R. I. Cavalry, [March 24, 1863.
Farnum, Albert S.,	18	Lanesboro'.	
Farnum, Alfred,	18	"	– –
Foster, Orestes R.,	43	Washington.	– –
Gallipaux, Joseph,	20	Pittsfield.	– –
Groat, Rufus,	18	Pittsfield.	– –
Haskell, Nathan W.,	18	Peru.	– –
Hisler, Casper I.,	42	Windsor.	– –
Higgings, Ira,	44	Washington.	– –
Hatch, Edmund,	21	Lee.	– –
Huggins, Merritt S.,	18	Otis,	Tr. to Co. F, Jan, 1, '63.
Harris, Addison I.,	18	"	" "
Howard, Albigence,	36	Pittsfield,	Des'd Oct. 28, '62.
Jeffers, Lewis N.,	27	"	– –
Joray, Francis,	28	Gt. Barringt'n,	Died May 15, '63.
Kettle, Samuel S.,	33	Washington.	– –
Kaull, Christopher,	39	Lee,	Des'd Jan. 8, 1863.
Loveland, Francis,	20	Hinsdale.	– –
Leeman, Daniel,	22	Lanesboro'.	– –
Lynch, John D.,	18	Richmond,	Tr. to Co. F, Jan. 1, '63.
Lamento, David,	32	W. Stockb'dge,	" "
Morgan, Ambrose,	20	Washington.	– –
McDaniel, William,	18	Lanesboro'.	– –
Merrills, John W.,	40	Pittsfield.	– –
McKenna, James.	20	– –	– –
Mason, Elisha L.,	35	Worcester.	– –
Mallison, Martin,	20	Pittsfield,	Disc'd Oct. 31, '62.
McDonough, Thomas,	28	Lee,	" Jan. 4, '63.
Mettis, Joseph,	42	Windsor,	" Feb. 17, '63.
Mason, John,	22	Lenox,	" Apr. 10, '63.
Noble, Jerry,	30	Washington.	– –
Nea, Francis,	42	Stockbridge,	Died June 17, 1863.
Owens, David,	27	"	" Aug. 14, '63.
Owens, Nelson,	23	"	Des'd Mar. 16, '63.
Powers, John,	35	"	– –
Packard, William H.,	40	Windsor.	– –
Perkins, William S.,	30	Adams.	– –
Proud, William,	34	Savoy.	– –
Potter, George B.,	18	Lee,	Tr. to Co. F, Jan. 1, '63.
Rogers, James B.,	31	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Rockwell, Charles A.,	18	Pittsfield,	Disc'd Jan. 23, '63.
Segars, Henry M.,	26	Washington.	– –
Smith, Andrew C.,	22	Stockbridge.	– –
Sedgwick, Daniel A.,	18	Lenox.	– –
Staples, Stillman S.,	22	Adams.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Swett, Levi,	44	– –	Died Aug. 14, '63.
Turner, Edmund B.,	25	Becket.	– –
Thayer, Edward C.,	37	Cummington.	– –
Tobin, David,	18	Hinsdale,	Disc'd Oct. 31, '62.
Thompson, Marcus A.,	21	Otis,	Tr. to Co. F, Jan. 1, '63.
Vosburgh, Herman,	20	Lee.	– –
Van Denburgh, Richard,	44	Pittsfield.	– –
Vantenne, Peter,	21	"	Des'd Dec. 5, '62.
Winters, Jacob,	28	Sheffield.	– –
Wilson, Ephraim,	18	Washington.	– –
Wilson, William,	18	"	– –
Wilson, Ezra A. D.,	21	Lee,	Disc. May 8, '63.
Walker, Philemon,	19	Becket.	– –
Wink, Charles E.,	25	Lenox.	– –
Whelden, Wells E.,	18	Richmond.	– –
Wilcox, George W.,	22	Gt. Barringt'n.	– –
Wilcox, Edward H.,	18	"	Disc'd Jan. 4, '63.
Whipple, Edgar O.,	32	Stockbridge,	Tr. to Co. F, Jan. 1, '63.
Company K—Pittsfield.			
Byron Weston, Captain,	31	Lee.	– –
Roscoe C. Taft, 1st Lieut.,	26	Sheffield,	Res'd Mar. 28, '63.
Isaac E. Judd, " "	22	Egremont,	Died of w'nds Je. 13, '63.
Isaac E. Judd, 2d Lieut.,	22	"	Pro'd 1st Lt. Apr. 15, '63.
Sanford B. Gleason, 2d Lieut.,	23	Adams.	– –
James L. White, 1st Sergt.,	40	Windsor.	– –
Edward J. Rising, Sergeant,	22	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Thomas Carey, "	33	"	– –
Charles B. Clark, "	22	Adams.	– –
Henry E. Warner, "	24	N'w Marlboro',	Kil'd in act'n May 27, '63.
Edson A. Welton, Corporal,	20	Sheffield.	– –
Edwin Bunce, "	28	Egremont.	– –
Dwight M. Robbins, "	22	Sheffield.	– –
George H. Wheeler, "	23	N'w Marlboro'.	– –
Homer A. Parmerlee, "	32	"	– –
P. B. Chadwick, "	30	Monterey.	– –
Morris Decker, "	27	Sheffield.	– –
Ralph E. Phelps, "	36	Florida,	Died of w'nds Aug. 9, '63.
Hamlin F. Clark, Musician,	19	Tyringham.	– –
George E. Thompson, "	27	Monterey.	– –
Allen, George W.,	18	Egremont.	– –
Ashley, Henry,	30	Sheffield.	– –
Burlingame, Zelotas M.,	38	Savoy.	– –
Bradley, Ira,	31	Florida.	– –
Bartlett, Seth C.,	19	Windsor.	– –
Brazer, John,	34	Sheffield.	– –
Brown, Ozro P.,	18	Florida.	– –
Bicknall, Oscar A.,	21	Windsor.	– –
Brocha, Stephen,	34	N. Marlboro'.	– –
Bidwell, John W.,	18	Monterey.	– –

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Burnett, William F.,	30	Florida.	– –
Bartholemew, Charles,	19	Sheffield,	Died April 12, '63.
Bliss, David S.,	24	Florida,	Died June 13, '63.
Beach, DeWitt C.,	40	Lee,	Desr'd June 15,'63.
Carman, Benjamin,	44	N. Marlboro'.	– –
Campbell, David,	19	"	– –
Curtis, James,	30	Sheffield.	– –
Chapin, George B.,	22	Lee.	– –
Culver, Philander,	18	Mt. Wash'ton.	– –
Chapin, Henry B.,	43	Sheffield,	Disch'd Jan. 23,'63.
Cain, Henry W.,	31	Florida,	Died Dec. 22, '62.
Carley, Stever W.,	38	Monterey,	Kil'd in ac'n, May 27, '63.
Campbell, George,	18	Mt. Wash'ton,	Died June 19, '63.
Decker, Harvey,	18	Sheffield.	– –
Decker, John, Jr.,	18	Egremont.	– –
Devine, Barney,	18	Sheffield.	– –
Dunham, James E.,	19	Savoy.	– –
DeForrest, John C.,	43	Sheffield.	– –
Dalgette, David, Jr.,	22	Egremont.	[27, 1863.
Dowd, Solomon,	36	Monterey,	Killed in action, May
Decker, John,	44	Egremont,	Desr'd Nov. 10,'62.
Doton, John L.,	25	– –	Substituted by Chas. B. Clark, Oct 28, 1862.
Funk, Luther,	18	Mt. Wash'ton,	Killed in action, May
Funk, David,	43	"	[27, 1863.
Fullerton, Stewart M.,	27	Egremont.	– –
Fairfield, John H.,	39	Windsor.	– –
Funk, William, Jr.,	44	Sheffield,	Died August, 1863.
Graham, John A.,	20	"	– –
Handlon, Timothy,	20	"	– –
Hart, Charles W.,	23	"	– –
Hollister, Gilbert,	25	N. Marlboro'.	– –
Hunt, Henry,	30	Florida.	– –
Hathaway, Lyman,	18	Windsor.	– -
Hennesey, William,	37	N. Marlboro'.	– –
Johnson, Israel H.,	38	Windsor.	– –
Johnson, William A.,	30	Hancock,	Disc'd Jan. 20, '63.
Leonard, William D.,	32	Savoy,	Died May 12, '63.
Mosely, Lorenzo,	18	Monterey.	– –
Mosley, Lewis,	19	"	– –
Maloney, Thomas,	19	Tyringham.	– –
Morrison, Henry,	18	Monterey.	– –
Mahoney, James,	24	N. Marlboro',	Des'd Dec. 5, '62.
Notewan, Franklin,	33	Sheffield,	Disc'd May 29, '63.
Powell, Stephen,	42	N. Marlboro,'	Disc'd June 5, '63.
Roys, John M.,	28	Sheffield.	– –
Sears, John S.,	20	Monterey.	– –
Sheldon, Gilbert L.,	28	N. Marlboro'.	– –
Stetson, Nelson B.,	28	Windsor,	Died April 1, '63.
Shaw, Theron C.,	18	Sheffield,	Kil'd in act'n May 27,'63.

Forty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Thompson, Albert F.,	20	Windsor.	– –
Tenney, Josiah,	23	Florida.	– –
Tower, Sedate,	24	"	– –
Torrey, Rodney W.,	27	Windsor.	– –
Tower, Chester L.,	35	Florida.	– –
Taft, Lorenzo D.,	30	Barrington,	Disc'd May 26, '63.
Van Fassell, Henry,	27	Sheffield.	– –
Van Deusen, David,	25	Egremont.	– –
Van Deusen, Nicholas,	28	Sheffield.	– –
Wolfinger, John J.,	25	Lee.	– –
Webster, Seth R.,	37	N. Marlboro',	Died Mar. 15, '63.
Wolfinger, Godfrey,	18	Stockbridge,	Died June 8, '63.

The Forty-Ninth Massachusetts Regiment was recruited entirely in Berkshire County, in the early autumn of 1862. It was principally mustered into service at "Camp Briggs," in Pittsfield. The camp was under the command of Captain W. F. Bartlett, of the Twentieth Massachusetts Regiment, who was then incapacitated for active service, having lost a leg before Yorktown. The regiment was removed to Worcester, early in November, where it completed its regimental organization by the election of Captain W. F. Bartlett, Colonel, Captain S. B. Sumner, Lieutenant-Colonel, and Captain Charles T. Plunkett, Major. The regiment was sent to New York, and from there to "Camp N. P. Banks," on Long Island, in the latter part of November. It soon began to earn a reputation for good discipline, and was kept by General Andrews doing provost-guard duty in New York, until all the other regiments of the Banks expedition had been sent forward. An effort was made by the Provost-Marshal-General to retain it in New York during its entire term of service.

On the 24th of January, 1863, the regiment was sent to New Orleans in the steamer Illinois, and from there to Carrollton, and then to Baton Rouge, where it was attached to the First Brigade, Colonel Chapin commanding, and Augur's division.

March 14th, the regiment participated in the feigned advance of General Banks' forces on Port Hudson, and in the retreat was left at Bayou Montecino, to hold the bridge until all the baggage trains had passed over. It was shortly after returned to Baton Rouge, and for some time had no active duty, except in doing guard duty to baggage trains, and provost-guard duty in Baton Rouge.

About the middle of May the regiment advanced with General Augur's division towards Port Hudson, and May 21st, it participated in the battle of the Plains Store, and won General Augur's commendation, and especially distinguished itself by its steadiness under fire, and by its promptness in reforming its lines when broken by the hasty retreat of another regiment. In this affair only five of the regiment were wounded. Among them was Lieutenant Joseph Tucker, acting aid-de-camp to Colonel Chapin, commanding the brigade. He was struck in the knee by a shell, and, in consequence of the wound, lost his leg.

May 27th, the regiment participated in the first assault upon Port Hudson, in which it lost seventy-six killed and wounded, being one-third of the regiment engaged, three companies having been on special service. The regiment lost in this assault as large a proportion as any other regiment, and established its reputation for cool and steady bravery. The brave and intrepid Colonel Bartlett was unfortunately shot through the wrist and heel early in the engagement, while leading the regiment to the assault on horseback. Lieutenant-Colonel Sumner was wounded in the shoulder about the same time. Lieutenants Judd and Deming were killed while gallantly cheering on their men. Eleven of the eighteen officers with the regiment were hit. The command of the regiment devolved on Major Plunkett, after the wounding of his superior officers, and continued under his command during the remainder of its term of service, a command which he held with great credit to himself, and honor to the regiment.

On the 14th of June, it made, with the rest of Augur's division, a feigned assault upon the rebel works, and lost eighteen men killed and wounded. During the entire investment of Port Hudson the regiment was in the front, sup-

porting batteries, and engaged in other duties of the siege, until its surrender, July 9th, 1863. Immediately thereafter the regiment was sent to Donalsonville, with two brigades, under the command of Colonel Dudley. On the 13th of July, they marched up the Bayou Lafourche, about four miles. While preparing to encamp the Union forces were attacked by a large force of rebels. The Forty-Ninth was sent forward to support a battery, and owing to the falling back of the rest of our forces was nearly surrounded. By making a circuit of three miles through corn-fields it succeeded in joining the rest of Colonel Dudley's command, with a loss of twenty-two killed, wounded and missing.

Except participating in several short expeditions, the regiment had no further active service until its return home. It reached Pittsfield, August 21st, having returned via the Mississippi River, where it was publicly received with much enthusiasm by the citizens of Berkshire County.

By special permission of the Governor of the Commonwealth, the colors of the regiment are retained in the county, in the keeping of the Clerk of the Courts.

The record of the regiment is an honorable one, and worthy of the revolutionary fame of Berkshire men.

FIFTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Carlos P. Messer, Colonel,	28	Haverhill.	– –
John W. Locke, Lieut.-Colonel,	31	S. Reading.	– –
John Hodges, Jr., Major,	21	Salem.	– –
Andrew O. Wentworth, Adjutant,	27	Malden.	– –
Henry D. Degan, Quartermaster,	29	S. Reading.	– –
William Cogswell, Surgeon,	41	Bradford.	– –
Nathaniel W. French, As't Surg'n,	29	Concord, N.H.,	Died Apr. 21, '63.
John Hancock, " "	–	Pawtucket, R.I.	– –
Robert Hassall, Chaplain,	41	Haverhill.	– –
Oliver A. Roberts, Serg't-Major,	24	– –	– –
David M. Kelley, Q. M. Sergeant,	21	– –	– –
Leonard Rand, Com'y Sergeant,	43	– –	– –
B. Addison Sawyer, Hosp'l Ste'rd,	20	– –	– –
Company A—Salem.			
George D. Putnam, Captain,	27	Salem.	– –
Robert W. Reeves, 1st Lieut.,	21	"	– –
William B. Upton, 2d Lieut.,	24	"	– –
Nathan A. Frye, Jr., 1st Sergeant,	22	"	– –
George O. Stearns, Sergeant,	25	"	– –
John W. Evans, "	20	"	– –
David E. Saunders, "	20	"	– –
Augustus Brown, "	19	"	– –
Gilman A. Andrews, Corporal,	21	"	– –
George H. Blinn, "	21	"	– –
William D. Balch, "	26	"	– –
William H. Dalrymple, "	20	"	– –
Lebbeus Leach, Jr., "	22	Boston.	– –
Jeremiah Nelson, "	26	Newburyp'rt.	– –
Nathaniel F. Robinson, "	18	Salem.	– –
Greenleaf S. Tukey, "	19	"	– –
John F. Simon, "	19	"	Died Apr. 18, '63.
Edward Stillman, Musician,	15	"	– –
William Dillingham, "	26	Dracut.	– –
Elias A. Trofatter, Wagoner,	24	Salem,	Died July 30, '63.
Allen, Charles F.,	19	"	– –
Brooks, Horace A.,	18	"	–
Bousley, Nathaniel C.,	19	"	–
Babbidge, William A.,	20	"	–
Bennett, George A.,	18	"	– –
Bavenson, Abram F.,	20	"	– –
Bryant, Timothy W.,	21	"	– –
Barker, Charles F.,	21	"	– –
Boden, Thomas C.,	44	Lynn.	– –
Brown, William P.,	19	Salem.	– –
Bovey, Thomas L.,	19	"	– –
Bryant, Richard,	22	Gloucester,	Desr'd Oct. 26, '62.
Baker, Henry C.,	25	Salem,	" Dec. 10, '62.
Cook, George B.,	18	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Chessman, Charles H.,	41	Salem.	– –
Copeland, George A.,	18	"	– –
Clark, William B.,	24	"	Des'd Dec. 10, '62.
Dalrymple, George,	18	"	– –
Dodge, Joseph R.,	18	"	Died July 26, '63.
Eaton, Horace D.,	18	"	– –
Evans, William,	26	"	– –
Friend, Joel M.,	19	"	– –
Findley, Edward,	18	"	Died Feb. 23, '63.
Gardner, Charles W..	23	"	– –
Gardner, William H.,	26	"	– –
Glover, William H.,	23	"	– –
Glover, Joseph N.,	22	"	– –
Gould, William C.,	27	Charlestown.	– –
Hammond, William G.,	20	Salem.	– –
Harris, Alphonso S.,	20	"	– –
Hale, Joseph S.,	19	"	– –
Harris, William S.,	21	"	– –
Hall, William H.,	19	"	– –
Harrington, Leonard,	21	"	– –
Janes, John,	21	"	– –
Kendall, William H.,	20	"	– –
Knowlton, George,	21	"	Died Apr. 7, '63.
Lamson, George A.,	18	"	– –
Luscomb, George W.,	28	"	– –
Lowd, Jacob R.,	21	"	– –
Langdell, George W.,	19	"	– –
Lee, Joseph,	28	"	– –
Mackie, John A.,	18	"	– –
Morse, George F.,	20	"	– –
Nichols, George A.,	18	"	– –
Newton, Albert E.,	24	"	– –
Noble, James A.,	18	"	– –
Ober, Oliver,	20	"	– –
Perkins, George H.,	20	"	– –
Perkins, Charles,	19	"	– –
Preston, William A.,	19	"	– –
Peterson, Andrew G.,	19	"	– –
Perley, Thomas A.,	18	"	– –
Perkins, Francis M.,	18	"	– –
Palmer, William H. H.,	22	"	– –
Perkins, James W.,	19	"	– –
Pope, Thomas S.,	34	"	– –
Perchard, Cleworth H.,	20	"	– –
Pond, Frederick A.,	21	Bangor, Me.	– –
Pickman, Hersey D.,	19	Salem.	– –
Preston, Otis P.,	19	"	Died May 26, '63.
Robinson, John,	19	"	– –
Safford, George W.,	18	"	– –
Short, Charles H.,	19	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Slemman, Charles A.,	19	Salem.	– –
Symonds, Edward A.,	20	"	– –
Scriggins, William J.,	28	"	– –
Stillman, Amos,	19	"	– –
Skinner, James N.,	23	"	– –
Sanborn, Joseph W.,	19	"	– –
Stoddard, George A.,	18	"	– –
Southard, George A.,	21	"	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.
Stratton, Benjamin F.,	27	"	Died May 1, 1863.
Trask, James E.,	20	"	– –
Tuttle, William W.,	19	"	– –
Thorndike, Theodore A.,	18	"	– –
Upton, Warren A.,	31	"	– –
Woodbury, George H.,	20	"	– –
Watson, John F.,	22	Boston,	– –
Warner, Frank B.,	18	Salem.	– –
Waters, James V.,	23	"	– –
Company B—Rockport.			
John L. Ward, Captain,	20	Salem,	Res'd July 24, '63.
Edward W. Phillips, 1st Lieut.,	20	"	" July 16, '63.
William H. Hurd, 2d "	31	"	– –
Benj. F. Blatchford, 1st Sergt.,	27	Rockport.	– –
James Story, Sergeant,	44	"	– –
Charles S. Cotting, "	24	N. Andover.	– –
Marcus A. Hanna, "	22	Rockport.	– –
Elam W. Burnham, "	21	Hamilton,	Died May 25, '63.
David L. Tuttle, Corporal,	34	Rockport.	– –
George W. Dade, "	29	"	– –
Harry Haywood, "	19	N. Andover.	– –
Edward C. Lane, "	21	Rockport.	– –
James F. Tucker, "	30	"	Died May 19, '63.
Andrew J. Fish, "	30	N. Andover,	" Apr. 18, '63.
Henry P. Brewer, Wagoner,	25	Hamilton.	– –
Andrews, Augustus H.,	18	"	– –
Butler, Thomas,	21	N. Andover.	– –
Butler, David,	26	"	– –
Butterworth, John,	22	"	– –
Butterworth, Robert,	18	"	– –
Breen, James,	19	Rockport.	– –
Breen, Peter,	23	"	– –
Beals, William A.,	21	"	– –
Beals, John,	18	"	– –
Boynton, David P., Jr.,	30	"	– –
Brown, Ephraim,	25	"	– –
Barnes, Israel D.,	18	Wenham.	– –
Barker, Andrew J.,	32	N. Andover.	– –
Bamford, Jesse,	18	"	– –
Bowen, George W.,	44	Hamilton.	– –
Beals, Joseph,	44	Rockport,	Dis. disab'y, Apr. 27, '63.

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Clegg, James,	23	N. Andover.	– –
Choate, Solomon,	22	Rockport.	– –
Chase, Edmund L.,	19	N. Andover.	– –
Chase, Parker J.,	26	"	– –
Chadwick, James W.,	23	"	– –
Cogswell, Thomas,	29	E. Cambridge.	– –
Clark, Hosea B.,	22	Rockport,	Died April 16, '63.
Day, David M.,	42	"	– –
Devon, Joseph G.,	19	"	– –
Dodge, Allen W.,	25	Hamilton.	– –
Dodge, Alphonso M.,	21	"	– –
Elwell, Alvin F.,	38	Rockport.	– –
Foss, John G.,	22	Salem.	– –
Grimes, William H.,	25	Rockport.	– –
Griffin, Joseph A.,	18	"	– –
Gaffney, Cornelius,	32	N. Andover.	– –
Godey, William,	39	Rockport.	– –
Gallagher, John,	24	N. Andover.	– –
Gorran, Nicholas,	21	"	– –
Giles, Thaddeus,	33	Rockport.	– –
Hood, Hiram D.,	39	Hamilton.	– –
Hill, Richard W.,	21	Rockport.	[dentally shot.
Holbrook, Adin,	25	"	Died Mar. 19, '63,—acci-
Haskins, Thomas,	36	"	Died Mar. 25, '63.
Hughes, Michael,	21	N. Andover,	" May 26, '63.
Kinsman, Austin S.,	20	Hamilton,	" Aug. 20, '63.
Knights, John S.,	19	Rockport.	– –
Lowe, William H.,	22	"	– –
Leighton, Benjamin F.,	43	"	– –
McJannett, John,	38	"	– –
McJannett, Samuel,	28	"	– –
Morse, George,	23	"	– –
Morse, Charles B.,	19	"	– –
Mordough, John C.,	18	Hamilton.	– –
Miller, James,	19	Salem.	– –
Morris, Reuben,	25	Hamilton.	– –
Mullen, John,	21	N. Andover.	– –
Patch, James W.,	29	Hamilton.	– –
Pettingell, Charles,	23	Rockport.	– –
Pool, Caleb N.,	33	"	– –
Pool, Rufus,	18	"	– –
Pierce, George H.,	20	"	– –
Peach, John H.,	44	"	– –
Parkhurst, George H.,	18	Hamilton.	– –
Peabody, Ansil,	43	N. Andover,	Died Aug. 19, '63.
Patch, Loring,	29	Rockport,	" June 3, '63.
Pool, John A.,	18	"	" May 2, '63.
Pettingell, Nathaniel W.,	20	"	" May 11, '63.
Sleeper, Benjamin F.,	29	"	– –
Sullivan, John,	19	– –	Desr'd Sep. 16, '62.

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Swan, Benjamin F.,	31	N. Andover,	Des'd Nov. 7, '62.
Tucker, William,	42	Rockport.	– –
Tuttle, John M.,	32	"	– –
Tuttle, George H.,	18	N. Andover.	– –
Tarr, Solomon,	23	Rockport.	– –
Trussell, Arthur B.,	18	Hamilton.	– –
Tucker, William, Jr.,	18	Rockport,	Died Feb. 25, '63.
Tuttle, Nicholas,	45	N. Andover,	" Apr. 25, '63.
Weeks, John,	43	Hamilton.	– –
Wetherbee, Andrew P.,	18	Rockport.	– –
Wheeler, George,	22	"	– –
Witham, John,	36	"	– –
Woodbury, John L.,	19	Hamilton.	– –
			– –
Company C—Stoneham.			– –
Darius N. Stevens, Captain,	33	Stoneham.	– –
Samuel C. Trull, 1st Lieut.,	25	"	– –
Frederick Cochrane, 2d "	25	Methuen.	– –
Jefferson Hayes, 1st Sergeant,	29	Stoneham.	– –
Wallace Hyde, Sergeant,	23	Lawrence.	– –
Francis M. Sweetser, "	23	Stoneham.	– –
John Taylor, "	26	Lawrence.	– –
Marshall T. Sweetser, "	26	Stoneham.	– –
John L. Cotton, Corporal,	28	"	– –
Lewis Maxwell, "	35	"	– –
Stephen O'Hara, "	20	"	– –
William T. Turner, "	23	"	– –
William B. Stevens, "	19	"	– –
Moses Downes, Jr., "	24	"	– –
Joseph W. Fields, "	25	"	– –
William H. Hurd, "	23	"	– –
Albert N. Holden, Musician,	18	"	– –
Mark M. Bailey, "	20	Lawrence,	Desr'd Nov. 1, '62.
Luther Harriman, Wagoner,	23	Saugus.	– –
Abercrombie, John,	40	Lawrence.	– –
Barlow, Alfred,	27	"	– –
Bicknell, William W.,	24	Stoneham.	– –
Blodgett, Levi S.,	19	Methuen.	– –
Boardman, James,	42	Lawrence.	– –
Bodwell, Stephen B.,	19	"	– –
Bower, Robert,	34	"	– –
Boyle, James,	29	Stoneham.	– –
Brierly, David,	42	Saugus.	– –
Brown, Robert N.,	18	Stoneham.	– –
Butterworth, William,	39	Lawrence.	[1, 1862.
Bailey, William T.,	20	Newbury,	Tranfr'd to Co. K, Nov.
Carlton, Henry,	18	Methuen.	– –
Clement, Julius,	29	Stoneham.	– –
Clough, John B.,	26	"	– –
Cole, Thomas,	24	Newfield, Me.	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Clark, Joseph,	34	Lowell.	– –
Charlesworth, Emanuel,	32	Lawrence,	Disc'd Feb. 7, '63.
Decatur, Andrew J.,	35	Methuen.	– –
Dike, Marcus M.,	19	Stoneham.	– –
Dugan, James H.,	27	"	– –
Eldred, Almond,	19	"	– –
Fowler, Benjamin A.,	18	"	– –
Goodwin, John G.,	45	"	– –
Goodwin, John,	24	N. Andover.	– –
Goodwin, Thomas,	20	Lawrence.	– –
Green, Arthur M.,	23	N. Andover.	– –
Hardacre, Aaron,	40	Lawrence.	– –
Hersey, Alvin E.,	18	Stoneham.	– –
Howard, Bernard,	35	Lawrence.	– –
Howard, Frank A.,	18	Stoneham.	– –
Hurd, James W.,	26	"	– –
Hall, John N.,	42	Methuen,	Died Aug. 9, 1863.
Jackson, William,	26	Lawrence.	– –
Jones, George,	22	Stoneham.	– –
Kelley, Owen,	20	"	– –
Kenyon, Thomas,	25	N. Andover.	– –
Larkin, John,	39	Charlestown.	– –
Lahey, Michael,	22	Stoneham.	– –
Leighton, Lewis,	24	"	– –
Lovejoy, James L.,	21	Calais, Me.	– –
McDade, John,	24	Lawrence.	– –
McKay, George,	33	"	– –
Mead, John,	27	N. Andover.	– –
Messer, Alonzo,	26	Methuen.	– –
Messer, Myron W.,	21	Stoneham.	– –
Maily, Nicholas J.,	33	Haverhill.	– –
Mitchell, Michael,	21	Lawrence.	– –
Moody, James S.,	30	Stoneham.	– –
Mills, Jesse,	41	Methuen,	Died April 17, '63
McCarty, Dennis G.,	27	N. Andover,	Desr'd Jan. 3, '63.
Nevers, John W.,	33	Stoneham.	– –
O'Shea, Michael,	35	Lawrence.	– –
Pomeroy, William,	18	Boston.	– –
Quimby, Lester F.,	18	Stoneham.	– –
Randall, John,	26	Methuen.	– –
Randall, Charles,	19	"	– –
Shields, Robert,	18	"	– –
Smith, Thomas,	27	Lawrence.	– –
Stackpole, John,	25	Lowell.	– –
Seeley, Joseph,	37	Methuen,	Disc. disab'y, May 30, '63.
Tay, Benjamin F., Jr.,	24	Stoneham.	– –
Tay, Baxter F.,	25	"	– –
Turner, John A.,	21	Medford.	– –
Wentworth, Charles H.,	18	Methuen.	– –
Wheeler, Joseph B.,	25	Stoneham.	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Wheeler, William W.,	29	Stoneham,	Disc'd Feb. 18, '63.
Warren, Charles H.,	21	Dover, N. H.,	Dis. to re-'list, Je. 28, '63.
Young, G. W.,	21	Stoneham.	– –
Company D—Reading.			
Josiah W. Coburn, Captain,	49	Reading.	– –
John S. Coney, 1st Lieut.,	39	N. Reading.	– –
Oramel G. Abbott, 2d "	28	Reading.	– –
Stephen P. Rowell, 1st Sergeant,	36	Melrose.	– –
Levi Swain, Jr., Sergeant,	39	Wilmington.	– –
Harley Prentiss, "	18	Reading.	– –
Edmund D. Pearson, "	26	Wilmington.	– –
Joseph T. Batcheller, "	21	N. Reading.	– –
George J. Bartlett, "	35	Reading,	Died July 2, '63.
Asa C. Buck, "	27	"	" April 19, '63.
James P. Morton, Corporal,	39	Wilmington.	– –
George M. Peaslee, "	33	Reading.	– –
William Buck, "	29	"	– –
William H. Nash, "	34	"	– –
Justine M. Weston, "	23	N. Reading.	– –
Samuel T. Sweetser, "	27	Reading.	– –
Daniel G. Richardson, "	36	"	– –
Augustine P. Cook, "	19	N. Reading.	– –
Tobias Pinkham, "	32	Reading,	Died May 28, '63.
Asa P. Tibbetts, "	39	"	" June 8, '63.
John L. Farwell, Musician,	25	"	– –
George Rogers, Wagoner,	39	"	– –
Bunker, Noble,	32	"	– –
Battelle, Charles P.,	18	"	– –
Boyce, Charles M.,	22	"	– –
Bruce, George G.,	29	"	– –
Bancroft, Henry L.,	29	Wilmington.	– –
Bancroft, George,	17	"	– –
Blanchard, Edwin,	44	"	– –
Bancroft, Haskel K.,	31	Reading.	– –
Barnes, John A.,	23	"	Disch. Feb. 16, '63.
Cook, George W.,	28	Salem.	– –
Coney, George A.,	25	Reading.	– –
Coney, George C.,	43	"	– –
Carr, Daniel W.,	18	Wilmington.	– –
Damon, Christopher C.,	33	N. Reading.	– –
Delay, Jeremiah,	21	Reading,	Died Aug. 10, 1863.
Evans, Charles A.,	21	"	– –
Eames, Henry W.,	23	Wilmington.	– –
Eaton, Appleton P.,	23	N. Reading.	– –
Eaton, Moses F.,	45	Reading,	Died Feb. 18, '63.
Fortiss, William,	45	Wilmington.	– –
Frost, Charles C.,	34	Reading.	– –
Fletcher, Nathan B.,	27	"	– –
Flint, George B.,	21	N. Reading.	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Fulton, Joseph W.,	23	Andover.	– –
Flint, William W.,	21	N. Reading.	– –
Flint, Asa A.,	21	"	Disch. May 29, '63.
Gowing, Charles,	36	Lawrence.	– –
Green, George W.,	21	N. Reading.	– –
Goodwin, George H.,	21	Reading.	– –
Grover, Charles A.,	21	"	– –
Gowing, Gayton,	25	Wilmington.	– –
Gale, Henry A.,	21	N. Reading,	Died Aug. 7, 1863.
Hamden, George W.,	23	Andover.	– –
Hunter, William A.,	25	N. Reading.	– –
Harris, Thomas W.,	35	"	– –
Holt, Squire,	33	Reading.	– –
Hopkins, Joseph B.,	45	"	– –
Hopkins, George W.,	21	"	– –
Howard, John L.,	29	Wilmington.	– –
Harnden, Otis,	23	"	– –
Holt, Milton G.,	28	N. Reading,	Died July 18, '63.
Holt, Charles,	28	Reading.	" Aug. 8, '63.
Jenkins, Charles,	42	N. Reading.	– –
Jones, Loring,	36	"	– –
Kendall, Waldo T.,	32	Charlestown.	– –
LaClair, William,	26	Reading.	– –
Marshall, William H.,	32	"	– –
Munroe, Charles M.,	18	N. Reading.	– –
Myers, Charles,	27	Reading.	– –
McIntire, Amos,	36	"	– –
McAleer, Joseph,	26	"	– –
Miligin, George,	22	Wilmington.	– –
Nichols, Amos B.,	28	N. Reading.	– –
Nichols, Nathaniel,	32	"	– –
Nichols, William R.,	41	Reading.	– –
Nichols, Edward E.,	28	"	Died Aug. 20, '63.
Pearsons, Daniel N.,	21	Wilmington.	– –
Parker, Edward,	24	Reading.	– –
Parker, Clarkson,	28	"	– –
Pratt, Stillman M.,	32	"	– –
Platts, Charles B.,	21	N. Reading.	– –
Pratt, Edward E.,	31	Reading.	– –
Perkins, Walter G.,	17	"	– –
Prentiss, Samuel,	49	"	– –
Pearson, George O.,	29	Wilmington,	Disch. Apr. 25, '63.
Richardson, Horace A.,	28	Reading.	– –
Sidelinker, George W.,	22	N. Reading.	– –
Taylor, Charles,	21	Reading.	– –
Trull, John A.,	24	Andover,	Died July 9, 1863.
Upton, Russell,	33	Wilmington.	– –
Upton, Ambrose,	36	"	– –
Williams, Joseph F.,	28	Reading.	– –
Weston, Nelson S.,	33	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Weston, Francis C.,	24	N. Reading.	– –
Walls, Paschal A.,	24	Reading.	– –
Wright, Hiram F.,	38	"	– –
Weston, John H.,	18	– –	– –
Whitman, Albert H.,	21	Reading,	Disch. Nov. 29, '62.
Whitehouse, Charles E.,	22	N. Reading.	Died Aug. 15, '63.
			– –
Company E—South Reading.			– –
Samuel F. Littlefield, Captain,	36	S. Reading.	– –
Horace M. Warren, 1st Lieut.,	21	"	– –
James D. Draper, 2d Lieut.,	31	"	– –
Jason H. Knight, 1st Sergeant,	24	"	– –
James M. Sweetser, Sergeant,	34	"	– –
James A. Burditt, "	25	"	– –
Charles F. Hartshorn, "	27	"	– –
George R. Gilman, "	30	"	– –
George H. Green, "	28	"	Died Jan. 10, '63.
Thomas Sweetser, "	27	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Joseph S. Eustis, Corporal,	29	"	[Jan. 5, 1863.
James M. Morrill, "	25	"	– –
John Q. A. Parker, "	32	"	– –
William N. Tyler, "	27	"	– –
Rufus F. Draper, "	23	"	– –
George Carter, "	22	"	– –
Myron H. Whittredge, "	20	Lynnfield.	– –
Charles S. Emerson, "	33	S. Reading.	– –
Anderson, George W.,	21	"	– –
Aborn, Henry,	30	"	Dischr'd (no date.)
Bruce, Jasper F.,	18	"	– –
Brown, John C.,	27	Saugus.	– –
Brown, Benjamin V.,	25	Lynnfield.	– –
Barber, Thomas,	31	S. Reading.	– –
Brown, Charles H.,	21	Hingham.	– –
Butterfield, Francis M.,	35	Saugus.	– –
Barron, Elliott F.,	34	Melrose.	– –
Bent, John S.,	18	Boston.	– –
Brown, Jonas G.,	38	Melrose,	Died June 18, '63.
Cox, George,	34	Lynnfield.	– –
Cox, James P.,	18	Melrose.	– –
Crow, William L.,	19	S. Reading.	– –
Cartwright, Joseph,	44	"	– –
Cooper, Reuben L.,	32	"	– –
Dix, Joseph O.,	44	Melrose.	– –
Danforth, Alfred W.,	20	S. Reading.	– –
Deadman, William D.,	19	"	– –
Davis, Charles H.,	34	"	– –
Dodge, Ignatius,	26	Topsfield.	– –
Degen, Charles F.,	25	Watertown.	– –
Donoghue, John J.,	26	Melrose,	Desr'd Nov. 22, '62.
Eustis, William C.,	25	Cambridge.	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Eaton, John S.,	34	S. Reading.	– –
Eaton, Chester W.,	23	"	– –
Emerson, Justus,	21	Lynnfield.	– –
Estes, Oneal J.,	26	S. Reading,	Died May 12, '63.
Farrell Michael,	35	Melrose.	– –
Fisk, Willard L.,	18	Saugus,	– –
Fuller, George P.,	33	Melrose.	– –
Fisk, Joseph A.,	31	S. Reading,	Disch'd Mar. 9, '63.
Hamilton, Robert,	22	"	– –
Harrington, Charles T.,	25	"	– –
Hawkes, John,	38	"	– –
Knights, Henry C.,	32	"	– –
Kingman, William W.,	30	"	– –
Lyman, Henry H.,	23	"	– –
Moses, George,	21	"	– –
Murkland, Robert L.,	30	"	– –
Miller, Charles C.,	21	"	– –
McAllister, George H.,	26	Melrose.	– –
Morton, Joseph,	27	Wilmington.	– –
Moses, John F.,	27	S. Reading,	Died July 4, '63.
Moore, John L.,	19	"	" Apr. 16, '63.
Newman, J. Frank,	25	"	– –
Newhall, David,	19	"	– –
Place, Franklin C.,	34	Charlestown.	– –
Pope, Jacob H.,	25	S. Reading.	– –
Prentice, Charles,	29	Melrose.	– –
Pillings, Jonathan,	24	S. Reading,	Died Apr. 1, '63.
Restarick, Walter,	18	"	– –
Randall, Howard,	26	Raynham.	– –
Richardson, Osborne, Jr.,	19	Lynnfield.	– –
Richardson, Irving,	21	"	– –
Snell, Franklin L.,	18	S. Reading.	– –
Skinner, William S.,	18	"	– –
Shelton, Thomas,	32	Melrose.	– –
Stafford, William C.,	27	Saugus.	– –
Simonds, Charles H.,	33	Malden.	– –
Sweetser, Elbridge L.,	20	S. Reading.	– –
Stimpson, William W.,	23	"	Died May 19, '63.
Snell, Louis A.,	22	"	Disc'd Feb. 26, '63.
Trefethen, Benjamin N.,	18	Saugus.	– –
Thompson, George A.,	18	S. Reading.	– –
Tibbetts, George E.	22	"	– –
Tyler, George L.,	24	"	– –
Upton, Augustine,	21	Danvers.	– –
Unrah, George R.,	18	Malden.	– –
Winship, Samuel,	37	S. Reading.	– –
Walton, Oliver, 2d,	24	"	– –
Wellman, Henry B.,	22	Lynnfield,	Died May 31, '63.

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Haverhill			
Samuel W. Duncan, Captain,	24	Haverhill.	[Nov. 10, 1862.
William H. Roberts, 1st Lieut.	21	"	Dismissed the service,
David Boynton, 1st "	36	"	[Nov. 12, 1862.
David Boynton, 2d Lieut.,	36	"	Promoted to 1st Lieut.,
Ira Hurd, 2d "	25	"	– –
John W. Poor, 1st Sergeant,	36	"	– –
Joshua M. Stoner, Sergeant,	29	"	– –
Walter S. Goodell, "	26	"	– –
Thomas Pearsons, Jr., "	44	"	– –
George W. Merrill, "	21	"	– –
William W. S. Orbeton, Corporal,	35	"	– –
Edwin L. Johnson, "	21	"	Died Feb. 27, '63.
Albert O. Gibson, "	21	"	– –
John Downes, "	26	"	– –
David Heckman, "	44	Bradford.	– –
Philip C. Swett, "	20	Haverhill.	– –
Henry H. Johnson, "	23	"	– –
James Ryan, "	23	"	– –
Charles A. Kimball, "	25	"	Des'd Dec. 15, '62.
Daniel P. Derochmont, "	34	"	– –
Rufus M. Graham, Musician,	19	Bradford.	– –
John A. Tuck, "	23	Haverhill.	– –
Ryland F. Bailey, Wagoner,	29	"	– –
Atwood, Bradley,	39	"	– –
Aldrich, Ambrose D.,	28	"	– –
Burnham, Walter J.,	22	"	– –
Bucklin, John C.,	27	"	– –
Barry, Joseph,	21	"	Des'd Oct. 15, '62.
Clark, Cyrus H.,	36	– –	– –
Carr, Mark,	21	Haverhill.	– –
Conway, Charles G.,	21	"	– –
Chase, Benjamin W.,	25	"	– –
Davis, George S.,	18	"	Died May 29, '63.
Davis, George M.,	18	Derry, N. H.	– –
Davis, Eliphalet,,	36	Haverhill.	– –
Davis, Charles A.,	25	"	Dsrt'd Nov. 27, '62
Emery, Samuel C.,	26	"	– –
Eaton, Eugene G.,	20	"	– –
Eaton, Albert C.,	19	"	– –
Emerson, Albert,	36	"	– –
Foss, William,	47	"	– –
Foss, William A.,	25	"	– –
Flanders, Burton,	27	"	– –
Flanders, Edward O.,	26	"	– –
Fitzpatrick, John,	20	"	– –
Fowler, Gilbert S.,	23	"	– –
Gordon, Edward,	39	"	– –
Gilman, Lucas B.,	40	"	Died Aug. 2, '63.
George, Arthur L.,	22	"	– –
George, Townsend P.,	20	– –	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Gallagher, John,	21	Melrose,	Desr'd Oct. 20, '62.
Housen, Axel,	22	Haverhill.	– –
Hunkins, Warren C.,	20	"	– –
Hunkins, John N.,	24	– –	– –
Hunkins, Harry T.,	18	– –	Died July 4, '63.
Howard, William S.,	25	Haverhill.	– –
Hunt, George W.,	39	"	– –
Haynes, Jackson,	22	"	– –
Haddock, Charles H.,	40	"	– –
Hill, Andrew J.,	22	"	– –
How, James,	29	"	– –
Hall, Benjamin F.,	31	– –	– –
Hanrahan, James,	21	Haverhill,	Desr'd Oct. 5, '62.
Harmon, George K.,	22	"	– –
Jacobs, Wyman D.,	21	"	Died July 7, '63.
Johnson, Charles L.,	17	"	– –
Johnson, Charles H.,	46	"	Disc'd Jan. 5, '63.
Jenkins, Samuel H.,	18	Bradford.	– –
King, Patrick,	25	Haverhill.	– –
Kelley, David,	–	– –	Pro'd Q. M. Sergt.
Le Bosquet, Albert,	19	Haverhill.	– –
Lucy, Arthur W.,	17	Bradford.	– –
Ladd, Thomas E.,	21	Haverhill.	– –
Littlefield, Hazen S.,	24	"	– –
Leonard, John,	23	Boston,	Des'd Oct. 8, '62.
McDermot, Hugh,	46	Haverhill.	– –
McWilliams, Samuel,	23	"	– –
McQuestion, Simeon,	27	"	– –
McLaughlin, Frank,	19	"	– –
Murphy, Timothy,	30	"	– –
Morse, James,	21	"	Dis'd Jan. 5, '63.
Nichols, Addison D.,	21	"	– –
Noyes, Hiram N.,	23	"	– –
Osgood, Jacob,	32	"	– –
Ordway, Hazen E.,	31	"	– –
Patten, Joseph L.,	19	"	– –
Pettengill, Alpheus I.,	24	"	– –
Pearl, Joshua R.,	22	"	– –
Ross, Franklin,	21	"	– –
Reed, Elbridge G.,	30	"	– –
Sawyer, Ira O.,	25	"	– –
Sawyer, Horace,	19	"	– –
Sawyer, B. Addison,	20	"	Pro'd to H. Stew'd.
Stickney, Charles H.,	22	"	Di'd of w'nds Je. 20, '63.
Sheldon, Otis E.,	23	"	– –
Spencer, John C.,	20	"	Died Apr. 9, '63.
Stuart, Walter,	18	"	– –
Sargent, Benjamin G.,	30	"	– –
Thomson, Horace,	42	"	– –
Tozier, Edward H.,	26	Bradford.	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Tucker, William W.,	48	Haverhill.	–
Veal, Gustavus D.,	21	"	– –
Whitman, George H.,	28	"	– –
Whitman, Josiah A.,	33	Mansfield,	Tr. fr'm Co.C, 47th Regt.
West, Arthur W.,	19	Haverhill.	– –
Wallace, Thomas,	45	"	– –
Wilson, John,	21	Melrose,	Des'd Oct. 20, '62.
Company G—Haverhill.			
George W. Edwards, Captain,	41	Haverhill.	– –
George W. Wallace, 1st Lieut.,	22	"	– –
Andrew F. Stowe, 2d Lieut.,	34	"	Res'd May 19, '63.
Joshua Hatch, Jr., 1st Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Royal D. Gould, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Charles K. Heath, "	28	Bradford.	– –
Charles H. Hill, "	29	Haverhill.	– –
Samuel R. Benson, Corporal,	28	"	– –
David R. B. Coffin, "	29	"	– –
Joseph F. Holt, "	40	"	– –
George O. Lee, "	19	"	– –
Daniel G. Payson, "	23	"	– –
John L. Webster, "	25	"	– –
Alvin N. Whittier, "	37	"	– –
George W. Wallace, "	21	"	– –
Edward S. Tubbs, "	21	"	Tr.6th Ill. Cav. Ju.17,'63.
Henry G. Hammond, Musician,	34	"	– –
William F. Johnson, "	22	"	– –
Abbott, Parker P.,	26	"	– –
Aldrich, John W.,	18	"	– –
Anderson, Alfred W.,	23	"	– –
Burleigh, Moses C.,	19	"	– –
Barlow, Noah E.,	25	"	– –
Boynton, Isaac A.,	38	"	– –
Bailey, Stephen W.,	22	"	– –
Chase, Eustis,	38	"	– –
Coffin, Cyrus V.,	28	"	– –
Colby, John E.,	18	"	– –
Coyne, John,	18	"	– –
Clough, William R.,	18	"	– –
Clough, Ward,	37	Dracut.	– –
Carr, George W.,	21	Haverhill.	– –
Campbell, John,	33	Chelsea.	– –
Cook, Justin T.,	38	Haverhill.	– –
Daley, Bartlett F.,	26	"	– –
Davis, Alfred H.,	38	"	– –
Eaton, Daniel W.,	21	Haverhill.	– –
Eaton, James J.,	43	Bradford.	– –
Emerson, George R.,	27	Haverhill.	[ities Dec. 14, 1862.
Ellis, Sebastian,	23	"	Arrested by civil author-
Farnham, Hiram H.,	28	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks
Company G—Con.			
Flanders, Jesse,	44	Haverhill.	– –
Farrington, Moses C.,	37	"	– –
French, Moses E.,	27	"	– –
Fuller, William B.,	24	"	– –
Graham, Sylvanus C.,	24	"	– –
Gale, Henry,	32	"	– –
Goodrich, Walter,	19	"	– –
Graham, James W.,	27	"	Tr. to U. S. A. Dec. 27, '62.
Havens, Silas F.,	25	"	– –
Haseltine, William L.,	30	"	– –
Harwood, Andrew J.,	24	"	– –
Hoyt, Benjamin E., Jr.,	21	"	– –
Hoyt, Samuel P.,	32	"	– –
Howe, Edwin M.,	21	"	– –
Hoyt, Ezra,	29	"	– –
Hubbard, Oliver S.,	24	"	– –
Jaques, Henry,	19	"	– –
Johnson, Frank H.,	23	"	Disc. disab'y, Dec. 6, '62.
Jenness, Sumner G.,	24	"	Des'd Nov. 18, '62.
Livingston, Edward H.,	25	"	– –
Moulton, George L.,	24	"	– –
Mace, Daniel W.,	18	"	– –
Merrill, Howard M.,	18	"	– –
Morrison, Augustus G.,	18	"	– –
Mulhem, Hugh,	18	"	– –
Murray, Hugh,	26	"	– –
McKenna, Edward,	24	"	– –
Marsh, Joseph W.,	18	"	– –
Mackay, Andrew J.,	21	"	Died April 9, '63.
Nason, Edward A.,	22	"	– –
Norwood, George,	41	"	Des'd Oct. 10, '62.
O'Shaughnessy, John,	41	Dracut.	– –
O'Meilley, Michael,	24	– –	Des'd Nov. 20, '62.
Poor, Moses,	43	Haverhill.	– –
Pettingell, James W.,	32	"	– –
Pratt, Abel H.,	22	"	– –
Pinkham, Warren F.,	21	"	– –
Parker, Israel,	44	"	Died Feb. 4, '63.
Ricker, Frederick L.,	21	"	– –
Richardson, Russell O.,	21	"	[Sept. 20, 1862.
Rand, Leonard,	42	"	Promoted to Com. Sergt.
Roberts, Oliver A.,	24	"	Promoted to Sergt. Ma-
Scates, Isaac S.,	43	"	[jor Sept. 20, 1862.
Sargent, Numa,	33	"	– –
Spencer, Dennis,	28	"	– –
Stevens, James I.,	24	"	– –
Taylor, John H.,	24	"	– –
Thompson, Hazen V.,	33	"	– –
Tappen, Edmund S.,	24	"	– –
Tucker, Frank W.,	21	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Thompson, Stephen M..	25	Haverhill,	Dis. disab'y, Dec. 6, '62.
Woodcock, Farnham P.,	28	"	– –
Walker, John H.,	23	"	– –
Walker, Wilson M.,	18	"	– –
Webster, John P.,	26	"	– –
Webb, Daniel,	18	"	– –
Whittier, William T.,	18	"	– –
Webster, William W.,	28	"	Died Mar. 8, '63.
Williams, Joseph,	24	"	" April 15, '63.
Wallace, William C.,	39	"	" June 16, '63.
Company H—Chelsea.			
Cyrus Hobbs, Captain,	46	Chelsea.	–
Henry T. Holmes, 1st Lieut.,	36	"	– –
William P. Daniels, 2d Lieut.,	35	"	– –
Robert A. Saunders, 1st Sergt.,	30	"	– –
Willard F. Carlton, Sergeant,	25	"	– –
John W. Hurley, "	27	"	– –
James H. Proctor, "	31	"	– –
Joseph H. Grant, "	31	"	– –
James S. Grant, "	24	"	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 25, '63.
George F. Lord, "	36	"	Died June 17, '63.
Almon Sanborn, Corporal,	23	"	– –
James L. Forsaith, "	25	"	– –
Edwin F. A. Bracket, "	24	"	– –
John A. Dunning, "	26	"	– –
Charles H. Lucas, "	43	"	– –
Samuel R. Hall, "	22	"	– –
William E. Pearson, "	19	"	– –
William S. Henry, "	24	"	– –
Averill, Charles S.,	43	"	– –
Aylward, John,	36	"	– –
Briggs, Edward P.,	22	"	– –
Bickers, Joseph P.,	25	"	– –
Bickford, Henry P.,	26	"	– –
Butters, Silas,	37	Haverhill.	– –
Bailey, John D.,	36	Chelsea.	– –
Butler, Charles H.,	18	Malden.	– –
Butler, Orville W.,	25	Chelsea.	– –
Buckett, Henry A.,	38	"	– –
Burnham, Edward W.,	23	"	[May 11, 1863.
Brown, George F.,	21	"	Discharged to re-enlist,
Bickford, George F.,	22	"	Died Apr. 25, '63.
Bohan, Daniel,	19	"	Desr'd Nov. 30, '62.
Cole, Solomon A.,	27	"	– –
Calef, Isaac W.,	39	"	– –
Clark, Lewis,	37	"	– –
Cross, Henry,	27	"	– –
Cobb, George H.,	21	Haverhill.	[March 13, 1863.
Collier, George G.,	30	Chelsea,	Discharg'd for disability,

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Carter, Horace,	40	Chelsea,	Died July 31, '63.
Calef, Horatio S.,	19	"	Desr'd Oct. 25, '62.
Dempsey, Patrick,	18	"	– –
Dixon, Horatio,	19	"	– –
Dean, Charles,	45	S. Malden.	– –
Durgin, Augustus,	32	Chelsea,	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 9, '63.
Dickson, John P.,	18	Malden,	" " Mar. 27, '63.
Dickson, Thomas,	19	"	Died Jan. 2, '63.
Eddy, George B.,	23	Haverhill.	– –
Elwell, Samuel B.,	42	Boston.	[Feb. 4, 1863.
Edgecomb, Joseph W.,	18	Chelsea,	Dischar'd for disability,
Gifford, Albert D.,	28	"	– –
Grover, Thomas,	33	"	– –
Green, Henry,	25	"	– –
Giles, John H.,	38	"	– –
Guelpha, John B.,	18	"	– –
Griffin, Jacob E.,	33	"	– –
Gillen, John,	22	Lawrence,	Desr'd Oct. 10, '62.
Holmes, John W.,	31	Chelsea.	– –
Holbrook, John W.,	21	"	– –
Hammond, James R.,	39	"	– –
Hatch, Charles H.,	23	"	– –
Hawkes, Harrison,	29	"	– –
Hawes, Augustus W.,	29	"	– –
Hooper, James L.,	45	Roxbury.	– –
Holden, Horace G.,	27	Chelsea.	– –
Hunnewell, Richard,	36	"	– –
Hinkley, Charles E.,	37	"	– –
Holland, Adelbert,	21	"	[March 13, 1863.
Hight, Henry W.,	26	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Hodgkins, Francis P.,	37	"	Desr'd Dec. 10, '62.
Jennings, Philip M.,	21	"	– –
Jones, Thomas,	36	"	– –
Jones, Henry,	38	"	– –
Kennepick, John,	24	"	Desr'd Nov. 18, '62.
Murphy, John,	21	Malden.	– –
McLaughlin, James R.,	20	Haverhill.	– –
Neland, Patrick J.,	18	Chelsea.	– –
Nichols, Joseph A.,	31	"	[Jan. 13, 1863.
Nyman, Edgar A.,	24	"	Dischar'd for disability,
Patten, Thaddeus,	26	Haverhill.	– –
Pike, Joseph A.,	18	Somerville.	– –
Proctor, Frederick,	25	Haverhill.	– –
Pearson, Reuben,	39	Chelsea.	– –
Proctor, George,	20	"	– –
Quinn, Charles,	39	"	– –
Quigley, Edward,	28	Lawrence,	Desr'd Oct. 10, '62.
Ripley, Robert,	31	Chelsea.	– –
Roberts, Myron C.,	34	"	– –
Raymond, Alfred,	34	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence	Remarks
Company H—Con.			
Rooke, William,	22	Malden.	– –
Reed, Luther A.,	43	Chelsea,	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 20, '63.
Sale, John,	41	"	– –
Sawtelle, Zachariah,	32	"	– –
Smith, Elijah R.,	33	"	– –
Sampson, Eden,	43	"	– –
Stone, Samuel P.,	20	"	– –
Shipman, William N.,	27	"	– –
Snow, William F.,	18	Randolph.	– –
Tuttle, John S.,	38	Chelsea	– –
Vose, Orren B.,	22	"	– –
Woodward, Frederick H.,	34	"	– –
Whitmarsh, Jona.,	37	"	– –
Wheeler, James E.,	43	"	– –
Young, Robert M.,	26	"	– –
Company I—Worcester.			
Nicholas Power, Captain,	27	Worcester.	– –
John J. O. Gorman, 1st Lieut.,	23	"	Cashr'd June 9, '63.
Martin Hayes, 2d Lieut.,	25	"	– –
Patrick Kelley, 1st Sergeant,	21	"	– –
Michael P. Kieley, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
John Kerr, "	32	"	– –
John Magennis, "	32	"	– –
John Hines, "	24	"	Died Aug. 6, '63.
Peter J. McConville, Corp'rl.,	22	"	– –
Nicholas McMahon, "	22	"	– –
James O'Neill, "	20	"	– –
James J. Power, "	19	"	– –
Philip O'Connell, "	27	"	– –
Bernard Tannon, "	29	Westboro'.	– –
John Russell, "	18	Worcester.	– –
Michael McDonald, "	20	"	Died Aug. 19, '63.
Brazil, John,	23	"	– –
Burns, James,	25	Westboro'.	– –
Bradley, John,	38	Worcester.	– –
Boyle, James,	22	"	– –
Clarke, James,	32	"	– –
Cahill, James,	38	"	– –
Clune, James,	39	"	– –
Clune, Henry,	19	"	– –
Casey, Patrick,	34	Westboro'.	– –
Curboy, John,	20	Worcester.	– –
Couch, Henry,	40	"	– –
Carey, Thomas,	27	Westboro'.	– –
Carroll, John,	26	Millbury.	– –
Connor, Thomas,	29	Worcester,	– –
Connor, James,	21	West Boylston.	– –
Darney, William H.,	21	Worcester.	– –
Dunn, James,	26	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks
Company I—Con.			
Dolan, Michael,	21	Westboro'.	– –
Dee, John,	24	"	– –
Delaney, James,	29	Worcester.	– –
Devlin, Henry,	21	Milford,	– –
Danahy, Thomas,	26	Worcester.	– –
Dolan, Patrick,	32	"	– –
Fox, James,	25	"	– –
Foley, Michael,	18	"	– –
Forrest, William,	18	Spencer.	– –
Forrest, Daniel,	21	"	– –
Farrell, William,	24	Worcester.	– –
Fay, William J.,	18	"	– –
Fitzgerald, Martin,	21	"	Died May 2, '63.
Grady, Dennis,	21	"	– –
Glancy, Thomas,	35	Lowell.	– –
Gallagher, Patrick,	18	Worcester.	– –
Higgins, Maurice,	17	"	– –
Herr, Daniel,	20	"	– –
Hannon, Michael C.,	22	Westboro'.	– –
Hughes, Luke,	19	– –	– –
Kelley, John,	18	Worcester.	– –
Keevan, Thomas,	35	Westboro'.	– –
Kelley, Henry T.,	17	Worcester.	– –
Lee, William,	35	Worcester.	– –
McLaughlin, Daniel,	35	"	– –
McCarthy, Patrick,	18	Westboro'.	– –
McCoy, Michael,	22	"	– –
McManus, Patrick,	30	Worcester.	– –
McBride, James,	34	"	– –
Murphy, Jeremiah,	28	"	– –
Meagher, Thomas F.,	26	"	– –
Murphy, John,	22	"	– –
Murphy, Thomas,	25	Westboro'.	– –
Moriarty, John,	22	Millbury.	– –
Moran, Peter,	22	Worcester.	– –
Marion, James,	27	Millbury.	– –
Martin, Thomas,	40	Westboro'.	– –
Murphy, Patrick,	25	Worcester,	Died (about) Aug. 8, '63.
McCoy, Thomas,	28	"	Desr'd Dec. 1, '62.
O'Rourke, Charles P.,	25	"	Died June 3, 1863.
O'Connor, Patrick,	26	"	Desr'd Oct. 30, '62.
Phelan, Francis,	18	"	– –
Phelan, Michael,	40	"	– –
Porter, Peter,	22	Spencer.	– –
Power, James A.,	18	Worcester,	Died Aug. 3, 1863.
Quinn, Martin,	18	Westboro'.	– –
Quinn, Patrick,	28	Milford.	– –
Roach, Michael,	21	Worcester.	– –
Reil, John,	21	"	– –
Rice, John,	38	"	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Smith, Gordon,	33	Worcester.	– –
Sheehan, Redmond,	19	"	– –
Scrymgour, Thomas,	26	"	– –
Skerret, Nicholas,	19	"	Died June 19, '63.
Toner, Michael,	18	"	– –
Treanor, Owen,	21	"	Died Mar. 9, 1863.
Welsh, Michael,	20	"	– –
Wolfe, Richard,	24	"	– –
Wood, Henry C.,	18	"	Desr'd Oct. 31, '62.
Company K—Georgetown.			
John G. Barnes, Captain,	36	Georgetown.	– –
John P. Bradstreet, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	– –
James H. Rundlett, 2d Lieut.,	40	Bradford.	– –
Solomon Nelson, 1st Sergeant,	35	Georgetown.	– –
Edward P. Wilder, Sergeant,	30	"	– –
Charles S. Pearson, "	28	Bradford.	– –
John A. Bacon, "	41	Groveland.	– –
Samuel H. Batchelder, "	43	Boxford.	[in May, (no date.)
William A. Ordway, "	23	– –	Dischar'd for commis'n
Chauncey O. Noyes, Corporal,	21	Georgetown.	– –
John G. Scates, "	33	"	– –
Bartholomew Haley, "	23	"	– –
Benjamin P. Carleton, "	37	Bradford.	– –
Nathaniel D. Pierce, "	35	Georgetown.	– –
William E. Taylor, "	35	"	– –
Charles W. Rundlett, "	28	Newbury.	– –
George Lucy, "	19	Bradford.	– –
Chandler L. Parker, Musician,	25	Georgetown.	– –
Hamilton L. Perkins, "	18	"	– –
John D. Dinsmore, Wagoner,	32	"	– –
Brown, Gayton,	20	"	– –
Bailey, William P.,	20	Newbury.	– –
Balch, Jerre,	39	Topsfield.	– –
Blackburn, Thomas O.,	20	Georgetown,	Died April 1, 1863.
Boynton, George M.,	18	"	" July 3, 1863.
Carter, George W.,	23	"	– –
Carter, Elbridge A.,	21	"	– –
Chaffill, Thomas J.,	42	"	– –
Colburn, James S.,	37	"	– –
Currier, George W.,	21	"	– –
Carlton, Orlando S.,	21	Bradford.	– –
Chadwick, John R.,	38	Boxford.	– –
Chandler, Isaac H.,	18	Salem.	– –
Clough, George W.,	21	Bradford,	Died Nov. 22, '62.
Crosby, Edward T.,	18	"	" Aug. 2, '63.
Dresser, Charles C.,	24	Georgetown,	" June 2, '63.
Dole, Amos G.,	21	"	" July 16, '63.
Floyd, Lyman,	25	Newbury,	" May 29, '63.
Gove, Henry G.,	18	Boxford.	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Goodale, Samuel D.,	18	Boxford.	– –
Goodell, Charles A.,	18	"	– –
Gurley, Augustine W. E.,	44	"	Died May 22, '63.
Hoyt, Timothy,	38	Georgetown.	– –
Hall, Daniel W.,	24	"	– –
Hills, Henry C.,	26	Bradford.	– –
Hodge, Noah C.,	36	"	– –
Hanson, John A.,	28	"	– –
Howe, Willard P.,	38	Boxford.	– –
Hale, Matthew,	34	"	– –
Hills, Benjamin,	23	Georgetown.	– –
Hunkins, William,	27	"	Died June 7, '63.
Jewett, Samuel S.,	35	"	– –
Jewett, Milton F.,	21	"	Died Apr. 9, '63.
Johnston, Henry,	33	Topsfield,	Ap. D. Maj. (no date.)
Kimball, Warren M.,	20	Bradford.	– –
Kimball, Granville R.,	19	"	Died on passage home.
Libbey, Ira,	29	"	– –
Merrill, Colman P.,	23	Georgetown.	– –
Merrill, George W.,	23	"	– –
Merrill, Benjamin A.,	20	"	– –
Merrill, Lewis A.,	45	"	– –
Morse, Edwin C.,	37	Bradford.	– –
Morse, George F.,	39	"	– –
Merrill, Byron J.,	33	Georgetown.	– –
Merrill, Richmond D.,	26	"	Died June 28, '63.
Myers, Joseph,	29	Bradford,	Dis'd disab'y Mar 18, '63.
Niles, George,	27	Georgetown.	– –
Newhall, William H.,	40	Boxford.	– –
Parsons, John,	42	Newbury,	Died May 12, '63.
Poor, John S.,	21	Bradford.	– –
Perry, John,	38	Georgetown.	– –
Parker, George W.,	21	"	– –
Parker, Rufus E.,	22	Groveland.	– –
Parker, Charles S.,	21	"	– –
Poor, Fred. W.,	30	Bradford.	– –
Perkins, Calvin G.,	29	"	– –
Perkins, Byron L. R.,	25	Georgetown.	– –
Peabody, Charles H.,	39	Bradford.	– –
Peabody, Daniel A.,	25	"	– –
Peabody, Calvin,	38	"	– –
Poor, Hiram K.,	26	Newbury.	– –
Parsons, John H.,	28	"	– –
Perley, Thomas P.,	23	Boxford,	Died Aug. 4, '63.
Perley, Asa K.,	25	"	– –
Pickett, Frank R.,	20	Georgetown.	– –
Raymond, Samuel H.,	26	Bradford.	– –
Spofford, George H.,	28	Georgetown.	– –
Sherburn, William M.,	40	"	– –
Sides, Thomas A.,	28	Groveland.	– –

Fiftieth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Sherman, Charles F.,	27	Chelsea.	– –
Sides, William O.,	45	Groveland,	Died Apr. 5, '63.
Spofford, Amos,	40	Georgetown,	" June 4, '63.
Spofford, Charles A.,	28	"	" Aug. 21, '63.
Tenney, Moses E.,	23	"	– –
Tenney, Charles W.,	18	"	– –
Tenney, Charles E.,	23	Newbury.	– –
Tenney, John G.,	18	"	– –
Tyler, Charles E.,	23	Georgetown.	– –
Wiggin, Cyrus B.,	30	Groveland.	– –
Watson, George E.,	26	Bradford.	– –
Wiley, Frank,	24	Newbury.	– –
Wildes, James B.,	22	Georgetown.	– –

The nucleus of this regiment was the old Seventh of the Massachusetts militia, which was composed of companies in Essex and Middlesex Counties. The colonel and lieutenant-colonel had served in the three months' campaign of 1861, each having command of a company. The Fiftieth was recruited to the full standard at "Camp Stanton," in Boxford. It left that camp for New York on the 19th of November, 1862, at which city it was to embark for the Department of the Gulf. It arrived in New York on the 20th, and went into quarters for a few days at the Franklin Street barracks. From thence it was ordered to Long Island, (East New York,) and went into quarters at "Camp Banks."

November 29th, Companies A, E, I and K, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Locke, proceeded to New York City to take transportation on board steamer Illinois, but afterwards the order was changed, and Companies A, E and K, under command of Captain Putnam, were ordered on board steamer Jersey Blue, and Company I was placed on board steamer New Brunswick.

The Jersey Blue sailed from New York about the 11th of December, and after proceeding to sea became unmanageable, and was obliged to put in at Hilton Head, in distress, where the troops were landed, and remained there about three weeks, when they embarked on board the barque Guerilla, and

arrived at New Orleans on the 20th of January, 1863, and went into camp at Carrollton, where they remained until the 5th of February, when they proceeded by steamer to Baton Rouge.

The steamer New Brunswick with Company I sailed from New York on the 1st of December, and arrived at Baton Rouge on the 16th of December, where they were attached to the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment, until the arrival of the detachment which sailed by steamer Jersey Blue, and barque Guerilla.

Companies B, C, D, F, G and H, under command of Colonel Messer, being ordered on board steamer Niagara at New York City, left camp and marched into the city on the 12th of December, but owing to the incapacity of the steamer to convey all the troops, with their stores, &c., Company H was left at Park barracks to be placed on board another transport.

The Niagara with field and staff, (with the exception of the assistant-surgeon, who was detailed with the detachment on board the Jersey Blue,) and the five companies before-mentioned sailed on the 13th. On the first night out the steamer sprang aleak, and her machinery becoming disabled, it was found necessary to put in at Delaware Breakwater. It being evident that the steamer could not proceed on her voyage without endangering the lives of the troops on board, Colonel Messer ordered her to proceed to Philadelphia, where she arrived on the 16th, with the troops. Colonel Messer immediately ordered a survey to be held upon the steamer which resulted in her being condemned. He then conferred with the military authorities at New York, who decided to send him a transport as soon as possible, and on the 1st day of January, 1863, the ship Jenny Lind, with Company H on board, arrived at Philadelphia. On the 9th of January the regiment left in the Jenny Lind for Fortress Monroe, where it arrived on the 13th. There it was found that the Jenny Lind was incapable of accommodating all the troops, and Companies B, D and H were transferred to the ship Montebello. The Montebello sailed on the 16th, and after a passage of eleven days arrived at New Orleans on the 27th.

Upon arriving at New Orleans the smallpox broke out among a portion of the troops on board, not belonging to the

Fiftieth Regiment, and she was ordered to the quarantine station, twenty miles below New Orleans, where a portion of the Fiftieth men suffered somewhat from the epidemic, but no deaths occurred from that cause.

The Jenny Lind arrived at New Orleans on the 9th of February, when the troops took passage per steamer Iberville, and arrived at Baton Rouge on the 14th instant. The regiment was there assigned to the command of Acting Brigadier-General Dudley, of the First Division, Third Brigade, Nineteenth Army Corps. Preparations were immediately made for increasing the efficiency of the regiment by constant drills, and strict attention to all the duties belonging to a soldier's life. Nothing of special interest occurred until the 14th of March, when the regiment was ordered into active service, and accompanied the entire command of Major-General Banks on the expedition of that date to the rear of Port Hudson, some twenty miles distant. Here the regiment bivouacked for the first time upon the ever memorable night when by the strategic movement made by General Banks, Admiral Farragut was enabled to pass the batteries of Port Hudson with two of his war steamers, the Hartford and Albatross.

The object of the expedition being accomplished, the Third Brigade returned to Baton Rouge, where it took passage by steamer to Winter's plantation, a point on the opposite bank of the Mississippi, three miles below, and in full view of the batteries of Port Hudson. There the regiment performed picket duty to enable a communication to be made with Admiral Farragut, which being accomplished, it returned to camp at Baton Rouge, on the 26th.

On the 2d of April, the detachment under Lieutenant-Colonel Locke arrived from quarantine, where they had been some seventy days.

On the 9th of April, Companies A, B, C and I of the Fiftieth, accompanied an expedition consisting of a force of artillery, cavalry and infantry, about six hundred strong, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Everett, of the Second Louisiana Regiment, to the Bayou Monticeno, about six miles distant from Baton Rouge, on the road to Port Hudson, for the purpose of destroying a bridge crossing that stream, which being

accomplished the expedition returned to Baton Rouge, after an absence of about five hours.

On the 12th of May, 1863, the regiment marched from Baton Rouge, in company with the Third Brigade for Port Hudson. Arrived at White's Bayou about noon of the same day. White's Bayou crosses the Clinton Road about ten miles south-east of Port Hudson. There the regiment was ordered to remain. To hold that position was necessary in order to prevent a flank movement of the enemy, while our forces were concentrating and surrounding Port Hudson in its immediate rear.

After our army had completely surrounded Port Hudson, and were in condition to attack it, the Fiftieth was ordered to the front, and marched from White's Bayou to a position within range of the enemy's batteries on the 26th of May, 1863. On the 27th, the regiment was engaged in the assault upon Port Hudson. The casualties during the engagement were one private mortally, and three slightly wounded. From the 27th of May until June 14th, the regiment was engaged supporting batteries. On the 14th, it was ordered to engage in the assault on Port Hudson, but was held in the reserve column, and did not participate in the fight. From this date the regiment was engaged wholly in supporting batteries during the bombardment, until the 9th of July, when the fortress surrendered.

On the 8th, it marched within the fortifications, and did garrison duty until the 29th, when it took passage on board steamer Omaha and proceeded up the Mississippi on its way home. On the 3d of August, the steamer having grounded heavily on a sand-bar, near Helena, Arkansas, the men were transferred to steamer G. M. Kennett, and arrived at Cairo, Illinois, August 5th. From thence proceeded by railroad, and arrived in Boston August 11th, and mustered out of the United States service at Wenham, August 24th.

FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Augustus B. R. Sprague, Col.,	35	Worcester.	– –
John M. Studley, Lieut. Col.,	34	"	– –
Elijah A. Harkness, Major,	24	"	– –
J. Stewart Brown, Adjt.,	24	"	– –
Benjamin D. Dwinnell, Quartm'r,	28	"	– –
George Jewett, Surgeon,	37	Fitchburg.	– –
J. Homer Darling, Asst. Surg'n,	24	E. Douglas.	– –
Paul C. Garvin, " "	–	Boston.	– –
Gilbert Cummings, Jr., Chapl'n,	37	Worcester.	– –
George E. Barton, Sergt. Major,	21	– –	[March 1, 1863.
Edward P. Cotting, Hosp. Stew.,	26	Worcester.	Promoted from Private,
Edward S. Washburn, Q. M. S.,	18	"	– –
Henry W. Stayner, Com. Sergt.,	22	N. London, Ct.,	– –
Company A—Worcester.			
Edwin A. Wood, Captain,	36	Worcester.	– –
Jno. W. Sanderson, 1st Lieut.,	31	Westboro'.	– –
Calvin U. Harrington, 2d Lieut.,	25	Worcester.	– –
Jno. M. Cheney, 1st Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Robert H. Chamberlin, Sergeant,	24	"	– –
Samuel M. Bowman, "	25	Clinton.	– –
Edwin L. Dodge, "	37	Worcester.	– –
John A. Prentiss, "	33	Northampton.	– –
Joseph A. Harrington. Corporal,	32	Worcester.	– –
Francis I. Avery, "	25	"	– –
Daniel H. Knowlton, "	23	Shrewsbury.	– –
Levi S. Bigelow, "	37	"	– –
Henry A. Green, "	21	"	– –
George L. Bliss, "	30	Worcester.	– –
Samuel F. Bond, "	26	"	– –
Charles S. Ayers, "	27	"	– –
William B. McIver, "	27	"	Disc. disab'y, Feb. 5, '63.
Asaph Glazier, "	29	Northboro',	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.
Harrison Maynard, Musician,	29	Shrewsbury.	– –
Lavine Libbey, "	45	Worcester,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 14, '63.
Arnold, C. Oscar,	18	Auburn.	– –
Babcock, William B.,	41	Northboro'.	– –
Barr, Alfred D.,	21	N'w Braintree.	– –
Bemis, Charles A.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Bigelow, Edward D.,	26	"	– –
Boyden, Rufus H.,	21	N'w Braintree.	– –
Brooks, Joseph B.,	22	Worcester.	– –
Brownhill, Charles,	24	– –	– –
Barlow, Loring S.,	19	N'w Braintree,	Tr. to Co. F, Oct. 6, '62.
Bolis, King,	18	Shrewsbury,	Died May 17, '63.
Callum, William I.,	21	Holden.	– –
Carruth, Joseph W.,	19	Northboro'.	– –
Chapin, George P.,	32	"	– –
Cheever, William F.,	28	Worcester.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Clapp, Albert P.,	25	Shrewsbury.	– –
Clapp, George W. T.,	23	"	– –
Clemence, James A.,	18	Worcester.	– –
Colburn, Albert,	18	"	– –
Cook, Norton L.,	32	"	[March 1, 1863.
Cotting, Edward P.,	26	"	App. Hospital Steward,
Davis, Charles,	28	"	– –
Dickinson, James S.,	24	"	– –
Doane, Hiram W.,	18	Shrewsbury.	– –
DeLuce, George E.,	19	Boston,	Died Feb. 15, '63.
Eddy, Theodore A.,	18	Worcester.	– –
Estabrook, Edward A.,	20	Boylston.	– –
Everett, Handel P.,	24	Worcester.	– –
Fiske, George W.,	34	Northboro'.	– –
Follett, William K.,	21	Worcester.	– –
Flagg, Frank A.,	19	"	– –
Glazier, Henry,	39	"	– –
Gleason, John B.,	21	"	– –
Goodnow, Henry H.,	21	"	– –
Gordon, Robert E.,	24	"	– –
Gordon, William F.,	29	"	Died July 9, '63.
Gordon, Seth B.,	26	"	" July 12, '63.
Goulding, John C.,	18	"	– –
Green, John W.,	23	"	– –
Hapgood, Leander R.,	45	Shrewsbury.	– –
Harrington, Jerome,	30	Worcester.	– –
Hastings, Marshall H.,	35	Shrewsbury.	– –
Hays, William,	25	Worcester.	– –
Holmes, Edwin H.,	23	Rutland.	– –
Howe, Leander,	39	Worcester.	– –
Hodgkins, Leander,	19	"	– –
Hudson, George N.,	18	"	– –
Hapgood, Frank L.,	18	Shrewsbury,	Died July 13, '63.
Hudson, James O.,	32	Worcester,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 14, '63.
Handy, George W.,	25	"	" Apr. 1, '63.
Johnson, Lewis,	31	Northboro'.	– –
King, George H.,	33	Worcester.	– –
Knowlton, Frederick M.,	20	Shrewsbury.	– –
Lawrence, George C.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Lackey, Rufus A.,	25	"	– –
Lamson, Henry H.,	21	"	– –
Lewis, James,	24	"	– –
Loring, John W.,	31	"	– –
Loring, Silas H.,	29	"	– –
Louks, Alonzo B.,	22	Shrewsbury,	Died June 23, '63.
Manning, William,	26	Worcester.	– –
Mentzer, Cyrus H.,	18	Northboro'.	– –
Nichols, Lysander B.,	22	Worcester.	– –
Palmer, James,	22	"	– –
Pratt, Frank B.,	20	Shrewsbury.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Randlett, Nathaniel,	37	Northboro'.	– –
Reardon, William,	21	Millbury.	– –
Rice, Charles M.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Rich, William A.,	37	Northboro'.	– –
Richardson, Edward P.,	30	Shrewsbury,	Died July 19, '63.
Smith, James G.,	29	Worcester.	– –
Shepard, George B.,	20	Shrewsbury.	– –
Stone, Lyman,	19	Northboro'.	– –
Storrs, Henry C.,	28	Worcester.	– –
Thayer, Friewalden C.,	18	"	– –
Thresher, Albert A.,	22	N'w Braintree.	– –
Twitchell, Frederick L.,	30	Northboro'.	– –
Warren, Charles L.,	21	Shrewsbury.	– –
Wheeler, Asa N.,	26	Worcester.	– –
White, William H.,	18	"	– –
Wesson, Josiah W.,	43	Shrewsbury.	– –
Wood, Jesse E.,	18	Worcester.	– –
Woods, George,	24	N'w Braintree.	– –
Wilson, William,	28	Worcester,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 14, '63.
Company B—Holden.			
George Bascom, Captain,	32	Holden.	– –
Francis W. Adams, 1st Lieut.,	23	Brookfield,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 25, '63.
Emery Rogers, " "	21	Holden.	– –
George W. Dodd, 2d Lieut.,	43	Paxton.	– –
George Burnett, 1st Sergt.,	27	Holden.	– –
Isaac Damon, Sergeant,	45	"	– –
A. A. Livermore, "	33	Millbury.	– –
C. H. Wesson, "	42	Rutland.	– –
J. F. Hubbard, "	25	Holden.	– –
Henry C. Ward, Corporal,	39	Paxton.	– –
George Varney, "	32	Brookfield.	– –
Henry H. Lincoln, "	22	Sturbridge.	– –
Cyrus Cheney, Jr., "	23	Holden.	– –
Charles R. Bartlett, "	20	Rutland.	– –
Albert C. Lincoln, "	25	Auburn.	– –
Arthur H. Pomroy, "	20	Greenwich.	– –
Edson Fairbanks, "	27	Rutland.	– –
Luther D. Legg, Musician,	19	Millbury.	– –
George E. Savage, "	18	– –	– –
Allen, Henry A.,	27	Paxton.	– –
Adams, Henry O.,	28	Brookfield.	– –
Adams, Salem T.,	26	Sturbridge.	– –
Alden, Charles,	30	– –	Des'd Oct. 20, '62.
Belden, Charles R.	19	Holden.	– –
Barrett, Hiram,	38	Brookfield.	– –
Bellows, Jonas M.,	29	"	– –
Baker, Lyman S.,	27	Rutland.	– –
Browning, William F.,	34	Paxton.	– –
Butler, Charles S.,	24	"	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Bigelow, Charles G.,	24	Paxton.	– –
Bartlett, Joel,	35	Brookfield.	– –
Buffum, Benjamin W.,	27	W. Boylston.	– –
Copp, John H.,	31	Brookfield.	– –
Chenery, Henry C.,	21	Holden.	– –
Conant, Everett W.,	20	Paxton.	– –
Canniff, Lyman R.,	21	Holden.	– –
Dodge, Alanson H.,	30	Paxton.	– –
Dean, Perrein,	22	Rutland.	– –
Dudley, Marcus M.,	23	Millbury.	– –
Eames, Ambrose,	45	Paxton.	– –
Emery, Frederick,	22	Rutland.	– –
Fales, Henry M.,	23	Holden.	– –
Forbush, Edwin I.,	21	Rutland.	– –
Gibbs, Joseph,	36	"	– –
Gallup, Osborn,	21	Brookfield.	– –
Gallup, Hiram,	24	"	– –
Gager, Simon,	37	"	– –
Gilbert, Nahum,	45	"	– –
Green, Samuel C.,	41	Rutland.	– –
Gwinn, James W.,	19	– –	– –
Hubbard, Martin,	39	Holden.	– –
Holmes, John, Jr.,	27	Paxton.	– –
Hobbs, Charles F.,	33	Brookfield.	– –
Hubbard, Joseph M.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Hubbard, Lyman A.,	19	Holden.	– –
Handy, William H.,	21	"	– –
Howes, Kirkland A.,	26	– –	Trns. to Co. F, 42d Regt.
Holt, Henry M.,	21	Holden,	Died Nov. 14, '62.
Knowlton, Franklin A.,	22	"	– –
Kennon, Myron, Jr.,	21	"	–
Keep, William E.,	19	"	–
Larned, George H.,	25	Worcester.	– –
Mullett, Charles F.,	19	Brookfield.	– –
Marsh, George W.,	20	Auburn.	– –
McGrath, James,	20	Holden.	– –
McGillicuddy, Michael,	26	Brookfield.	– –
McCarty, John,	44	Rutland.	– –
Moulton, Menzies R.,	31	"	– –
Martin, James,	43	"	– –
Newton, Samuel A.,	40	Paxton.	– –
Pomroy, Henry F.,	25	Greenwich.	– –
Pike, Francis W.,	34	Paxton.	– –
Parmenter, Rodney A.,	21	Holden.	– –
Pierce, Oliver,	34	Holden.	– –
Parker, William,	19	"	– –
Parker, Charles E.,	34	Rutland,	Died July 7, '63.
Rice, John F.,	34	"	– –
Sawyer, John G.,	30	Millbury.	– –
Sanderson, Alfred A.,	20	Rutland.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Sanderson, Pliney W.,	19	Rutland.	– –
Smith, David F.,	35	"	– –
Smith, Frank W.,	19	"	– –
Smith, Daniel H.,	19	"	– –
Smith, David,	20	Holden.	– –
Smith, John W.,	25	Paxton.	– –
Savage, Isaac R.,	36	"	– –
Sawtelle, Franklin H.,	27	Brookfield.	– –
Steere, Clarence E.,	19	– –	– –
Taylor, Simeon D.,	20	Rutland.	– –
Thompson, Joseph,	34	Brookfield.	– –
Truesdell, Horace L.,	19	Holden.	– –
Warren, William M.,	31	Paxton.	– –
Wetherbee, Albert,	20	Rutland.	– –
Winn, Cyrus D.,	42	Holden.	– –
Winslow, Edward C.,	28	Millbury.	– –
Waters, George E.,	23	Sutton.	– –
Woodbury, John L.,	24	"	Died June 24, '63.
Company C—Worcester.			
Thomas W. Higginson, Captain,	38	Worcester,	Promoted Col. 1st S. C. [Vols., Nov. 17, '62.
John B. Goodell, "	26	"	Prmt'd Capt., Dec. 24, '62.
John B. Goodell, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	– –
Luther H. Bigelow, 1st "	25	"	Prmt'd 1st Lt., Dec. 24, '62.
Luther H. Bigelow, 2d "	25	"	– –
J. Orlando Barnes, 2d "	33	"	– –
Henry C. Wadsworth, 1st Sergt.,	24	"	– –
Charles N. Hair, Sergeant,	31	"	– –
William M. Miller, "	25	"	– –
George E. Dunlap, "	29	"	– –
James E. Dennis, "	31	"	– –
James S. Rogers, "	22	"	Disc. disab'y, Feb. 6, '63.
Stephen E. Greene, "	18	"	" prom'n, May 29, '63.
Chas. A. Goddard, Corporal,	29	"	– –
Joseph G. Longley, "	39	Westboro'.	– –
Charles H. Heywood, "	23	Worcester.	– –
William H. Johnson, "	22	Northboro'.	– –
Charles H. Porter, "	29	Worcester.	– –
Samuel P. Perry, "	21	"	– –
Edwin A. Otis, "	19	Lancaster.	– –
Samuel D. Barrett, "	25	Worcester,	Dis'd June 23, '63.
Edwin H. Bliss, "	22	"	Died Feb. 16, '63.
George E. Barton, "	21	"	Pro. Sg't-Maj., Nov. 4, '62.
Charles F. Coe, Musician,	15	"	– –
Nathan S. Coburn, "	47	"	Dischar'd for disability, [Feb. 6, 1863.
Battelle, George L.,	30	"	– –
Brown, Edwin,	18	"	– –
Butler, George C.,	18	"	– –
Bullard, Ira B.,	25	Sutton.	– –
Carrico, Benjamin,	28	Worcester.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Chamberlin, Moses A.,	23	Templeton.	– –
Chamberlin, Warren C.,	29	"	– –
Clapp, William H.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Cole, Martin,	22	"	– –
Cooke, Samuel H.,	20	"	– –
Davis, Bowers,	22	Oxford.	– –
Davis, Winthrop,	23	Worcester.	– –
Eames, Alfred M.,	18	Framingham.	– –
Eames, Edwin A.,	20	"	– –
Earle, Stephen C.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Estey, William H.,	21	Oakham.	– –
Flynn, Thomas,	21	Worcester.	– –
Fry, Charles B.,	18	"	– –
Fuller, Samuel H.,	28	"	– –
Gibson, Philip D.,	23	Sutton.	– –
Glover, Warren,	27	Worcester.	– –
Greene, Robert E.,	19	Grafton.	[March 3, 1863.
Gould, William,	36	Worcester,	Dischar'd for disability,
Gilbert, Thomas,	29	"	Died June, 1863.
Harris, Charles B.,	19	Clinton.	– –
Haskins, William G.,	21	W. Boylston.	– –
Hersey, Albert W.,	20	Worcester.	– –
Heywood, Henry A.,	20	Shrewsbury.	– –
Hicks, Loren L.,	18	Worcester.	– –
Hinds, Edwin W.,	28	"	– –
Holbrook, John,	21	"	– –
Hoppin, Charles A.,	28	"	– –
Haven, Charles W.,	18	"	Died Feb. 18, '63.
Johnson, John F.,	19	Northboro',	– –
Kendall, George M.,	21	Worcester.	– –
Kenney, Austin S.,	19	Sutton.	– –
Kett, Henry F.,	21	Worcester.	– –
King, James M.,	25	Monson.	– –
Kendall, Henry J.,	19	Worcester,	Died April 19, '63.
Laverty, John R.,	19	"	– –
Lowe, Moses A.,	20	"	– –
Longley, Henry G.,	21	"	Died Feb. 25, '63.
Maynard, Charles L.,	18	"	– –
Moore, Charles A.,	22	"	– –
Muzzy, Franklin A.,	29	"	– –
Nichols, John,	26	N. Reading.	– –
Nichols, J. Edward,	19	Oxford.	– –
Nourse, Frank E.,	21	Lancaster.	– –
Nye, Franklin,	22	Hardwick.	– –
Pierce, Charles F.,	18	Worcester.	– –
Pratt, John,	19	"	– –
Puffer, J. Marshall,	19	"	– –
Putnam, Henry D.,	18	"	– –
Putnam, Henry W.,	20	Oxford.	– –
Putnam, Wheelock T.,	21	Worcester.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Rice, Henry S.,	23	Auburn.	– –
Rhoades, Jonathan,	44	Worcester.	– –
Ross, William W.,	25	W. Boylston.	– –
Rich, John S.,	18	Sutton,	Dis. disab'y, Apr. 28, '63.
Rice, George D.,	20	Auburn,	Died March 9, '63.
Russell, Francis C.,	24	Fitchburg,	Trans. to 53d Regiment, [Nov. 18, 1862.
Spaulding, Lorenzo Q.,	28	Worcester.	
Stowe, William H.,	21	"	– –
Strong, Luther W.,	33	"	– –
Stratton, Eugene W.,	18	"	Died Feb. 2, 1863.
Stayner, Henry W.,	22	N. London, Ct.,	Promot'd to Com. Sergt. [Nov. 4, 1862.
Taft, Frank C.,	18	Worcester.	
Tourtellotte, George W.,	18	Sutton.	– –
Tapley, David G.,	30	Worcester.	– –
Whittemore, George S.,	41	"	– –
Whittemore, Joseph,	23	W. Boylston.	– –
Willis, William G.,	28	Worcester.	– –
Winn, Henry A.,	17	"	[Mar. 17, 1863.
Whittemore, Charles P.,	28	"	Dischargd for disability,
Company D—Worcester.			
George W. Prouty, Captain.	36	Worcester.	– –
Luther Capron, Jr., 1st Lieut.,	29	"	– –
Joel H. Prouty, 2d Lieut.,	25	"	– –
George H. Conklin, 1st Sergeant,	22	"	– –
James W. Woodward, Sergeant,	32	"	– –
John M. White, "	31	Strafford, Ct.	– –
William H. Brigham, "	31	Worcester.	– –
James Crockett, "	30	Derry, N. H.	– –
Edward S. Stone, "	22	Worcester,	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 25, '62.
Jarius B. Lamb, "	28	"	" Mar. 3, '63.
William T. Farr, "	45	"	" May 29, '63.
Stephen T. Coe, Corporal,	22	"	– –
William F. Knowlton, "	29	"	– –
Daniel Wilkins, "	22	"	– –
Erastus W. Woodis, "	21	"	– –
Eugene Leddy, "	19	Calais, Me.	– –
George W. Moore, "	23	Worcester.	– –
Eli B. Fairbank, "	34	"	– –
William H. Vanerman, "	31	"	– –
Amos Sprague, Jr., "	23	– –	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 25, '62.
George S. Duckworth, Musician,	26	Worcester.	– –
Charles S. Smith, "	17	"	Died Jan 11, '63.
Allen, Henry W.,	22	Oakham.	– –
Ames, Jonathan M.,	45	Worcester.	– –
Alden, Addison F.,	34	"	Desr'd Nov. 14, '62.
Ball, David H.,	27	Northboro'.	– –
Bacheller, Herbert J.,	26	Lynn.	– –
Baker, David,	38	Worcester.	– –
Browning, Alfred F.,	25	"	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Blankinghorn, John,	29	Worcester.	– –
Bootman, William O.,	33	"	Died June 29, '63.
Chase, Charles S.,	18	"	– –
Chamberlin, Edmond H.,	22	"	– –
Clark, Hiram J.,	18	"	– –
Chapman, Elbridge,	22	Worcester.	– –
Clemence, Henry M.,	25	Southbridge.	– –
Conkey, John S.,	28	Worcester.	– –
Crosby, Henry C.,	38	"	– –
Cutler, Frank,	39	"	– –
Campbell, William A.,	23	"	Died Feb. 18, '63.
Darling, Alvin M.,	27	Smithfield, R. I.	– –
Dewing, Alonzo F.,	23	Shrewsbury.	– –
Eames, George P.,	26	Worcester.	– –
Edwards, Thomas W.,	25	"	– –
Everest, James B.,	36	"	– –
Farwell, Charles,	22	Boylston.	– –
Flagg, Thomas M.,	20	Worcester.	– –
Fenner, William G.,	21	N'w Haven, Ct.	– –
Fisher, John W.,	44	Worcester.	– –
Finneran, William,	24	"	– –
Gates, John B.,	24	"	– –
Gates, Walter,	23	"	– –
Goddard, Leander,	32	"	– –
Gill, George F.,	24	"	Died Mar. 27, '63.
Hanscon, Edwin A.,	32	"	– –
Hapgood, Henry R.,	27	"	– –
Hastings, Ira B.,	23	"	– –
Higgings, Isaiah, Jr.,	30	"	– –
Hill, Henry K.,	30	"	– –
Howe, James,	25	"	– –
Heath, Guilford P.,	19	Northboro'.	– –
Knights, Estes,	42	Auburn.	– –
Kirby, George E.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Kelley, Thomas,	21	Woodst'ck, Vt.,	Trs. to 15th Reg't.
Mix, Isaac C.,	44	Ft. Ann, N. Y.	– –
Mellsop, James,	19	Worcester.	– –
Midgley, Joseph,	19	"	– –
Moffitt, Alexander C.,	22	Charlton.	– –
May, Edwin,	21	Worcester,	Des'd Nov. 22, '62.
Noyes, James R.,	37	"	– –
Oakes, Walter B.,	19	Franconia, N. H.	– –
Prouty, Elliot C.,	20	Worcester.	– –
Pierce, Royal S.,	45	"	– –
Rand, William A.,	20	Worcester.	– –
Ransom, Melville V.,	22	Hitchcockv'le, Ct.	– –
Rathgan, Edward,	35	Worcester.	– –
Rathgan, John,	36	"	– –
Riggs, Albert,	23	"	– –
Robinson, Curtis E.,	20	"	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Swann, Frank F.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Sisson, William B.,	19	"	– –
Smith, Roswell A.,	26	"	– –
Sturtevant, Charles H.,	24	"	– –
Shurtleff, Samuel H.,	31	"	– –
Schofield, John E.,	34	Uxbridge.	– –
Salisbury, Erastus,	31	Clyde, N. Y.,	Desr'd Oct. 27, '62.
Taft, William W.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Toomey, Michael,	19	"	– –
Ufford, Edward W.,	31	"	Disc. disab'y, Feb. 18, '63.
Walker, Charles A.,	19	"	– –
Wallis, Osborn H.,	21	"	– –
Whitcomb, Jeremiah H.,	39	"	– –
Woodbury, Charles F.,	27	"	– –
Willis, George M.,	29	"	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.
Wood, Joel D.,	45	Millbury,	Desr'd Nov. 22, '62.
Company E—Grafton.			
William F. Wheeler, Captain,	32	Worcester.	– –
Charles P. Winslow, 1st Lieut.,	31	Westboro'.	– –
George F. Jourdan, 2d Lieut.,	26	Grafton.	– –
William L. Longley, 1st Sergeant,	24	Millbury.	– –
James Gleason, Sergeant,	35	Grafton.	– –
Geo. F. Fayerwether, "	22	Westboro'.	– –
John W. Bigelow, "	28	Grafton.	– –
James W. McKenzie, "	32	"	– –
John Wheeler, "	33	"	Disc'd Mar. 21, '63.
Seth J. Axtell, Jr., Corpor'l,	20	"	– –
Henry C. Webb, "	32	Sutton.	– –
Charles B. Sawin, "	22	Southboro'.	– –
John F. Searle, "	22	Grafton.	– –
Daniel C. Brown, "	24	"	– –
Edward B. Dudley, "	19	Sutton.	– –
Joseph K. Axtell, "	27	Grafton.	– –
James E. McClellan, "	24	"	Drown'd, (no date gv'n.)
George Ferry, Musician,	18	"	– –
Festus Faulkner, Jr., "	20	Westboro'.	– –
Ellery T. Steere, Bugler,	29	Millbury,	Disc. disab'y, Jan. 1, '63.
Dwight L. Moore, Wagoner,	29	Grafton.	– –
Aldrich, Ira C.,	18	"	[3, 1862.
Ainsworth, Samuel A.,	20	Millbury,	Trans. to 15th Regt. Nov.
Bartlett, George A.,	31	Grafton.	– –
Bemis, Augustine B.,	21	Southboro'.	– –
Bigelow, Eugene F.,	18	"	– –
Biscoe, Arthur G.,	20	Grafton.	– –
Brigham, Francis A.,	23	Westboro'.	– –
Burt, Aaron B.,	24	Northbridge.	– –
Bullard, Martin,	18	Westboro'.	– –
Burnap, Henry A.,	18	"	– –
Balcom, Willard,	33	Grafton,	Disc. disab'y, Feb. 7, '63.

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Brown, George H.,	33	Northbridge,	Disc. disab'y, Feb. 16, '63.
Bennett, Dexter W.,	21	Westboro'.	" " Mar. 3, '63.
Carter, Andrew P.,	24	"	– –
Chamberlin, Edward F.,	27	Grafton.	– –
Copp, William A.,	18	"	– –
Caswell, Moses S.,	18	"	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63
Daniels, Marcus,	21	"	– –
Davis, James,	27	"	– –
Davis, Theodore L.,	22	Westboro'.	– –
Drury, John H.,	18	Grafton.	– –
Fay, A. Claflin,	23	Southboro'.	– –
Fisher, William H.,	28	Grafton.	– –
Fletcher, William C.,	19	"	– –
Foster, John A.,	18	Westboro'.	– –
Foster, Henry S.,	25	"	– –
French, George H.,	21	Grafton.	– –
French, Charles N.,	18	"	Died Mar. 1, 1863.
Garvin, Lucius F. C.,	21	– –	– –
Goddard, Perley,	28	Grafton.	– –
Greenwood, Nathan H.,	19	Millbury.	– –
Gifford, Welcome F.,	18	Grafton,	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 26, '63.
Hammond, William H.,	21	"	– –
Harrington, Francis,	42	Westboro'.	– –
Holden, Charles J.,	31	Grafton.	– –
Hudson, Edward,	22	Westboro'.	– –
Howard, Henry W.,	21	Sutton,	Disc. disab'y, Nov. 1, '62.
Horton, Miron J.,	21	Westboro',	" " Jan. 16, '63.
Johnson, John W.,	40	"	– –
Johnson, Cornelius W.,	22	Southboro',	Disc. disab'y, Jan. 1, '63.
Kempton, Russell A.,	22	Grafton.	– –
Lackey, Robert S.,	21	Westboro'.	– –
Lathe, Cheney, Jr.,	18	Grafton.	– –
Leland, John, Jr.,	21	"	– –
Lewis, Reuben L.,	32	– –	– –
Long, Charles E.,	21	Westboro'.	– –
Loud, Charles Q.,	20	"	Disc. disab'y, Jan. 16, '63.
Munroe, Charles E.,	19	Grafton,	Died Jan. 28, '63.
Parker, Charles O.,	21	Westboro'.	– –
Plaisted, Simon M.,	24	Worcester.	– –
Pogur, John,	19	Grafton.	– –
Pratt, Otis B.,	36	"	– –
Pratt, George B.,	28	"	– –
Pratt, Samuel H.,	21	"	Died Feb. 2, 1863.
Randall, Charles F.,	24	Sutton.	– –
Rice, Henry F.,	19	"	– –
Robinson, James F.,	24	Westboro'.	– –
Sibley, Francis D.,	26	Millbury.	– –
Staples, Samuel O.,	19	Westboro'.	– –
Streeter, Merrick L.,	25	Sturbridge.	– –
Taft, Emory A.,	40	Grafton.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Van Curen, Abram,	43	Grafton.	– –
Waters, Andrew,	37	"	– –
Watts, Edward W.,	26	Sutton.	– –
Webster, George C.,	18	Grafton.	– –
Wesson, Henry A.,	20	"	– –
Wood, Edwin D.,	21	Westboro',	Disc. disab'y, Jan. 16,'63.
Walker, James S.,	24	Grafton,	" " Jan. 30,'63.
Warren, George W.,	22	Westboro',	" " Mar. 3, '63.
Walker, Hiram N.,	21	Southboro',	Died Jan. 18, '63.
Walker, Edwin J.,	23	"	" Apr. 28, '63.
Walcott, Lyman A.,	21	Grafton,	" June 16, '63.
Company F—Worcester.			
John S. Baldwin, Captain,	29	Worcester.	– –
Charles H. Peck, 1st Lieut.,	34	"	– –
Samuel S. Eddy, 2d Lieut.,	26	"	– –
Henry J. Jennings, 1st Sergt.,	32	"	– –
Eben D. Cheney, Sergeant,	21	"	– –
Henry P. Wright, "	23	Oakham.	– –
John P. Haynes, "	24	Sturbridge.	– –
John C. Burley, "	26	Worcester.	– –
Edwin I. Coe, Corporal,	19	"	– –
Daniel W. Wright, "	27	Sturbridge.	– –
Abraham H. Newton, "	40	Worcester.	– –
D. Wilson Barlow, "	21	W. Brookfield.	– –
Edwin D. McFarland, "	31	Worcester.	– –
Oliver B. Wyman, "	36	Shrewsbury.	– –
James E. Hastings, "	41	Worcester.	– –
Charles H. Cutting, "	21	"	Died Jan. 24, '63.
Elliot G. Leathers, Musician,	22	"	– –
Daniel A. Minter, "	21	"	– –
Allison, William,	22	"	– –
Allen, Waldo S.,	19	W. Brookfield,	Died July 12, '63.
Armstrong, James,	43	Worcester.	– –
Bacon, William M.,	31	"	– –
Bowen, Michael,	22	N'w Braintree.	– –
Burley, Orson L.,	28	Worcester.	– –
Boyden, Mason A.,	19	"	– –
Bailey, Joseph E.,	40	W. Brookfield.	– –
Back, Albert,	24	Sturbridge.	– –
Bolio, King,	19	Shrewsbury.	– –
Church, Stephen,	45	Worcester.	– –
Cobley, John,	30	Sturbridge.	– –
Childs, James M.,	36	Worcester.	– –
Crane, Edwin M.,	26	W. Brookfield,	Dis. disb'y, Feb. 17, '63.
Chase, Levi B.,	28	Sturbridge,	Disch'd acc't of wounds, [June 2, 1863.
Dean, E. Wilder,	22	Oakham.	
Daniels, Frank G.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Dunnell, Franklin,	35	"	– –
Dillon, Patrick G.,	21	W. Brookfield.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Emery, William W.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Frost, Edward H.,	30	"	– –
Gould, Edwin S.,	19	Oakham.	– –
Gleason, Frank H.,	19	Sturbridge.	– –
Goodnow, Nahum R.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Hooker, William H.,	27	Sturbridge.	– –
Hooker, Lathrop L.,	31	"	– –
Harlow, Henry,	29	Shrewsbury.	– –
Harrington, David,	23	Burlingt'n, Vt.	– –
Hitchcock, William A.,	22	Worcester.	– –
Hinkley, David W. R.,	24	W. Brookfield.	– –
Hooker, Everett C.,	23	Sturbridge.	– –
Hutchins, Horatio H.,	24	Worcester,	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 1, '63.
Hitchcock, Henry E.,	37	Sturbridge,	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.
Janes, Edward E.,	21	"	– –
Kebler, John F.,	21	"	– –
Lumbard, Franklin P.,	19	"	– –
Lawrence, William G.,	20	W. Brookfield.	– –
Lee, Andrew J.,	25	Sturbridge,	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.
Maynard, Henry W.,	20	Oakham.	– –
Marsh, William D.	27	Sturbridge.	– –
Morse, Sabin A.,	26	Worcester.	– –
Moore, Marcus,	25	"	– –
Moulton, Lauriston L.,	27	Wales.	– –
Moon, Albert,	19	Sturbridge.	– –
Moore, Edward L.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Macomber, James,	19	Oakham,	Died Jan. 17, '63.
Pepper, Harlan L.,	19	Sturbridge.	– –
Parsons, Solomon, Jr.,	32	Worcester,	Died Jan. 18, '63.
Richards, Samuel D.,	36	W. Brookfield.	– –
Ross, George M.,	23	Oakham.	– –
Richards, Levi W.,	19	Sturbridge.	– –
Richards, William E.,	19	Worcester.	– –
Rice, John M.,	19	Marlboro'.	– –
Sargent, Lavander D.,	19	Oakham.	– –
Stockwell, Francis E.,	23	Worcester.	– –
Spooner, Andrew, Jr.,	45	Oakham.	– –
Shedd, Hiram P.,	21	"	– –
Scarborough, Chester,	28	Sturbridge.	– –
Scarborough, Henry H.,	30	"	– –
Smith, Homer,	20	"	– –
Spencer, Edward R.,	20	"	– –
Shepard, Melvin,	25	"	– –
Spencer, Joseph S.,	22	"	– –
Sprague, William A.,	19	W. Brookfield.	– –
Stevens, Edgar,	27	Worcester.	– –
Tourtellot, Daniel A.,	21	"	– –
Thomas, William R.,	45	W. Brookfield.	– –
Woodcock, James F.,	20	Worcester.	– –
Wells, Henry H.,	20	Sturbridge.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Walker, Reuben, Jr.,	25	Sturbridge.	– –
Wells, Harrison,	46	"	– –
Whitney, George C.,	20	Worcester.	– –
Withey, Delos,	27	Sturbridge.	– –
Washburn, Edward S.,	18	Worcester,	Ap. Q. M. Sgt. Nov. 4, '62.
Company G—Oxford.			
Thomas D. Kimball, Captain,	23	Oxford.	– –
Charles O. Storrs, 1st Lieut.,	20	Webster,	Disch'd Feb., 1863.
Silas S. Joy, " "	39	"	– –
Silas S. Joy, 2d Lieut.,	39	"	Prom. 1st Lt. Feb. 7, '63.
Emery Libbey, 2d Lieut.,	21	"	Disc'd June 6, '63.
John Harwood, 1st Sergeant,	36	Oxford.	– –
Evander T. Rawson, Sergt.,	34	Webster.	– –
Lewis T. Emerson, "	25	Oxford.	– –
William N. Leavers, "	21	Webster.	– –
Norman Perry, "	44	"	– –
Charles H. Burleigh, "	20	Oxford,	Dis. to re-enl't Je. 1, '63.
Thomas Doyle, Corporal,	28	Leicester.	– –
Lewis S. Prince, "	24	Webster.	– –
Elmore Bugbee, "	34	"	– –
Andrew R. Snow, "	18	"	– –
John Grady, "	25	Oxford.	– –
Vernon M. Jepson, "	18	Webster.	– –
William J. Saylor, Musician,	16	Worcester.	– –
Charles O. Taft, "	16	Oxford.	– –
Alden, George C.,	33	Webster.	– –
Alden, Samuel E.,	37	"	– –
Allard, Marcus M.,	20	"	– –
Allard, Joseph C.,	45	"	– –
Amidon, Isaac L.,	36	"	– –
Bergin, Luke,	44	Oxford.	– –
Black, Peter,	21	"	– –
Blackmer, George W.,	42	Webster.	– –
Brackett, Sidney,	18	Dudley.	– –
Briggs, Horace S.,	19	Webster.	– –
Briggs, William H.,	22	"	– –
Bushee, Solon De F.,	18	"	[1, 1863.
Booth, James,	35	Millbury,	Disc'd to re-enlist, June
Cain, Philip, Jr.,	18	Oxford.	– –
Campbell, William A.,	18	"	– –
Childs, Samuel B.,	22	Webster.	– –
Converse, Noel E.,	21	"	– –
Copeland, Amasa A.,	19	"	– –
Cummings, Charles L.,	24	Oxford,	Dis. re-enl't, June 1, '63.
Carney, Timothy,	18	"	Des'd Oct. 28, '62.
Daley, John,	23	"	– –
Davis, George L.,	19	"	– –
Day, Rufus L.,	29	Webster.	– –
Dixon, William H.,	19	"	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Davis, Edwin,	31	Oxford,	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 25, '63.
Eager, Stephen,	42	"	– –
Emerson, William A.,	24	Webster,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 5, '63.
Fisk, Nathan B.,	39	Sutton.	– –
Fitzpatrick, John,	20	Worcester.	– –
Forrest, William S.,	41	Oxford.	– –
Foskett, Albert,	22	"	– –
Foskett, Dan,	27	"	– –
Googins, George S.,	18	Webster.	– –
Grady, James,	22	Oxford.	– –
Hoyle, Barlow,	39	Webster.	– –
Hurst, Thomas,	22	Oxford.	– –
Hetherington, Joseph S.,	18	Webster,	Dis. to re-enl't, Je. 1,' 63.
Keith, George H.,	25	Oxford.	– –
Kennedy, James H.,	20	"	– –
Keith, George F.,	20	Webster,	Dis. disab'y Jan. 8, 1863.
Lackey, Eugene,	18	Sutton.	– –
Lucy, Daniel,	33	Oxford.	– –
Maher, Martin,	35	"	– –
Morris, Samuel P.,	18	Webster.	– –
Murphy, Patrick,	21	Oxford.	– –
Martin, Austin,	22	"	Dis. disab'y, Oct. 22, '62.
Newton, John P.,	21	"	– –
Pike, Horace S.,	17	Leicester.	– –
Phillips, Antonio,	44	Oxford.	– –
Presby, Frederick,	21	"	– –
Phitteplace, Amasa,	–	– –	Desr'd Oct. 4, '62.
Ranson, John F.,	23	Webster.	– –
Reynolds, Charles,	32	Dudley,	Dis. to re-'list June 1,'63.
Sabin, William,	31	Oxford.	– –
Senter, Harrison,	27	Webster.	– –
Sharples, William E.,	28	"	– –
Shea, Daniel,	33	Oxford.	– –
Slater, George A.,	17	Webster.	– –
Slater, Samuel G.,	41	"	– –
Smith, George,	45	"	– –
Tucker, George P.,	18	Mendon,	Dis. to re-'list June 1,'63.
Wakefield, Francis,	23	Webster.	– –
Wheelock, Simeon D.,	24	"	[for disability.
Wakefield, Lewis,	26	"	Discharged April 15, '63,
West, Jason,	18	Oxford,	Dis. to re-enlist, Je. 1, 63.
Warren, Edward,	35	Webster,	Acd'ly kil'd, July 23, '63.
Welsh, John,	28	Oxford,	Desr'd Oct. 28,'62.
Company H—Southbridge.			
James Scott, Captain,	–	Southbridge,	Disc'd Sep. 29, '62.
Horace Hobbs, "	31	Worcester.	– –
Marsena B. White, 1st Lieut.,	30	Charlton.	– –
Jacob M. Baker, 2d Lieut.,	22	Dudley.	– –
William P. Card, 1st Sergeant,	32	Southbridge,	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 22, '62.

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Edward Carpenter, 1st Sergeant,	18	Dudley.	– –
Henry H. Knight, Sergeant,	29	Charlton.	– –
Henry G. Lamb, "	28	"	– –
Thomas A. Stone, "	36	Southbridge.	– –
Chauncey S. Rice, "	29	Charlton.	– –
Levi A. Clarke, Corporal,	32	Dudley.	– –
Franklin Jacobs, "	20	"	– –
George B. Gardner, "	41	"	– –
Henry H. Ball, "	45	"	– –
Lyman S. Lamb, "	18	Charlton.	– –
Salem A. Spurr, "	31	"	– –
Flavius J. Cheney, "	19	Southbridge.	– –
Cornelius P. Davis, "	25	Charlton,	Died July 1, 1863.
George A. Hanson, "	20	Southbridge,	Dis. disab'y, June 12, '63.
William A. Kimball, Musician,	16	Worcester.	– –
George S. Laftlin, "	22	Southbridge.	– –
Arms, Edward,	32	"	– –
Adams, Edwin,	27	Dudley.	– –
Albe, Henry H.,	18	"	– –
Allen, Levi,	42	Charlton.	– –
Albe, Nelson T.,	45	Dudley,	Died Mar. 15, '63.
Bugbee, Jasper,	40	Southbridge.	– –
Blood, Samuel J.,	25	Charlton.	– –
Blanchard, Charles G.,	44	Southbridge.	– –
Bates, Francis,	19	Dudley.	– –
Bemis, Levi C.,	23	Charlton.	– –
Butler, Nicholas,	25	"	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 3, '63.
Callahan, James J.,	18	Southbridge.	– –
Corey, Joseph, Jr.,	39	"	– –
Corey, James,	46	Dudley.	– –
Corbin, Winsor,	27	"	– –
Dexter, Edwin,	31	Southbridge.	– –
Doras, Hezekiah W.,	19	Dudley.	– –
Donahue, David J.,	20	"	– –
Darling, Andrew,	40	Charlton.	– –
Dillaber, Benjamin F.,	20	Sutton.	– –
Dillaber, Marcus S.,	35	Southbridge,	Dis. disab'y, Nov. 25, '62.
Edmunds, Francis,	20	Dudley.	– –
Edmunds, Erastus,	22	"	– –
Eastman, Abraham A.,	44	Charlton.	– –
Flynn, James,	26	Southbridge.	– –
Fox, Luther S.,	43	"	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 3, 1863.
Fitts, Winfield S.,	22	Charlton,	" " April 24, '63.
Green, Charles,	18	Southbridge.	– –
Gregory, Edward,	41	Dudley.	– –
Gould, Manson,	20	Charlton,	Died June 18, '63.
Home, Adelbert O.,	18	Southbridge.	– –
Holmes, Albert,	43	"	– –
Hall, Fitzhenry,	34	"	– –
Hager, Charles N.,	18	Southbridge.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Haskell, John A.,	24	Dudley..	– –
Harris, Loring P.,	48	Charlton.	– –
Harris, Philip W.,	25	Southbridge,	Dis. Nov. 25, '62, disab'y.
Keyes, John M.,	25	Dudley.	– –
Kind, Frederick,	30	Southbridge,	Dis. Mar. 3, '63, disab'y.
Leary, James J.,	18	"	– –
Lamb, Alvin N.,	34	Charlton.	– –
Lamb, Alonzo W.,	18	"	– –
Moore, Joseph,	44	Southbridge.	– –
Murray, John,	35	"	– –
Mason, William O.,	18	"	– –
McIntire, Elijah,	39	Charlton.	– –
McIntire, Linus,	39	"	– –
McIntire, Rufus N.,	24	"	– –
Moffat, Rufus N.,	35	"	– –
Newell, Norval,	35	Southbridge.	– –
Nedion, James,	18	Dudley.	– –
Parsons, William H.,	39	Southbridge.	– –
Penniman, Lucius,	19	Dudley.	– –
Patridge, Elijah M.,	18	Charlton.	– –
Pratt, Nathan,	28	"	– –
Patridge, David E.,	22	"	Dis. Nov. 25, '62, disab'y.
Piggott, Michael,	18	"	" July 14, '63, re-enl't.
Ryan, William,	19	Southbridge.	– –
Rattican, Thomas,	22	"	– –
Robbins, Horace,	45	Dudley.	– –
Robbins, Peter C.,	36	Charlton.	– –
Robbins, Daniel S.,	41	"	– –
Smith, Terrance,	44	Southbridge.	– –
Streeter, Alvin,	28	"	– –
Spencer, Francis,	22	"	– –
Torrey, Edwin T.,	18	Charlton.	– –
Tourtellotte, Samuel S.,	19	"	– –
Webster, Leonard G.,	27	Southbridge.	– –
Wilder, Lloyd W.,	25	Dudley.	– –
Ward, John A.,	37	Charlton,	Dis. Mar. 3, '63, disab'y.
Walker, John K.,	36	Southbridge,	" "
Company I—Douglas.			
William Hunt, Captain,	33	Douglas,	Res'd Feb. 7, '63.
Lucius M. Thayer, "	22	"	– –
Harrison F. Bradish, 1st Lieut.,	22	Upton,	Res'd May 27, '63.
Ezekiel Packard, " "	35	Douglas.	– –
Lucius M. Thayer, 2d Lieut.,	22	"	Prom'd Capt. Mar. 2, '63.
Ezekiel Packard, " "	35	"	" 1st Lt. June 1, '63.
Charles W. Moore, " "	30	"	– –
Nelson P. Angell, 1st Sergeant,	41	"	– –
Lewis T. Moore, Sergeant,	19	"	– –
Moses W. Hollis, "	29	Upton.	– –
Alphonso Luther, "	23	Douglas.	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Henry M. Clark, Sergeant,	32	Upton.	— —
Rand Lord, "	32	"	Dis. Jan. 14, '63, disab'y.
John H. Slocum, "	38	"	" June 12, '63, "
Levi Smith, Corporal,	38	"	— —
A. L. Benson, "	26	"	— —
C. N. Harrington, "	41	"	— —
Ira Southwick, "	29	Douglas.	— —
J. T. Stimpson, "	22	Upton.	— —
Benj. Knapp, "	34	Douglas.	— —
L. W. Howell, "	19	"	— —
John Conlon, "	19	Upton.	— —
L. G. Higgins, "	32	Douglas.	Dis. Jan. 31, '63, disab'y.
F. A. Maynard, "	19	"	" Mar. 3, '63, "
George F. Hutchins, Musician,	21	"	— —
Charles M. Hall, "	26	Upton,	Dis. June 20, '63, disab'y.
Arnold, Joseph T.,	26	Douglas.	— —
Adams, George,	32	Sutton.	— —
Andrews, Leander,	34	Douglas,	Dis. June 12, '63, disab'y.
Balcome, Charles,	36	"	— —
Buffum, Philetus,	21	"	— —
Blackman, Elijah,	43	Sutton.	— —
Ballou, Hiram,	37	"	— —
Brooks, Frank A.,	18	Upton.	— —
Brooks, Charles E.,	34	"	— —
Balcome, Elmer,	20	Douglas.	— —
Bird, John,	27	"	Dis. Jan. 14, '63, disab'y.
Balcome, Wellington,	29	"	" Feb. 7, '63, "
Barnes, Solomon V. R.,	26	"	" Mar. 3, '63, "
Belding, Lemuel C.,	45	"	" Je. 12, '63, "
Carr, Loammi B.,	20	"	— —
Chamberlin, Charles L.,	27	Upton.	— —
Clark, William,	18	Sutton.	— —
Cook, Brenton B.,	22	Milford.	— —
Collor, John,	41	Douglas,	Dis. Jan. 14, '63, disab'y.
Donaldson, John,	33	"	— —
Drake, William R.,	26	Uxbridge.	— —
Doyle, Timothy,	30	Upton.	— —
Farrington, Sylvanus W.,	41	"	— —
Gaskill, John N.,	36	Douglas.	— —
Gibson, Benjamin F.,	22	Upton.	— —
Hough, Josiah,	19	Douglas.	— —
Hutchinson, Arthur,	18	Upton.	— —
Holbrook, David F.,	22	Northbridge.	— —
Hough, Joseph,	18	Douglas.	— —
Jillson, Gilbert L.,	43	"	— —
Jones, William N.,	19	"	— —
Jourdon, Asa,	28	Grafton.	— —
Kelley, Daniel E.,	44	Sutton.	— —
Kelley, Marriott,	19	"	— —
King, Curtis A.,	26	Upton.	— —

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Keith, Oscar,	19	Douglas.	– –
Kent, William P.,	30	Upton,	Died Jan. 21, '63.
Lyon, William H.,	32	– –	Des'd Oct. 12, '62.
Morse, Nahum,	28	Douglas.	– –
Mitchell, Marcus M.,	22	Milford,	Died Jan. 28, '63.
Moore, Francis L.,	27	Douglas.	" Apr. 29, '63.
Norbury, James,	19	Sutton.	– –
Norcross, George A.,	22	Upton.	– –
Nichols, Charles H.,	36	"	Dis. Jan. 14, '63, disab'y.
Orr, Oliver,	21	"	– –
Russell, Charles F.,	29	Douglas.	– –
Russell, Jerry F.,	19	"	– –
Roberts, Peter,	28	"	– –
Rockwood, James A.,	34	Upton.	– –
Roach, Samuel J.,	40	Worcester.	– –
Rockwood, Hardius N.,	37	Upton,	Dis. June 12, '63, disab'y.
Staples, Simeon,	26	Douglas.	– –
Sherman, Willis W.,	28	"	– –
Snow, Alfred,	18	"	– –
Titus, Chandler,	26	"	– –
Thompson, Elijah,	19	"	– –
Thomas, David L.,	28	"	– –
Temple, Alexander T.,	44	Upton.	– –
Taft, George W.,	21	"	[Feb. 4, 1863
Tenney, Daniel,	44	"	Discharg'd for disability
Underwood, Aaron E.,	38	Milford.	– –
Whipple, Lucius,	19	Douglas.	– –
Whipple, Charles A.,	30	"	– –
Whitney, Charles,	37	"	– –
Wilcox, William H.,	18	"	– –
Wilcox, Wilbur A.,	21	"	– –
Willmott, William G.,	33	Upton.	– –
Walker, Thomas T.,	35	"	– –
Ward, Elijah,	35	"	[ity, June 4, 1863.
Woodward, James,	25	Douglas,	Discharged for disabil-
Young, Donis B.,	35	"	– –
Young, Augustus C.,	31	Upton.	– –
Company K—Blackstone.			
Daniel W. Kimball, Captain,	23	Millbury.	– –
Joel H. Howe, 1st Lieut.,	34	Blackstone.	– –
Horace U. Coleman, 2d Lieut.,	34	Mendon.	– –
Waterman Taft, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	– –
John W. Hallowell, Sergeant,	28	Blackstone.	– –
William W. Thayer, "	21	"	– –
Timothy N. Ide, "	29	Milford.	– –
Gustavus B. Williams, "	27	Blackstone.	– –
Edward L. Staples, Corporal,	26	Mendon.	– –
Andrew E. Gleason, "	34	Blackstone.	– –
Thomas Ragan, "	22	"	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
William G. Heath, Corporal,	23	Blackstone.	– –
William M. Carson, "	18	"	– –
Leander White, "	21	"	– –
Austin A. Darling, "	19	"	Died Feb. 17, 1863.
Franklin Freeman, "	24	Mendon,	Drown'd Je. 15,'63.
David I. Dresser, "	44	Blackstone,	Dischar'd for disability, [Nov. 9, 1862.
James Ashworth, Musician,	16	"	
Henry L. Steen, "	26	"	– –
George A. Gordon, Wagoner,	34	"	– –
Adams, Elias A.,	21	Mendon.	– –
Ahunty, James,	18	Blackstone.	– –
Burton, Franklin E.,	19	"	– –
Bowler, Michael,	18	"	– –
Blake, George,	20	"	Dsrt'd Oct. 28, '62.
Bacon, Edmund O.,	29	"	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 13, '63.
Burns, Martin,	27	Mendon,	" " June 3, '63.
Curly, John,	30	"	– –
Congdon, Moses C.,	21	"	– –
Crowther, Benjamin,	34	Blackstone.	– –
Cahill, James,	21	"	– –
Cummings, Walter C.,	24	Uxbridge.	– –
Carter, Christopher,	19	Blackstone.	– –
Coleman, Larkin,	28	Cambridge.	– –
Canterbury, Henry,	45	Blackstone.	Dsrt'd Oct. 30, '62.
Carey, John,	18	"	" Nov. 21, '62.
Curran, Cornelius,	18	"	Discharged to re-enlist, [June 4, 1863.
Ditson, Asa M.,	35	"	
Dorrington, Charles,	27	"	– –
Dermotte, John,	21	"	– –
Doggett, Philetus W.,	19	Mendon.	Died June 3, '63.
Dermotte, Edward,	19	Blackstone.	Discharged to re-enlist, [June 4, 1863.
Furnald, Stephen,	22	Mendon.	
Fuller, Adin R.,	32	Blackstone.	– –
Fogerty, John,	27	"	– –
Fitzgerald, John T.,	39	"	– –
Green, George L.,	25	"	– –
Grady, Michael,	39	Mendon.	– –
Gibney, Richard,	19	– –	– –
Hewett, Lowell E.,	23	Blackstone.	– –
Hart, James,	21	– –	Desr'd Nov. 22, '62.
Harris, Page M.,	37	– –	Dis. disab'y, Oct. 23, '62.
Jordan, Douglas B.,	37	Blackstone,	Desr'd Nov. 24, '62.
Knight, James,	32	"	– –
Keach, Charles,	20	"	– –
Kelley, Patrick,	25	Uxbridge.	– –
Kennedy, Michael,	30	Blackstone.	– –
Ludy, Timothy,	23	Mendon.	– –
Lavney, John,	18	Blackstone.	– –
Larkin, Thomas,	22	"	Desr'd Nov. 19, '62.
McCann, John C.,	34	"	– –

Fifty-First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
McGahey, John,	30	Blackstone.	– –
Moore, Peter,	44	Mendon.	– –
Moon, William,	39	Blackstone.	– –
Minot, Frank G.,	26	Uxbridge.	– –
Moran, James,	24	Blackstone.	– –
Murphy, Charles,	28	"	[Nov. 3, 1862.
Mann, Henry C.,	23	– –	Dischar'd for disability,
Peasley, Alex.,	39	– –	Des'd June 27, '63.
Phillips, Henry,	19	– –	Dis. for dis., Oct. 22, '62.
Payson, George H.,	39	Mendon,	" Je. 3, 1863.
Rathbun, Albert G.	29	Blackstone.	– –
Ryan, James,	34	Mendon.	– –
Rich, Cornelius,	21	Blackstone.	– –
Spencer, John,	21	"	– –
Smith, Edward,	18	"	– –
Sullivan, Michael,	19	"	– –
Smith, Eugene,	18	Mendon.	– –
Smith, William,	21	– –	Desr'd Nov. 22, '62.
Spencer, John H.,	21	Blackstone,	" "
Sherman, Stephen,	37	"	Dis. disab'ty Apr. 7, '63.
Sheridan, Patrick,	24	Mendon,	Dis. to re-'list June 3, '63.
Steere, Charles S.,	26	"	– –
Taft, John H.,	24	"	– –
Toomey, William,	18	Blackstone.	[Feb. 8, 1863.
Taft, General P.,	26	Mendon,	Dischar'd for disability,
Underwood, Daniel P.,	17	"	– –
Washburn, Frank O.,	27	Blackstone.	– –
Warfield, Caleb H.,	20	Northbridge.	– –
Waldo, Rodolphus,	18	Blackstone.	– –
Wilbur, George,	36	Mendon.	– –
Walden, Charles H.,	18	"	– –

The Fifty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, (Colonel A. B. R. Sprague,) left "Camp Wool," Worcester, on Tuesday, 25th November, 1862, and embarked at Boston on the afternoon of the same day on board United States transport steamer Merrimac, with orders to report to Major-General Foster, at Newbern, North Carolina.

Went to sea the evening of embarkation, and after a rough voyage arrived at Beaufort, North Carolina, on the afternoon of Sunday, November 30th, and thence by rail to Newbern, and went into quarters in the unfinished barracks on the south side of the Trent River. Upon arrival were assigned to the brigade commanded by Colonel T. J. C. Amory. Commenced

the issue of arms and the instruction of the men in their use on the 5th of December.

In obedience to Department General Order, No. 77, and Brigade General Order, No. 31, the regiment took its place in line at daylight on the morning of December 11th, and formed a part of the column in what is known as the expedition to Goldsboro'. For a detailed report of the duties performed during that ten days' march, reference may be had to the official report of the commanding officer, as published in the report of the Adjuant-General of Massachusetts, for the year 1862.

On the 30th of December, Company G, Captain T. D. Kimball, was detached and ordered to occupy the Block House, and perform outpost duty at Brice's Ferry. This post was garrisoned by this company as long as the regiment remained in North Carolina.

Assistant-Surgeon Garvin was ordered, on the 6th January, to report for duty as post-surgeon at Roanoke Island, and there remained till after the regiment left the department.

The first death in the regiment occurred on the 11th of January, of the disease known in medical works as "Arcbro Spinal Meningitis." This singularly fatal malady during the two months following, consigned to the grave about twenty from among the hardiest and best soldiers.

In conformity to Department General Order, No. 18, of January 15th, 1863, the names "Kinston," "Whitehall," and "Goldsboro'," were inscribed on the colors of the regiment.

HEAD-QUARTERS FIFTY-FIRST MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT,
FOSTER BARRACKS, January 21st, 1863.

Lieutenant E. T. PARKINSON, *Acting Assistant-Adjutant-General, First Brigade, Department of North Carolina:*

On the 17th instant, in conformity to Special Brigade Order, No. 14, joining a portion of the First Brigade, and a detachment of artillery, and the Third New York Cavalry, I marched with seven companies of my command (Companies F, E and G being on detached service,) by Brice's Creek, and the south side of the Trent River, to Pollockville, about thirteen miles distant; arrived at 5 P. M., and went into bivouac for the night. On the morning of the 18th, two companies under the command of Major Harkness, marched with the main column towards Trenton, while I was ordered, with the five remaining companies and a

detachment of cavalry to guard the approaches, and hold Pollockville till the return of the main force. This was successfully accomplished, and upon the return of the main body at noon of 19th instant, I received instructions to move five companies to Youngs' Cross-Roads, and hold that point till the arrival of the main column. Without a guide, we passed the spot known as Youngs' Cross-Roads, (about seven miles from Pollockville,) and coming suddenly upon White Oak Creek my advance guard received the fire of the enemy's outposts on the other side of the river, the bridge having been destroyed and a breastwork of logs formed for their protection. The advance, under the direct command of Lieutenant-Colonel Studley, returned the fire, and the enemy retired. In obedience to instructions we bivouacked at the Cross-Roads, and at evening were joined by the Third New York Cavalry. Soon after daylight, 20th instant, crossed White Oak River with a detachment, and established an outpost on the Jacksonville Road, to guard the approaches, while the bridge over the creek was being rebuilt. The main force under Colonel Amory arrived, and a portion of the cavalry pressed forward to a point near Jacksonville, and reported the enemy in force at that place. The object of the expedition accomplished, we left "Smith's Mill," on the morning of the 21st, passing through Pollockville, and arrived at Newbern in the evening. A heavy rain during the preceding night made muddy roads and overflowing streams. William P. Kent, of Company I, who marched in apparent good health, was taken suddenly ill, and died in an ambulance on the route.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. B. R. Sprague,
Colonel Fifty-First Massachusetts Regiment.

On the 20th February, the regiment suffering severely from a steadily increasing sick-list, and frequent deaths, six companies were moved from the barracks to Deep Gully, an outpost, eight miles out on the Trent Road, as a sanitary measure. The weather being unfavorable, and the shelter tents proving quite insufficient for the comfort of men suffering from malaria, the regiment returned to barracks February 27th.

In conformity to Special Order, No. 46, "that Colonel Sprague, commanding Fifty-First Massachusetts, with his regiment, relieve the companies stationed at different points along the railroad between Newbern and Morehead City, also, those at Morehead City, Beaufort, and Evans' Mills," on the 2d and 3d of March, the regiment was distributed as follows:—

Company G, Captain T. D. Kimball, remaining at Brice's Ferry. Company K, Captain D. W. Kimball, Evans' Mills. Companies D, Captain Prouty, H, Captain Hobbs, B, Captain Bascom, and I, Captain Thayer, Newport; Lieutenant-Colonel Studley. Companies A, Captain Wood, and C, Captain Goodell, Morehead City. Companies E, Captain Wheeler, and F, Captain Baldwin, Beaufort; headquarters at Beaufort. Major E. A. Harkness was designated as Provost-Marshal of Beaufort and Morehead City.

HEAD-QUARTERS FIFTY-FIRST MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT,
BEAUFORT, N. C., May 11th, 1863.

COLONEL:—In obedience to instructions from Department Head-quarters, I left Newport Barracks on the morning of the 7th instant, with Companies B, C, D, H and I, of my regiment, a section of Lee's battery, Lieutenant Cady, and Captain Moshelle's company Third New York Cavalry. Passing through the "pecosin," around the head of Big Broad Creek, we arrived at Cedar Point, opposite Swansboro', some eighteen miles from Newport, about four o'clock on the afternoon of the 7th. The steamer Wilson did not make her appearance at the mouth of White Oak River, as arranged, and as no other transportation could be procured to cross the river, about one and one-half miles wide at this place, the troops encamped in the woods at Cedar Point.

On the morning of the 8th, the Wilson not having arrived, I accompanied Captain Moshelle's company of cavalry on a reconnoissance up the east side of White Oak River, to a point called Dorton's Ferry. (about sixteen miles from Cedar Point by road,) about six miles from Smith's Mills or Youngs'.

En route we passed over Pettiford's, Hadnot's and Hunter's Creeks, examined Dorton's Ferry, long since abandoned as a thoroughfare, and entirely impracticable as such in consequence of the extended marsh over which a road must necessarily be built to the river bank. The marsh which borders the river at this point is nearly a mile in width, and the river in the vicinity about two hundred feet broad. There is no ferry or ford between this point and the mouth of White Oak River. We returned to Cedar Point, reaching camp soon after dark.

On the morning of the 9th, communicated with Lieutenant-Colonel Lewis, who had reached Swansboro', coming down the other side of the river, with a detachment of Third New York Cavalry.

At six o'clock, A. M., 10th instant, left Cedar Point, and returned to Newport barracks. I saw nothing of the enemy during our advance,

and absence, and am convinced that they do not cross White Oak River in force, and that Swansboro' has only been occupied by some fifteen or twenty of the enemy as an outpost.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

A. B. R. SPRAGUE,
Colonel Fifty-First Massachusetts Regiment.

Lieutenant-Colonel S. HOFFMAN, *Assistant-Adjutant-General, Eighteenth Army Corps.*

March 25th, Lieutenant Sanderson and twenty-two men were ordered to man the gunboat Hussar, lying in Beaufort Harbor, and were instructed in naval gunnery.

By Special Order, No. 93, from Department Headquarters, dated March 30th, in addition to his other duties, Colonel Sprague assumed command of the post of Fort Macon, and Company C, Captain Goodell was added to the garrison, one company of the Forty-Fifth Massachusetts being relieved. On the 4th of May, the regiment returned to Newbern, greatly improved in health, and re-occupied their old quarters in Foster Barracks, on the Trent. The regiment left the barracks on the 22d of May, and selecting a spot near the junction of the Trent and Neuse, it was designated "Camp Wellington."

Some misapprehension having arisen concerning the time of the expiration of the term of service of the nine months' men, the commissary of musters for the Eighteenth Corps, issued a circular, and after stating the rule adopted by the the government, concludes as follows: "Its fairness and liberality can hardly be questioned by any, save those whose patriotism is of so weak a nature as to begrudge to their country a short period additional to their specified nine months.

"In order, however, that no possible ground of complaint may exist, the general commanding authorizes me to state that any company in this department, will, on application of its captain, approved by the colonel commanding the regiment, be furnished with transportation, and allowed to proceed home in time to reach it in nine months from the time of its muster into service."

This circular was read to the regiment at the evening parade of the 10th of June, together with the following:—

HEAD-QUARTERS FIFTY-FIRST MASSACHUSETTS REGIMENT,
CAMP WELLINGTON, NEWBERN, N. C., June 10th, 1863.

I have caused to be read to the whole command a circular which was drawn out by dissatisfaction with the direction of the War Department, in regard to the time of mustering out the nine months' men.

Without entering upon an argument in regard to the justice or equity of this decision of the War Department, I rely upon the good judgment, the patriotism and intelligence of the officers and soldiers of this regiment who entered the service, and have stood together unflinchingly in the line of duty, to take no action which will compromise them in the eyes of the country and their friends. Rather let us be over-zealous in the service than be relieved one moment too soon by our own action.

A. B. R. SPRAGUE,
Colonel Fifty-First Massachusetts.

No company of the regiment signified a desire to avail themselves of the offer in the foregoing circular.

It being understood that while the rebel army under Lee, was pressing northward into Maryland and Pennsylvania, General Dix would move upon Richmond by way of White House, on the Pamunky, this regiment together with others, was offered to General Dix; and on the 24th of June received orders from Major-General Foster, to report at Fortress Monroe, Virginia, and with the exception of one hundred and eighty-three sick, who remained behind, on the afternoon of that day embarked on steamer Thomas Collyer and schooner A. P. Howe. Arrived at Fortress Monroe on the morning of the 27th, the commanding officer reported to the senior officer at that post, who directed the regiment to proceed to Cumberland, Virginia, on the Pamunky. Leaving the sick and all surplus baggage at the fortress, all embarked on the Collyer, and proceeded up the York River. While en route, received orders to proceed to White House, and arrived about midnight.

Early on the morning of the 28th, reported to General Dix, whose whole force was in camp at White House. Upon learning that the regiment was in light marching order, without camp equipage, and the term of service of the regiment having nearly expired, General Dix ordered that the regiment return to Fortress Monroe, and there make requisition upon the

quartermaster for transportation to Massachusetts, to be mustered out of service.

Arrived back at Fortress Monroe evening of the 28th, and while awaiting transportation, learning the critical condition of affairs in Pennsylvania and Maryland, the colonel commanding authorized General Naglee to offer the service of the regiment for the emergency, and after communicating with Washington by telegraph, they were accepted, and orders received from General Halleck for the regiment to report to General Schenck at Baltimore, who was in command of the Middle Department. Arrived in Baltimore on the 1st of July, and were ordered to occupy Belger barracks, near the line of defenses of Baltimore in process of construction.

Remained there till the 6th of July, the regiment in the meantime performing fatiguing duties, and much hard marching. Sunday, 5th July, six companies under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Studley, were detailed to escort two thousand three hundred rebel prisoners taken at Gettysburg, from the railroad station to Fort McHenry.

On the 4th of July, the regiment received the honor of being detailed to search the houses of the citizens of Baltimore for arms, in conjunction with the city police, and successfully and creditably performed this delicate duty. Thousands of arms of various kinds were seized, and deposited at the office of the city marshal.

In obedience to orders, at six o'clock on the morning of the 6th instant, the regiment in light marching order reported to Brigadier-General Briggs, to whose brigade it had temporarily been assigned, at the depot of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, with three days' rations and sixty rounds of cartridges. Proceeded as far as Monocacy Junction, where the regiment remained in the cars till the morning of the 7th. Late in the afternoon of this day arrived at Sandy Hook, Maryland, from whence the rebels had just fled, but still held Harper's Ferry, and the opposite bank of the Potomac. About nine o'clock P. M., were ordered to proceed to Maryland Heights. The rain was steadily falling, and the night was dark. The Eighth, Forty-Sixth and Fifty-First Massachusetts Regiments, with a Pennsylvania battery, all under command of Colonel Sprague, of the Fifty-First, commenced the ascent; after hours of delay,

and weary marching, the column arrived at "Fort Duncan," on the heights, about four o'clock, morning of the 8th.

The regiment here remained doing outpost duty on the Potomac, and on the Sharpsburg Road, till the 12th of July, when orders were received "to procure three days' rations and proceed to Boonsboro', Maryland, to join the army of the Potomac," which was in that vicinity, endeavoring to intercept the retreat of the rebel General Lee.

The brigade of General Briggs, consisting of the Eighth, Thirty-Ninth, Forty-Sixth and Fifty-First Massachusetts Regiments, left Maryland Heights by the Sharpsburg Road, at nine o'clock, P. M., Sunday, July 12th, marching all night. Arrived at the front about three o'clock on the afternoon of the 13th, having marched about twenty-seven miles.

Surcharged with malaria, contracted in the swamps of North Carolina, without camp equipage, kettles, or a change of clothing in wet weather, the men were poorly prepared to endure the fatigue, and large numbers became sick, and were sent back to Baltimore from Sandy Hook and Maryland Heights, so that when it arrived at the front, there was present for duty an aggregate of only two hundred and seventy-five men. The brigade was immediately assigned to the Second Division, First Corps, of the Army of the Potomac, and second line of battle.

The enemy disappeared from our front during the night, and on the morning of the 14th, the army was in motion in pursuit of the retiring rebels. The Fifty-First marched with the main body, and proceeded to Williamsport, where it was evident the enemy had effected a crossing.

Encamped at Williamsport, and 15th instant marched back through Funkstown and Antietam, to a point near Berlin, Maryland, where a pontoon across the Potomac had been thrown for the passage of our troops into Virginia.

The enemy having disappeared from our front, recrossed the Potomac, and in full retreat, the regiment received orders from Corps Head-quarters, on the 17th of July, to return to Massachusetts, to be mustered out of the service of the United States. Reached Baltimore on the morning of the 18th, and arrived at Worcester, Massachusetts, on the 21st day of July.

A furlough was granted to the men till the 27th instant, when they were mustered out of service by Captain Lawrence, Fourth Infantry, U. S. A., having served nearly ten months. The sick left at Newbern at the departure of the regiment, under charge of Assistant-Surgeon Garvin, arrived home before the regiment, and were mustered out with the rest at Worcester, Massachusetts.

Aggregate entering the service, ...	938
Aggregate mustered out, July 27th, 1863, .	800
Loss, ...	138

FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Halbert S. Greenleaf, Colonel, .	35	Shelburne.. .	– –
Samuel J. Storrs, Lieut. Colonel, .	25	Amherst. . .	– –
Henry Winn, Major, . . .	24	Boston. . . .	– –
Jefford M. Decker, Adjutant, .	48	Lawrence. . .	– –
Edwin C. Clark, Quartermaster, .	35	Northampton. .	– –
Frederick A. Sawyer, Surgeon, .	31	Greenfield. .	– –
John H. Richardson, Asst. Surg., .	34	Chesterfield. .	– –
Henry M. Sabine, " " .	–	Lenox, . . .	Com. Apr. 20, '63.
John F. Moors, Chaplain, . .	42	Greenfield. .	– –
Henry M. Whitney, Sergt. Maj., .	19	Northampton. .	– –
Edward A. Whitney, Q. M. Sg't,.	19	" .	– –
William W. Ward, Com. Sergt., .	23	Worthington, .	App. Jan. 1, 1863.
George D. Clark, Hosp. Stew'd, .	25	Northampton. .	– –
Company A—Greenfield.			
Alanson B. Long, Captain, . .	27	Greenfield. .	– –
Eben S. Hurlburt, 1st Lieut., .	42	Bernardston. .	– –
Franklin C. Severance, 2d Lt., .	24	Greenfield. .	– –
W. Scott Keith, 1st Sergeant, .	18	" . .	– –
Richard F. Newcomb, Sergeant, .	25	Bernardston. .	– –
James R. Long, " .	21	Greenfield. .	– –
Solomon A. Stone, " .	33	" . .	– –
George Nims, " .	29	" .	Died Aug. 7, 1863.
Lyman H. Sawtell, Corporal, .	31	" . .	– –
Daniel H. Wheeler, " .	43	Bernardston. .	– –
Arthur Browning, " .	19	Rowe. . . .	– –
William Wells, " .	24	Shelburne. .	– –
Solon L. Wiley, " .	22	Greenfield. .	– –
Pliny D. Martindale, " .	25	" . .	– –
George B. Hale, " .	35	Gill.	– –
William F. Oakes, " .	18	Bernardston. .	– –
Leonard B. Grout, Musician, .	35	" .	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
William U. Mitchell, Musician,	18	Greenfield.	– –
Augustus H. Bissell, Wagoner,	23	Charlemont.	– –
Allen, Charles,	20	Greenfield.	– –
Austin, Thomas N.,	34	"	– –
Allen, Horace,	19	"	Died Mar. 13, '63.
Ballou, C. Emerson,	23	"	– –
Barber, Henry,	25	Windsor, Vt.	– –
Bardwell, Amos, Jr.,	23	Colrain.	– –
Benjamin, Quotus U.,	42	Bernardston.	– –
Barr, George F.,	18	Petersham.	– –
Billings, Charles M.,	18	Gill.	– –
Brackett, Nelson,	30	Hawley.	– –
Brown, Elijah,	19	Leyden.	– –
Bullard, Mark,	18	Greenfield.	– –
Boylston, Henry L.,	21	– –	– –
Chapin, Henry L.,	45	Greenfield.	– –
Chase, Loring P.,	33	Bernardston.	– –
Crosby, Daniel U.,	26	Greenfield.	– –
Clifford, Amasa B.,	21	Hopkin, N. Y.,	Died June 27, '63.
Dean, Henry A.,	19	Gill.	– –
Dekins, Philip,	20	Greenfield.	– –
Eddy, Lucius, Jr.,	20	"	– –
Farman, Ellsworth O.,	23	Gill.	– –
Ford, William H.,	22	Ashfield.	– –
Gould, Chandler H.,	18	Bernardston.	– –
Hale, Henry U.,	18	"	– –
Holloway, Charles,	19	Conway.	– –
Haynes, Dwight N.,	35	Greenfield,	Disch. Feb. 23, '63.
Kingsley, Allen R.,	42	– –	– –
Knowlton, James W.,	23	Gill.	– –
Knights, Randolph D.,	18	Greenfield,	Disch. Mar. 11, '63.
Langley, Henry U.,	26	"	– –
Lewis, George A.,	18	"	– –
Long, R. Webster,	22	Shelburne.	– –
Lyons, Hartsell P.,	20	Bernardston.	– –
Marsh, George E.,	21	Greenfield.	– –
Merriam, George V.,	19	"	– –
Mitchell, Willard G.,	18	"	– –
Moody, C. Mason,	22	"	– –
Moody, Warren L.,	23	Northfield.	– –
Moran, James,	18	– –	– –
Newton, Edwin C.,	19	Leyden.	– –
Nims, Henry G.,	21	Greenfield.	– –
Noyes, Thomas, Jr.,	27	Erving.	– –
Newton, Christopher,	22	Greenfield.	Died July 20, '63.
O'Hara, Richard,	18	"	– –
Parker, Bodwin S.,	21	"	– –
Park, Dwight,	29	Bernardston.	– –
Park, F. Ralph,	24	"	– –
Phillips, Arthur C.,	18	Greenfield.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Phillips, Charles C.,	38	Greenfield.	– –
Phillips, David, Jr.,	34	"	– –
Phillips, Newton,	19	"	– –
Potter, Chester,	42	"	– –
Potter, Rufus,	44	"	– –
Potter, William G.,	18	"	– –
Perrigo, George W.,	23	Northampton,	Died April 27, '63.
Russell, William H.,	21	Colrain.	– –
Ryther, Edwin E.,	18	Montague.	– –
Sheehan, John,	23	Greenfield.	– –
Slate, Jonathan,	45	Bernardston.	– –
Slate, Fayett C.,	21	"	– –
Sparhawk, Edwin N.,	20	Greenfield.	– –
Smead, J. Henry,	22	"	– –
Smead, George A.,	18	Shelburne.	– –
Smith, Charles L.,	24	Greenfield.	– –
Smith, Osmer P.,	24	Montague.	– –
Streeter, Lomanzo B.,	19	Bernardston.	– –
Slate, Marshall F.,	22	"	Died Aug. 1, 1863.
Thomas, Isaac L.,	18	"	– –
Thornily, George U.,	24	"	– –
Wells, Henry H.,	18	Greenfield.	– –
Weatherhead, Lucius M.,	23	Guilford, Vt.,	– –
Wrisley, Luke S.,	27	Greenfield.	– –
Wise, Lyman,	26	Deerfield.	– –
Whitcomb, Warren S.,	20	– –	– –
Washburn, Alonzo A.,	28	New Salem,	Disch'd, (no time stat'd.)
Wright, Byron C.,	30	Greenfield,	Died Aug. 13, '63.
Company B—Colrain.			
Alvah P. Nelson, Captain,	33	Colrain.	– –
Leonard B. Rice, 1st Lieut.,	33	Charlemont.	– –
John W. Buddington, 2d Lieut.,	23	Leyden.	– –
Arthur A. Smith, 1st Sergeant,	20	Colrain.	– –
Loring B. Moore, Sergeant,	31	"	– –
Foster T. Merriam, "	23	"	– –
Joseph F. Brown, "	33	Rowe.	– –
Henry A. Howard, "	20	Shelburne.	– –
John T. Williams, Corporal,	32	Charlemont.	– –
Charles B. Dennison, "	22	Colrain.	– –
Edward H. Leavitt, "	23	Charlemont.	– –
Amos Temple, "	24	Heath.	– –
Uriah Q. Darling, "	25	Leyden.	– –
Samuel A. Axtell, "	31	Monroe.	– –
Charles Hamilton, "	28	Heath.	– –
Edwin Davenport, "	22	Colrain,	Died May 25, '63.
John H. Curtis, Musician,	19	"	– –
Simon S. Keet, "	19	Leyden.	– –
Moses M. Nichols, Wagoner,	22	Monroe,	Died Feb. 19, '63.
Adams, George W.,	31	Colrain.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Avery, James T.,	18	Greenfield.	– –
Avery, Henry G.,	18	Charlemont.	– –
Albe, Henry M.,	23	"	Died July 26, '63.
Bliss, Abel C.,	20	Rowe.	– –
Brown, Newton L.,	27	"	– –
Booth, William H.,	20	Charlemont.	– –
Bassett, Samuel,	22	"	– –
Brown, Alvin,	22	Colrain.	– –
Brown, Alonzo,	23	– –	– –
Ballou, Lorain M.,	20	Adams.	– –
Barber, Harley M.,	20	– –	– –
Booth, Edwin W.,	20	Charlemont,	Died April 26, '63.
Browning, Edward P.,	20	Colrain,	" July 23, '63.
Coats, George E,	21	Charlemont.	– –
Clark, Otis W.,	18	Colrain.	– –
Cromack, Henry C.,	19	"	– –
Clark, Joel L.,	24	"	– –
Carpenter, James W.,	26	"	– –
Crittenden, James R.,	18	Charlemont.	– –
Call, Levi E.,	18	Colrain.	– –
Curtis, Seth A.,	26	– –	Died Mar. 10, '63.
Conley, Patrick,	18	Heath.	Kl'd in act'n, June 15, '63.
Dunton, Zenas J.,	20	Colrain.	– –
Davis, James H.,	18	Halifax, Vt.	– –
Field, Edwin A.,	25	Charlemont.	– –
Fish, Rodolphus D.,	20	Rowe.	– –
Fish, Marcus M.,	22	Colrain.	– –
Gifford, Eben,	18	Monroe.	– –
Gleason, Edward H.,	19	Heath,	Died Jan. 17, '63.
Hathaway, Charles H.,	19	Rowe.	– –
Hanks, Edward D.,	19	Charlemont.	– –
Howard, Henry M.,	19	Shelburne.	– –
Jefts, George,	44	Colrain.	– –
Keyes, Charles,	19	Charlemont.	– –
Legate, Joseph M.,	18	"	– –
Lilly, Albert,	18	"	Died June 21, '63.
Merriam, Frederick W.,	19	"	– –
Morrison, Clark E.,	34	"	– –
Miner, Samuel A.,	19	Colrain.	– –
McCloud, Hiram L.,	33	"	– –
Miner, Benjamin F.,	18	– –	– –
Moore, Silas H.,	33	Colrain.	– –
Miner, Baldwin J.,	18	– –	– –
Miller, Frank C.,	20	Colrain.	– –
Newstead, George H.,	33	Charlemont.	– –
Orr, Ira S.,	18	– –	– –
Paine, James H.,	20	– –	– –
Peterson, Harlan M.,	22	Colrain.	– –
Purrington, Hosea T.,	22	"	– –
Porter, Charles H.,	26	– –	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Preston, George D.,	20	Halifax, Vt.,	Died Mar. 30, '63.
Rice, Nathaniel R.,	20	Rowe.	– –
Russell, William A.,	36	Colrain.	– –
Robertson, Albert B.,	19	Leyden.	– –
Rushworth, Henry,	20	Heath.	– –
Robertson, James P.,	18	Leyden.	– –
Rugg, Justin W.,	28	Colrain.	– –
Severance, Samuel E.,	26	Leyden.	– –
Severance, William H.,	23	"	– –
Stone, William H.,	21	Colrain.	– –
Smead, John,	20	"	– –
Sumner, Hoyt,	21	Halifax, Vt.	– –
Sumner, Edwin M.,	23	Heath.	– –
Stetson, Charles S.,	22	Colrain.	– –
Shattuck, Ezra,	18	Leyden.	– –
Standford, Leroy S.,	18	Rowe.	– –
Temple, Henry M.,	31	Heath.	– –
Thompson, Hugh W.,	25	Colrain.	– –
Thompson, Vranlia D.,	23	"	– –
Thompson, Tyler P.,	19	"	– –
Tower, Warren F.,	34	Monroe.	– –
Turner, Abraham,	44	Heath.	[ability.
Temple, William H.,	19	"	Disc. June 1, '63, for dis-
Thayer, Henry D.,	18	Monroe,	Died Feb. 5, 1863.
White, Amasa A.,	20	Colrain.	– –
Wilson, Edwin J.,	21	"	– –
York, Philetus,	22	"	– –
Company C—Northampton.			
Mark H. Spaulding, Captain,	35	Northampton.	[Nov. 24, 1862.
Edwin C. Clark, 1st Lieut.,	35	"	Comis'd. Regmt'l Q. M.,
John R. Hillman, 1st "	32	"	– –
John R. Hillman, 2d Lieut.,	32	"	Prmt'd 1st Lt., Dec. 1, '62.
Luther A. Clark, 2d "	–	"	– –
Henry H. Strong, 1st Sergeant,	28	"	– –
Benjamin E. Cook, Sergeant,	21	"	– –
John Hannah, "	28	"	– –
Richard B. Davis, "	23	"	– –
Joseph W. Strong, "	22	Williamsb'rg.	– –
William W. Ward, "	23	Worthington,	App. Com. Sgt, Jan. 1, '63.
Simeon B. Childs, Corporal,	25	Northfield.	– –
Thomas L. Jewett, "	20	Northampt'n.	– –
Horace S. Richardson, "	25	"	– –
Edward E. Graves, "	24	"	– –
Edwin W. Cutler, "	26	"	– –
Henry Grosarth, "	34	"	– –
Willard E. Wright, "	30	Ware,	Died June 8, '63.
Edwin Martin, Musician,	20	Northampt'n.	– –
Luther A. Martin, "	25	"	– –
Abercrombie, Edward S.,	21	"	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Bolter, William T.,	23	Northampton.	– –
Bailey, Jona.	25	"	– –
Broderick, Jeremiah,	28	"	– –
Beaugard, Louis,	23	"	– –
Baker, Alexander H.,	23	"	– –
Belden, Charles A.,	20	– –	– –
Clapp, George W.,	26	Northampt'n.	– –
Clapp, Frank C.,	19	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Clapp, Frederick C.,	19	Northampt'n.	– –
Clark, Charles S.,	18	"	– –
Clark, Spencer,	34	"	– –
Clark, Orman S.,	21	Orange, Ct.	– –
Cook, Royal J.,	29	Northampt'n.	– –
Cole, Joseph M.,	24	"	– –
Colton, Frederick C.,	18	Easthampt'n.	[Nov. 27, 1862.
Clark, George D.,	25	Northampton,	App'td Hosp'l Steward,
Darrow, John B.,	18	– –	– –
Elwell, Moses,	33	Northampt'n.	– –
French, Joseph G.,	32	"	–
Graves, James T.,	21	Easthampt'n.	– –
Gese, Henry S.,	34	Northampt'n.	– –
Gould, Nathan P.	42	"	– –
Godfrey, John,	20	Goshen.	– –
Gladden, Henry W.,	21	Northampt'n,	Died Aug. 6, 1863.
Gould, Lorenzo D.,	33	"	Kil'd in ac'n June 14, '63.
Harlow, George W.,	20	Cummington.	– –
Harley, Clovis,	19	Northampt'n.	– –
Hickey, William,	21	"	– –
Hitchcock, Lewis F..	28	Cummington.	– –
Johnson, Dwight H.,	21	– –	– –
Kellogg, Levi R.,	29	Northampt'n.	– –
Lee, Judson L.,	29	"	– –
Marsh, Nelson,	23	Rockin'am, Vt.	– –
Moore, Owen Q.,	32	Northampt'n.	– –
Moore, Charles W.,	29	"	Died July 9, '63.
Noble, Arthur B.,	22	"	Desrt'd Dec. 8, '62.
Osden, Francis M.,	21	Westfield.	– –
O'Neill, Garrett,	21	Northampt'n.	– –
Phelps, Lewis M.,	21	"	– –
Pray, Joseph,	18	"	– –
Parsons, Albert R.,	20	"	– –
Pomeroy, William C.,	27	"	– –
Phelps, Spencer,	30	"	Died July 23, '63.
Riley, Alfred,	18	"	– –
Ready, Frank,	37	"	– –
Ross, John,	31	"	Dsrt'd Nov. 23, '62.
Shepherd, Charles,	21	Springfield.	– –
Strong, Edward B.,	21	Northampt'n.	– –
Strong, George H.,	33	"	– –
Smith, Maynard D.,	21	"	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Smith, Benjamin M.,	23	Easthampt'n.	– –
Smith, Delos,	18	Northampt'n.	– –
Smith, Emerson J.,	24	"	– –
Stevens, Edward A.,	21	"	– –
Southwick, Elbridge G.,	20	"	– –
Shaw, Francis,	21	"	– –
Sammis, David I.,	23	S. Deerfield.	
Smith, Sidney C.,	23	Northampt'n,	Died May 29, '63.
Thayer, John W.,	19	"	– –
Thayer, Eben W.,	27	"	– –
Thompson, Henry E.,	21	"	– –
Twiss, Edward,	19	"	– –
Treigner, Leander,	22	"	– –
Wait, Salmon,	25	"	– –
Wetherell, Alphonso,	19	"	– –
Warren, Joseph M.,	25	"	– –
Willis, Albert J.,	18	"	– –
Wilson, William B.,	21	"	– –
Wright, Charles L.,	18	"	– –
Whitney, Edward A.,	18	"	Ap. Q.M. Sg't Nov. 27, '62.
Whitney, Henry M.,	19	"	" Sg't-Maj. Nov. 27, 62.
Wait, Franklin G.,	19	"	Died Feb. 4, '63.
White, Lewis L.,	23	"	" Feb. 11, '63.
Warren, Nathan Y.,	22	"	" June 20, '63.
Company D—S. Deerfield.			
Fred. M. Patrick, Captain,	28	Conway,	Res'd Oct. 29, '62.
Horace Hosford, "	43	"	–
Horace Hosford, 1st Lieut.,	43	"	Promt'd Capt. Nov. 8. '62.
Samuel F. Edwards, 1st Lieut.,	21	Southampt'n.	– –
Samuel F. Edwards, 2d Lieut.,	21	"	Pro'd 1st Lt., Nov. 8, '62.
Oliver P. Egerton, 2d Lieut.,	32	Conway.	– –
Edward J. Hosmer, 1st Sergeant,	19	Buffalo, N. Y.	– –
Edward M. Belden, " "	31	Whately,	Died Jan. 24, '63.
James I. Stewart, Sergeant,	32	Deerfield.	– –
Asa A. Smith, "	29	Whately.	– –
George W. Bardwell, "	25	Deerfield.	– –
Joshua G. Hawkes, "	31	Lynnfield,	Drowned July 24, 1863.
Chauncey G. Townsend, Corporal,	24	Conway.	– –
Wellington M. Stebbins, "	26	Deerfield.	– –
Chester G. Crafts, "	31	Whately.	– –
James K. Hosmer, "	28	Buffalo, N. Y.	– –
George M. Wells, "	23	Deerfield.	– –
William D. Sanderson, "	28	Conway.	– –
Alonzo O. Sikes, "	27	"	Died Feb. 11, '63.
Nathaniel Bartlett, "	37	"	" June, 1863.
Cyrus O. Stowell, "	18	Deerfield,	Kil'd in act'n, July 6, '63.
Charles H. Parker, Musician,	18	Buckland.	– –
Dana W. Sprout, Wagoner,	23	Deerfield.	– –
Andrews, A. Judson,	19	Conway.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Allis, William D.,	18	Conway.	– –
Briggs, Francis W.,	24	Deerfield.	– –
Bolton, Henry E.,	21	S. Hadley.	– –
Belden, Henry C.,	24	Whately.	– –
Barnard, John,	39	Deerfield.	– –
Bradford, John W.,	21	Conway.	– –
Bates, Albert W.,	27	Deerfield.	– –
Braman, George D.,	34	Conway.	– –
Ball, Charles M.,	27	– –	– –
Ball, Arthur,	23	– –	– –
Ballard, Daniel,	22	– –	– –
Ball, Francis M.,	18	– –	Died Jan. 31, '63.
Costello, Richard,	36	– –	– –
Clapp, William H.,	21	Deerfield.	– –
Clapp, Calvin L.,	20	"	– –
Crittenden, Charles E.,	18	Conway.	– –
Crittenden, George F.,	19	"	– –
Crafts, Bela K.,	20	Whately.	– –
Crafts, Sumner W.,	21	"	– –
Crafts, Luther,	30	"	– –
Childs, Alonzo,	23	Deerfield.	– –
Clapp, Alfred D.,	20	"	Died Mar. 22, '63.
Dodge, Clinton H.,	26	Hawley.	– –
Dinsmore, William,	23	Conway.	– –
Day, Andrew,	18	Colrain.	– –
DeWolf, Abel E.,	24	Deerfield.	– –
Dodge, Alonzo F.,	28	"	Died Mar. 7, 1863.
Elder, Charles M.,	24	– –	– –
Field, William E.,	18	Conway.	– –
Fox, Albert S.,	25	Whately.	– –
Ferguson, Thomas,	28	– –	– –
Graves, Albert A.,	22	Deerfield.	– –
Goodenough, Alfred B.,	19	"	– –
Garland, Edward D.,	18	"	– –
Guilford, Manley,	21	Conway,	Died April 22, '63.
Hoyt, Edward,	18	– –	– –
Hosford, Dwight,	18	– –	– –
Harvey, Stephen R.,	37	Whately.	– –
Hamilton, Edward W.,	21	Conway.	– –
Hubbard, Fred. A.,	35	Deerfield.	– –
Hubbard, William M.,	26	"	– –
Hocum, Charles A.,	23	Conway.	– –
Hayes, Edward,	35	Deerfield.	– –
Howland, Marcus,	19	Conway,	Died Jan. 30, '63.
Jenkins, Morris S.,	28	"	– –
Lee, Franklin B.,	20	"	– –
Longley, Jos. L.,	38	Whately.	– –
Lyman, Henry,	27	"	Died May 2, 1863.
Macomber, Henry L.,	20	Conway.	– –
Munson, Henry C.,	26	"	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Manning, Patrick,	24	Conway.	– –
Moore, Otis,	25	Prescott.	– –
Miner, John N.,	23	Whately.	– –
Morton, Edward F.,	18	Deerfield,	Died Feb. 11, '63.
Nye, Henry,	26	Conway.	– –
Payne, Lorenzo Z.,	19	Whately,	Died Jan. 20, '63.
Richardson, Edward W.,	35	Conway.	– –
Richardson Oscar,	41	"	– –
Rhoads, William F.,	27	Whately.	– –
Richards, Charles,	18	Deerfield.	– –
Ross, Washington B.,	22	– –	– –
Squires, Edgar P.,	20	Deerfield.	– –
Smith, Samuel S.,	39	– –	– –
Sheppard, George,	20	Conway.	– –
Stebbins, James S.,	31	"	– –
Stearns, Hiram M.,	45	Deerfield.	– –
Smith, Edward E.,	24	Whately.	– –
Smith, Elbridge G.,	22	"	– –
Stebbins, Washington,	20	Deerfield,	Died Mar. 23, '63.
Scott, Harrison G.,	32	Conway.	" July 10, '63.
Townsend, William,	23	"	– –
Vigard, George,	32	Deerfield.	– –
Watson, William,	38	Conway.	– –
Warner, Charles J.,	18	Deerfield.	– –
Woodward, Andrew J.,	32	Leverett.	– –
Company E—Shelburne Falls.			
Halbert S. Greenleaf, Captain,	36	Shelburne,	Appo'd Col., Oct. 13, '62.
Josiah A. Richmond, "	35	Buckland.	– –
Josiah A. Richmond, 1st Lieut.,	35	"	Prom'd Capt., Nov. 8, '62.
Ansel K. Bradford, "	37	Plainfield.	– –
Ansel K. Bradford, 2d Lieut.,	37	"	Prm'd 1st Lt., Oct. 23, '62.
Samuel H. Blackwell, "	24	Waterville, Me.	– –
Samuel A. Little, 1st Sergeant,	33	Buckland.	– –
Joseph W. Whiting, Sergeant,	35	"	– –
Elijah Harmon, "	27	Hawley.	– –
Lorenzo Draper, "	23	Buckland.	– –
Charles R. White, "	38	Shelburne.	– –
Morris Vincent, Corporal,	29	"	– –
James W. Doane, "	28	Hawley.	– –
Rufus A. Lilley, "	21	Ashfield.	– –
Charles F. Alden, "	30	Shelburne.	– –
Frederick H. Smith, "	22	Buckland.	– –
Joseph V. Harmon, "	25	Hawley.	– –
Stephen Ford, "	21	Shelburne.	– –
Lucius Hunt, "	23	Hawley.	– –
Nathaniel Herrick, "	30	Shelburne,	Died Feb. 17, '63.
Henry G. Fish, Musician,	18	– –	– –
James M. King, "	19	Charlemont,	Disc'd June 6, '63.
Allen, Ethan H.,	18	Shelburne.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Brooks, Herbert L.,	18	Buckland.	– –
Baker, Nathan B.,	21	Hawley.	– –
Baker, Edwin,	19	"	– –
Bardwell, William R.,	20	Shelburne.	– –
Blackwell, Marston S.,	44	– –	– –
Birmingham, John W.,	18	– –	– –
Baker, Noah,	24	Hawley,	Kil'd in act'n Je. 14, '63.
Braman, George D. C.,	18	"	Died of w'ds, July 30,'63.
Carter, George B.,	22	Buckland.	– –
Clement, Squires C.,	35	"	– –
Clark, David C.,	20	Hawley.	– –
Cranson, Milford J.,	18	Buckland.	– –
Crossett, Isaac J.,	23	Cheshire.	– –
Clark, George D.,	19	Hawley.	– –
Culver, Henry D.,	21	Shelburne,	Died Jan. 24, '63.
Dickinson, Dexter,	34	Buckland.	– –
Davis, Hiram A.,	26	"	– –
Damon, Homer F.,	19	Hawley.	– –
Damon, Henry C.,	23	"	– –
Daniels, Samuel F.,	20	Colrain.	– –
Eldridge, Lewis,	22	Ashfield,	Died Jan. 30, '63.
Foster, William H.,	36	Shelburne.	– –
Farnam, George C.,	22	Buckland.	– –
Gould, Samuel S.,	43	Heath.	– –
Gunn, Charles B.,	18	– –	– –
Hale, Edward F.,	20	Ashfield.	– –
Hubbard, Charles B.,	21	Buckland.	– –
Halligan, John A.,	18	"	– –
Halligan, William,	32	"	– –
Hill, George F.,	36	Shelburne.	– –
Holbrook, Horace,	18	Buckland.	– –
Hunter, Silas C.,	28	Shelburne.	– –
Howes, Elisha B.,	23	Ashfield.	–
Howes, John L.,	18	"	– –
Hall, Thomas A.,	18	Hawley,	Died Jan. 20, '63.
Howes, Sylvester,	31	Ashfield,	" July 26, '63.
Joyce, Thomas,	26	Buckland.	– –
Kilbourn, Henry F.,	19	Ashfield.	– –
Merrill, Joseph C.,	20	Shelburne.	– –
Marsh, Theo. C.,	24	Hawley.	– –
Meekins, Dwight L.,	19	Buckland.	– –
Meekins, Joseph R.,	37	– –	– –
Maynard, Preston C.,	23	Shelburne.	– –
Maynard, Austin S.,	18	Buckland,	Disc'd Feb. 20, '63.
Pelton, Charles O.,	33	Shelburne.	– –
Pittsinger, John A.,	25	Northampton.	– –
Parmenter, William A.,	32	Shelburne.	– –
Pratt, Chester A.,	34	"	– –
Pratt, George B.,	21	– –	– –
Rice, Marcus W.,	18	Shelburne.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Ritchie, Edward,	23	Buckland.	– –
Reede, Daniel W.,	28	Chesterfield.	– –
Richmond, William N.,	19	Buckland,	Died Dec. 7, '62.
Severance, John F.,	27	Shelburne.	– –
Sweet, Orlando C.,	24	Buckland.	– –
Scott, Thaxter,	31	Hawley.	– –
Sears, Albert F.,	21	"	– –
Shea, Michael D.,	22	Shelburne.	– –
Steele, George F.,	23	"	– –
Severance, Everett E.,	25	"	Kil'd in act'n, Je. 24,'63.
Townsley, Henry D.,	26	Buckland.	– –
Trask, Aaron,	26	Heath.	– –
Thayer, Alfred C.,	18	Ashfield.	– –
Wilder, George O.,	23	Charlemont.	– –
Williams, Lewis,	39	Ashfield.	– –
Warriner, Edwin,	43	Hawley.	– –
Woodward, Winsor,	19	Buckland.	– –
Wright, Harvey C.,	31	Shelburne.	– –
Williams, Elon S.,	21	Ashfield,	Disc'd June 6, '63.
Wilder, Joseph G.,	21	Buckland,	Died June 19, '63.
Company F—Orange.			
Lucian H. Stone, Captain,	42	Montague.	– –
Alford Ballou, 1st Lieut.,	26	Orange.	– –
Marshall S. Stearns, 2d Lieut.,	37	Northfield.	– –
Samuel H. Crandall, 1st Sergt.,	43	Shutesbury.	– –
Hezekiah Hastings, Sergeant,	24	Northfield.	– –
Humphrey S. Leach, "	31	Leverett.	– –
Fernando W. Shaw, "	24	Orange.	– –
George S. Pond, "	28	Montague.	– –
Ebenezer Cheney, Corporal,	32	Orange.	– –
John H. Robbins, "	36	Northfield.	– –
Henry W. Payne, "	24	Montague.	– –
Charles H. Cleaveland, "	26	Erving.	– –
George F. Adams, "	23	Montague.	– –
Henry R. Stowell, "	30	Orange.	– –
Edward C. Nash, "	24	Northfield.	– –
Austin R. Swan, "	28	Orange.	– –
Roderick Noble, Musician,	44	Leverett.	– –
Andrews, Joseph L.,	19	Montague.	– –
Arnold, Christopher,	26	"	Died Jan. 31, '63.
Burnham, Erastus B.,	22	"	– –
Bowman, Truman,	27	"	– –
Boutwell, Jedediah D.,	31	"	– –
Britt, McKinza B.,	23	Northfield.	– –
Benjamin, Mark P.,	22	Erving.	– –
Brewer, Charles C.,	18	Northfield.	– –
Bascom, John A.,	30	Montague,	Died Aug. 3, '63.
Cobb, Emory B.,	18	Orange.	– –
Chamberlain, Elijah W.,	31	Northfield.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Cummings, Mitchell,	23	Erving.	– –
Clapp, Rollin L.,	19	Deerfield.	– –
Coart, Matthias,	27	Shutesbury.	– –
Day, Henry J.,	19	Montague.	– –
Foskett, James H.,	24	Orange.	– –
Field, Ansel,	23	Northfield.	– –
Field, Frank S.,	18	"	– –
Field, Horace W.,	18	Leverett.	– –
Felton, George G.,	18	Northfield.	– –
Foster, James L.,	18	Orange,	Kill'd in act'n Je. 16, '63.
Furbush, Luke,	18	"	Died July 27, '63.
Goddard, Dennis,	27	"	– –
Goddard, Gamaliel D.,	18	"	– –
Greenhalgh, Samuel,	44	"	– –
Goodnow, Anson W.,	29	Leverett.	– –
Gilmore, Daniel J.,	28	Orange.	– –
Gould, Isaac P.,	44	Montague,	Dis'd June 6, '63.
Hunt, Hobert H.,	18	Orange.	– –
Huntoon, Reuben H.,	18	"	– –
Haskell, Henry K.,	18	Leverett.	– –
Holton, Clement C.,	18	Northfield.	– –
King, Collins H.,	23	Orange.	– –
Leonard, Job M.,	44	Northfield.	– –
Lanx, Nicholas,	24	Erving.	– –
Marsh, Edward N.,	18	Montague.	– –
Murdock, Charles A.,	32	"	– –
Maynard, Charles,	23	Orange.	– –
Merriam, Elijah L.,	21	Northfield.	– –
Merriam, William E.,	20	"	– –
Mattoon, Warren,	44	"	– –
Marsh, Ephraim, Jr.,	22	Shutesbury.	[1863.
Mellen, David D.,	26	Orange,	Killed in action June 24,
Newton, Horace,	21	Leverett.	– –
Nutting, Charles,	22	Shutesbury.	– –
Nash, Albin N.,	32	Northfield.	– –
Osmand, John H.,	28	Orange.	– –
Payne, George D.,	18	Montague.	– –
Peeler, Charles W.,	31	"	– –
Phillips, William S.,	23	Orange.	– –
Pierce, Lorriston,	30	Shutesbury.	– –
Pierce, John S.,	32	Montague.	– –
Pratt, William M.,	23	Shutesbury.	– –
Pierce, Joseph B.,	31	Northfield.	– –
Reynolds, George N.,	22	Orange.	– –
Reynolds, Berkley W.,	19	"	– –
Reynolds, Theodore A.,	18	"	– –
Reed, James H.,	21	Leverett.	– –
Rice, Cyrus J.,	18	"	– –
Sawin, Alpheus H.,	29	Montague.	– –
Smith, Parley H.,	37	"	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Slate, Samuel U.,	27	Orange.	– –
Stimpson, Charles A.,	44	Northfield.	– –
Stimpson, Lucius,	39	"	– –
Sawyer, Asahel,	19	"	– –
Stearns, Edward B.,	32	"	– –
Spear, Charles E.,	21	Shutesbury.	– –
Sawin, John P.,	31	Montague.	– –
Stone, Wells C.,	20	"	Disc'd Feb. 21, '63.
Shaw, Spencer S.,	40	"	Died April 4, '63.
Stearns, Daniel,	43	Orange,	Died July 22, '63.
Taylor, Henry H.,	18	Montague.	– –
Trim, Aaron F.,	26	Orange.	– –
Thompson, James H.,	44	Leverett.	– –
Webster, Asahel M.,	40	Montague.	– –
Watson, Gilman N.,	30	"	– –
Wait, George,	35	"	– –
Wait, Charles B.,	32	"	– –
Whiting, Watson H.,	21	Orange.	– –
Wood, Oscar,	30	Northfield.	– –
Wakefield, Solomon,	32	Orange.	– –
Wheeler, Rufus B. P.,	33	"	– –
Whittaker, Daniel B.,	31	Wendell,	Died July 22, '63.
Company G—Amherst.			
Samuel J. Storrs, Captain,	25	Amherst,	Pro. Lt. Col., Oct. 13, '62.
George L. Bliss, "	23	Northampton,	Died wounds, Je. 16, '63.
Swan L. Lesure, 1st Lieut.,	–	Sunderland,	Must'd out, Nov. 18, '62.
Justin P. Kellogg, " "	24	Amherst.	– –
Justin P. Kellogg, 2d Lieut.,	24	"	Pro. 1st Lt., Oct. 28, '62.
Asa A. Spear, 2d Lieut.,	21	"	– –
James W. Stebbins, 1st Sergt.,	24	Sunderland,	Dis. disab'y, June 11, '63.
Edgar J. Pomeroy, " "	22	"	– –
Cephas W. Gunn, Sergt.,	23	Leverett.	– –
George E. Howes, "	25	Austerlitz, N.Y.	– –
Frank H. Sterns, "	21	Granby.	– –
James A. Baker, "	22	Amherst.	– –
A. Smith Mansell, Corporal,	25	Sunderland.	– –
Dwight A. Reed, "	38	Shutesbury.	– –
James B. Whitmore, "	19	Sunderland.	– –
Silas O. Johnson, "	36	Amherst.	– –
Watson W. Cowley, "	27	"	– –
Daniel Cooke, "	32	Pelham.	– –
James K. Warner, "	38	Sunderland.	– –
William L. Bliss, "	22	Amherst.	– –
Stillman Abercrombie, Musician,	32	Pelham.	– –
Edward Rolph, "	19	Westminster.	– –
Allen, Joseph D.,	18	Pelham.	– –
Armstrong, J. Mason,	29	Sunderland.	– –
Bowman, William F.,	38	"	– –
Barton, George H.,	44	Amherst.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Banks, John R.,	22	Sunderland.	– –
Brigham, Leander,	35	"	– –
Bell, George H.,	18	Amherst.	– –
Brown, Perez R.,	22	Belchertown.	– –
Barnes, Dexter R.,	19	Pelham.	– –
Barnes, Joseph,	18	Montague.	– –
Barnes, Loriston,	26	Wendell.	– –
Bartlett, Lewis A.,	30	Amherst,	Dis. disab'y, May 25, '63.
Bartlett, Milo A.,	27	"	Died July 15, '63.
Clapp, Charles,	22	"	– –
Childs, Israel,	38	Sunderland.	– –
Dickinson, George,	33	Amherst.	– –
Delano, Jesse L.,	27	Sunderland.	– –
Dickinson, Amariah,	37	Amherst.	– –
Dickinson, John W.,	18	"	Died June 18, '63.
Elsbree, Edmund S.,	19	Pelham.	– –
Fales, William B.,	32	"	– –
Gilbert, Alden J.,	20	Leverett.	– –
Grover Henry J.,	29	Sunderland.	– –
Hastings, Joseph C.,	43	Amherst.	– –
Hawes, Charles C.,	22	Austerlitz, N.Y.	– –
Holden, Freeman L.,	25	Amherst.	– –
Haling, Horace,	33	"	– –
Hubbard, Henry,	23	Jefferson, Ill.	– –
Hubbard, Parker D.,	37	Sunderland.	– –
Hayward, Charles E.,	20	Amherst.	– –
Hardaker, James,	37	"	– –
Johnson, William F.,	29	"	– –
Kellogg, B. Franklin,	23	"	– –
Leonard, Amos D.,	28	Pelham.	– –
Maloney, Michael,	44	Amherst.	– –
Macomber, Charles,	19	Conway.	– –
Montgomery, William P.,	30	Pelham.	– –
Miller, George W.,	20	Sunderland.	– –
Montague, Arthur,	19	"	Dis. disab'y, Feb. 27, '63.
Montague, Merrick,	27	"	" " April 1, '63.
O'Toole, Patrick,	21	Amherst.	– –
O'Callahan, Edward,	18	"	– –
O'Callahan, Jeremiah,	19	"	– –
Osborn, Levi G.,	38	Pelham.	– –
Roberts, Albert,	22	Amherst.	– –
Robinson, Amariah,	38	Pelham.	– –
Roberts, George H.,	18	Amherst.	– –
Russell, W. Austin,	21	Sunderland.	– –
Russell, Charles L.,	24	"	– –
Russell, J. Wiley,	32	"	– –
Roberts, Norman,	27	Amherst,	Died Jan. 12, '63.
Stowell, Warren M.,	32	Montague.	– –
Spear, George P.,	18	Amherst.	– –
Smith, Charles C.,	21	"	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Sanderson, Charles,	20	Ludlow.	– –
Sawyer, Charles H.,	18	Pelham.	– –
Tower, Quartus,	40	Sunderland.	– –
Thompson, James M.,	18	Bernardston,	Died Jan. 24, '63.
Wheelock, James,	23	Amherst.	– –
White, John,	25	"	– –
Wirt, Nelson,	29	Pelham.	– –
Wilder, Henry,	20	Leverett.	– –
Wales, John E.,	20	– –	– –
Wilson, Robert,	39	Amherst,	Died June 14, '63.
Wheelock, John P. W.,	37	"	" Aug. 6, '63.
Company H—South Hadley.			
William Perkins, Captain,	41	Hadley.	– –
S. Alonzo Williams, 1st Lieut.,	29	S. Hadley.	– –
Malcolm Bridgeman, 2d Lieut.,	28	Granby.	– –
H. Weston Smith, 1st Sergeant,	35	S. Hadley.	– –
S. Dwight Kellogg, Sergeant,	37	Hadley.	– –
William A. Smith, "	37	Granby.	– –
Wilder F. Haskell, "	34	S. Hadley.	– –
Lewis B. Hooker, "	26	Hadley.	– –
Dwight Preston, Corporal,	29	Granby.	– –
Halsey B. Philbrick, "	19	S. Hadley.	– –
George M. Crafts, "	27	Whately.	– –
Henry E. Bates, "	18	S. Hadley.	– –
Charles S. Enderton, "	25	Hadley.	– –
Henry B. Thayer, "	19	Burke, N. Y.	– –
Thomas Nugent, "	27	Hadley.	– –
John Tilley, "	28	Granby.	– –
Edwin E. Gray, Musician,	19	Hadley.	– –
Bates, Charles H.,	27	Granby.	– –
Barton, Asaph P.,	34	"	– –
Bartlett, Daniel H.,	26	Hadley.	– –
Beals, Charles O.,	18	"	– –
Bennett, Edwin W.,	18	S. Hadley.	– –
Benway, Charles E.,	19	"	– –
Blackmer, Henry M.,	28	"	– –
Bolton, Hiram M.,	20	Hadley.	– –
Bullard, Lyman P.,	23	"	– –
Belleville, Leander,	18	"	– –
Beckwith, John P.,	29	S. Hadley,	Died Dec. 2, 1862.
Brown, Charles L.,	19	Hadley,	" May 15, '63.
Casey, David,	20	Granby.	– –
Chandler, Lowell M.,	22	S. Hadley.	– –
Church, Charles H.,	18	Granby.	– –
Clapp, Eugene M.,	18	Holyoke.	– –
Congdon, William E.,	18	S. Hadley.	– –
Comins, Henry C.,	25	Hadley.	– –
Cook, Alfred L.,	25	"	– –
Cook, Eleazer,	26	"	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Cook, S. Parsons,	29	Hadley.	– –
Crabtree, George,	19	"	– –
Clark, Charles W.,	22	"	Died April 21, '63.
Dickinson, Luther W.,	31	– –	– –
Dickinson, Samuel B.,	18	Granby.	– –
Dickinson, Charles F.,	20	Hadley.	– –
Dickinson, Augustus E.,	21	"	– –
Doolittle, Rodney D.,	19	Hinsdale, N.H.	– –
Doolittle, Andrew J.,	23	"	– –
Doody, James,	20	Holyoke.	– –
Dunbar, John B.,	21	Hadley.	– –
Fensteil, Gottleib,	21	S. Hadley.	– –
Forsyth, James,	34	Williamsburg.	– –
Franklin, John,	25	Hadley.	– –
Gardner, Francis N.,	32	Granby.	– –
Gilligan, Peter,	21	S. Hadley.	– –
Gordon, George W.,	34	"	– –
Gravey, Henry A.,	19	"	– –
Gundeman, Philip,	18	"	– –
Gundeman, Christopher,	20	"	– –
Graves, Warren A.,	18	"	Died July 26, '63.
Harmon, Luther A.,	18	"	– –
Hayward, William H.,	29	Hadley.	– –
Hemenway, Henry H.,	21	"	– –
Houlihan, John,	36	Chicopee.	– –
Hunter, Charles W.,	41	Granby.	– –
Hunt, Edwin N.,	27	"	– –
Hodge, William H.,	21	Hadley.	– –
Hubbard, Oscar R.,	23	– –	– –
Judd, Albert D.,	19	S. Hadley.	– –
Judd, Burritt,	18	"	– –
Kenny, Thomas,	21	"	– –
Kilmury, Dennis,	21	"	– –
Lamb, Henry W.,	18	"	– –
Lumbard, Benjamin,	32	Hadley.	– –
Meckins, Truman,	37	"	– –
Morgan, Dwight C.,	29	Granby.	– –
Nash, George V.,	18	S. Hadley,	Died April 25, '63.
Oakley, Henry A.,	22	"	– –
Perkins, Nathan,	28	Hadley.	– –
Parker, Charles,	22	– –	Des'd Nov. 22, '62.
Rood, Harvey L.,	22	Hadley,	Dis'd April 30, '63.
Rising, Conrad,	28	S. Hadley,	Died June 2, 1863.
Smith, Samuel C.,	42	Granby.	– –
Smith, George M.,	21	Hadley.	– –
Smith, Charles C.,	19	S. Hadley.	– –
Spooner, Charles,	25	Granby.	– –
Swhanck, Joseph,	21	S. Hadley.	– –
Swhanck, Edward,	24	"	– –
Sullivan, Daniel,	20	"	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Spear, Jos. O.,	42	Hadley,	Died July 17, '63.
Smith, Charles E.,	19	S. Hadley.	" Aug. 6, 1863.
Taylor, Sylvester H.,	28	Granby.	– –
White, Charles H.,	18	Hadley.	– –
Wilbur, Charles H.,	23	Hadley.	– –
Young, Joseph,	19	"	– –
Company I—Williamsburg.			
Charles E. Tileston, Captain,	31	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Lucius C. Taylor, 1st Lieut.,	32	Chesterfield.	– –
James W. Clark, 2d Lieut.,	28	Northampton.	– –
Edward F. Hamlin, 1st Serg't.,	20	"	– –
Calvin C. Walbridge, Serg't.,	31	Williamsb'rg.	– –
William T. Parker, "	22	Northampton.	– –
Sylvester F. Root, "	33	Greenwich.	– –
William L. Reed, "	30	Cummington.	– –
Charles Kinney, Corporal,	21	"	– –
Levi Baker, "	26	Chesterfield.	– –
John B. Taylor, "	23	Northampton.	– –
Francis H. Holmes, "	23	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Jerome E. Hillman, "	27	"	– –
Onslow Taylor, "	24	W. Hawley.	– –
Otis H. Potter, "	23	Williamsb'rg,	Died Apr. 15, '63.
Henry D. Claghorn, "	21	"	" (no date g'vn.)
Newman W. Bartlett, "	40	"	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 6, '63.
Calvin Bryant, Musician,	23	Chesterfield.	– –
Edgar Bryant, "	21	"	– –
Willard Thayer, Wagoner,	39	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Ames, Oliver,	28	"	– –
Adams, William D.,	29	"	– –
Adams, Lewis,	36	Chesterfield.	– –
Bisbee, Henry A.,	25	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Bardwell, Jared L.,	20	"	– –
Bardwell, Francis G.,	20	Whately.	– –
Breckenridge, Andrew,	29	Williamsb'rg,	– –
Bartlett, George O.,	32	"	– –
Bryant, Willard C.,	18	Chesterfield.	– –
Bisbee, John E.,	19	"	– –
Black, Edward,	18	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Bartlett, Albert L.,	19	Northampton.	– –
Bartlett, William,	18	Cummington.	– –
Bartlett, Luther E.,	29	"	– –
Bond, Rufus F.,	18	Greenwich.	– –
Brown, Henry M.,	25	"	– –
Cowles, William,	21	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Crump, James A.,	43	Whately.	– –
Cook, Martin L.,	26	Cummington.	– –
Cunningham, Michael,	26	"	– –
Cowles, Samuel W.,	18	Williamsb'rg,	Died Feb. 6, '63.
Damon, Oliver I.,	33	Chesterfield.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Gillett, Charles M.,	26	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Guilford, Chauncey,	27	"	– –
Guilford, Willis,	29	"	– –
Graves, Nathan S.,	20	"	– –
Guillo, Ira H.,	24	"	– –
Gleason, George C.,	19	Chesterfield.	– –
Gilmore, Stephen A.,	18	Greenwich.	– –
Howard, Jona. O.,	37	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Higgins, Nelson A.,	21	Chesterfield.	– –
Hunt, George A.,	19	Northampton.	– –
Hill, Medad C.,	38	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Hayden, Festus,	21	Chesterfield.	– –
Hayden, Samuel W.,	21	– –	– –
Hillman, Charles G.,	24	Williamsb'rg,	Died March 3, '63.
Jenkins, Edward,	19	Cummington.	– –
Jostling, Martin F.,	33	"	– –
Leonard, Henry S.,	25	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Miller, Henry D.,	20	"	– –
Moore, Francis,	35	"	– –
Maine, Joseph H.,	29	Chesterfield.	– –
Morton, Monroe M.,	26	Williamsb'rg,	Died Feb. 26, '63.
Newton, Charles B.,	18	Whately.	– –
Noyes, Henry H.,	31	Cummington.	– –
Niles, Azro B.,	35	Williamsb'rg,	Died June 20, '63.
Olds, Fayette L.,	24	Chesterfield.	– –
Potter, Josiah H.,	22	Hatfield.	– –
Perkins, Edward S.,	29	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Pearson, William A.,	24	Whately.	– –
Parker, Charles A.,	18	Cummington.	– –
Phelps, Abner,	43	Goshen.	– –
Potter, Edward,	26	Northampton.	– –
Porter, Harlan P.,	24	Cummington.	– –
Potter, Orin M.,	20	Northampton,	Died March 6, '63.
Reed, Myron W.,	24	Cummington.	– –
Root, Levi P.,	32	Greenwich,	Died June 6, '63.
Stetson, Emerson S.,	30	Chesterfield.	– –
Smith, Reuben S.,	30	"	– –
Strong, Edwin D.,	18	Northampton.	– –
Spooner, Nathan A.,	25	Cummington.	– –
Skiff, George W.,	21	Chesterfield.	– –
Tilson, Cyrus M.,	30	Cummington.	– –
Thomas, Gilbert W.,	22	Williamsb'rg.	– –
Thayer, Joseph T., Jr.,	24	"	– –
Torrey, Henry H.,	24	Chesterfield.	– –
Taylor, Truman A.,	19	Northampton.	– –
Taylor, Daniel,	44	Cummington.	– –
Torrey, Job, 2d,	40	Chesterfield.	– –
Winter, George L.,	19	Greenwich.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
			–
Company K—Easthampton.			
Edwin C. Bissell, Captain,	30	Westhampt'n.	– –
Lewis Clapp, 1st Lieut.,	40	Easthampton.	– –
Henry P. Billings, 2d Lieut.,	27	Hatfield.	– –
Martin L. Williston, 1st Serg'nt,	19	Northampton.	– –
Caleb D. Wardwell, Serg't,	22	Hatfield.	– –
David B. Phelps, "	37	Southampton.	– –
Fernando B. Bennett, "	35	Hatfield,	Died of w'nds, Je. 22, '63.
Charles L. Webster, "	22	Easthampton,	Died July 19, '63.
John E. Doane, Corporal,	26	Hatfield.	– –
Charles K. Morton, "	20	"	– –
Newton Wood, "	34	Easthampton.	– –
John W. Lyman, "	26	"	– –
Charles S. Marsh, "	22	Westhampt'n.	– –
Lysander B. Bates, "	20	Southampton.	– –
Watson Root, "	24	"	– –
Clinton Bates, "	24	Easthampton.	– –
Anson B. Norton, "	25	Southampton,	Died April 19, '63.
Alvin D. Dinsmore, Musician,	20	Hatfield,	– –
Stephen W. Pierce, "	31	Easthampton.	– –
Abells, Dwight G.,	20	Hatfield.	– –
Anderson, Henry F.,	18	"	– –
Alvord, Whitney,	21	Easthampton.	– –
Anderson, Eben C.,	30	Hatfield,	Died July 1, 1863.
Baldwin, Robert,	26	Southampton.	– –
Bartlett, Alonzo F.,	18	"	– –
Bartlett, Charles E.,	20	"	– –
Bartlett, Horace C.,	31	Westhampton.	– –
Bartlett, Lyman H.,	28	Easthampton.	– –
Breck, John,	27	Hatfield.	– –
Boehm, Frank L.,	29	Easthampton.	– –
Boehm, Charles L.,	25	– –	– –
Bristol, Lambert J.,	25	Hatfield.	– –
Brown, Jeremiah,	27	"	– –
Bust, George,	30	Westhampton.	– –
Bridgman, Abner P.,	30	"	Dis. for dis., Feb. 23. '63.
Clapp, George M.,	18	Easthampton.	– –
Clapp, Horace F.,	36	Westhampton.	– –
Clapp, William E.,	23	Easthampton.	– –
Clark, Lewis S.,	34	"	– –
Clark, Edmund W.,	29	"	– –
Cowley, Augustus D.,	26	Hatfield.	– –
Connery, Michael,	19	Westhampton.	– –
Cooley, Myron D.,	17	Hatfield.	– –
Cooley, Whitney F.,	18	"	– –
Cruise, William,	19	Southampton.	– –
Chandler, George,	24	Hatfield.	– –
Davis, Sylvester,	31	Westhampton.	– –
Dawes, Charles W.,	23	Easthampton.	– –
Dickinson, Henry A.,	21	Hatfield,	Died Mar. 22, '63.
Edwards, William I.,	34	Westhampton.	– –

Fifty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Ferry, Edward M.,	27	Easthampton.	– –
Field, Lucius,	24	Hatfield.	– –
Graves, Williston S.,	24	Easthampton.	– –
Gridley, Henry,	24	Southampton.	– –
Hall, Gilbert M.,	35	"	– –
Hallett, Alonzo,	20	Hadley.	– –
Hull, Joseph K.,	26	Easthampton.	– –
Janes, Edwin E.,	18	"	– –
Johnson, Charles W.,	23	"	– –
Johnson, Jeremiah M.,	18	Southampton,	Died March 8, '63.
Keppel, John G.,	28	Easthampton.	– –
Kingsley, Seth W.,	18	– –	– –
Lyman, Albert A.,	18	Easthampton.	– –
Lyman, Charles H.,	18	"	– –
Loud, Charles H.,	22	Westhampton.	– –
Lyman, Daniel W.,	18	Easthampton,	Killed in act'n, Je. 14, '63.
Marsh, George L.,	24	Hatfield.	– –
Matthews, Samuel K.,	19	Easthampton.	– –
Morton, Josiah L.,	20	Hatfield.	– –
Moore, Henry L.,	32	– –	Dis. disab'y Feb. 23, '63.
Parsons, Lucius E.,	21	Easthampton.	– –
Pomeroy, Jonathan E.,	21	Southampton.	– –
Poole, William W.,	22	Easthampton.	– –
Pomeroy, Herbert W.,	18	"	Died Jan. 28, '63.
Parsons, Edwin C.,	28	Southampton,	" July 5, 1863.
Reed, William F.,	23	Shutesbury.	– –
Searle, Morris W.,	28	Southboro'.	– –
Shaw, George W.,	22	Easthampton.	– –
Strong, Alvin L.,	20	Hatfield.	– –
Sullivan, Henry,	18	Westhampton.	– –
Strong, Marshall D.,	19	Easthampton.	– –
Strong, Calvin L.,	22	"	– –
Strong, Albert H.,	20	Southampton,	Died Apr. 17, '63.
Snyder, George W.,	22	Westhampton,	" May 9, '63.
Shaw, Alfred,	21	Easthampton,	Dis. disab'y, Apr. 29, '63.
Taylor, William G.,	25	"	– –
Trask, Lorenzo D.,	37	"	– –
Waite, John E.,	21	Hatfield.	– –
Wells, Daniel W.,	20	"	– –
Wood, Enoch E.,	37	Easthampton.	– –

The Fifty-Second was recruited in the counties of Hampshire and Franklin, and was organized at "Camp Miller," Greenfield. On the 19th of November, 1862, it received orders to proceed to New York, and embark for the Department of the Gulf, and report to Major-General Banks. It arrived safely at New Orleans, and during the months of December, 1862, and

January and February, 1863, this regiment was stationed at Baton Rouge, Louisiana. No narrative of its action during that time has been received. From its monthly reports of March, April, May and June, 1863, I glean the following facts:

March 13th, 1863, the regiment marched from Baton Rouge for Port Hudson, camping about seven miles out the first night. 14th, supported by a company of cavalry, made a reconnoissance in the direction of Port Hudson, marching up under the guns of the rebel fortifications, say a mile and a half in advance of other regiments. The 20th instant, returned to Baton Rouge. 27th, left Baton Rouge on the transport steamer Maurice, for Donaldsonville. 31st, marched from Donaldsonville to a point at the Bayou Lafourche, in the direction of Thibodeaux, distance about twelve miles.

In closing the record for this month, Colonel Greenleaf says: Our reconnoissance to about five hundred yards of the rebel batteries at Port Hudson we regard as an exceedingly hazardous one to ourselves, but it was, nevertheless, handsomely done, the regiment not only deporting itself to my entire satisfaction, but in such a manner as to call forth the congratulations of our brigade and division commanders.

April 1st, 1863, marched from Pancoult, on the Bayou Lafourche, to Cox's plantation, thirteen miles; 2d, from Cox's plantation, to Thibodeaux, fifteen miles; 4th, proceeded by rail to Bayou Bœuf, seventeen miles; 9th, marched from Brashear City, ten miles; 11th, went on board the steamship St. Mary; 13th, landed at Indian Bend on Grand Lake, distance from Brashear City about thirty-five miles, and marched about three miles, our advance meeting and driving before it a small force of the enemy. The whole of Grover's division encamping for the night on Madame Porter's plantation.

14th, the battle of Indian Ridge was fought, the regiment not participating, as the Second Brigade, Colonel Kimball, to which it belonged, was by turn, that day the reserve brigade. (The brigades alternate from day to day in marching.) 15th, started in pursuit of the enemy, performing the march to New Iberia in two days, distance thirty-two miles.

17th, (leaving Companies A, E, F and G on provost duty, under Captain Long, of Company A, Provost-Marshal of the

town,) marched to Bayou Vermillion, the bridge across which had been burned by the enemy; distance for the day, eighteen miles. 19th, the bridge in the meanwhile having been reconstructed, marched twelve miles in the direction of Opelousas; 20th, to Opelousas, twelve miles, and on the 26th, to Barre's Landing, Louisiana, distance, nine miles.

The regiment remained at Barre's Landing, from the 26th of April to the 21st of May, employed in collecting and guarding corn, cotton, sugar, molasses, &c., guarding negroes, and loading and unloading boats at the landing. General Grover's division, with the exception of this regiment, and a section of Nims' (second) battery, left the landing, going in the direction of Alexandria, leaving us in command of the post. On the 5th instant, there were at this post about four thousand bales of cotton, a considerable quantity of sugar and molasses, one hundred horses, and about four thousand negroes, mostly women and children.

On the 12th instant, Colonel Thomas E. Chickering arrived from Opelousas, and by order of Major-General Banks assumed command of the post. On the 19th, were rejoined by Companies A, E, F and G, they having marched from New Iberia to Brashear City, and from thence to Barre's Landing by boat. 21st, commenced our return march to Brashear City, forming a portion of an escort for a five-mile negro and supply train, under command of Colonel Joseph S. Morgan, of the Ninetieth New York Volunteers; distance marched, eighteen miles. 22d, starting late in the morning, marched about eighteen miles, encamping at night on the Bayou Teche. 23d, passed through St. Martinsville, and encamped for the night a mile above New Iberia, having marched about eighteen miles. 24th, passing through New Iberia marched about fifteen miles, and encamped for the night in a beautiful oak grove, on the Bayou Teche. 25th, passed through Franklin and Centerville, were attacked in the rear by what the colonel commanding supposed to be the advance of a large rebel force under General Mouton, and were ordered back a distance of five miles to assist in repelling the attack. The attack having been repelled without any loss to this regiment, we resumed the march, and continued it during the night, making the distance of forty miles during the twenty-four hours. At eight o'clock,

A. M., of the 26th, resumed the march, reaching Brashear City, eleven miles distant, a few hours later. 28th, the regiment was moved by rail to Algiers, eighty-six miles distant, and on the 29th and 30th by steamer to Springfield Landing, thirteen miles from our division head-quarters before Port Hudson, and one hundred and thirty miles from New Orleans. We completed the march to head-quarters at about midnight of the 30th.

The above described march was a most severe and exhausting one to the men, inasmuch as it was performed mainly during the heat of the day.

From the 5th to the 8th of June, as a part of a column, consisting of about two thousand infantry, one thousand cavalry, and two batteries, under General Paine, performed the march to Clinton, distant twenty-seven miles, and back. The object was to disperse a large force of rebels there, which was accomplished without fighting. This march, altogether, for the extreme heat, dust and rapidity with which it was performed was really the most severe of the campaign thus far.

June 14th, the day of the assault upon Port Hudson, the regiment was at first assigned a place in the assaulting column under General Weitzel, but during the fight was ordered to deploy for skirmishing, and more upon the right in order to prevent a flank movement of the enemy upon the column. The regiment was deployed according to orders, and acted as skirmishers during the day, officers and men doing as well as could be wished. The loss that day was three killed and seven wounded, one of the latter an officer, mortally. From the 14th to the 20th, the regiment occupied the position at the front, which was gained on the 14th, which position was within an easy rifle range of the rebel works.

June 20th, the regiment was ordered to escort a long forage train to the Jackson Cross Roads, about fifteen miles out. One hundred of the Second Rhode Island Cavalry, and one section of Closson's battery helped to form the escort, all under command of Colonel Greenleaf. Proceeded to the point designated, and while loading the teams were attacked by a greatly superior force of rebels. The attack which was repulsed, resulted in a loss to the rebels of thirty or forty killed and wounded, and several prisoners. Our loss was two taken prisoners—R. D. Fish, of

Company B, and A. E. Dickinson, of Company H. We also lost about sixty teams, the horses of which became frightened, and ran away from the escort. On the night of the 20th, the regiment returned again to its position at the front. The loss during the month, was nine killed, (including a captain) twelve wounded, and two prisoners; total, twenty-three. No report for the month of July was received from this regiment. It arrived home on the 3d day of August, 1863, and was mustered out of service August 14th, 1863. This regiment was the first to make the voyage of the Mississippi after that river had been opened by the capture of Vicksburg by Major-General Grant, and of Port Hudson by Major-General Banks.

FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
John W. Kimball, Colonel,	34	Fitchburg.	– –
George H. Barrett, Lieut. Col.,	28	Ashburnham.	– –
James A. Pratt, Major,	34	Sterling.	– –
Henry A. Willis, Adjutant,	32	Fitchburg.	– –
John Q. A. McCollister, Surg'n,	31	Groton.	– –
William L. Bond, Asst. "	34	Charlestown.	– –
William B. Barrett, " "	40	Fitchburg.	– –
Edward A. Brown, Quartermas'r,	32	Royalston.	– –
Benjamin F. Whittemore, Chap.,	38	Berlin.	– –
Harlan P. Partridge, S. Major,	22	Fitchburg.	– –
Herman M. Partridge, Q. M. S.,	30	Royalston.	– –
James R. Brown, Com. Sergt.,	34	Barre.	– –
Charles G. Allen, Hosp. Stew'd,	28	"	– –
Edwin D. Atherton, Drum Maj.,	29	Fitchburg.	– –
James M. Lewis, Fife Major,	22	– –	– –
Company A—Fitchburg.			
Eugene T. Miles, Captain,	36	Fitchburg,	Res'd Jan. 23, '63.
George H. Bailey, "	28	"	Died wo'ds, May 27, '63.
Jerome K. Taft, "	29	"	" " July 2, '63.
George P. Nutting, 1st Lieut.,	35	"	Kill'd act'n, Apr. 13, '63.
Jerome K. Taft, " "	29	"	Pro. Capt., June 10, '63.
Henry T. Pratt, " "	31	"	– –
Daniel W. Tuttle, 2d Lieut.,	34	"	Res'd May 13, '63.
Frederick A. Hale, 2d "	40	"	– –
William B. Chaucey, 1st Serg't.,	30	"	– –
Albert D. Tourtellott, Serg't,	28	"	– –
Ephraim E. Farrar, "	30	"	– –
Merrill Carlton, "	22	"	– –
William H. Simonds, "	26	"	Died Aug. 14, '63.

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
John F. Bruce, Corporal,	29	Fitchburg.	– –
Charles P. Conner, "	30	"	– –
James F. Bartlett, "	23	"	– –
Andrew J. Green, "	27	"	– –
Gilbert B. Kendall, "	36	"	– –
Francis N. Ray, "	22	"	– –
Edward H. Spencer, "	23	"	– –
Charles T. Russell, "	26	"	– –
William H. Eaton, "	38	"	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 15, '63.
Charles W. Carter, Musician,	19	Clinton.	[Dec. 17, 1862.
Edwin D. Atherton, "	29	Fitchburg,	Trans. as Prin. Musician,
Alvord, Francis A.,	22	"	– –
Barnum, Alonzo P.,	43	"	– –
Bartlett, Thomas,	44	"	– –
Bemis, Daniel W.,	33	"	– –
Booth, John H.,	23	"	– –
Bowen, Peer M.,	42	"	– –
Brown, Joseph W.,	22	– –	– –
Brown, Charles H.,	18	Fitchburg.	– –
Bardeen, William S.,	18	"	Died Jan. 16, '63.
Battles, Charles P.,	22	"	" Apr. 29, '63.
Caldwell, Charles H.,	22	"	– –
Caldwell, William M.,	21	"	– –
Churchill, Horace M.,	39	"	Died Aug. 16, '63.
Dailey, James,	25	"	– –
Daisey, Henry H.,	20	"	– –
Dinnun, Patrick,	24	"	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 15, '63.
Farrar, Francis F.,	31	"	– –
Farrar, Morris,	18	"	– –
Flynn, Patrick,	20	"	– –
Forrister, Arthur,	50	"	– –
Farwell, Edward P.,	18	"	Died July 17, '63.
Gates, Edwin,	35	"	– –
Gates, Eugene,	23	Westminster.	– –
Green, Henry D.,	21	Fitchburg.	– –
Griswold, Albert,	19	"	– –
Harrington, Mason R.,	40	"	– –
Harrington, Cornelius,	19	"	– –
Harris, Charles T.,	28	Westminster.	– –
Harris, Edwin A.,	20	Fitchburg.	– –
Hastings, John M.,	36	"	– –
Hartshorn, George F.,	21	"	– –
Hartwell, James A.,	26	"	– –
Harwood, Junius,	27	"	– –
Henry, William E.,	23	"	– –
Hitchcock, Alfred O.,	20	– –	– –
Hill, Francis D.,	18	Fitchburg,	Dis. disab'y, May 30, '63.
Harrington, David A.,	28	"	Died Aug. 23, '63.
Jewett, Forestus M.,	22	Lunenburg.	– –
Jaquith, Isaac P.,	36	Fitchburg.	Dis. disab'y, June 7, '63.

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company A—Con.			
Kempton, Alphonso	18	Fitchburg.	– –
Kendall, J. Henry,	18	"	Died wo'ds, June 24, '63.
Lesure, Thomas G.,	35	"	– –
Livermore, Ozro J.,	22	"	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 15, '63.
McIntire, Albert,	29	"	– –
Parkhurst, Boardman,	21	"	– –
Roach, John,	40	"	– –
Rock, Charles,	19	"	– –
Robinson, Amory,	24	"	– –
Russell, Francis C.,	24	"	– –
Sawyer, Alvin M.,	23	"	– –
Sawyer, George A.,	20	"	– –
Spaulding, Josiah,	35	"	– –
Stickney, Alvin O.,	24	"	– –
Stewart, Charles W.,	32	"	Kill'd act'n, Apr. 13, '63.
Shattuck, William H.,	18	"	Died Aug. 17, '63.
Thomas, Orin A.,	24	"	– –
Thompson, Lysander F.,	34	"	– –
Tolman, Thomas W.,	18	"	– –
Underwood, Edward M.,	25	"	– –
Upham, N. Bradlee,	30	"	Kill'd act'n, June 14, '63.
Wellington, Harvey H.,	20	S. Adams.	– –
Wetherbee, William H.,	19	Fitchburg.	– –
Wheeler, Horace E.,	28	"	– –
Wheeler, William C.,	21	"	– –
Whitcomb, Henry F.,	21	"	– –
Whitman, Waldo,	19	"	– –
Whittemore, Alfred,	19	"	– –
Wiley, Robert G.,	23	"	– –
Winthrop, Herbert W.,	23	"	– –
Woodbury, Oscar F.,	20	"	– –
Woodward, Frederick F.,	20	"	– –
Works, George F.,	22	"	– –
Woodbury, Henry S.,	32	"	Died Mar. 30, '63.
Wooldridge, William,	21	Marblehead,	Died wo'ds, June 15, '63.
Works, Frederick L.,	21	Fitchburg,	Died April 23, '63.
Winchester, George G.,	18	"	" April 21, '63.
Wyman, Jackson,	23	"	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 5, '63.
Company B—Fitchburg.			
Jonas Corey, Captain,	42	Fitchburg.	– –
Carlos B. Wilson, 1st Lieut.,	22	"	– –
Oscar A. Battles, 2d Lieut.,	37	Ashby.	– –
Alfred W. Belcher, 1st Sergeant,	24	Fitchburg.	– –
J. Q. A. Nutting, Sergeant,	34	"	– –
Levi L. Jaquith, "	33	"	– –
D. Alfred Gilmore, "	26	"	– –
Amasa T. Eddy, "	22	"	[Oct. 18, 1862.
Harlan P. Patridge, "	22	"	Prom'd to Sergt.-Major,
Samuel Stevens, Corporal,	38	"	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Frank C. Gill, Corporal,	26	Fitchburg.	– –
Alonzo Gould, "	44	"	– –
Elbridge G. Leonard, "	29	"	– –
James E. Clark, "	29	"	– –
Sherborn B. Farmer, "	29	"	– –
Stephen C. Hosmore, "	28	Ashby.	– –
John L. Mecorney, "	30	Fitchburg.	– –
Abel Eaton, Musician,	44	"	– –
James Vanderford, "	41	"	Disc'd Jan. 14, '63.
Aldrich, Nathan H.,	26	"	– –
Atkinson, Jos. P.,	18	"	– –
Arnold Charles F.,	22	"	Disch'd May 8, '63.
Bigelow, Calvin A.,	19	"	– –
Browning, Silas W.,	42	– –	– –
Bacon, Jos. E.,	22	Fitchburg.	– –
Bagley, Charles H.,	23	"	– –
Bagley, Moses,	30	"	– –
Brooks, Alfred L.,	26	Westminister.	– –
Black, Charles K.,	25	Fitchburg.	– –
Blanchard, Benjamin,	21	"	– –
Bickford, Charles,	20	Gardner.	– –
Bickford, William O.,	42	"	– –
Boutelle, Warren, P.,	22	Fitchburg,	Disc'd Jan. 14, '63.
Brigham, Henry D.,	19	"	Died Feb. 16, '63.
Brown, George E.,	22	Lunenburg,	" June 17, '63.
Chase, Alvin B.,	26	Fitchburg.	– –
Cochran, Nathaniel I.,	38	"	– –
Coburn, Manley,	28	"	– –
Cady, Franklin O.,	23	Lunenburg.	– –
Cushing, Charles T.,	20	Ashby.	– –
Childs, J. Ward,	24	Fitchburg.	– –
Clark, Eben F.,	37	"	– –
Cochran, Edward L. P.,	38	"	Died Aug. 5, 1863.
Demsey, John C.,	18	"	– –
Drake, Jason W.,	27	"	– –
Danby, John,	39	"	– –
French, Increase H.,	18	"	– –
Farmer, O. Franklin,	18	"	– –
Farrell, William H.,	25	"	– –
French, Levitt P.,	26	Ashby.	– –
Farnsworth, John M.,	27	Fitchburg.	– –
Foster, Ai,	44	Ashby.	– –
Goodrich, Harrison,	21	Fitchburg.	– –
Gibson, Luther R.,	26	"	– –
Gould, Austin K.,	36	"	– –
Garfield, Silas,	30	"	– –
Harris, William H.,	28	"	– –
Heywood, H. Porter,	18	"	– –
Hemenway, Frank F.,	24	"	– –
Harrington, John N.,	26	"	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company B—Con.			
Heywood, Joel A.,	25	Ashby.	– –
Hadley, Alvah A.,	28	Fitchburg.	– –
Hill, Thomas,	18	– –	– –
Holt, Lyman W.,	20	Ashby,	Died Mar. 16, '63.
Howard, George A.,	26	Lunenburg,	" May 24, '63.
Kemp, John,	50	Fitchburg.	– –
Kendall, George F.,	18	Ashby,	Died May 23, '63.
Miller, Charles E.,	18	Fitchburg.	– –
Marshall, Benjamin F.,	28	Lunenburg.	– –
Marsh, Thomas,	25	Fitchburg.	– –
Marshall, George E.,	31	"	– –
Minot, Edwin H.,	32	"	– –
Morse, William G.,	28	"	– –
Minot, Hiram P.,	33	"	– –
Mace, Henry W.,	19	"	– –
Miller, Gilbert F.,	24	Boylston.	– –
O'Herne, James,	–	– –	Desr'd Nov. 28,'62.
Parker, Alonzo,	27	Fitchburg.	– –
Powers, Frederick W.,	33	"	– –
Parker, Levi,	28	Lunenburg,	Died Dec. 16, '62.
Sabine, George F.,	19	Fitchburg.	– –
Sawin, John,	33	Ashby.	– –
Spooner, Solon W.,	36	Fitchburg,	Died Aug. 29, '63
Tucker, Richard,	32	"	– –
Tileston, George F.,	31	"	– –
Wallis, Samuel,	40	Lunenburg.	– –
Wyman, Brad. H.,	21	Fitchburg.	– –
Wright, Amasa,	21	Ashby.	– –
Wheeler, Henry M.,	20	"	– –
Wheeler, Erastus O., Jr.,	18	"	– –
Willard, Herbert,	20	"	– –
Wheeler, Francis S.,	26	"	– –
Wright, Levi S.,	23	"	– –
Wright, George W.,	25	"	– –
Wilsey, Albert C.,	31	Fitchburg,	Died June 8, '63.
Wiley, Benjamin K.,	22	"	" June 22, '63.
Company C—Leominster.			
Joel A. Stratton, Captain,	25	Leominster.	– –
Alfred R. Glover, 1st Lieut.,	34	W. Roxbury,	Killed June 14,'63.
Charles E. Fisher, " "	30	Leominster.	– –
James W. Hall, 2d Lieut.,	25	E. Boston.	– –
Albert M. Haskell, 1st Sergeant,	19	Leominster.	– –
James Gilchrist, Jr., Sergeant,	38	"	– –
George A. Bishop, "	26	"	– –
Eben F. Cozzens, "	34	"	– –
Charles F. Carter, "	22	"	[July 2, 1863.
George A. Cowan, "	23	Groton,	Discharg'd for disability,
Cassius A. Woodworth, Corporal,	35	Leominster.	– –
William H. Heustis, "	21	– –	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
George W. Chute, Jr., Corporal,	21	Leominster.	– –
George W. Bixby, "	38	"	– –
Gardner O. North, "	18	W. Roxbury.	– –
Charles Q. Pierce, "	21	Leominster.	– –
Richard Easter, Musician,	17	"	– –
James M. Lewis, "	22	– –	Tran. to Non-Com. Staff.
Arthur, Hugh,	36	Salisbury.	– –
Ayers, James H.,	19	Stoneham.	– –
Allen, John B.,	27	Leominster.	– –
Adams, Marvin,	43	Pepperell,	Died, (no date given.)
Ausburn, Charles,	26	Lawrence,	Des'd Nov. 25, '62.
Brown, Mark K.,	42	Leominster.	– –
Balcom, Henry T.,	31	Pepperell.	– –
Burke, Daniel,	18	Boston.	– –
Butterfield, Daniel,	38	Leominster,	Died June 17, '63.
Benson, Orlando,	25	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 19, '62.
Conant, A. Judson,	31	Leominster.	– –
Conant, George W.,	22	"	– –
Canty, Cornelius A.,	18	Boston,	– –
Chase, J. Sidney,	21	Leominster.	– –
Cotton, Moses,	18	Ipswich.	– –
Carter, Francis G.,	18	Leominster,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 3, '63.
Clark, Eben F.,	37	Fitchburg,	Tr. to Co. B, Nov. 28, '62.
Coffee, Daniel,	44	Ashby,	Died Aug. 11, '63.
Carlan, James,	25	Groton,	Kil'd in ac'n, June 14, '63.
Casson, John,	19	Roxbury,	Dsrt'd Nov. 11, '62.
Damon, George B.,	18	Leominster.	– –
Day, Edmund O.,	44	Townsend.	– –
Day, Leonard S.,	21	Hubbardston.	– –
Davis, John B.,	43	Leominster.	– –
Dever, Edward,	38	Harvard,	Died wounds, July 7, '63.
Doane, Bernard,	18	Royalston,	Dis. for disab'y, Je. 6, '63.
Easter, William A.,	39	Leominster.	– –
Ellis, Edward M.,	19	New Salem,	Tr. to Co. E, Dec. 30, '62.
Foster, Ira B.,	44	Leominster,	Died July 24, '63.
Ferguson, John,	32	"	" June 6, '63.
Griffin, John P.,	40	Pepperell.	– –
Gilpatrick, Stillman	22	Groton.	– –
Gates, Jerome S.,	18	Leominster.	– –
Hill, Thomas A.,	21	"	– –
Hayward, Joel A.,	25	Fitchburg,	Tr. to Co. B, Nov. 28, '62.
Hunt, James N.,	18	Royalston,	" E Dec. 30, '62.
Hardy, Edmund,	29	Leominster,	Died May 29, 1863.
Johnson, Adelbert W.	24	"	" of w'nds July 11, '63.
Johnson, William H.,	22	"	Des'd Nov. 11, '62.
Kenefick, Patrick,	30	"	[no date given.
Kendall, John N.,	21	Hubbardston,	Died on passage home,
Kelley, William H. F.,	28	Leominster,	Des'd Dec. 18, '62.
Lewis, Russell B.,	26	"	– –
Linscott, Charles,	18	Boston,	Dis'd disab'y, Jan. 3, '63.

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company C—Con.			
Mack, Cornelius,	18	Boston.	– –
McMeckin, William F.,	34	Leominster.	[Schouler, Nov. 22, '62.
Maynard, Addison D.,	26	"	Dis. by order Adjt. Gen.
Morse, Harry,	30	– –	Des'd Nov. 25, '62.
Orcutt, John,	42	Chelsea,	" Nov. 20, '62.
Pollard, Henry G.,	20	Hubbardston.	– –
Palmer, Edwin W.,	18	Leominster.	– –
Park, John,	44	Groton.	– –
Pierce, Michael,	23	– –	Dsrt'd Nov. 11, '62.
Rice, Augustus M.,	36	Fitchburg.	– –
Rice, William E.,	43	Westminster.	– –
Richards, John,	19	Pepperell.	– –
Rice, George L.,	18	Leominster.	– –
Sharon, Edward,	22	Westminster.	– –
Shime, Thomas,	20	Ashby.	– –
Sullivan, James,	39	"	Died May 22, '63.
Sawyer, Merrill,	40	E. Boston,	Des'd Nov. 20, '62.
Tenney, George M.,	23	Leominster.	– –
Thomas, Robert B.,	24	Boston.	– –
Treadwell, Henry S.,	20	"	– –
Thompson, George,	21	Leominster,	Died May 30, '63.
Welch, Patrick,	40	"	– –
Whitton, Alfred A.,	21	Pepperell.	– –
Whitney, Edward,	18	Leominster.	– –
Weston, David A.,	22	Groton.	– –
Wright, Samuel A.,	19	"	– –
Whitney, Salmon,	29	Boston,	Dis. disabil'y, Je. 6, '63.
Wilder, Alphonso J.,	19	"	Tr. to Co. K, Jan. 1, '63.
Wheeler, Francis S.,	26	Ashby,	" B, Nov. 28, '62.
Wilder, John R.,	43	"	Died July 24, '63.
Williams, George P.,	18	Pepperell,	" Feb. 26, '63.
Whitney, William,	22	Boston,	Des'd Nov. 17, '62.
Wheeler, James,	19	"	" Nov. 11, '62.
Co. D—Townsend, Shirley, &c.			
Andrew J. Clough, Captain,	32	Shirley,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 23, '63.
Anson D. Fessenden, "	23	Townsend.	– –
Anson D. Fessenden, 1st Lieut.,	23	"	Pro'd May 22, '63.
Stephen W. Longley, " "	25	Shirley.	– –
Stephen W. Longley, 2d Lieut.,	25	"	Pro'd May 22, '63.
Clessan Kenney, 2d Lieut.,	23	Leominster.	– –
Daniel L. King, 1st Sergt.,	35	Groton.	– –
Harlan F. Green, Sergt.,	26	Townsend.	– –
S. A. Lawrence, "	21	Stow.	– –
James E. Pierce "	24	Pepperell.	– –
William Bush, "	21	Townsend.	– –
John Q. Adams, "	22	"	Dis. re-enl't, July 24, '63.
Henry P. Kilburn, "	20	Lunenburg,	Kill'd acciden'y Je. 2, '63
Daniel C. Wheeler, Corporal,	24	Pepperell.	– –
John A. Brown, "	22	Townsend.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Charles A. Sears, Corporal,	25	Stow.	– –
Isaac W. Pierce, "	20	Pepperell.	– –
Charles E. Smith, "	19	Stow,	Dis'd disab'y Jan. 15, '63.
Norton E. Chamberlain, "	22	Westmoreland, N.H.,	Died May 16, '63.
John Haynes, "	23	Townsend,	" July 13, '63.
James H. Little, Musician,	24	Shirley.	– –
Harrinan Longley, "	19	"	– –
Arlen, Wallace S.,	27	Townsend,	Kil'd in act'n June 14, '63.
Allen, Isaac,	43	"	Died Aug. 16, '63.
Blood, John B.,	22	"	– –
Bruce, Norman H.,	21	Brighton.	– –
Blood, Eben L.,	30	Lunenburg.	– –
Brogan, Daniel,	22	Townsend.	– –
Burgess, John C.,	21	Brookline, N. H.	– –
Bronson, Oliver F.,	18	Lunenburg,	Dis. re-enlist July 24, '63.
Chapman, William A.,	33	Pepperell.	– –
Center, Jonas W.,	27	"	– –
Carr, Edward E.,	31	Lunenburg.	– –
Churchill, Absalom W.,	42	Groton.	– –
Champney, Charles S.,	28	Townsend.	– –
Davis, Charles D.,	18	Shirley.	– –
Dunlap, William,	18	Stow,	Died Jan. 13, '63.
Dutton, Clark,	41	Lunenburg,	" Mar. 29, '63.
Davis, Ariel,	44	Westford,	" June 30, '63.
Erving, John,	44	Pepperell.	– –
Fletcher, Isaac W.,	38	Stow.	– –
Farmer, William,	33	Townsend.	– –
Foster, Andrew,	25	"	– –
Fairbanks, Charles F.,	18	Harvard,	Dis. to re'list, July 24, '63.
Flaherty, Maurice,	18	Pepperell,	" " " July 22, '63.
Fletcher, Albert W.,	21	Westford,	Kil'd act'n, June 14, '63.
Graham, George S.,	21	Townsend.	– –
Graham, Adams S.,	24	"	– –
Holden, Robertus F.,	18	Shirley.	– –
Holman, Nathaniel,	49	Bolton.	– –
Haley, Richard,	18	Pepperell.	– –
Hale, Charles F.,	20	Berlin.	– –
Humiston, Samuel G.,	24	Fitchburg.	– –
Hofses, Webster,	26	Wald'b'ro', Me.	– –
Hildreth, John P.,	26	Townsend.	– –
Jefts, Leander C.,	24	"	– –
Kimball, Dennison S.,	28	"	Kil'd in act'n, Je. 14, '63.
Lineham, John,	18	Salem.	– –
Litchfield, Thomas C.,	52	Groton.	– –
Litchfield, Thomas S.,	18	"	– –
Lawrence, George F.,	19	Shirley,	– –
Lawrence, Frederick J.,	23	Lunenburg.	– –
Law, Francis A.,	27	Townsend,	Disc. disab'y, Jan. 15, '63.
Law, Lewis O.,	22	"	Died Aug. 5, 1863.
Messer, William,	44	Pepperell.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company D—Con.			
Miller, John F.,	18	Pepperell.	– –
Miles, Lewis H.,	22	Stow.	– –
More, Frederick,	31	Harvard.	– –
More, Francis,	19	Stow,	Died April 19, '63.
Moulton, John R.,	18	Somerville,	Desr'd Nov. 20,'62.
Neat, Joel C.,	19	Shirley.	– –
Nelson, Harrison,	41	"	– –
Nichols, Henry C.,	23	Townsend,	Died Mar. 21, '63.
Ordway, William S.	21	G'ffst'wn, N.H.	– –
Parker, Levi P.,	20	Townsend,	– –
Parks, Steward J.,	38	Groton.	– –
Pierce, Shubael B.,	35	Townsend.	– –
Pierce, Walter E.,	19	Pepperell,	Disc. disab'y, Mar. 27, '63.
Richards, David,	38	"	– –
Richards, Hiram D.,	24	Townsend.	– –
Richards, Charles W.,	44	Shirley.	– –
Richardson, Edson A.,	21	Townsend,	Died May 6, 1863.
Spalding, Benjamin B.,	29	"	– –
Smith, Alden W.,	18	"	– –
Stickney, Augustus G.,	25	"	– –
Sylvester, William E.,	28	"	– –
Sargent, George,	44	Groton,	Disc. disab'y, June 9, '63.
Sherwin, George A.,	22	Townsend,	" " June 18, '63.
Spalding, Frederick F.,	19	"	" to re'list, Je. 24, '63.
Sheehan, Dennis J.,	18	Manchest'r, N.H.,	Di'd of wn'ds, July 10, '63.
Travis, Granville P.,	40	Sutton.	– –
Whitney, Henry H.,	18	Lunenburg.	– –
Woodard, William H.,	23	Townsend.	– –
Wolcott, Willard,	18	Stow.	– –
Wolcott, Lorenzo O.,	18	"	– –
Whitcomb, Marshall,	27	"	– –
Wilkins, Luther,	44	Westfield.	– –
Wilkins, Luther E.,	18	"	– –
Walker, Henry,	18	Pepperell.	– –
Wright, Charles F.,	25	"	– –
Warren, Thomas H.,	18	Boston,	Disc. to re'list, Je. 23, '63.
Waters, Henry A.,	21	– –	Died Oct. 25, '62.
Wares, Levi,	27	–	" Feb. 9, '63.
Warren, Alson S.,	18	Townsend,	" April 6, '63.
Company E—Athol.			
Farwell F. Fay, Captain,	30	Athol.	– –
Benjamin H. Brown, 1st Lieut.,	37	Royalston.	– –
Varnum V. Vaughn, 2d Lieut.,	36	New Salem.	– –
Byron A. French, 1st Sergeant,	23	Athol.	– –
Alfred T. King, Sergeant,	32	Phillipston.	– –
Adheil C. White, "	27	Royalston.	– –
David Hamilton, Jr., "	41	New Salem.	– –
Enoch T. Lewis, "	32	Athol.	– –
Alonzo French, Corporal,	30	Royalston.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
F. Edward Stratton, Corporal,	30	New Salem.	– –
Levi B. Fay, "	19	Athol.	– –
George C. Warner, "	37	New Salem.	– –
Freeman G. Perry, "	27	Athol.	– –
Emerson E. Bissell, "	38	Royalston.	– –
Frederick A. Stratton, "	18	Athol.	– –
Jacob O. Gould, "	28	"	Died July 27, '63.
George W. Knights, "	20	Royalston,	" April 10, '63.
Jerry C. Haskins, Musician,	25	New Salem.	– –
Andrews, Horace W.,	22	"	– –
Bliss, Francis H.,	18	– –	– –
Bliss, Charles P.,	28	– –	– –
Barber, Harding R.,	23	Athol.	– –
Bangs, Adolphus,	32	"	– –
Burns, Thomas,	35	"	– –
Boutwell, Otis B.,	34	"	– –
Barton, Willis H.,	18	Royalston.	– –
Bosworth, Amos B.,	41	"	– –
Bosworth, Joseph W.,	18	"	Disc'd—(no date given.)
Bliss, Charles H.,	19	New Salem,	Died July 1, 1863.
Chase, Ephraim F.,	22	Athol.	– –
Conant, Artemas W.,	23	"	– –
Clapp, Edward P.,	23	"	– –
Casavant, Daniel,	27	"	– –
Cross, Edward W.,	18	Royalston.	– –
Cleaveland, Welcome G.,	18	Athol,	Died April 24, '63.
Collins, Marshall,	38	"	" July 24, '63.
Conant, Cyrus W.,	24	"	" July 10, '63.
Dimock, Anthony V.,	28	"	– –
Drury, Simeon S.,	25	"	– –
Drury, George W., Jr.,	29	"	– –
Doane, Bernard,	18	Royalston,	Disc'd Jan. 8, '63
Day, Uri C.,	18	"	Died April 18, '63.
Ellis, Edward M.,	19	New Salem.	– –
Folsom, Azro B.,	32	Athol.	– –
Follett, Leyton W.,	24	"	– –
Fay, William G.,	40	"	– –
Fay, Freeborn R.,	36	"	– –
Falon, Martin,	35	Royalston.	– –
Freeman, John K.,	21	New Salem.	– –
Fisher, Charles H.,	30	"	– –
Goddard, Alfred,	21	Athol.	– –
Goddard, Charles V.,	18	"	– –
Gibson, Reuben,	44	New Salem.	– –
Holt, Aaron H.,	39	Athol.	– –
Hunt, James N.,	18	Royalston.	– –
Hancock, George L.,	20	"	Died Mar. 8, '63.
Judd, William A.,	24	Athol.	– –
Judd, Arthur N.,	19	"	– –
King, Loriston I.,	29	"	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company E—Con.			
Kendall, Charles W.,	32	Athol.	– –
Lincoln, George W.,	19	"	– –
Moore, George F.,	18	"	– –
Moore, James A.,	22	"	– –
Moore, John S.,	22	Royalston.	– –
Morgan, George W.,	44	"	– –
McRea, George,	28	Athol.	– –
Moore, Henry C.,	19	"	Died April 29, '63.
Norcross, Andrew J.,	18	Royalston.	– –
Oliver, Ozi,	28	Athol.	– –
Oakes, Adin,	26	"	Died June 29, '63.
Palmer, Asa A.,	33	Royalston.	– –
Putnam, Rufus,	35	Athol.	– –
Pierce, John R.,	45	"	– –
Powers, James L.,	38	New Salem.	– –
Putnam, Walter T.,	25	" "	Kill'd act'n, June 14, '63.
Partridge, Herman M.,	30	Royalston,	Prom'd Q. M. Sergeant, [Oct. 17, 1862.
Richardson, George O.,	25	"	
Russell, George W.,	18	"	– –
Smith, Warren E.,	27	Athol.	– –
Stratton, Henry H.,	22	"	– –
Stanton, Peter,	31	"	– –
Southland, Henry H.,	18	"	– –
Stockwell, Harrison,	22	"	– –
Sherwin, William W.,	27	Royalston.	– –
Stockwell, Spencer,	22	Athol,	Died Nov. 20, '62.
Smith, Henry S.,	31	New Salem,	" May 9, '63.
Smith, Elbridge L.,	18	" "	" July 29, '63.
Townsend, Harlan P.,	18	Athol.	– –
Tyler, Charles H.,	23	"	– –
Thrower, William L.,	23	"	– –
Thatcher, Warren,	32	Royalston.	– –
Tenney, Charles E.,	18	"	Died April 26, '63.
Towne, Abner E.,	37	New Salem,	" July 3, '63.
Walker, David,	21	Athol.	– –
Walker, Freeman H.,	25	"	– –
Wood, George H.,	20	"	– –
Wood, John M.,	18	Royalston,	Died May 15, '63.
Wood, George B.,	21	"	Disc'd Jan. 1, '63.
Co. F—Barre and Petersham.			
John G. Mudge, Captain,	39	Petersham.	– –
Pliny H. Babbitt, 1st Lieut.,	44	Barre.	– –
Abijah L. Shattuck, 2d Lieut.,	29	"	– –
George P. Blanchard, 1st Sergt.,	23	Roxbury,	Dis. disab'y, July 17, '63.
Joseph W. Holbrook, "	27	Barre.	– –
Joseph W. Upton, Sergeant,	44	Petersham.	– –
George W. Fields, "	22	Northfield.	– –
Joel M. Adams, "	27	Barre.	– –
Benjamin J. Howe, Corporal,	43	Petersham.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Benj. W. Spooner, Corporal,	25	Petersham.	– –
Frederick Bryant, "	31	"	– –
Eugene D. Clark, "	20	Barre.	– –
Levi C. Hicks, "	23	Petersham.	– –
Forest A. Hicks, "	19	"	– –
Joseph M. Jackson, "	28	"	Kill'd act'n, June 14, '63.
William A. Bullard, Musician,	18	Barre.	– –
Abel Eaton, "	44	Fitchburg,	Tr. to Co. B, June 1, '63.
Allen, Josiah H.,	23	Enosburg, Vt.	– –
Adams, John Q.,	19	Barre.	– –
Allen, Harding, Jr.,	23	Enosburg, Vt.	– –
Allen, John P.,	38	" "	Died wo'ds, Apr. 19, '63.
Ainsworth, James L.,	22	Barre,	Died June 28, '63.
Allen, Charles G.,	28	"	Pro. Hospital Steward, [Dec. 21, 1862.
Benjamin, Luther S.,	44	Petersham.	– –
Brown, Jonas, Jr.,	40	"	– –
Blakely, Thomas P.,	21	Barre.	– –
Bliss, Josiah,	22	Dudley,	Died June 16, '63.
Ball, Charles E.,	19	Petersham,	" June 29, '63.
Brown, James R.,	34	Barre,	Prom. Com. Sergt., Dec. [21, 1862.
Chaffee, George R.,	23	Gardner.	– –
Clark, John F.,	23	Brooklyn, N.Y.	– –
Chamberlin, Samuel A.,	37	Petersham.	– –
Chamberlin, Sanford E.,	36	"	– –
Carvell, John,	35	Barre,	Desr'd Nov. 30, '62.
Cook, Charles B.,	26	Petersham,	" Jan. 16, '63.
Drury, Horace,	19	Royalston.	– –
Elliott, Nathan,	31	Barre.	– –
Elliott, Ezra F.,	21	"	– –
Edwards, George H.,	23	Petersham.	– –
Fairbanks, Warren P.,	24	Wadsboro', Vt.	– –
Fales, Edward A.,	22	Pelham.	– –
Fields, William H.,	28	Barre.	– –
Fessenden, William G.,	25	"	– –
Fessenden, Willard B.,	28	"	[2, 1863.
Furbush, Walter A.,	23	Rutland,	Killed in rifle-pit, June
Gates, George W.,	24	Petersham.	– –
Gates, Augustus S.,	24	"	– –
Goddard, Sextus P.,	26	"	– –
Heywood, Phineas, 2d,	18	Barre.	– –
Heald, Henry N.,	19	"	– –
Hamilton, Samuel S.,	27	"	– –
Hemenway, Daniel B.,	20	"	Died Dec. 1, '62.
Hinchcliffe, William,	36	"	Died of w'ds May 29, '63.
Hodges, Joel,	33	"	Kil'd in ac'n June 14, '63.
Hapgood, Charles F.,	24	Petersham,	Died at sea Aug. 8, '63.
Jameson, Nelson W.,	20	Barre.	– –
Johnson, Martin L.,	21	Amherst,	Kil'd in ac'n June 14, '63.
Jennison, John L.,	18	Petersham,	Died July 2, 1863.
Kempton, George M.,	35	Barre.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company F—Con.			
Kennedy, John,	35	Barre.	– –
King, Charles V. B.,	20	"	– –
Knights, George,	23	New Braintree,	Kil'd in ac'n June 14, '63.
Lindsey, Henry H.,	21	Petersham.	– –
Lilley, Frederick S.,	26	"	– –
Luce, Gamaliel, Jr.,	23	Barre.	– –
Lippett, Dwight,	18	Petersham,	Died June 7, '63.
Mann, William H.,	26	"	" Apr. 23, '63.
Mitchell, George H.,	23	Boylston,	" June 26, '63.
Nye, Spencer T.,	25	Hardwick.	– –
Newton, George T.,	35	Barre.	– –
Parmenter, Austin C.,	22	Petersham.	– –
Parmenter, George H.,	25	"	– –
Peters, Lyman,	37	"	– –
Pierce, Theodore S.,	21	Barre,	Died May 11, '63.
Robinson, Lewis D.,	20	Petersham.	– –
Rogers, George E.,	18	"	– –
Rogers, Joseph A.,	31	Barre.	– –
Rogers, Patrick,	44	"	– –
Rathbone, Valentine O.,	19	Petersham.	– –
Rathbone, Alonzo,	22	"	– –
Randall, Elijah I.,	28	New Salem,	Died Apr. 25, '63.
Robinson, Elbridge L.,	22	Fitchburg,	Kil'd in ac'n June 14, '63.
Robinson, David W.,	43	Barre,	Died of w'ds June 6, '63.
Stevens, John B.,	29	Petersham.	– –
Simmons, Lauriston W.,	19	"	– –
Stowell, James H.,	27	"	– –
Spooner, Lucius,	21	Barre.	– –
Smith, Alexander E.,	18	Petersham.	– –
Smith, Granville C.,	20	Barre.	– –
Smith, Samuel E.,	20	"	– –
Sheppardson, Quincy A.,	36	Petersham,	Died July 27, '63.
Smith, Charles,	18	"	Dis. July 24, '63, disab'ty.
Sanderson, Frederick L.,	22	"	" June 28, '63, disab'ty.
Townsend, John E.,	31	"	– –
Wheeler, Augustus,	19	"	– –
Wilder, John A.,	31	"	– –
Wyman, Henry H.,	20	Barre.	– –
Wilson, Charles H.,	20	"	– –
Whitman, Marcellus,	40	"	[June 28, 1863.
Williams, Charles H.,	18	Petersham,	Discharged for disabil'y,
Company G—Gardner.			
John F. Ashley, Captain,	34	Gardner,	– –
Charles W. Upham, 1st Lieut.,	38	"	– –
John D. Edgell, 2d Lieut.,	26	Templeton.	– –
Lucian W. Brown, 1st Sergeant,	29	Gardner.	– –
William H. Lamb, Sergeant,	28	Templeton.	– –
Henry M. Howe, "	28	Gardner.	– –
Rufus Stickney, "	24	Templeton.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Daniel P. Stockwell, Sergeant,	23	Templeton	– –
Levi C. Sawin, Corporal,	24	Gardner.	– –
Lufrelett Wilber, "	29	"	– –
Castelly O. Norcross, "	21	Templeton.	– –
Calvin H. Baker, "	30	Gardner.	– –
Marshall C. Mower, "	32	Templeton.	– –
Jos. N. Clapp, "	23	– –	– –
Albert W. Kendall, "	28	Templeton,	Died Feb 20, '63.
Charles W. Trask, "	27	"	" April 23, '63.
James B. Hogan, "	26	Gardner,	" May 20, '63.
Charles C. Merritt, Musician,	18	Templeton.	– –
Adams, Horatio,	18	Gardner.	– –
Armatage, Benjamin F.,	30	Templeton.	– –
Addison, Thomas L.,	29	"	Died May 8, 1863.
Bushnell, Albert G.,	19	"	– –
Baker, Danforth N.,	34	"	– –
Baker, Leonard M.,	20	"	– –
Baker, Richard W.,	32	Gardner.	– –
Broutden, William T.,	20	Templeton.	– –
Brooks, Sylvanus,	34	Gardner.	– –
Byron, John A.,	18	"	– –
Brooks, Newton,	21	"	– –
Briggs, Lewis R.,	36	Templeton,	Died Aug. 1, 1863.
Bridge, Mitchell M.,	21	Gardner,	Desr'd Dec. 2, '62.
Clark, Franklin J.,	27	"	– –
Carroll, Patrick,	31	"	– –
Commony, William,	28	"	– –
Crosby, Dixie J.,	27	Templeton.	– –
Coyle, Michael,	18	Gardner.	– –
Clark, George,	18	"	Died April 13, '63.
Cummings, Jos. B.,	44	Templeton,	" April 21, '63.
Downs, Peter T.,	33	Gardner.	– –
Divoll, Ezekiel F.,	38	Templeton.	– –
Dupont, John B.,	38	Gardner,	Desr'd Nov. 5, '62.
Eaton, Amos H.,	18	"	– –
Earle, Clark A.,	33	Templeton.	– –
Folger, Allen,	35	Gardner.	– –
Franklin, Hugh,	40	"	– –
Franklin, George,	44	"	– –
Fales, Emons,	37	Templeton,	Died at sea, Aug. 13, '63.
Garfield, Charles B.,	20	"	– –
Guile, John W.,	26	"	– –
Greenwood, Edwin W.,	18	"	Died July 6, 1863.
Galool, Barney,	35	Gardner,	Des'd Dec. 16, '62.
Harris, Eben,	30	"	– –
Harrington, Lantford,	32	"	– –
Hunt, William P.,	20	Templeton.	– –
Horne, Rufus,	37	Westminister.	– –
Hogan, John,	28	Gardner.	[March 26, 1863.
Hildreth, Sylvester B.,	27	Templeton,	Discharged for disabil'y.

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company G—Con.			
Joslyn, Otis M.,	30	Gardner.	[March 10, 1863.
Jennison, Horace E.,	31	Templeton,	Discharg'd for disability,
Jackson, Franklin J.,	19	"	Died Mar. 27, '63.
Jennison, Samuel W.,	43	"	" Aug. 23, '63.
Kilner, William G.,	41	"	– –
Leland, Jos. W.,	35	"	– –
Lynch, James,	32	Gardner.	– –
Leland, William L.,	22	Templeton,	Died March 1, '63.
Lathrop, James E.,	18	Gardner,	" Mar. 31, '63.
Mason, Jos. V.,	18	"	– –
Manning, Howard L.,	18	Templeton.	– –
Maynard, Willard B.,	33	"	– –
Macdonald, Hugh,	35	Gardner.	– –
Mirick, Henry M.,	20	"	Died July 16, '63.
Manning, Martin,	36	"	Died at sea, Aug. 14, '63.
Nourse, Charles J.,	24	Templeton.	– –
Newton, Russell D.,	29	"	– –
Newton, George W.,	21	"	– –
Osgood, Ezra,	34	Gardner.	– –
Oligney, Emory,	28	Templeton.	– –
Piper, James S.,	27	Gardner.	– –
Regan, John H.,	42	"	– –
Robbins, Edwin E.,	18	Templeton,	Died April 3, '63.
Richardson, Joel,	33	"	" May 2, '63.
Rugg, Daniel B.,	29	Gardner,	" Mar. 29, '63.
Sweet, George W.,	28	"	– –
Simonds, John,	27	"	– –
Stoddard, Royal B.,	35	"	– –
Saul, Joseph H.,	18	"	– –
Stone, Ai B.,	18	"	Died June 1, '63.
Searle, Charles H.,	25	"	" June 15, '63.
Thurston, Henry E.,	22	"	– –
Van Benthuyson, Eldred B.,	18	"	Died May 22, '63.
Woodward, Dwight,	23	"	– –
Webber, Porter B.,	21	"	– –
Wood, William H.,	28	"	– –
Wright, Edwin W.,	18	Templeton,	Died May 14, '63.
Young, Rufus,	32	Gardner.	– –
Co. H—Winchendon, Warwick, &c.			
Lyman Woodward, Captain,	30	Hubbardston.	– –
George E. Priest, 1st Lieut.,	20	Watertown.	– –
Russell Carruth, 2d Lieut.,	44	Phillipston.	– –
Oren Marcan, 1st Sergeant,	36	Hubbardston.	– –
Charles T. Stearns, Serg'nt,	30	Winchendon.	– –
Henry H. Jillson, "	21	Warwick.	– –
George Q. A. Bryant, "	43	Winchendon.	– –
Eli H. Butler, "	32	Hubbardston.	– –
William P. Beaman, Corp'l,	18	Winchendon.	– –
James Browning, "	42	Hubbardston.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
John W. Houghton, Corporal,	25	Winchendon.	– –
William H. Mason, "	30	Warwick.	– –
John H. Hartwell, "	27	Winchendon.	– –
George S. Bates, "	32	Hubbardston.	– –
Samuel H. Nimes, "	32	Winchendon,	Disc. disab'y, July 2, '63.
Hiram F. Buttrick, "	36	"	Died May 18, '63.
Henry N. Russell, "	24	Hubbardston.	" Jan. 9, '63.
Orange Mosman, Musician,	23	Winchendon.	– –
John McDonald, "	16	– –	– –
Alger, Edward,	18	Winchendon,	Died July 19, '63.
Allen, Calvin,	28	Hubbardston,	" Aug. 14, '63.
Bowker, Joseph W.,	20	Winchendon.	– –
Brown, Cyrus H.,	21	Phillipston.	– –
Baldwin, John,	27	Winchendon,	Died May 2, '63.
Browning, Asa B.,	40	Hubbardston,	" Aug. 8, '63.
Blake, Warren H.,	19	Warwick,	" July 8, '63.
Bickford, Leander E.,	18	Winchendon,	Disc. disab'y, May 18, '63.
Carroll, Almond E.,	24	"	– –
Conant, Levi W.,	33	Hubbardston.	– –
Coleman, Oliver B.,	21	"	– –
Coller, Edward N.,	22	Warwick.	– –
Coburn, Charles E.,	20	Winchendon.	– –
Clifford, Josephus, Jr.,	35	Hubbardston.	– –
Cleaveland, Alvin A.,	24	"	– –
Cushman, Samuel F.,	21	Phillipston.	– –
Chapin, James M.,	19	Warwick,	Died April 30, '63.
Caldwell, John M.,	19	"	" Aug. 25, '63.
Dyer, Peter,	18	"	Disc'd July 23, '63.
Earle, James,	37	Hubbardston.	– –
Flint, Eleazer T.,	19	Winchendon.	– –
Flint, William M.,	22	"	– –
Fitzgerald, Patrick,	31	"	– –
Flagg, Levi,	18	Hubbardston.	– –
Greenwood, Edson A.,	21	"	– –
Gorman, Isaac,	20	Winchendon.	– –
Gates, William,	19	Hubbardston,	Died April 18, '63.
Hale, Hobert L.,	21	"	– –
Higgins, Charles W.,	27	Warwick.	– –
Hill, Thomas J.,	18	Winchendon,	Disg'd—(no date given.)
Hubbard, Timothy F.,	28	"	Died May 23, 63.
Hill, Josiah.	27	"	" July 19, '63.
Harding, Darius H.,	28	"	" Aug. 3, '63.
Hastings, Samuel H.,	44	Hubbardston,	" July 23, '63.
Handy, Jona.	27	Winchendon.	– –
Kidder, Henry W.,	18	Warwick.	– –
Lamb, Leander W.,	35	Phillipston.	– –
Lamb, Joshua H.,	44	"	Died Aug. 4, '63.
Moore, Dexter,	35	Winchendon.	– –
Mitchell, John,	18	"	– –
Maynard, Edward S.,	21	Hubbardston.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age	Residence.	Remarks.
Company H—Con.			
Murdock, Leander L.,	21	Hubbardston.	– –
McLannan, Donald,	25	Winchendon,	Died July 2, '63.
Norcross, Alson,	18	"	– –
Norcross, Salmon,	44	"	– –
Newton, Joseph E.,	18	Phillipston.	– –
Page, George,	44	Winchendon.	– –
Putney, Charles J.,	22	"	– –
Piper, George H.,	33	"	– –
Packard, Addison F.,	18	"	– –
Parks, George H.,	18	"	Disch'd, (no date given.)
Reed, Sydney L.,	18	"	– –
Rice, Isaac N.,	27	Hubbardston,	Died May 13, '63.
Raynor, Jacob S., Jr.,	18	Warwick,	" June 28, '63.
Raymond, James A.,	37	Winchendon,	" Feb. 19, '63.
Savage, Samuel K.,	44	Hubbardston.	– –
Smith, Charles W.,	20	Phillipston.	– –
Sweetser, Joseph E.,	18	– –	– –
Smith, William J.,	44	Winchendon,	Died Mar. 26, '63.
Tatro, Louis,	39	"	– –
Tatro, Charles,	24	"	– –
Woodcock, Andrew H.,	27	Phillipston.	– –
Weaver, Hosea P.,	21	"	– –
Wyman, John M.,	18	Winchendon,	Died May 20, '63.
Warren, Charles A.,	22	"	Des'd Oct. 22, '62.
Co. I—Clinton, Lancaster, &c.			
George A. Barrett, Captain,	28	Ashburnham,	Pro'd Lt. Col., Nov. 8, '62.
Edward R. Washburn, "	26	Lancaster.	– –
Edward R. Washburn, 1st Lieut.,	26	"	Pro'd Capt. Nov. 18, '62.
Josiah H. Vose, "	32	Clinton,	Died of w'nds Je. 16, '63.
John C. Ayers, "	25	Lancaster.	– –
William T. Freeman, 2d Lieut.,	33	Clinton.	– –
Marcus J. Hagar, 1st Sergeant,	21	Westminster,	Died at sea Jan. 22, 1863.
Byron H. Nourse, "	24	Lancaster.	– –
William D. Capron, Sergeant,	26	Ashburnham.	– –
Charles W. Moore, "	32	Clinton.	– –
William Orr, Jr., "	25	"	– –
Edmund C. Whitney, "	26	Lancaster.	– –
Charles C. Burdett, Corporal,	18	Clinton.	– –
Spencer Frost, "	31	Ashburnham.	– –
William Wallace, "	23	"	– –
Walter A. Brooks, "	25	Rindge, N. H.	– –
Ransom G. Stowell, "	20	Ashburnham.	– –
Orange E. Howe, "	26	"	Dis'd Feb. 25, '63.
Roscoe H. Nourse, Musician,	22	– –	– –
Joseph A. Vint, "	18	– –	– –
Albee, John G.,	18	Lancaster.	– –
Ames, Jerome S.,	22	Westminster.	– –
Balcom, Francis S.,	18	Ashburnham.	– –
Belcher, Thomas W.,	36	Clinton.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Boam, Marshall H.,	24	Ashburnham.	– –
Brokleman, Christoffe,	36	Clinton.	– –
Breassian, Lewis,	18	Barre.	– –
Buttrick, Aaron G.,	35	Ashburnham.	– –
Bannon, Patrick,	32	Clinton,	Disch'd, (no date given.)
Chafee, George E.,	35	Lancaster.	– –
Chandler, Frank W.	18	"	– –
Coyle, Patrick,	33	Clinton.	– –
Cushing, David M.,	23	Ashburnham.	– –
Cushing, Edwin J.,	20	"	– –
Carter, Alpheus R.,	27	Clinton.	– –
Cutler, Henry A.,	18	Lancaster,	Died July 9, 1863.
Edeman, Bernard J.,	18	Clinton.	– –
Fisher, William H.,	18	Lancaster.	– –
Fuller, John,	28	Clinton.	– –
Glami, Lewis,	29	Ashburnham.	– –
Harriman, Harris C.,	33	Lancaster.	– –
Hoffman, Charles,	32	Clinton.	– –
Howard, Thomas M.,	18	Ashburnham.	– –
Holden, William P.,	44	– –	Disc'd Nov. 5, '62.
Jackson, David W.,	33	Lancaster.	– –
James, John,	21	"	– –
Jones, Charles B.,	29	Ashburnham.	– –
Kenney, Thomas,	18	Clinton.	– –
Kidder, William H.,	23	"	Des'd Dec. 7, '62.
Lamulin, Carl,	40	"	– –
Lincoln, James F.,	20	Ashburnham.	– –
Mansfield, Horace O.,	23	"	– –
May, Augustine,	39	"	– –
Merriam, Francis H.,	18	"	– –
Moore, Joseph B.,	38	Lancaster.	– –
Munroe, Francis A.,	29	Ashburnham.	– –
Marble, Henry A.,	19	"	Died May 19, '63.
Ogden, Thomas,	40	Clinton.	– –
Orr, Robert,	27	"	– –
Owens, Patrick,	39	"	– –
Pratt, Oren,	18	"	– –
Piper, Hobart W.,	18	Ashburnham.	– –
Pevey, Edward P.,	26	Marlboro'.	– –
Patrick, George H.,	19	Lancaster.	– –
Rathbone, Henry,	19	Petersham.	– –
Reid, Thomas W.,	19	Clinton.	– –
Rice, Harvey J.,	36	Ashburnham.	– –
Rice, Walter C.,	45	Lancaster.	– –
Roberts, Thomas,	28	Clinton,	Killed act'n, Je. 14, '63.
Sawin, Lincoln L.,	24	Westminster.	– –
Sawtell, Edwin,	24	Lancaster.	– –
Shattuck, Rinaldo H.,	24	Ashburnham,	Died May 8, '63.
Strauss, Lewis,	28	Clinton,	Desr'd Jan. 15, '63.
Turner, Walter S. H.,	18	Lancaster.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company I—Con.			
Tracy, Oscar,	30	– –	Died June 28, '63.
Thurman, Charles H.,	42	Clinton,	Kill'd act'n, Apr. 13, '63.
Waters, John A.,	37	"	– –
Wilder, Charles H.,	42	Lancaster.	– –
Whipple, Frederick R.,	18	Ashburnham.	–
Wright, Charles C.,	32	Marlboro'.	– –
Whipple, Russell,	42	Ashburnham,	Kill'd act'n, June 14, '63.
Whitney, Stephen C.,	29	"	Died Feb. 20, '63.
Woodell, James M.,	44	"	Died wo'ds, June 7, '63.
Young, William M.,	24	"	Dis. disab'y, Mar. 12, '63.
Zimmerman, John,	37	Clinton	– –
Co. K—Sterling, Princeton, &c.			
James A. Pratt, Captain,	34	Sterling,	Pro. Major, Nov. 8, '62.
Samuel B. Beaman, "	31	Princeton,	– –
Samuel B. Beaman, 1st Lieut.,	31	"	Pro. Capt'n, Nov. 15, '62.
P. T. K. Burpee, " "	33	Sterling,	– –
P. T. K. Burpee, 2d Lieut.,	33	"	Pro. 1st Lt., Nov. 18, '62.
Edward W. Tombs, 2d Lieut.,	33	"	– –
Henry Howe, 1st Sergeant,	42	"	– –
Leonard M. Whitney, Sergeant,	33	"	– –
George H. Roper, "	26	"	– –
Evander E. Sawyer, "	37	Princeton.	– –
William H. Whitcomb, "	42	"	Died Aug. 18, '63.
William H. Sawyer, Corporal,	21	Sterling.	– –
Henry H. Rugg, "	22	Lancaster.	– –
George H. Andrews, "	21	Boylston.	– –
William W. Benson, "	22	Princeton.	– –
Joseph B. Reed, "	43	Sterling.	– –
Orville C. Brooks, "	20	Princeton.	– –
George M. Houghton, "	22	Sterling.	– –
Norman C. Rice, "	21	– –	– –
Charles H. Rockwood, Musician,	15	Sterling.	– –
Andrews, Samuel E.,	23	Boylston.	– –
Adams, Edwin N.,	21	Princeton.	– –
Arnold, Rufus,	38	Sterling,	Died June 13, '63.
Bigelow, Charles D.,	19	"	– –
Bryant, George,	25	Princeton.	– –
Burpee, Warren E.,	21	Sterling.	– –
Buss, Elon G.,	20	"	– –
Brigham, Franklin D.,	19	N'w Braintree.	– –
Burpee, Albert S.,	18	Sterling,	Dis. disab'y, Jan. 14, '63.
Boyles, Fred. W.,	22	Princeton,	Died May 7, '63.
Carter, George A.,	23	Sterling.	– –
Clemence, Otis,	28	"	– –
Cook, Benjamin F.,	21	"	– –
Cotton, Micha,	42	Princeton.	– –
Davidson, George F.,	22	Sterling.	– –
Darling, William H.,	16	Worcester,	Dis. disab'y, May 12, '63.
Estabrook, Alvin E.,	21	Princeton.	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Estabrook, Edward C.,	22	Princeton.	– –
Everett, Mendall G.,	26	"	– –
Estabrook, J. Wheeler,	19	"	Dis. disab'y, Je. 1, '63.
Estabrook, Joseph E.,	18	"	Died Jan. 4, '63.
Flagg, Albert,	18	Sterling.	– –
Flagg, Webster M.,	26	Boylston.	– –
Fagan, Benjamin,	19	N'w Braintree.	– –
Gleason, Addison,	23	Princeton.	– –
Goodnow, William F.,	32	"	– –
Greene, Abel,	43	"	Dis. disb'y, Jan. 14, '63.
Hager, Henry K.,	20	Sterling.	– –
Hager, William E.,	18	"	– –
Harrington, Edward F.,	20	Clinton.	– –
Harrington, Francis M.,	18	Boylston.	– –
Hey, James S.,	21	Princeton.	– –
Holmes, Samuel,	29	Sterling.	– –
Holt, Joseph E., 2d,	34	"	– –
Hosmer, John G.,	44	Princeton,	Died Aug. 27, '63.
Johnson, Luther,	37	Sterling.	– –
Johnson, Marshall P.,	21	"	– –
Kidder, Charles A.,	28	"	Died Jan. 16, '63.
Keyes, Charles B.,	28	"	" May 25, '63.
Keyes, Stephen A.,	18	Lancaster,	" Aug. 10, '63.
Lewis, Joseph H.,	18	Sterling.	– –
Lynds, Peter O.,	35	"	– –
Marshall, Alden B.,	37	– –	– –
Mathews, Francis E.,	19	Princeton.	– –
Mirick, George L.,	21	"	– –
Mirick, John E.,	23	Sterling.	– –
Mirick, Hervey C.,	21	Princeton,	Died May 8, 1863.
Nelson, Jonathan O.,	24	Sterling.	– –
Osgood, Samuel, Jr.,	19	"	– –
Page, George E.,	23	Princeton.	– –
Pond, Joseph E.,	29	Sterling.	– –
Pratt, Joseph,	24	"	[Jan. 10, 1863.
Parker, George W. M.,	21	Princeton,	Dischar'd for disability,
Parker, Henry A.,	19	"	Died July 2, '63.
Ranger, George W.,	19	Sterling.	– –
Ray, Jason A.,	25	"	– –
Reed, Ellis E.,	18	"	– –
Rice, Frank H.,	17	"	– –
Rogerson, William B.,	18	Boston,	– –
Rugg, James,	42	Lancaster.	– –
Rugg, Luther, 2d,	27	Sterling.	– –
Roper, Edward R.,	23	Princeton,	Died Dec. 10, '62.
Sawyer, Ezra,	35	Sterling.	– –
Sawyer, Samuel K.,	18	"	– –
Stuart, Charles C.,	18	"	– –
Stuart, P. T. K.,	25	"	– –
Sweetser, James E.,	32	"	– –

Fifty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Company K—Con.			
Stuart, Adelbert M.,	18	Sterling,	Died April 22, '63.
Taylor, Edward N.,	44	"	– –
Toombs, Jonas,	35	Shrewsbury.	– –
Trussell, Augustus J.,	24	Sterling.	– –
Tuttle, John B.,	23	"	– –
Thompson, Fred G.,	22	Princeton,	Died April 18, '63.
Walker, William S.,	19	Sterling.	– –
Wilder, Ezra K.,	20	"	– –
Winn, Edward F.,	39	"	– –
Wilder, Alphonso J.,	19	– –	– –
Whitney, Horace, Jr.,	20	Clinton,	Disch'd Dec., 1862.
Winship, Charles L.,	19	Princeton,	" Apr., 1863.

The Fifty-Third Massachusetts Regiment was recruited in the towns composing the northern part of Worcester and Middlesex Counties, and was recruited at "Camp Stevens," near Groton Junction.

On the 29th of November, Colonel Kimball, who had served with marked distinction as the commanding officer of the Fifteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, arrived, and assumed command. On the same day the regiment started for New York, under the command of the Lieutenant-Colonel, where it arrived the next day. Was ordered to "Camp Banks," Long Island, where it remained less than one week, but suffered much during that time from the inclemency of the weather, having been furnished with shelter tents only. Upon a proper representation of the facts being made at head-quarters, the regiment was transferred to Franklin Street barracks, New York City, where it remained six weeks. The regiment finally embarked for New Orleans on the steamer Continental, January 17th, and after a very stormy passage of twelve days reached that city January 30th, and immediately went into camp at Carrollton, reporting to Brigadier-General Emory, and was attached to the Third Brigade, Third Division. It remained there six weeks, the time being employed in bringing it to a proficiency in drill and discipline.

On the 6th of March, the Fifty-Third was ordered to break camp and embark on board steamer Crescent, for Baton Rouge,

at which place it arrived on the next day, and went into camp about three miles below the city. On the 12th of March, it was ordered on a reconnoissance up the river. It embarked on two steamers, and, under convoy of gunboat Albatross, moved up the river five miles, where a landing was effected. With an escort of eighteen cavalrymen it proceeded cautiously across the country about one and a half miles to the Bayou Sara Road, where it encountered and drove in the enemy's pickets. Returning as per orders, by the Bayou Sara Road, it arrived at Baton Rouge the same afternoon, driving in a number of fine cattle.

On the evening of the 13th, it marched with the division in the expedition to Port Hudson, and on the afternoon of the 14th, arrived at a point within three miles of that place, where it was ordered to bivouac. This was the night of the bombardment and successful passage of a portion of the fleet past the batteries of Port Hudson. The men slept on their arms, expecting to be ordered at any moment to join in the attack by the land forces upon the enemy's works. Morning came, but no attack was made. A General Order from Head-quarters of General Banks announced that the object of the expedition had been accomplished, and the whole army was immediately put in motion towards Baton Rouge. This division was halted and went into camp five miles out from the same, where it remained until the 20th of March. In the meantime the regiment took part in a reconnoissance up the Clinton Road, some five or six miles, but with no results of importance.

On the 20th, the division marched to Baton Rouge, and the Fifty-Third returned to its old camp, and remained there until the 1st of April, when it was ordered with the rest of the division to Algiers, opposite New Orleans, where they arrived April 2d. On the 9th, the regiment took passage by railroad for Brashear City, to join in the movement through the Teche country. The regiment marched April 11th, arriving at Pattersonville, eight miles distant, at seven P. M. Marched next day at noon; moved forward about two miles, when the advance encountered the enemy's pickets. A brisk skirmish of some two hours followed, when the enemy being pushed back, the line of march was again resumed, and continued for about two miles, when they encountered the batteries of the

enemy protected by a formidable line of earthworks. A sharp artillery battle ensued, lasting until dark. The regiment rested in line of battle, sleeping on their arms.

At daylight, next morning, April 13th, firing was opened upon both sides, and the assault upon the enemy's works commenced. The Fifty-Third was engaged during the morning in supporting a battery, and in the afternoon in skirmishing towards the fortifications, and was thus engaged under a heavy fire of musketry and shell for five hours, (until darkness prevented further operations,) gradually advancing to within one hundred and twenty-five yards of the enemy's works, which it held through the night. At daylight they advanced upon the works, and entered them, (the enemy having evacuated during the night.) Fort Bisland was ours, and the flag of the Fifty-Third the first to be planted upon its ramparts. The Fifty-Third lost in this action, one officer and thirteen privates killed and wounded. But eight companies were engaged, two being on detached service.

On the 14th, at about twelve o'clock, in obedience to orders from Brigade Head-quarters, it took up the line of march on the left bank of the Teche, to Franklin, ten miles distant, the rest of the army proceeding by the main road on the other side. It arrived at that point same evening, driving in about one hundred head of beef cattle, mules and horses.

On the 15th, marched with the division in pursuit of the retreating enemy, with an occasional skirmish between our advance and their rear. Reached Opelousas on the evening of the 20th. The march was a very fatiguing one, the weather being hot and the roads dry and dusty, but the men stood it like veterans. Remained at Opelousas a fortnight, the time being employed in drill and picket duty.

On the 5th of May, the march was resumed for Alexandria, one hundred miles distant, which was accomplished in four days, arriving there on the afternoon of the 8th. Remained there until the 15th, when the army marched for Simesport, distant about seventy-five miles, which point was reached on the 18th. On the 21st, both divisions of the army left for Bayou Sara. This regiment was left at Simesport for guard duty, until the evening of the 22d, when it embarked on the Laurel Hill, and proceeded to Bayou Sara, thence marching

some twelve miles to join the division which had arrived in front of Port Hudson. The whole regiment was placed on picket duty for the night.

May 24th, the army moved towards Port Hudson. The Fifty-Third was detailed by order of General Paine, as guard for the Engineer Corps, and led the column. After proceeding about two miles, and entering the woods, the scouts reported a force of the enemy's skirmishers just in our front. The regiment was immediately moved forward, and three companies thrown out as skirmishers soon became engaged with the enemy, and succeeded in driving them back, so that the Engineer Corps could proceed in its labors. An examination of the ground induced them to abandon this route for another, a little to the east of the same, upon which the march was resumed. Bivouacked for the night in the woods, placing five companies on picket, being then at a distance from any support. In the morning was ordered to resume its position in the Third Brigade, and again moved forward at about one o'clock, P. M., to the front, where the skirmishers were actively engaged.

Arriving in their vicinity the Fifty-Third formed in line of battle in support of the Ninety-First New York, in the front line, which regiment it relieved at dark, deploying six companies on their ground, holding two in reserve. Here an unfortunate accident occurred. The enemy having suddenly opened upon us, their fire was briskly returned by the One Hundred and Seventy-Third and One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth New York Regiments, stationed in rear of the Fifty-Third, (who were unaware of its proximity,) thus bringing it between two fires. Fortunately the firing soon ceased, and it suffered but a few casualties. It held the position through the night, repulsed an attack on the left at daylight, and were then relieved by the One Hundred and Thirty-First New York. May 27th, was the day of the general attack upon Port Hudson. This regiment was ordered forward at 5½ o'clock, A. M. Moved in line of battle in rear of the Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts, and was soon under fire of shot and shell. At 7½ o'clock, A. M., was moved to the front to support the First Maine and Bambridge's battery, which position was held two hours, at the end of which was again ordered to the front line of skirmishers, to relieve the Ninety-First New York Regiment, then

holding a position at the brow of a hill, within sixty yards of the rebel fortifications. The Fifty-Third held this point until the afternoon of the next day, engaging the sharpshooters of the enemy. Its loss up to this time had been thirty killed and wounded.

May 28th, at 6 o'clock, P. M., we joined our brigade, half a mile to the right, remaining there until June 1st, engaged in picket duty, and fortifying our position.

June 1st, the regiment was ordered to relieve the Fourth Wisconsin Regiment, occupying rifle-pits at the front, which was accomplished without casualty at 8 o'clock, P. M. Remained there until June 4th, sustaining a loss of five men killed and wounded.

June 5th, the regiment marched at 4½ o'clock, A. M., as a part of the expedition to Clinton. This march was an unusually severe one, on account of the intense heat. Several severe cases of sunstroke occurred in the regiment during the first day. The expedition occupied four days, and resulted in driving the enemy from that locality without a fight. It arrived back before Port Hudson on the evening of the 8th, and remained quiet until the 13th, on which day it received orders to join in an assault upon the fortifications of the enemy the next morning, at 2½ o'clock. The plan of the assault was promulgated to the troops who were to be engaged, in a General Order, detailing the position of each regiment, and the duties it was to perform. At the appointed hour this regiment took its position in rear of the Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts, and in support of the Eighth New Hampshire and Fourth Wisconsin, deployed as skirmishers. The line moved forward with great steadiness under a tremendous fire of shot, shell and musketry, the whole being led and directed by the gallant General Paine, and when within one hundred yards of the works, a charge by the four regiments was ordered. The line sprang forward with alacrity, advancing at double-quick close up to the works, with wild cheering, and an enthusiasm which promised well for results. But we were not strong enough to carry the works. A few entered the works and were captured, and the rest, repulsed, were obliged to fall back to the foot of the hill, which fortunately furnished a little protection from the enemy's sharpshooters. Here they were obliged to lay in

the hot sun through that long day, unable to extricate themselves from the position, or even to get off our suffering wounded, until darkness came to their relief. No attempt was made during the day to rally the men for another charge, or to bring up troops to our support, and for us the day proved a failure, and all seemed lost save honor. The assault had cost this regiment heavily. Of the three hundred officers and men (being but eight companies,) who went in, seven officers and seventy-nine men were killed and wounded.

Of the causes of the failure of this assault it is not our province to speak here; every one acquainted with modern warfare knows the difficulty of successfully carrying a charge in the face of such fortifications as it had to encounter, and for one quarter of a mile across an open field, every rod of which was obstructed by fallen trees, blind ravines and ditches, and its failure in this case cannot be attributed to any lack of enthusiasm and gallant effort on the part of the brave General who led it, (and who was severely wounded during the charge,) or the officers and men who followed him. Their record stands untarnished.

On the 19th of June, the Fifty-Third was ordered to the front in support of a battery, where it remained until the surrender of Port Hudson, July 9th. It was then ordered upon picket duty five miles in rear of Port Hudson, remaining until the 11th, when it marched with the brigade to Baton Rouge, arriving July 12th. On the 15th, it embarked for Donaldsonville, arriving same evening. Here it remained in camp engaged in drill and picket duty until August 2d, when it returned to Baton Rouge and remained there until the 12th, when it was ordered to embark on board steamer Meteor for Cairo, there to be forwarded by railroad for "Camp Stevens," Massachusetts. It arrived at Cairo August 19th, and at Fitchburg the 24th, where a public reception was given the regiment, which was then furloughed one week, to report at "Camp Stevens," August 31st. The regiment assembled at "Camp Stevens," according to order. The making of muster-out and pay-rolls occupied the time until September 2d, when the regiment was duly mustered out of the United States service by Captain J. R. Lawrence.

STATEMENT.

Original strength of regiment, officers and men,		950
Killed in battle, and died of wounds, . .	33	
Died of disease, ...	132	
Discharged, ...	53	
Deserted, ...	22	—240
Aggregate mustered out September 2, 1863, .		710

ELEVENTH BATTERY—BOSTON.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Edward J. Jones, Captain, . .	39	Boston. . . .	– –
Lucius Cummings, 1st Lieut., .	28	" . . .	– –
Isaac Peirce, " " .	31	" . . .	– –
Edwin P. Morrill, 2d Lieut., .	29	" . . .	– –
John P. Sawin, " " .	32	Roxbury. . .	– –
George W. Booth, Serg't-Major, .	35	Watertown. .	– –
Frederick M. Marsh, Q. M. Serg't,	21	Boston. . . .	– –
George W. Sanborn, Sergeant, .	28	Charlestown. .	– –
Warren French, " .	40	Boston, . . .	– –
Benjamin F. Welch, " .	26	" . . .	– –
Eli S. Marble, " .	26	" . . .	– –
William Woodsum, " .	25	" . . .	– –
Joseph Holmes, " .	24	" . . .	– –
Joseph L. Poor, Corporal, .	23	" . . .	– –
Charles H. Crowell, " . .	33	" . . .	– –
Jeremiah A. Murray, " . .	22	" . . .	– –
Joseph H. Kellogg, " . .	23	" . . .	– –
Isaac M. Lord, " . .	23	" . . .	– –
Henry A. Wright, " . .	22	" . . .	– –
Charles Mingay, " . .	19	" . . .	– –
Luther A. Shedd, " . .	32	Charlestown. .	– –
Lyman M. Stone, " . .	21	Boston. . . .	– –
William E. Jones, " . .	20	" . . .	– –
John R. Gillman, " . .	26	" . . .	– –
Alvah G. Dunklee, " . .	25	" . . .	– –
Albert Bean, Guidon, . . .	21	" . . .	– –
Coolidge C. Lewis, Bugler, . .	31	" . . .	– –
George H. Rowe, " . .	20	Cambridge. .	– –
Joseph R. Davis, Artificer, . .	44	Cohasset. . .	– –
William Shean, " . .	32	Charlestown. .	– –
Samuel E. Mills, Wagoner, . .	28	Boston. . . .	– –
Atwood, Osmynd H., . . .	18	" . . .	– –
Ayer, James B., ...	28	Malden. . .	– –
Allen, George H., . . .	20	Boston. . . .	– –
Arnold, Joseph T., . . .	27	Brighton. . .	– –
Breed, George T., . . .	27	Boston. . . .	– –
Bulfinch, Arthur J., . . .	23	Nahant. . .	– –

Eleventh Battery—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.	
Bugbee, Daniel W.,	23	Boston.	–	–
Bradford, Henry C.,	22	Charlestown.	–	–
Boyden, Frank L.,	18	Walpole.	–	–
Baxter, Charles W.,	25	Quincy.	–	–
Blanchard, Oliver, Jr.,	24	"	–	–
Baxter, William Q.,	23	"	–	–
Bradt, Benjamin N.,	25	Boston.	–	–
Butler, Edward,	19	"	–	–
Brown, John M.,	21	"	–	–
Briggs, Luther,	21	"	–	–
Coleman, Joseph S.,	19	"	–	–
Cole, Francis S.,	25	"	–	–
Carleton, James H.,	23	"	–	–
Champney, Benjamin H.,	23	Brighton.	–	–
Champney, Charles H.,	28	"	–	–
Currier, Edward E.,	18	Malden.	–	–
Chamberlain, George B.,	25	Brookline.	–	–
Cushing, James E.,	20	Boston.	–	–
Crowell, John G.,	23	Charlestown.	–	–
Corson, David W.,	23	Cambridge.	–	–
Chamt, Frank,	26	Watertown.	–	–
Dearborn, George F.,	22	Boston.	–	–
Davenport, Charles F.,	24	"	–	–
Delano, William,	19	Brighton.	–	–
Daly, Milo H.,	20	Cambridge.	–	–
Darling, Leonard,	25	Boston.	–	–
Dolliver, James W.,	19	Malden.	–	–
Estabrook, George A.,	18	Dorchester.	–	–
Fuller, George F.,	21	Brighton.	–	–
Flanders, William H.,	22	Boston.	–	–
Flint, James B.,	29	Roxbury.	–	–
Goddard, Joseph F.,	21	Boston.	–	–
Green, William S.,	18	"	–	–
Gleason, Martin J.,	18	"	–	–
Gouge, George E.,	18	"	–	–
Griffin, Alfred S.,	26	"	–	–
Goodall, Ezra K.,	27	"	–	–
Glading, William H.,	22	Charlestown.	–	–
Green, Frank P.,	29	Boston.	–	–
Hull, Harrison B.,	23	"	–	–
Harvey, James W.,	19	"	–	–
Hall, William F.,	19	"	–	–
Hilton, James M.,	24	"	–	–
Hollis, David A.,	21	Brighton.	–	–
Hartwell, Daniel G.,	25	Harvard.	–	–
Harlow, Charles E.,	21	"	–	–
Holden, James S.,	27	Boston.	–	–
Howard, Frederick H.,	28	Brighton.	–	–
Henderson, Allen,	27	"	–	–
Hatch, James B.,	35	Medford.	–	–
Huntley, George D.,	22	Charlestown.	–	–

Eleventh Battery—Continued.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Hammond, Orin B.,	23	Cambridgep'rt.	– –
Jones, Thomas B.,	22	Quincy. . . .	– –
Kineston, George H.,	21	Boston. . . .	– –
Kenney, Orin P.,	19	Cambridge. .	– –
Kimball, Christopher G.,	25	Boston. . . .	– –
Leighton, Nehemiah,	19	" . . .	– –
Lewis, Albert W.,	21	Charlestown. .	– –
Lowell, Charles G.,	20	Boston. . . .	– –
Libbey, Butler,	20	" . . .	– –
Lottridge, William B.,	18	" . . .	– –
Marsh, George W.,	27	Chelsea. . . .	– –
Myers, Edward B.,	18	Boston. . . .	– –
Meder, Benjamin F.,	23	" . . .	– –
Maxwell, James F.,	20	Cambridge. .	– –
Mair, E. Dudley,	20	Roxbury. . .	– –
McKee, Robert F.,	29	Woburn. . .	– –
McKown, James,	30	Boston. . . .	– –
McClusky, David M.,	24	" . . .	– –
Murphy, John F.,	21	Charlestown. .	– –
Merritt, Charles,	21	Quincy. . . .	– –
Nesbitt, Samuel,	26	Charlestown. .	– –
Nesbitt, James,	24	" .	– –
Norcross, Edmund P.,	35	Boston. . . .	– –
Peirce, John H.,	21	Brighton. . .	– –
Pratt, Charles O.,	20	Cambridge. .	– –
Packard, George W.,	19	N. Bridgewat'r.	– –
Prescott, Alfred U.,	21	Charlestown. .	– –
Parsons, Charles G.,	25	Boston. . . .	– –
Peirce, James W.,	25	" . . .	– –
Pettingale, Joseph S.,	24	" . . .	– –
Pettingale, James K.,	26	" . . .	– –
Parker, Daniel S.,	21	" . . .	– –
Richardson, William C.,	28	" . . .	– –
Ryan, John J.,	19	" . . .	– –
Riedell, Charles J.,	29	" . . .	– –
Small, Zebina,	24	Quincy. . . .	– –
Seavey, William H.,	19	Charlestown. .	– –
Smith, John S.,	35	Boston. . . .	– –
Stanton, Frederick O.,	18	" . . .	– –
Sergeant, William W.,	27	" . . .	– –
Sholes, Edward C.,	23	" . . .	– –
Shannon, James G.,	19	Quincy. . . .	– –
Sinclair, James A.,	25	Brighton. . .	– –
Sergeant, George E.,	23	Boston. . . .	– –
Studley, Edwin,	27	Cambridge. .	– –
Thomas, Theodore B.,	23	Quincy. . . .	– –
Thorne, William G.,	25	Somerville. .	– –
Taplin, William H.,	23	Quincy. . . .	– –
Thomas, Joseph M.,	21	Hingham. . .	– –
Thompson, Thomas S.,	25	Boston. . . .	– –
Thompson, Lyman G.,	23	Charlestown. .	– –

Eleventh Battery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Age.	Residence.	Remarks.
Turk, Eben,	39	Chelsea.	– –
Warren, George W.,	18	Brighton.	– –
Wisner, Charles F.,	19	Needham.	– –
White, Thomas S.,	33	Malden.	– –
Wheelock, William H.,	19	Boston.	– –
White, Benjamin,	19	"	– –
Whitney, Charles R.,	22	Charlestown.	– –
Warren, Webster F.,	20	Brighton.	– –
Wilson, Horace M.,	22	W. Roxbury.	– –
Wentworth, John W.,	39	Brighton.	– –
White, Henry,	19	E. Cambridge.	– –
Williams, George A.,	22	Brighton.	– –
Wilson, Charles E.,	19	Boston.	– –

This was the only battery of nine months' men raised in the Commonwealth. It was recruited in Boston by Captain Jones. It was mustered into the service August 25th, 1862, at Readville, where it remained until October 3d, when it received orders to proceed to Washington, and report for orders to the Adjutant-General of the United States. The battery was assigned to General Casey's division, and was sent to "Camp Barry," near Bladensburg Toll-gate, D. C. It remained at "Camp Barry" until November 19th, when it was ordered to Hall's Hill, Va., where it arrived the same evening, and was attached to General Abercrombie's command. On the 27th of November, 1862, Captain Jones received orders to report to Colonel Randall, Third Vermont Brigade, for active service in the field, the brigade being at that time near Fort Lyons under orders to march to Fairfax Station and Union Mills. Captain Jones writes: "I reported to Colonel Randall at Fairfax Station on the 28th of November, and next day the brigade advanced to Union Mills, occupying Wolf Run Shoals, Blackburn's Ford, and picketing the line from Wolf Run Shoals to Centreville.

Colonel Randall was soon relieved from this command by Colonel D'Utassy. The brigade having no cavalry, my command was frequently detailed to act as scouts, and in connection with the Keystone Battery several reconnoissances were made to Gainesville, Manassas, and in the direction of Warrington, both batteries being mounted and acting as cavalry.

About the 1st of February, Colonel D'Utassy was relieved by General Alexander Hays, and several regiments of infantry were added to the command, and the picket line considerably extended and strengthened, and my command assigned to garrison duty in two principal forts on Centreville Heights. In addition to this duty my command was furnishing large details for reconnoissance and scouting throughout the country from Bristow to Chantilly, and occasionally with other troops pursuing the rebels.

The battery continued on this picket and scouting duty until the 18th day of April, when it was relieved by the Tenth Battery, Captain Sleeper, and my command was ordered to report to Colonel Sickles commanding the division of Pennsylvania Reserves, stationed at Forts Ramsey and Buffalo, at Upton's Hill, Virginia, where we remained in garrison until May 23d, when our term of service having expired, we were ordered to report to Brigadier-General Barry, at Washington, and after turning over the government property, we started under orders for Boston, where we arrived May 28th. The next day the battery was mustered out of service by Lieutenant McKibben, Fourth United States Infantry, and immediately resumed its former position in the First Division of the State militia, having served our entire term (nine months) without the loss of a single man from any cause whatever.

It will be seen by the following table, that many have deserted. The desertions were almost exclusively before the regiments left the State, and very few of the deserters were residents of the Commonwealth. The offer of large bounties inaugurated a class of persons known as agents, or brokers, whose business it was to furnish men for the quotas of cities and towns. These brokers were irresponsible persons, few of them known to this department. I have no doubt that there was a scheme to procure men to represent quotas in this State, with the distinct understanding that the men were to desert, and go to other States, re-enlist, get another bounty, and desert again. The offering of high premiums for recruits, the strong desire of towns to fill their quotas, and the influence of these brokers or agents, brought many persons from the British Colonies, who enlisted simply to procure the money

offered as bounties. There was no law by which these practices could be prevented. Men came, were enlisted, took their premium, and then deserted. Some were arrested, and sent to their regiments, but the great majority escaped. The Massachusetts men remained true. I may have something more to say in the conclusion of this report in regard to the vicious system which high bounties inaugurated.

REGIMENTS.	Died.	Killed.	Disch'ged.	Taken prisoners.	Deserted.
3d, Colonel Richmond,	13	2	45	14	6
4th, " Walker,	120	8	25	3	15
5th, " Pierson,	13	–	43	–	29
6th, " Follansbee,	13	12	26	6	8
8th, " Coffin,	9	–	32	–	42
42d, " Burrill,	32	4	45	14	62
43d, " Holbrook,	13	2	65	–	89
44th, " Lee,	24	8	81	–	3
45th, " Codman,	32	10	61	–	48
46th, " Shurtleff,	33	–	172	–	10
47th, " Marsh,	25	2	103	–	219
48th, " Stone,	50	10	66	–	154
49th, " Bartlett,	84	21	67	1	32
50th, " Messer,	84	–	36	–	27
51st, " Sprague,	42	–	97	–	17
52d, " Greenleaf,	86	8	20	–	3
53d, " Kimball,	146	18	54	–	21
11th Battery, Captain Jones,	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	819	95	1,038	38	784

The Three Years Regiments.

I now commence the narratives of our veteran three years men. Heroes of many battles, truthful, brave, patriotic, Massachusetts men, no truer hearts ever fought in a good cause. The living and the dead are alike to be honored. In the camp, on the march, in the battle, by the sides of big rivers, under the shelter of woods, in the shadow of the mountains, in the bivouac, by the camp fires, every where and all times, they have always remembered the State from whence they came, and have upheld the honor and renown of the Commonwealth.

I stated previously that it was not my purpose to give the names of the enlisted men in the three years regiments in this report, as I have done in the case of the nine months' men, for the reason that their tale is not yet told; when it is, then their story, man by man, should be written. It may be that the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts, in his next Annual Report may have to write it; but whether this be so or not, enough is known already to assure us that the history of our three years men, when written, will be a record of great honor to this State.

FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert Cowdin,	Colonel,	May 22, 1861,
Napoleon B. M'Laughlin,	"	Oct. 1, 1862,
George D. Wells,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 22, 1861,
Clark B. Baldwin,	" "	Sept. 8, 1862,
Charles Peleg Chandler,	Major,	May 22, 1861,
Gardner Walker,	"	Sept. 8, 1862,
Richard H. Salter,	Surgeon,	May 30, 1861,
Edward A. Whiston,	"	March 5, 1863,
Samuel A. Green,	Assistant-Surgeon,	May 25, 1861,
Francis LeBaron Munroe,	" "	Sept. 3, "
Thomas F. Oakes,	" "	July 29, 1862,
Neil K. Gunn,	" "	Mar. 18, 1863,
Isaiah L. Packard,	" "	July 3, "
John B. Garvie,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Warren H. Cudworth,	Chaplain,	May 27, 1861,
Edward A. Wild,	Captain,	May 22, "
Edward Pearl,	"	22, "
Gardner Walker,	"	22, "
Ebenezer W. Stone, Jr.,	"	22, "
Clark B. Baldwin,	"	22, "
Alfred W. Adams,	"	22, "
Henry A. Snow,	"	22, "
Sumner Carruth,	"	22, "
Charles E. Rand,	"	22, "
Abial G. Chamberlain,	"	22, "
George H. Smith,	"	Aug. 26, "
Francis H. Ward,	"	26, "
George E. Henry,	"	July 12, 1862,
Charles M. Jordon,	"	18, "
Charles S. Kendall,	"	24, "
William C. Johnston,	"	Aug. 21, "
Francis W. Carruth,	"	Sept. 8, "
Miles Farwell,	"	9, "
Henry Parkinson,	"	Oct. 3, "
John McDonough,	"	March 1, 1863,
Forrester A. Pelby,	"	2, "
Moses H. Warren,	"	July 1, "
Frank Thomas,	"	Sept. 27, "
John S. Clark,	"	22, "
William L. Candler,	First Lieutenant,	May 25, 1861,
George H. Smith,	" "	25, "
Joseph Hibbert, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Charles M. Jordan,	" "	25, "
George H. Johnston,	" "	25, "
John L. Rogers,	" "	25, "
William H. Lawrence,	" "	25, "
Albert S. Austin,	" "	25, "
Charles E. Mudge,	" "	25, "
William H. Sutherland,	" "	25, "
George E. Henry,	" "	July 13, "
Charles S. Kendall,	" "	Aug. 26, "

FIRST REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Brig. Gen. Vols. Oct. 1, 1862. Must'd out as Col. Sept.
Capt. 4th U. S. Cav.,	– –	[30, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Col. 34th Mass. Vols., July 1, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Feb. 10, 1863,	– –
Framingham, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 24th Regiment, Sept. 2, 1861.
Medway, . .	– –	" 15th " Dec. 29, "
Dartmouth, .	– –	" 56th " July 31, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died in Hospital, June 3, 1863.
Littleton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Major 32d Regiment, July 24, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Major, Sept. 8, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Lieutenant Colonel, Sept. 8, 1862.
" . .	July 17, 1862,	– –
Somerville, .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Major 35th Regiment, Aug. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 2, 1863.
Roxbury, .	Nov. 10, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	July 11, 1862.	– –
" . .	Oct. 2, "	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, Feb. 18, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Cohasset, . .	– –	Dis. Sentence of C'rt Mar., Sept. 25, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Resigned.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 26, 1861.
" . .	– –	Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols., May 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	Captain, July 18, 1862.
" . .	– –	Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols., May 7, 1862.
Charlestown, .	July 13, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	A. D. C. Gen. Hooker's Staff, Nov. 10, '62.
Chelsea, . .	– –	U. S. Commis'ry Subsistence, July 17, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Killed in action, June 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, July 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	" "

First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles L. Chandler,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 21, 1862,
Francis W. Carruth,	" "	May 8, "
Miles Farwell,	" "	13, "
William P. Cowie,	" "	July 12, "
John McDonough,	" "	1, "
James M. Manderville,	" "	17, "
Forrester A. Pelby,	" "	18, "
Horatio Roberts,	" "	24, "
Henry Hartley,	" "	Aug. 21, "
Moses H. Warren,	" "	30, "
Frank Thomas,	" "	30, "
Amos Webster,	" "	Sept. 8, "
Joseph H. Dalton,	" "	9, "
Shadrick K. Morris,	" "	15, "
John S. Clark,	" "	March 1, 1863,
John S. Willey,	" "	2, "
George Myrick,	" "	1, "
William E. Hayward,	" "	July 1, "
John R. Lee, Quartermaster,	" "	May 25, 1861,
William C. Johnston, Adjutant,	" "	Aug. 26, "
George L. Lawrence,	" "	July 2, 1863,
Frederic E. Dolbeare,	" "	June 1, "
William H. Fletcher,	" "	July 10, "
William P. Drury,	" "	Sept. 22, "
Charles L. Chandler,	Second Lieutenant,	May 25, 1861,
Charles S. Kendall,	" "	25, "
Daniel G. E. Dickinson,	" "	25, "
Oliver Wolton, 2d,	" "	25, "
Miles Farwell,	" "	25, "
George E. Henry,	" "	25, "
Francis H. Ward,	" "	25, "
Robert A. Saunders,	" "	25, "
Elijah B. Gill, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Francis W. Carruth,	" "	25, "
William P. Cowie,	" "	July 13, "
Henry Parkinson,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Forrester A. Pelby,	" "	26, "
John McDonough,	" "	July 27, "
William H. B. Smith,	" "	May 25, "
Henry Hartley,	" "	26, "
Horatio Roberts,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Moses H. Warren,	" "	Feb. 10, 1862,
Amos Webster,	" "	May 8, "
Frank Thomas,	" "	13, "
Joseph H. Dalton,	" "	29, "
James Doherty,	" "	Sept. 9, "
John S. Clark,	" "	July 1, "
George Myrick,	" "	12, "
John S. Willey,	" "	18, "
Frederic E. Dolbeare,	" "	24 "
William E. Hayward,	" "	Aug. 21, "

First Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Brookline, .	– –	Capt. 34th Regiment, Aug. 6, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 8, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	U. S. Commis'ry Subsistance, Sept. 10, '62.
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 1, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 29, 1862.
Cohasset, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 2, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Wil'msb'g, N.Y.	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	May 16, 1863.	– –
" . .	Apr. 24, "	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 22, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	–
" . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 21, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Waltham, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 26, 1861.
Cambridge, .	Mar. 6, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, May 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	" July 13, 1861.
" . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 6, 1861.
Chelsea, . .	Sept. 16, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, July 21, 1861.
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., May 8, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 12, "
" . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 3, 1862.
Cohasset, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 18, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	Second Lieut., Co. G, Aug. 26, '61. First Lt., July 1, '62.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed in battle Bull Run, July 18, 1861.
Willmsb'g, N.Y.	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	" July 24, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Aug. 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 8, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Aug. 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 9, "
" . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 1, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 1, "
" . .	– –	" Mar. 2, "
" . .	– –	" June 1, "
" . .	– –	" July 1, "

First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William H. Fletcher, . . .	Second Lieutenant, .	Aug. 30, 1862,
George L. Lawrence, . . .	" " .	30, "
William P. Drury, ...	" " .	Sept. 8, "
Nathaniel Averill, ...	" " .	Oct. 3, "
Harrison Hinkley, ...	" " .	March 1, 1863,
Rufus M. Maguire, ...	" " .	2, "
Edward G. Tutier, ...	" " .	1, "

In my report for last year I brought up the history of this regiment from the time it left the Commonwealth, to the 19th of January, 1863. It left the State June 5, 1861, in command of Colonel Cowdin. It was at the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861. At Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, and Malvern Hills on the Peninsula, Kettle Run, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, and Fredericksburg, in the year 1862. Colonel Cowdin having been appointed Brigadier-General Oct. 3, 1862, was succeeded by Captain Napoleon B. McLaughlin of the U. S. Cavalry, who is still in command.

This regiment was the first three years regiment that arrived at Washington. It has a grand record. Among its other successes I have reason to believe that it wounded "Stonewall Jackson," of which wounds, he subsequently died. My belief is founded upon the statement made to me by Colonel McLaughlin, and by statements subsequently published in the Richmond papers.

It will be seen by the following narrative of the regiment, that the First Massachusetts had a very advanced position in the front on the Plank Road, in the battle of Chancellorsville, so far indeed, that two or three of the rebel officers came down, supposing it to be part of their own army. They were taken prisoners and sent to the rear. Colonel McLaughlin relates this circumstance:—

"During the early part of the night a rebel came down the Plank Road, driving a pair of mules. He was halted, and asked where he was going, when he replied that he had been ordered by Captain Stewart (C. S. A.) to go and get a caisson the Yanks had left alongside the road. He was immediately arrested and sent to the rear.

First Regiment—Concluded

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., July 10, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" July 2, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Sept. 22, "
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Reported missing in action, May 2, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –

"At 8½ o'clock, P. M. a cavalcade of a dozen or more horsemen drove down the Plank Road, when my men immediately opened fire upon them; they immediately turned about and rode furiously back up the road. From the official report of the rebel General Lee, I am led to believe that General Stonewall Jackson formed one of the cavalcade, and that he was killed by my men."

The statements in the Richmond papers were, that Stonewall Jackson was killed by his own men, and fix the time and the place on this evening, upon the Plank Road, as fixed by Colonel McLaughlin. Taking all the statements into consideration, I am thoroughly convinced that Stonewall Jackson died from wounds received from the Massachusetts First Regiment. The following is the history of the regiment from the 19th of January, 1863, to the 1st of January, 1864, furnished by Colonel McLaughlin.

January 20, 1863. We, having previously received marching orders, left our camp at Fitz Hugh House at 4, P. M. and proceeded some two miles, when we halted for the Second Corps to pass us. The weather which had been quite cold and blustering all day, moderated towards dark, and it soon began to rain and hail furiously. At about 7, P. M. we received orders to return to our old camp and remain during the night, but to hold ourselves in readiness to move at an early hour in the morning. The rain continued to fall during the night, accompanied by a furious wind; and January 21st, at 8, A. M., we again took up our line of march and proceeded towards the right flank of our army. At 4, P. M. we went into bivouac in a piece of hard-wood timber land. The rain still continuing to

fall, the roads were in a most horrible condition, making them entirely impassible for trains and artillery; we remained here during the night. The next day, January 22d, the entire command were turned out to build corduroy roads to get our artillery back to our old camping grounds.

January 23d, again at work upon the roads until noon, when we received orders to return to our old camp near the Fitz Hugh House, arriving there at 5, P. M. Distance marched, ten miles. We immediately set to work and rebuilt our houses and made ourselves as comfortable as possible. Here we remained doing camp duty until the morning of February 5th, when we received orders at 3, A. M. to be in readiness to move on special service at 6, A. M. At the appointed hour line was formed, and we proceeded, in connection with our brigade, some artillery and cavalry, to Hartwood Church, in the midst of a furious snow storm. The roads were very heavy, and as the artillery was in advance we had a very cold time of it. Towards evening the weather moderated, and the snow and hail turned to rain. At 5, P. M. we bivouacked in a piece of wood, and remained here until 8, A. M., February 6th, when we proceeded towards United States Ford; arriving within a short distance of the ford we halted and threw out a picket and outposts to guard the ford. The remainder of the regiment went into bivouac. The storm which had raged furiously during the night and forenoon abated at about 2, P. M., and the sun set clear at night.

February 7th, the object of the expedition having been accomplished the outposts and pickets were drawn in and the regiment with the brigade took up its line of march for camp again. The weather being clear and very cold we marched quite rapidly, and arrived in camp at 3½, P. M., having marched some nineteen miles.

February 10th, the regiment was inspected by Lieutenant-Colonel Parks, Second N. Y. V., A. A. I. G. This inspection was ordered by General Hooker, commanding the Army of the Potomac. For the general good appearance, cleanliness, &c., we were one of three Massachusetts regiments that were mentioned in General Orders, No. 18, dated Head-Quarters Army of the Potomac, March 5, 1863, and to whom extra

indulgences in furloughs to enlisted men and leaves of absence to commissioned officers were granted.

From March 17th to April 2d the entire regiment was on fatigue duty, building corduroy roads. The weather the majority of the time being very stormy and the mud from two and one half inches to two feet deep, my regiment being the only one from the entire division thus employed, it appeared to me at that time to be an act of great injustice to myself and command.

On the 8th of April our regiment, together with the corps, was reviewed by President Lincoln and lady, General Hooker and others.

April 27th, received orders to have three days' cooked rations in haversacks, and five days' small rations in knapsacks, making eight days in all. and be in readiness to move at a moment's notice.

April 28th, it commenced raining at 9, A. M. and continued during the day. At 6, P. M., we moved towards the left flank of our army and bivouacked at 10, P. M.; distance, about three miles.

April 29th, aroused at 5, P. M., and cooked breakfast, and at 9, A. M. moved towards river, together with the brigade to act as support to Sixth Corps who were about to effect a crossing below Fredericksburg. Here the brigade was formed in column of regiment and remained all day. Towards night we pitched our tents and made ourselves as comfortable as possible — the rain falling copiously all night.

April 30th. The regiment was mustered for pay during the forenoon, and at 12½, P. M., received orders and marched towards the right to a point some three miles from U. S. Ford, and bivouacked for the night. Distance marched, 15 miles.

May 1st. The regiment was detailed as rear guard, and moved as such at 11½, A. M. The trains having taken the same road we were pursuing we were obliged to help them along in many instances. We crossed U. S. Ford at 1½, P. M., and after halting a few minutes, again formed line and joined our brigade which had halted some two miles nearer the Chancellorsville House. At 5, P. M., the firing in our front being quite heavy, the brigade was ordered forward at double-quick, and proceeded to a point about one-fourth mile in rear of Chancellorsville

House, where we halted in a piece of wood to the left of the road, formed in close column of divisions. Here we remained during the night, expecting momentarily to be called upon. We slept quietly during the night, and remained inactive until 5, P. M., when we were suddenly called upon to proceed to the right, where a heavy fight was going on. We, together with our brigade, advanced at double-quick down the Chancellorsville plank road. We, First Massachusetts, were soon ordered by General Berry, (in person,) commanding Second Division, Third Corps, to occupy a position to the right of the plank road, and to *hold it all hazards.* The Eleventh Army Corps had been repulsed by the enemy, and was flying to the rear in the greatest confusion. After getting into position we at once deployed Company "I" as skirmishers, who soon came in contact with those of the enemy. We at once began to throw up a breast-work of such small timber and brush as we could collect, and with the aid of four or five spades, which the Eleventh Corps had abandoned in their flight, we soon improvised quite a good shelter for our men. The enemy attacked us several times during the night; (in one of these sorties Captain Rand and private I. Wilder of Company "I," were killed and others wounded.) [For particulars and list of casualties see reports already forwarded.]

Sunday, May 3d, broke clear and bright—at daylight we were ordered by an aid-de-camp to General Berry to call in our skirmishers and retire to the rear. We had just left our line of temporary works when we were ordered by General Berry to immediately re-occupy them. We returned to our position and again sent out our skirmishers, when they were vigorously attacked by the enemy; at 5¼, A. M., the skirmishers fell back to our line of works and a general engagement commenced. We held our ground, pouring volley after volley into the enemy's ranks, when suddenly a regiment, (the Fourth Maryland,) who were occupying a similar position to ours upon the left of the road, and connecting with our left flank, gave way and fled to the rear. The enemy at once advanced upon our left flank and poured a murderous fire into our ranks. The regiment upon our right flank, Fifth Excelsior, then gave way, and we being entirely unsupported, both flanks being open to attack, were obliged to fall back. Time, 6½, A. M. We retired about one-

quarter of a mile and again formed line of battle in the road leading from the ford to the Chancellor House. The cannonading at this time was terrific, and we were obliged to retire to the works in the rear, at 10, A. M., when we halted to rest until 12, noon, when we again moved to the front and formed line of battle; remained under arms until 11½, P. M., when the men lay down upon their arms and slept.

At 7, A. M., May 4th, were again ordered into line, the alarm being occasioned by heavy firing upon a working party that had been sent out to repair the works. Remained comparatively quiet until 9, P. M., when we were again formed in line of battle. No further alarm occurred during the night.

May 5th. At 10½, A. M., we fell back about one hundred yards, and received orders to cut roads through the woods to the front and rear. At 5, P. M., a furious rain storm set in. At 6½, P. M., my command received orders to report to Captain Randolph, chief of artillery, Third Corps. The night was intensely dark. I having being detailed as corps officer of the day, with instructions to draw in the pickets and out-posts of the Third Corps, which was successfully accomplished two hours after the army had moved. The regiment, under command of Major Walker, moved out of the woods to report to Captain Randolph. We then proceeded towards the river, having rendered assistance to several batteries in getting out of the mud, and arrived at the ford at 12, midnight. The roads from the heavy rains were in a fearful condition. We remained at the ford until 2, A. M., of May 6th, when we crossed the river and went into bivouac at 3, A. M., in a piece of wood upon the bluff. Here the men built fires, cooked their coffee, and lay down tired and sleepy, drenched to the skin, to sleep.

At 6, A. M., May 6th, we rejoined our brigade and moved by a circuitous route to our old camping ground at the Fitz Hugh House, arriving there at 5, P. M. The rain, during the latter part of the day, increased in violence, and continued up to a late hour in the night. On the next day we rebuilt our camp and remained here until the 19th of May, performing our regular duties.

On the 19th instant, we broke camp and moved about half a mile to the rear and formed a new camp upon the open field. The weather now being quite warm, orders were issued from

Army Head-Quarters to discontinue the keeping of three days' cooked rations on hand.

June 5th, we were again ordered to cook three days' rations, and to hold ourselves in readiness to move at a moment's notice.

June 11th, we received orders at noon to move at 1 o'clock. Broke camp at 12½ o'clock, and formed line at one, and marched to Hartwood Church, a distance of nine miles, and went into bivouac at 8, P. M.

June 12th, reveille at 4, A. M., and moved at 6 A. M. Halted at Morristown for one hour, and moved at 1, P. M., via Kelley's Ford and Rappahannock Station to Beverly Ford, arriving there at 10½ P. M. Sixty men and two commissioned officers were thrown out to picket the ford. Distance marched, twenty-six miles. 13th of June, on picket, and also on 14th, until 7½, P. M., when the pickets were withdrawn, being relieved by a company of cavalry. We moved via Bealton Station, and arrived at Warrenton Junction at sunrise, marching all night. Halted until 7½, June 15th, when we moved forward to a position midway between Warrenton Junction and Catlett Station; rested one and a half hours, and continued march to Bristow Station, rested half an hour, and moved to half a mile beyond Warrenton Junction, and bivouacked at 12½, A. M., having been on the road twenty-nine hours, and made a forced march of thirty-three miles. The roads were very dusty, and the weather insufferably warm.

June 16th, moved to a position near Bull Run, and bivouacked. June 17th, at 9½, A. M., crossed Bull Run, and rested until 3, P. M., then moved to Centreville, (passing over the ground where the regiment first engaged the enemy on the 18th of July, 1861,) and bivouacked at 5, P. M.

June 18th, remained in bivouac until 7, P. M., when we moved in the midst of a furious rain storm, one mile east, and bivouacked as wagon guard.

June 19th, moved at 2½, P. M., to Gum Spring, on the Leesburg Turnpike, ten miles. The regiment was at once thrown out on picket duty, and remained there until 4½, P. M., of June 20th, when we were relieved and joined our brigade.

June 21st, at 4, P. M., were ordered to change position to the southwest, and act as support to the pickets. Here we

remained until June 25th, when we marched at 7, A. M., to Edwards' Ferry, arriving at 5½, P. M.; crossed a pontoon bridge, fifteen hundred feet in length, consisting of sixty-four boats. Thence moved up the tow-path to the mouth of the Monocacy River, and bivouacked at 12¾, A. M. Distance marched, twenty-nine miles. A furious storm commenced at four in the afternoon, and continued until noon of the 27th. June 26th, moved at 10, A. M., and marched seven miles to a point one mile beyond Point of Rocks, and bivouacked at 4, P. M.

June 27th, moved at 7½, A. M., to Jefferson, seven miles; halted for dinner, and moved on six miles to Burkettsville, the entrance to Crampton's Gap, in the South Mountains. Bivouacked at 5½, A. M. Moved June 28th, at 10, A. M., through Burkettsville, as rear guard, and arrived at Middletown at 1, P. M.; halted half an hour, and continued our march, passing through Frederick City, and halting one mile outside of the city for an hour, and continued our march some three miles further, and bivouacked at 10, P. M., having marched twenty-eight miles during the day.

June 29th, moved at 5, A. M., marched fourteen miles; halted at 11½, half an hour, and then moved on to Tarrytown, and bivouacked at 3½, P. M. General Sickles joined the corps to-day, and was enthusiastically welcomed by every regiment in the corps as he passed along their lines. Whole distance marched this day, twenty-one miles.

June 30th, mustered for pay; during morning, heavy rain. At 4, P. M., moved four miles to Bridgeport, on Emmetsburg Road, and bivouacked for night. July 1st, moved at 8½, A. M.; raining heavily, and marched to Emmetsburg, arriving at 2½, P. M. At 4½, P. M., heavy firing heard on our front and right, and we again moved forward. Being led upon the wrong road at 10, P. M., our advance guard came upon the enemy's pickets. The column (Second Division, Third Corps,) was at once faced about and quietly retraced our steps some three miles, when we discovered the right road and pursued it until 2, A. M., when we rejoined the remainder of our corps. The distance marched this day, nineteen miles. We were at once formed in column of regiments, and the men, nearly exhausted, lay down upon their arms, and were soon all lost in sleep.

July 2d, the men were aroused at daylight, and at once formed in line of battle. Nothing of any importance occurred until 11, A. M., when our regiment was ordered forward and deployed as skirmishers along the front of our brigade. Skirmish firing was kept up pretty sharply during the day until 4, P. M., when the enemy advanced in force, and our skirmishers were obliged to retire. They fell back in good order, and pursuant to instructions from General Carr, commanding our brigade, (First Brigade, Second Division, Third Corps,) formed in line of battle, and took up our position in our brigade line. The engagement now became general. It had commenced on our left where the enemy had massed his forces with the intention of turning our flank. Failing in this, he pushed forward a heavy column upon our centre, (held by the Third Corps.) This column advanced directly in front of our brigade, in three lines of battle. The contest raged furiously for an hour and a half, when obliged to retire before superior numbers to the crest of a slight elevation, where our forces again rallied, and forced the enemy back beyond the Gettysburg Road. The musketry firing ceased at dark, but cannonading was kept up until after 8 o'clock, P. M. Darkness now put an end to the conflict. The following is the number of casualties:—

KILLED.

One commissioned officer; sixteen enlisted men.

WOUNDED.

Eight commissioned officers; seventy-six enlisted men.

MISSING.

Eighteen enlisted men.

July 3d. Skirmishing commenced at daylight. At 9, A.M. my regiment, together with the brigade and division, was ordered to the support of the right wing of the army. At 10, A. M., ordered to the left. At 12½ P. M., to the support of the centre. At 7, P. M. moved again to left wing and were formed in column of regiments.

July 4th. Very little skirmishing during the day. Heavy rain fell during all day and night. My command remained

inactive during day of July 5th. On the 6th we were ordered to move at 3, A. M., but the order was countermanded.

At 3, A. M., July 7th, we moved seven miles, and halted an hour for breakfast. We then continued our march through Emmettsburg to Mechanicsville, distance seventeen miles, and bivouacked at 5, P. M. The rain fell nearly all day.

July 8. Still raining. Marched at 6½, A. M., passing through Lewinsville, Kittoctan furnaces and Frederick City, and went into bivouac three miles from the city at 8½, P. M., having marched twenty-three miles. July 9, moved at 8½, A. M. seven miles to Middletown, and at 11½ continued our march to Fox Gap at 2, P. M. At 7½, P. M., continued our march, crossed Kittoctan Mountains, marching 15 miles, and bivouacked at 10, P. M.

July 10. Moved at 8, A. M.; marched 8 miles. Halted on Antietam battle-ground to 11½, P. M. Continued our march three miles and bivouacked near Boonsboro' Mills.

At 2½, A. M. of July 11th, remained quiet until 3, P. M. of 11th, when we moved 1½ mile to Roxbury Mills, and bivouacked.

On the morning of July 12th we received orders to hold ourselves in readiness to attack the enemy. We however remained inactive until 3, P. M., when we advanced one mile, and bivouacked in a wood, where we remained until July 14th, when we received orders at 7, A. M., to move. Finding no enemy, we advanced some four miles, and went into bivouac.

July 15. At 7, A. M., we moved forward, marched seventeen miles, and bivouacked at 2, P. M., three miles beyond Sharpsburg.

July 16. Marched at 7¾, A. M., around Maryland Heights, through Boonsboro', distance ten miles, and bivouacked at 3, P. M., three miles from Harper's Ferry.

July 17. Rain all day. Moved at 4, P. M., through Sandy Hook, crossed pontoon bridge to Harper's Ferry, the wire bridge over the Shenandoah River, and bivouacked on the highlands at 8, P. M., having marched five miles.

July 18. Marched at 4, A. M., nine miles to Hillsboro', and bivouacked at 9, A. M. Remained here until 8½, A. M. of July 19th, and moved eight miles to Wood Grove, and bivouacked.

July 20. Moved at 4, A. M., fourteen miles to Upperville, and bivouacked at 12, M.

July 21. Quiet all day; and 22d, at 2½, P. M. moved eight miles to Piedmont, on M. G. R. R., and bivouacked at 7., P. M.

July 23. Moved at 4, A. M. eight miles to entrance of Manassas Gap, passing through Springfield and Barhamsville. Halted for one hour, and at 10, A. M. formed line of battle, and advanced up the Gap half a mile. At 2, P. M., my regiment was then sent forward to support of picket line. Skirmishing commenced at 3, P. M. The enemy were driven from the Gap, and we bivouacked on the top of Wapping Heights that night.

July 24. At 5, P. M., moved six miles to Markham, and bivouacked at 9½, P. M.

July 25. Moved at 9, A. M., halted till 12, M., resumed our march nine miles in direction of Warrenton, and bivouacked at 6½, P. M.

July 26. Marched at 5½, A. M. eleven miles, through Warrenton, and bivouacked three miles outside of town at 3, P. M. Remained here 27th, 28th, 29th.

At 12½, A. M., July 30th, received orders to be in readiness to move to New York at 5, A. M. At the appointed hour we commenced our movement, marching to Warrenton Junction, a distance of nine miles, and embarked upon the cars for Washington. Arrived in Washington at 7½, P. M.

July 31. At 3, A. M. left Washington, and arrived at Baltimore at 9, A. M. Left Baltimore at 3½, P. M., and arrived in New York August 1st at 8½, A. M. At 3, P. M. received orders to report to the commanding officer at Governor's Island, New York Harbor. Here we remained, doing camp and garrison duty, (the men being instructed in heavy artillery practice,) until August 15th, at which time we were ordered to report to Brigadier-General N. J. Jackson, commanding Draft Rendezvous at Riker's Island, New York Harbor. Our duties here were arduous, the men having to stand guard every other day.

September 19. Companies A, B and G, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel C. B. Baldwin, were detached and ordered to David's Island, New York Harbor, to guard rebel and wounded prisoners.

On the 26th September, Company A was relieved from duty at David's Island, and ordered to report to Riker's. The remaining two companies were not relieved until October 6th,

when Colonel Baldwin reported with Companies B and G for duty at Riker's Island.

On the evening of October 14th, we received orders from General Dix, commanding Department of the East, relieving us from duty, and ordering us to be in readiness to take transports on October 15th.

October 15th, received orders to report to General Halleck, at Washington. Embarked on board steamer John Romer at 3, P. M., proceeded to Jersey City and embarked upon the cars for Washington, arriving at Philadelphia, at 4, A. M.

October 16th, remained there until 11, A. M., and proceeded to Baltimore, arriving at 8, P. M., and left there at 1, A. M., of October 17th, arriving in Washington at 5, A. M., and thence to Union Mills, Virginia, where we arrived at 4, P. M., and reported to General French, commanding Third Army Corps, for duty. We were assigned to our old position in the First Brigade, Second Division, Third Corps.

October 18th, remained at Union Mills.

October 19th, moved at 6, A. M. to Broad Run, six miles, and bivouacked at 12, M.

October 20th, moved at 7, A. M. and marched twelve miles to Greenwich. Regiment on picket duty.

October 21st, moved at 7, A. M., ten miles to Catlett's Station, and bivouacked at 1, P. M.

October 22d and 23d, remained in bivouac.

October 24th, stood to arms two hours in morning.

October 25. Orders to move at a moment's notice.

October 26. General sounded at 8, A. M. Moved one and a half miles, and went into bivouac, where we remained until the 30th; at 9, A. M. moved five miles and bivouacked three miles from Warrenton Junction. Here we remained until November 7th, when we received orders at 7, A. M. to report to Lieutenant-Colonel Howard, Chief Quartermaster, Third Corps, to act as train guard. At 2, P. M. we moved ten miles to Morristown, via Bealton, and bivouacked at 9½, P. M.

November 8th, moved at 2, P. M., five miles to Kelly's Ford, and bivouacked at 4½, P. M.

November 9th, remained quiet all day and night. Snow storm at 10½, P. M.

10th, moved at 8½, A. M., crossed the Rappahannock at Kelly's Ford, and marched eight miles to Brandy Station, and bivouacked at 2, P. M., having been relieved from duty as train guard.

November 11th, changed position and went into camp on the Stevensburg Turnpike, half a mile from Brandy Station, performing outpost and camp duties until the morning of November 24th, when we received orders to move. A heavy rain falling during the previous night, had made the roads very heavy, and the orders to move were countermanded until the morning of the 26th November.

Thanksgiving Day. At daybreak this regiment in connection with the balance of the brigade, broke camp and moved left in front towards the Rapidan, crossing that stream at Jacob's Mills about 4 o'clock, P. M., then continued its march slowly two miles beyond, bivouacking for the night at 5½, P. M., two companies being detailed for picket duty.

On the morning of the 27th, stood to arms, from one-half hour before until shortly after daybreak, when we were ordered to take the advance of the brigade, retrace our steps about three-quarters of a mile, and then to advance upon a road leading to the left; after advancing about one mile on the new road we met the pickets of the enemy and halted. At 10, A. M. we again advanced, Company D being deployed as skirmishers. Although the ground was persistently disputed, owing to the admirable management of Captain Stone, commanding the company, in taking advantage of every tree or inequality of ground, that would afford cover for his men, the enemy's skirmishers were pressed steadily back through a dense wood, until they joined their line of battle, without the loss of a single man upon our side. Great credit is due Captain Stone for the skill, courage and address shown by him throughout, in the performance of this important duty, when we were ordered to halt and hold our position, which we did until relieved at four o'clock, P. M., by the Eleventh New Jersey Volunteers, and Fifth Excelsior Volunteers, heavy skirmishing continuing during the time. We then fell back about five hundred yards where we were held in reserve, and as support to Battery K, Fourth United States Artillery, and one section of Clark's First New Jersey Battery. About half past four o'clock, P. M., the

engagement became general, ending with darkness, our loss during the day being one killed, and eight wounded, the regiment taking seven prisoners, three being wounded.

We were relieved on the morning of the 28th, at daylight, and marched toward the left, through a heavy rain, and arrived at Robinson's farm at 2½, P. M.; halted for about two hours, and then resumed our march westward about two miles, and then halted for the night, 150 men being detailed for picket duty.

On the morning of the 29th marched at 6 o'clock on a reconnoissance to the left, and formed connection with General Warren's corps.

On the 30th received orders to move at 2 o'clock, A. M., to the left, and report to General Warren, Second Army Corps; formed line of battle in front of enemy's works, and there remained during the day,—at dark were ordered to move again to the right and report to General French; bivouacked at half-past seven, P. M., in piece of woods.

December 1st, at 12, M., received orders to proceed to Parker's store, on the plank road, and report to General Gregg as a support to the cavalry division. Remained here until daylight of 2d, when we moved from Parker's store in connection with the cavalry, acting as a rear guard,—crossed the Rapidan at Culpepper Mine Ford at 1, P. M., thence proceeded to Ely's Ford, thence to a point some three miles beyond, when we received one day's rations, and bivouacked for the night. Moved at 8, A. M., December 3d, and arrived in camp in old position, at this place, at half-past three, P. M. Here we have remained performing camp duties up to the beginning of the New Year.

In submitting this report, the colonel commanding the regiment, cannot help remarking the uniform good feeling existing in this command among the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates, and the prompt and cheerful manner they have performed every duty imposed upon them during the last eventful year. Although the efficiency of the regiment has been severely impaired by the taking from it of my sergeant-major, quartermaster sergeant, and adjutant's clerk, together with thirty-four more of my non-commissioned officers and clerks, to report to Brigadier-Generals Ullman and Wilds, in the Gulf

States for negro regiments, through the indomitable energy of my adjutant and quartermaster, we still exist, and have the satisfaction of knowing that we are in a great measure the school of practice for the above-named generals.

To my field, staff, and line officers, I am especially indebted for the untiring efforts in maintaining that strict discipline so

SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank	Date of Commissions.
George H. Gordon,	Colonel,	May 24, 1861,
George L. Andrews,	"	June 13, 1862,
Samuel L. Quincy,	"	Nov. 9, "
William Cogswell,	"	June 6, 1863,
George L. Andrews,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 24, 1861,
Wilder Dwight,	" "	June 13, 1862,
William Cogswell,	" "	Oct. 23, "
Charles R. Mudge,	" "	June 6, 1863,
Charles F. Morse,	" "	July 4, "
James Savage, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 17, 1862,
Wilder Dwight,	Major,	May 24, 1861,
James Savage, Jr.,	"	June 13, 1862,
Samuel M. Quincy,	"	Sept. 17, "
Charles R. Mudge,	"	Nov. 9, "
Charles F. Morse,	"	June 6, 1863,
James Francis,	"	July 4, "
Lucius M. Sargeant, Jr.,	Surgeon,	May 28, 1861,
Francis Leland,	"	Oct. 11, "
Lincoln R. Stone,	"	Nov. 7, 1862,
William H. Heath,	"	April 24, 1863,
Lincoln R. Stone,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 1, 1861,
William H. Heath,	" "	July 24, 1862,
James Wightman,	" "	Mar. 19, 1863,
William Nichols, Jr.,	" "	May 5, "
George B. Peck,	" "	July 29, "
Alonzo H. Quint,	Chaplain,	June 20, 1861,
Edward G. Abbott,	Captain,	May 24, 1861,
Greely S. Curtis,	"	24, "
William Cogswell,	"	24, "
James Savage, Jr.,	"	24, "
Samuel M. Quincy,	"	24, "
J. Parker Whitney,	"	24, "
Richard Cary,	"	24, "
Francis H. Tucker,	"	24, "
Adin B. Underwood,	"	24, "
Richard C. Goodwin,	"	24, "
Charles R. Mudge,	"	July 8, "
William B. Williams,	"	Nov. 1, "
Henry S. Russell,	"	Dec. 13, "
George P. Bangs,	"	June 13, 1862,

essential to the good of the service and honor of the regiment. To the rank and file of my command, who have battled manfully on several hard-fought fields since my last annual report, too much praise cannot be awarded—to their strong arms and brave hearts the Commonwealth of Massachusetts must ever be indebted.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Brig. Gen. of Volunteers, June 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " Nov. 9, "
" . .	June 2, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, June 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 19, 1862
Salem, . .	– –	Colonel, June 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 3, '63.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 22, 1862.
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, June 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " Sept. 17, "
" . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 9, 1862.
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, June 6, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	" " July 4, "
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain 1st Mass. Cavalry, Oct. 9, 1861.
Milford, . .	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Surgeon 54th Regiment, April 21, 1863.
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Surgeon, Nov. 7, 1862.
Stoneham, .	– –	" April 24, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died in Hospital, Washington, June 15, '63.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 1st Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861.
Salem, . .	– –	" " Oct. 23, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, June 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Sept. 17, "
" . .	July 2, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . .	Dec. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Major 33d Regiment, July 11, 1862.
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . .	– –	Major, Nov. 9, 1862.
West Roxbury,	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 2d Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1862.
" . .	Mar. 29, 1863.	– –

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles F. Morse,	Captain.	July 11, 1862,
Robert G. Shaw, Jr.,	"	Aug. 10, "
James Francis,	"	10, "
Ocran H. Howard,	"	10, "
Thomas R. Robeson,	"	10, "
Rufus Choate,	"	17, "
Robert B. Brown,	"	Oct. 23, "
J. Ingersoll Grafton,	"	Nov. 9, "
Daniel A. Oakey,	"	Mar. 20, 1863,
Francis W. Crowninshield,	"	30, "
Albert W. Powers,	"	Nov. 1, 1862,
Edward A. Phalen,	"	Mar. 31, 1863,
Thomas B. Fox,	"	June 6, "
John F. George,	"	July 4, "
Nathan D. A. Sawyer,	"	7, "
George A. Thayer,	"	26, "
Everett W. Patterson,	"	Sept. 13, "
Harrison G. O. Weymouth,	First Lieutenant.	May 25, 1861,
Charles F. Morse,	" "	25, "
Edwin R. Hill,	" "	25, "
William D. Sedgwick,	" "	25, "
William B. Williams,	" "	25, "
Charles R. Mudge,	" "	25, "
Henry S. Russell,	" "	25, "
T. Lawrence Motley,	" "	25, "
Marcus M. Hawes,	" "	25, "
George P. Bangs,	" "	25, "
Charles Wheaton, Jr., Adjutant,	" "	25, "
R. Morris Copeland, Qr. Master,	" "	25, "
Henry S. Higginson,	" "	July 8, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr.,	" "	8, "
James Francis,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles P. Horton,	" "	1, "
Thomas R. Robeson,	" "	30, "
Rufus Choate,	" "	Dec. 13, "
Anson D. Sawyer,	" "	25, "
Ocran H. Howard,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Robert B. Brown,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Fletcher M. Abbott,	" "	June 13, 1862,
J. Ingersoll Grafton,	" "	July 21, "
Stephen G. Perkins,	" "	11, "
Eugene E. Shelton,	" "	22, "
Daniel A. Oakey,	" "	23, "
Francis W. Crowninshield,	" "	Aug. 10, "
Everett W. Pattison,	" "	10, "
George F. Browning,	" "	10, "
Adam Miller,	" "	10, "
John A. Fox,	" "	10, "
Charles J. Mills,	" "	17, "
Albert W. Powers,	" "	Oct. 23, "
Edward A. Phalen,	" "	Nov. 9, "

Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury, .	– –	Major, June 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel 54th Regiment, April 17, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	Major, July 4, 1863.
Ware, . .	– –	Captain in Signal Corps, Sept. 12, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	Oct. 31, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Warren, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	Died of wounds at Gettysburg, July 25, '63.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Braintree, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	July 2, 1861.	– –
Roxbury.. .	– –	Captain, July 11, 1862.
Salem, . .	Nov. 29, 1861.	– –
Lenox, . .	– –	Assistant Adjutant-General, Sept. 16, 1861.
West Roxbury,	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 8, 1861.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 13, 1861.
Roxbury,. .	– –	Captain 1st Mass. Cavalry, Dec. 24, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Brigade Staff Officer, July 21, 1862.
" . .	– –	Captain, June 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	Brigade Staff Officer, July 21, 1862.
Roxbury,. .	– –	As't Adjt. General, rank Maj., Nov. 27, '61.
Boston, . .	Oct. 31, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Aug. 10, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Brigade Staff Officer, July 21, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 17, 1862.
" . .	– –	Declined promotion, Nov. 9, 1862.
Ware, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Oct. 23, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	Deelined promotion, Nov. 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 9, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Acting Com'sary Subsistance, Feb. 19, '63.
" . .	– –	Captain, March 20, 1863.
" . .	– –	" March 30, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	" Sept. 13, 1863.
Salem, . .	Dec. 22, 1862.	– –
Lee, . .	30, "	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Warren, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" March 31, 1862.

Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John F. George,	First Lieutenant,	Dec. 25, 1862,
Thomas B. Fox,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Nathan D. A. Sawyer,	" "	Dec. 31, "
Gerald Fitzgerald,	" "	Mar. 20, 1863,
George A. Thayer,	" "	30, "
George L. Binney,	" "	19, "
Erastus B. Carll,	" "	April 1, "
Theodore K. Parker,	" "	Mar. 31, "
Dennis Mehan,	" "	May 4, "
Henry N. Corney,	" "	June 6, "
Joseph W. Gelvay,	" "	July 4, "
William E. Perkins,	" "	7, "
George J. Thompson,	" "	26, "
James W. Cook,	" "	Sept. 13, "
Francis Lundy,	" "	Dec. 24, "
James Francis,	Second Lieutentant,	May 28, 1861,
James M. Ellis,	" "	28, "
Robert B. Brown,	" "	28, "
Henry L. Higgenson,	" "	28, "
Ocran H. Howard,	" "	28, "
Thomas R. Robeson,	" "	28, "
Anson D. Sawyer,	" "	28, "
Robert G. Shaw, Jr.,	" "	28, "
Rufus Choate,	" "	28, "
Charles P. Horton,	" "	28, "
Stephen G. Perkins,	" "	July 8, "
Fletcher M. Abbott,	" "	8, "
J. Ingersoll Grafton,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Eugene E. Shelton,	" "	1, "
Henry Rogers Dalton,	" "	23, "
Francis W. Crowninshield,	" "	Dec. 25, "
John A. Fox,	" "	Jan. 6, 1862,
Daniel Oakey,	" "	Nov. 30, 1861,
Henry Bruce Scott,	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
Everett W. Pattison,	" "	Feb. 4, "
George F. Browning,	" "	11, "
Adam Miller,	" "	June 13, "
Albert W. Powers,	" "	July 12, "
Edward A. Phalen,	" "	13, "
Thomas B. Fox,	" "	Aug. 14, "
Charles J. Mills,	" "	14, "
Ozias Goodwin, Jr.,	" "	14, "
John F. George,	" "	10, "
Nathan D. A. Sawyer,	" "	10, "
Gerald Fitzgerald,	" "	25, "
George L. Binney,	" "	10, "
James K. Stone,	" "	10, "
George Augustine Thayer,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Erastus B. Carll,	" "	23, "
Theodore K. Parker,	" "	24, "
Dennis Mehan,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Henry N. Corney,	" "	1, "

Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	" June 6, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" July 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
Braintree, .	– –	Captain, July 26, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Winchendon, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Hopkinton, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	– –
Reading, . .	– –	– –
New York, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Comm'ry of Volunteers, Nov. 22, 1861.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 17, "
Ware, . .	– –	" Sept. 17, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 25, "
" . .	– –	" July 8, "
" . .	– –	" Dec. 13, "
" . .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
Milford, . .	– –	" July 11, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" June 13, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 21, "
" . .	– –	" July 22, "
" . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 10, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 23, "
Framingham, .	– –	Asst. Adjt-General, July 17, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 10, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Lee, . .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Warren, . .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Salem, . .	– –	" Nov. 9, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 17, "
" . .	– –	Declined.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 25, "
" . .	– –	" Dec. 31, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 20, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Mar. 19, "
Brookline, .	Jan. 9, 1863.	– –
Braintree, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 30, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" April 1, "
Winchendon, .	– –	" Mar. 31, "
– –	– –	" May 4, "
Hopkinton, .	– –	" June 6, "

Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Joseph W. Gelvay,	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 25, 1862,
William E. Perkins,	" "	Jan. 26, 1863,
George J. Thompson,	" "	Jan. 10, "
Henry V. D. Stone,	" "	Mar. 20, "
James W. Cook,	" "	17, "
Francis Lundy,	" "	30, "
Charles L. Thomas,	" "	April 1, "
Albert W. Mann,	" "	Mar. 31, "

The Second Regiment was mustered into the service of the United States, May 11, 1861; and left Massachusetts, under the command of Colonel George H. Gordon, July 8, 1861. It was first engaged at Jackson, Virginia; and afterwards, during the year 1862, at Front Royal, Winchester, Cedar Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg. The Second suffered very heavily in these battles, losing two field-officers, four captains, one first lieutenant, and a large number of enlisted men. Colonel Gordon was promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, June 12, 1862; and was succeeded by Colonel George L. Andrews, who was also promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, November 9, 1862. Colonel Andrews was succeeded by Colonel Samuel M. Quincy and William Cogswell.

My last Annual Report left the Second Regiment guarding the fords of the Potomac at Sharpsburg, Md. Captain (now Colonel) Cogswell was then in command,—Colonel Geo. L. Andrews being at about that time promoted to be Brigadier-General.

December 12th, 1862, the regiment broke camp, and leaving comfortable winter-quarters behind, started on their march towards Fredericksburg, Va. Crossing with the corps (the Twelfth) at Harper's Ferry, the march was continued over frozen ground and through snow and mud, by way of Loudon Valley, Leesburg, Fairfax Court-House and Station, to a point three miles south of the Occoquan River, on the Dumfries road, which point was reached December 16th, after a march of seventy-three miles. After camping, orders were received to go back to Fairfax Station about eight miles, which place was reached December 19th.

Second Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 7, "
West Roxbury,	– –	" July 26, "
– –	– –	Killed in battle, July 3, 1863.
Reading, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 13, 1863.
N. York City, .	– –	" Dec. 24, "
– –	– –	– –
Medway, . .	– –	– –

At Fairfax Station, with the exception of about sixteen miles of travelling through the mud after the rebel cavalry under Stuart,—whom it is needless to say was not overhauled,—the regiment remained until January 19th, 1863. At that date it again took the road towards Stafford Court-House, by way of Dumfries. The movement was particularly trying to patience, as the men had occupied for a few days only an elaborate set of winter-quarters, built with much labor and pains, of pine logs, and arranged exactly according to army regulations. The march was a severe one, the streams being swollen by rain which fell continuously; the air being very cold, and rations scant, and the mud very deep and sticky. A part of this road, called in old times the "Serbonian Bog," is the worst known in the experience of the regiment.

Stafford Court-House was reached January 23d. Winter-quarters were built for the third time, and the usual routine of picket, guard, and fatigue duty was commenced, with drills and occasional reviews.

March 6th, Colonel Quincy joined the regiment and took command,—Captain Cogswell having previously been promoted to be Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain C. R. Mudge to be Major. Companies B, E and G, under command of Captain C. F. Morse of this regiment, Acting Provost-Marshal of the corps, were camped at Corps Head-Quarters, about a mile from the regiment, and acted as provost-guard of the command of Major-General Slocum until April 27th, when the whole army broke camp and started on the Chancellorsville campaign. The corps (the Twelfth), with the Fifth and Eleventh forming the right wing of the army, marched up the north bank of the

Rappahannock to Kelley's Ford, where a crossing was made on pontoons, without serious opposition from the enemy. On the march from Kelley's Ford to Germania Ford on the Rapidan, the enemy's cavalry were met in small force, and driven on to that ford by the brigade in advance, in which was the Second Massachusetts. On arriving near the bank of the river, the regiment, with the Third Wisconsin,—old companions in arms, —being deployed as skirmishers, succeeded, after a little manœuvring, in capturing nearly all the opposing force, numbering about a hundred men.

Although the enemy's cavalry were constantly on its flank, and there was some skirmishing, the regiment reached Chancellorsville on the 30th of April, without any thing of note occurring. May 1st it moved to U. S. Ford, and after some skirmishing and a lively artillery fire, it was ordered to its first position, having covered the ford until possession had been taken by our forces.

The corps, on May 2d, built a slight defence of logs and abattis.

In the afternoon the division was ordered out towards the front to capture a wagon train,—the enemy being reported in full retreat. The wagon train proving to be guarded by the better part of the rebel army under Stonewall Jackson, our whole force was ordered to retire to its first line, which movement was commenced. But the Eleventh Corps, with the exception of the brigade in which is the Thirty-Third Massachusetts, having hastily left their position on our right under the influence of an aversion for Stonewall Jackson, it was found difficult to occupy the position ordered; and night closing in, the whole force lay in line of battle waiting for light.

This proved a most harassing night. Several attempts were made to ascertain the position and strength of the enemy, but it being dark they only resulted in confusion worse than the previous uncertainty, and finally they were given up. Skirmishing and the explosion of shells rendered the night a sleepless one.

At daybreak the enemy advanced in three lines, and the fight commenced in earnest. After a contest of an hour and a half the regiment cleared the space in its front, and found itself in possession of its old intrenchments. But it had fired

sixty rounds of cartridges and had none left, and the guns were very foul. So after breaking the three lines of the enemy, including a South Carolina regiment, it could only stand and look at the new dispositions of the rebels, and wait, with what patience could be commanded, for ammunition or relief.

Relief came at last, and the regiment was ordered to the rear. The rebel batteries had by this time opened on three sides with great fury, and the road to the rear was a trying one. The loss in officers had already been rather heavy. Lieutenant Fitzgerald was mortally wounded, and as he was being carried from the field was instantly killed by a shell. Lieutenant-Colonel Cogswell, Captain Grafton, Captain Powers, and Lieutenant Perkins were wounded.

Reaching the vicinity of Chancellor House the regiment halted, still without ammunition and under an increasing artillery fire. Two men in the same company had each both legs taken off by a single solid shot. After much waiting the regiment was finally ordered back out of the immediate fire, and after being furnished with ammunition and having a short rest, was sent to the left which was then threatened. The thick woods and underbrush were burning fiercely in many places, and where the fires smouldered or were out, the black dust and smoke were almost insupportable. It was a great relief to reach the bluffs near the river at the extreme left of the line, and after throwing out pickets, rations coming up, to have food and rest.

May 6th, orders came at night to recross the river. The artillery having already left, strict orders were given to preserve silence. The orders about crossing were however countermanded, and, wet and cold, the night was passed in the trenches again. Just before morning orders came again to cross, and after long delays the men dragged wearily along to the river, about three miles, expecting every minute to hear the whiz of shell or bullet notifying that the enemy were pursuing.

On the river bank another long delay occurred; infantry and artillery were crowded together in the mud; and only two little weak pontoons spanned the rushing and swollen river. After crossing, a march of twenty-three miles back to Stafford Court House to the old camp was made, through rain and

mud and swollen streams; but it was like going home out of a wilderness, and nobody grumbled. The old camp was reached at night, and the roofless houses, some of them never to know their old tenants, reminded one of going home to a house after the funeral of its owner.

May 27th, a new camp was laid out and occupied, near the old one. The weather continued intensely hot, with more picket and guard, more drills and reviews.

Towards the last of May, Colonel Quincy resigned. His health shattered by wounds and imprisonment, and the hardships of the active position of a colonel in the field, required temporary rest and lighter service.

Lieutenant-Colonel Mudge was in command, (Captain C. F. Morse promoted to be major, and not yet joined,) when on June 6th, the Third Wisconsin and Second Massachusetts were ordered to start in light marching order, leaving sick and baggage behind, on a secret expedition. It was soon ascertained that it was to assist our cavalry in attacking and checking the advance of an expedition under Stuart, of the whole rebel force of cavalry and mounted infantry, which was massed on the south side of the Rappahannock, near Beverly Ford.

Starting at nightfall in a heavy thunder storm, a twenty-four-hours' march found the regiment thirty-six miles towards its destination. Here it met some of the picket detachments from other corps, and all came under control of Brigadier-General Ames, who commanded the infantry of the expedition. Another day's march, and night found our forces separated from the enemy only by the river.

At daybreak on the 9th, the regiment crossed. The cavalry attacked with spirit, and were promptly supported by the infantry. For once the enemy were surprised, and, although they fought well, were driven back more than a mile, where our forces waited, holding them there, until a large flanking force sent out by a different route, could come in on their rear. At 2 o'clock the guns of the flanking party were heard, and soon after the rebel lines began to waver, and then to fall back. They were followed for about two miles. After all our forces had been united, and the object of the expedition fully accomplished, the troops fell back in good order to the north

side of the river, carrying their wounded and many prisoners with them.

On the morning of the 10th, the detachment marched back to Bealton Station. Although, owing to the skill with which the movement was directed, the losses in the whole fight had not been very severe, amounting in this regiment to only one killed and two wounded, still the result was most important, as besides inspiriting our force engaged, and mortifying the enemy, it checked materially the plan for the hostile advance northward, and covered the movements of our army on their way towards Fairfax.

The regiment lay at Bealton until the 14th, when it started to join the corps at Fairfax, where it arrived on the 16th, meeting there the men left behind with wagons, baggage, &c., in charge of Major Morse, they having marched from Stafford Court House, by way of Dumfries.

On the 17th, it marched towards Leesburg, which was reached on the 18th, and took possession of some old rebel earthworks which it commenced strengthening.

On the 26th, it crossed the Potomac on pontoons, and following river roads and the canal bank, and countermarching some distance, finally arrived at Frederick, by way of Petersville, on the 28th. Here General Meade, previously known to the army as the able commander of the Fifth Corps, took command of the army. The regiment started northward through Taneytown, and arrived at the village of Two Taverns, on the 1st of July, and went into bivouac.

Heavy and continuous firing in the direction of Gettysburg soon startled the command, which was at once ordered forward and took position about two miles south of the town, on the right. Skirmishers were thrown out. Towards night the disposition of the regiment was somewhat changed.

On the morning of the 2d, after some skirmishing, another change was made, and breastworks of logs were thrown up on the bank of a deep stream in the woods. When, in the afternoon, heavy firing commenced on the left, the regiment, with the division, was ordered to leave the works and go to the assistance of that wing. Arriving there, the command was exposed to artillery fire, but took its new position with the loss of only one man wounded. Scarcely was the movement completed,

when, the enemy being repulsed, and it growing dark, the division was ordered back to its log defences again.

Arriving near them, circumstances led Lieutenant-Colonel Mudge to fear that the enemy had occupied the ground, and Company F was sent in as skirmishers to ascertain the state of the case. Meanwhile the regiment was promptly placed in line of battle at right angles to its old line, in the edge of the woods on the opposite side of the meadow, from where the enemy might be expected. The night was dark, with an occasional gleam of moonlight; and with the exception of occasional dropping shots from distant skirmishers, all was still as death.

The skirmishers soon reported a rebel line of battle at about four hundred yards distance, in the woods, which had not only got into our works, but had formed their line directly across them, and several prisoners were brought in who confirmed this statement. Lieutenant-Colonel Mudge not fully satisfied that such could be the case, withdrew the first company and sent in another with orders to go forward till they met the enemy,—this was at once done. The company advanced to within ten feet of the enemy's line, captured twenty prisoners, received a volley of musketry, and returned to the edge of the wood with a loss of only two men wounded and two taken prisoners.

It having been thus ascertained beyond doubt that the enemy were in position and in force, the new line was protected by rails and logs as far as possible, skirmishers were pushed well foward, and daylight was anxiously waited. The time was improved by posting two batteries of "Parrott" and "Napoleon" guns to command the wood, and at daylight they opened a rapid fire which was kept up for over an hour. But although severe, it failed to dislodge the enemy, who still held their position, favored by the nature of the ground, which was steep and rocky, and covered with dense woods.

The batteries had ceased firing, and by this time the action had been renewed in other parts of the field. The fire of the sharpshooters posted in trees on the other side of the meadow was very close and annoying.

At about seven o'clock, orders were given the Second Regiment and one other to advance across the open meadow and take the position of the enemy. It seemed certain destruction, but such were orders and Lieutenant-Colonel Mudge gave the com-

mands—"Rise up, over the breastworks, forward, double quick." With a cheer, with bayonets unfixed, without firing a shot, the line advanced as rapidly as the swampy ground would allow. Colonel Mudge fell dead in the middle of the open field, as on foot, and sword in hand, he was cheering on the men. Three color-bearers were shot in going two hundred yards,—but the colors kept on,—into the enemy's line, over the breastwork, and the regiment holds the old line. But from behind every tree and rock the rebel fire is poured in. Another color-bearer is shot dead waving the colors. The regiment on the right falls back in disorder. Ten of the officers of the Second are killed or wounded, and a regiment of the enemy is flanking it. Major Morse gives the order to fall back just in time to prevent the remnant of the regiment from being surrounded. Slowly and sullenly it retires to the other side of the meadow, and taking position behind a ruined stone wall, opened fire on the enemy wherever they showed themselves.

In that advance, of about 400 yards and in about twenty minutes' time, the Second had lost, out of 294 men and 22 officers, 134 killed or wounded. Soon after this attack the regiment went into its log defences, and the men lay on their arms on the ground again. As soon as it had left the woods, the artillery opened again with good effect, and at the same time an attack was made by a part of the Second Division on the enemy's flank and rear; and, after seven hours of hard infantry fighting, including the time the Second had been engaged, the rebels were driven from the works, and at about three o'clock in the afternoon the regiment held the ground already covered by its dead and wounded. The latter were at once cared for, and the former brought off, some from under the fire of sharpshooters, and some under the cover of night.

During the following night it lay in the works, constantly wakened by skirmishing fire and volleys of musketry; but in the morning the enemy had disappeared. Ordered on a reconnoissance outside the lines, the movements of the Second and other regiments only served to establish the fact of the rebel retreat.

The 4th of July was employed in burying the dead and caring for the wounded.

On the 5th, it started in pursuit of the enemy by the route of advance.

On the 10th of July, it crossed the old Antietam battle-ground, —every step reminded of that stubborn fight,—and marched on to the neighborhood of Williamsport, where it lay four days, having thrown up breastworks.

At this point, Colonel Cogswell having arrived, nearly recovered from his wound, took command.

On the 15th, advancing, the strong rebel works were found deserted, except by their rear-guard, who were attacked and dispersed, and many prisoners taken by our advance of cavalry. On the same day pursuit was continued, and on the 16th Pleasant Valley was reached. On the 19th the Potomac was crossed at Harper's Ferry; and through Loudon Valley, by way of Upperville and Thoroughfare Gap, Warrenton Junction was arrived at on the 26th of July.

Here Lieutenant-Colonel Morse left, with Captains George and Sawyer and a squad of non-commissioned officers, to bring drafted men to the regiment; none of which, however, were ever sent.

At Kelley's Ford on the Rappahannock, July 31st. On the 1st of August crossed the river with the division to support our cavalry advance. After some skirmishing it took position about two miles from the river, which was held for one day, when the regiment re-crossed and went into camp near the ford.

The regiment lay here until August 16th, when, turning in wagons and camp and garrison equipage, it marched to Rappahannock Station, and took the cars for Alexandria. On the 19th went on board the transport Merrimac; sailed to New York city; arrived on the 22d, and were quartered in the City Hall Park Barracks to help enforce the laws against Northern rebels. Northern rebels being less formidable than Southern ones, as far as courage is concerned, the work was not very dangerous.

On the 5th of September, the regiment was suddenly ordered on board a transport again, and sailed for Alexandria, where it arrived on the 9th.

On the 10th it marched towards Kelley's Ford, which it reached on the 13th.

On the 16th it crossed the Rappahannock and arrived at Raccoon Ford on the Rapidan, where it went into bivouac, and afterwards into camp, under the guns of the enemy's batteries, who fortunately did not molest, except by occasional firing of infantry and artillery on the pickets.

On the 24th the regiment marched to Brandy Station, on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, and from there to Bealton Station, where it arrived on the 26th. On the 27th it was loaded into freight cars, and started for the West to reinforce General Rosecrans.

Going by way of Alexandria, Relay House, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, through Columbus, Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind., Louisville, Kentucky, and Nashville, Tenn., it arrived Oct. 4th at Stevenson, Ala.,—having been out of the cars but three times since leaving the Army of the Potomac, and having travelled 1,178 miles by rail.

After travelling up and down the railroad from Stevenson to Christiana, and from Christiana to Stevenson, on foot and by rail, the regiment finally settled—if any military position can be termed final—at Elk River Railroad Bridge, Tenn., where it remains at this date, defending a post on the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad, of great importance to the communications of the Army of the Cumberland.

The marches of the regiment during the year have been 81 in number, making, at the *least* computation, 865 miles, (of which, the Pennsylvania campaign made a continuous movement of 404 miles,) besides 5 railway trips, making 1,310 miles; and steamboat transportation from Alexandria to New York, and return.

The total number of men in this regiment, from the beginning, is as follows:—

Commissioned officers, other than by promotion, . .	56
Non-commissioned staff, other than by promotion, . .	5
Regimental Band, ...	24
Other enlisted men, ...	1,279
	1,364

Of these, 2 commissioned officers and 40 enlisted men had ceased to belong to the regiment when it left the State.

The 1,322 who left the State are accounted for, in part, as follows :—

Officers, (75 in all.)

Transferred to other positions, ...	19
Resigned, (3 from disease and 3 from wounds,) . .	9
Killed, or died of wounds, ...	12
Died of disease, ...	1

Enlisted men :—

Promoted in this regiment, ...	19
Deserted, ...	39
Killed, or died of wounds, ...	153
Died of disease or accident, ...	42

The following table of casualties has been newly compiled from authentic sources, with the utmost care in revision, and may be regarded as correct :—

	Killed.			Wounded Mortally.			Wounded, not Mortally.			Prisoners.			Total actual loss.		
	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Totals.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Totals.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Totals.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Totals.	Officers.	Enlisted Men.	Totals.
Winchester, . .	–	7	7	–	9	9	2	45	47	–	94	94	2	138	140
Cedar Mountain, .	5	36	41	1	13	14	7	91	98	3	15	18	14	151	165
Antietam, . . .	–	11	11	1	6	7	3	50	53	–	–	–	4	67	71
Chancellorsville, .	1	22	23	–	8	8	4	86	90	–	8	8	5	123	128
Beverly Ford, . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	5	5
Gettysburg, . .	2	20	22	2	20	22	6	84	90	–	6	6	10	128	138
Various places, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	22	24	2	25	27
Totals, . .	8	96	104	4	57	61	22	361	383	5	147	152	37	637	674

NOTE.—The "Total actual Loss" does not equal the sum of killed, wounded, and prisoners, because 17 of the prisoners at Winchester, 2 officers and 4

enlisted men, prisoners at Cedar Mountain, 1 prisoner at Chancellorsville, and and 2 prisoners at Gettysburg, were also wounded.

The figures against "Various places" include losses in skirmishes, by guerillas, and of patients, attendants, and surgeons in captured hospitals.

No column of "Missing" is given, as the few once considered as such are undoubtedly dead.

Of the number carried into action at several battles, the proportion of killed and wounded was as follows :—Winchester, not known; Cedar Mountain, about 35; Antietam, 25; Chancellorsville, about 33; Gettysburg, 44.

It will be seen that the number of killed and mortally wounded is 165; total killed and wounded, 548.

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Darius N. Couch,	Colonel,	June 15, 1861,
Nelson H. Davis,	"	Sept. 4, "
Joseph H. Wheelock,	"	Nov. 24, "
David A. Russell,	"	Jan. 31, 1862,
Thomas D. Johns,	"	Feb. 22, 1863,
Chester W. Greene,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 15, 1861,
Charles Raymond,	" "	Nov. 23, "
Franklin P. Harlow,	" "	Oct. 25, 1862,
David E. Holman,	Major,	June 15, 1861,
Franklin P. Harlow,	"	Aug. 1, "
Joseph B. Leonard,	"	Oct. 25, 1862,
S. Atherton Holman,	Surgeon,	June 15, 1861,
Wm. H. Lincoln,	"	Sept. 10, 1863,
Z. Boylston Adams,	Assistant Surgeon,	June 15, 1861,
William H. Lincoln,	" "	May 27, 1862,
Arthur W. Cowdry,	" "	Aug. 14, "
David H. Dyer,	Captain,	June 15, 1861,
John Cushing,	"	15, "
Charles T. Robinson,	"	15, "
Joseph B. Leonard,	"	15, "
Horace Fox,	"	15, "
Zeba F. Bliss,	"	15, "
John R. Whitcomb,	"	15, "
Ward L. Foster,	"	15, "
John F. Ashley,	"	15, "
Franklin P. Harlow,	"	15, "
Edgar Robinson,	"	Aug. 1, "
Gerge W. Reed,	"	1, "
George F. Holman,	"	Oct. 11, "
William B. Stall,	"	Nov. 13, "
Othniel Gillmore,	"	8, "
Hiram A. Oakman,	"	Dec. 1, "
James R. Mathewson,	"	Oct. 25, 1862,
William M. Hale,	"	July 23, "
William H. Gurney,	"	Nov. 1, "
Prentiss M. Whitney,	"	22, "
Dan. Packard,	"	Dec. 7, "
Edward F. Hopkins,	"	Jan. 17, "
David C. Bancroft,	"	Feb. 2, 1863.
Christopher C. Weston,	"	May 5, "
Wright Bisbee,	"	June 11, "
Jesse F. Eddy,	First Lieutenant,	15, 1861,
Jesse D. Bullard,	" "	15, "
Edgar Robinson,	" "	15, "
William B. Stall,	" "	15, "
Hiram A. Oakman,	" "	15, "
James M. Lincoln,	" "	15, "
John W. Rogers,	" "	15, "

SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Taunton, .	– –	Brig. Gen'l U. S. A., Sep. 4, 1861.
Capt. U. S. Inf.,	– –	Capt. U. S. Infantry, Nov. 18, 1861.
Boston, . .	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
New York, .	– –	Brig. Gen. Vols., Nov. 29, 1862.
– –	– –	– –
Fall River, .	Nov. 22, 1861.	– –
Plymouth, .	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Abington, .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	Aug. 1, 1861.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 25, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Surgeon U. S. Vols., Sept. 9, 1863.
Hubbardston, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 32d Regt., May 26, '62.
Hubbardston, .	– –	Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1863.
Stow, . .	Oct. 26, 1863.	– –
Fall River, .	Nov. 12, 1861.	– –
" .	7, "	– –
Raynham, .	Oct. 11, "	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	Major, Oct. 25, 1862.
Boston, . .	Nov. 30, 1861.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Mansfield, .	– –	– –
Easton, . .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	Aug. 1, 1861.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Major, Aug. 1, 1861.
Raynham, .	Feb. 1, 1863.	– –
Abington, .	Dec. 6, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	Sept. 9, "	– –
Taunton, .	Nov. 11, "	– –
Raynham, .	July 17, "	– –
Marshfield, .	Aug. 24, 1863.	Re-com. Jan. 28, 1864.
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
Abington, .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	Died of wounds received at Fredericksburg, May 4, '63.
Abington, .	– –	– –
Milton, . .	June 10, 1863.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Abington, .	Feb. 12, 1864.	– –
Fall River, .	Mar. 4, 1863.	[of wounds, June 25, 1863.
" .	– –	Dischg'd Nov. 6, 1861. Re-commiss'd same date.—Died
Raynham, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 1, 1861.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
Marshfield, .	– –	" Dec. 1, "
Taunton, . .	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –
Marshfield, .	– –	Captain, 38th Regt., Aug. 12, '62.

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Augustus W. Lothrop,	First Lieutenant,	June 15, 1861,
William W. Fisher,	" "	15, "
George W. Reed,	" "	15, "
Othniel Gilmore, Adjutant,	" "	Aug. 1, "
Daniel Edson, Jr., Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
Abijah L. Mayhew,	" "	Sept. 1, "
George F. Holman,	" "	Oct. 11, "
Charles B. Des Jardines,	" "	Nov. 13, "
Dan Packard,	" "	8, "
James R. Mathewson,	" "	Dec. 1, "
William M. Hale,	" "	June 26, 1862,
William W. Carsley,	" "	July 12, "
William H. Nye,	" "	21, "
William H. Gurney,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Prentiss M. Whitney,	" "	July 23, "
Edward L. Langford,	" "	Sept. 24, "
John B. Burt,	" "	3, "
Edward F. Hopkins,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Thomas High,	" "	12, "
Munroe F. Williams,	" "	Dec. 7, "
David C. Bancroft,	" "	Nov. 22, "
Albert A. Tillson,	" "	Dec. 20, "
Christopher C. Weston,	" "	7, "
Wright Bisbee,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
Edward N. Dean,	" "	Feb. 2, "
Leonard Hathaway,	" "	Mar. 26, "
George W. Andrews,	" "	April 28, "
James H. Langford,	" "	May 4, "
Anthony Davis,	" "	5, "
William H. Wade,	" "	8, "
James E. Seaver,	" "	June 18, "
Charles F. Lee,	" "	11, "
Henry W. Nichols,	" "	July 18, "
James W. Thompson,	" "	June 15, 1861,
Charles E. Cady,	" "	15, "
William H. Nye,	Second Lieutenant,	15, "
George W. Gifford,	" "	15, "
George F. Holman,	" "	15, "
William M. Hall,	" "	15, "
William W. Carsley,	" "	15, "
James R. Mathewson,	" "	15, "
William F. White,	" "	15, "
Monroe F. Williams,	" "	15, "
Charles B. Des Jardines,	" "	15, "
Abijah L. Mayhew,	" "	15, "
William H. Gurney,	" "	15, "
William O. Neil,	" "	15, "
Prentiss M. Whitney,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Josiah M. Eaton,	" "	Aug. 4, "
John B. Burt,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Edward F. Hopkins,	" "	13, "

Seventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Easton, . .	July 17, 1862.	– –
Attleborough, .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 1, 1861.
Raynham, .	– –	" Nov. 8, 1861.
Dighton, . .	– –	– –
Abington, .	Sep. 23, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 11, 1861.
Attleborough, .	Nov. 12, 1862.	– –
Abington, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 7, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Oct. 25, "
" . .	– –	" July 23, "
Dorchester, .	July 11, 1862.	– –
Fall River, .	Dec. 6, "	– –
Abington, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Attleborough, .	– –	" Nov. 22, "
Fall River, .	– –	– –
" . .	May 7, 1863,	For promotion.
Milton, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 17, 1863.
Mansfield, .	Apr. 27, 1863.	– –
Easton, . .	Aug. 14, "	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 2, 1863.
Mansfield, .	– –	Killed in battle Fredericksburg, May 3, '63.
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, May 5, 1863.
Abington, .	– –	" June 11, "
– –	– –	– –
Dighton, . .	– –	– –
Easton, . .	June 17, 1863.	– –
Fall River, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	Nov. 1, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Fall River, .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	– –
Mansfield, .	– –	– –
Fall River, .	– –	First Lieut., June 26, 1862.
" . .	Aug. 3, 1861.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 8, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Dec. 1, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
Mansfield, .	Nov. 6, 1861.	– –
Easton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Attleborough, .	– –	" Sept. 1, 1861.
Abington, .	– –	" Aug. 1, "
" . .	– –	" July 12, 1862.
Raynham, .	Nov. 6, 1861.	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	First Lieut., July 21, 1862.
Fall River, .	Nov. 2, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., July 23, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	" Sept. 24, "

Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Frank B. Hayden,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 7, 1861,
Thomas High,	" "	7, "
Edward L. Langford,	" "	8, "
David C. Bancroft,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Christopher C. Weston,	" "	June 18, 1862,
Peleg G. Mitchell,	" "	26, "
Albert A. Tillson,	" "	July 12, "
Wright Bisbee,	" "	21, "
William H. Wade,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Leonard Hathaway,	" "	July 23, "
Anthony Davis,	" "	Sept. 24, "
James H. Langford,	" "	3, "
George W. Andrews,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward N. Dean,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles T. Lee,	" "	Dec. 7, "
James E. Seaver,	" "	Nov. 22, "
John A. Jones,	" "	12, "
Henry W. Nichols,	" "	Dec. 20, "
James W. Thompson,	" "	7, "
Charles E. Cady,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
George M. Hatch,	" "	Feb. 2, "
John C. Bosworth,	" "	Mar. 26, "
Earl P. Bowen,	" "	April 28, "
William J. Fisher,	" "	May 4, "
Charles B. Hathaway,	" "	4, "
Isaac F. Giles,	" "	8, "
Luke B. Noyes,	" "	June 18, "

The Seventh Regiment was recruited principally in Bristol County. It was mustered into the service of the United States at Taunton, Massachusetts, June 15th, 1861. The regiment arrived in Washington, July 15th, of the same year, under the command of Colonel Darius N. Couch, who was promoted Brigadier-General, September 4, 1861. He has since been commissioned Major General. The regiment was first engaged in the battles on the Peninsula, and afterwards at the battle of Fredericksburg, in the year 1862.

The last Annual Report brought the narrative of the regiment up to November 10th, 1862, at New Baltimore, Virginia, from which point the command marched November 16th to Weaversville, sixteen miles.

November 17th, marched fourteen miles encamping near Stafford Court House.

Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fall River, .	June 16, 1862.	– –
Mansfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 3, 1862.
Fall River, .	– –	" Oct. 25, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" Nov. 12, "
" . .	– –	" Nov. 22, "
Fall River, .	– –	Died Aug. 10, 1862.
Mansfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862.
Abington, .	– –	" Dec. 7, "
Attleborough, .	– –	" May 4, 1863.
Dighton, . .	– –	" Jan. 17, "
Fall River, .	– –	" Apr. 28, "
" . .	– –	" Mar. 26, "
Easton, . .	– –	" Feb. 2, "
– –	– –	" Dec. 7, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" May 8, 1863.
" . .	– –	" May 5, "
Fall River, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	First Lieut., June 18, 1863.
Attleborough, .	– –	" June 11, "
Mansfield, .	– –	" June 18, "
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Abington, .	Oct. 23, 1863.	– –
Fall River, .	– –	– –
Milton, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

December 5th, marched twelve miles and encamped near Belle Plain Landing.

December 9th, changed camp for the purpose of getting into the woods.

December 11th, started at daylight and marched to the Rappahannock, about one mile below Fredericksburg, halted until 5, P. M., then crossed the Rappahannock, under a severe fire from the enemy. The regiment was the second to cross the river, and acted as support to the skirmish line, and advanced about one half mile from the river, driving the enemy in our front. We remained in this position during the night on picket, our brigade being the only troops across the river at this point.

December 12th, remained in our position, but was not on duty.

December 13th. About 2, P. M., marched to the extreme left of our line, and remained there under a severe and well-served fire until after dark, when we moved about half a mile to the right.

December 14th, moved to the banks of the river to obtain rations.

December 15th. About two hours before daylight moved, and took position in the front line; as soon as darkness covered us the army commenced to recross the river. Our brigade brought up the rear. We recrossed about five o'clock the next morning, and bivouacked about one mile from the river. The casualties while across the river were one killed and two wounded.

December 18th, moved two miles and encamped near White Oak Church, and prepared for winter-quarters.

January 20th, broke camp and marched eight miles through Falmouth, and bivouacked in the woods.

January 21st, marched three miles and bivouacked about one mile from Banks' Ford.

January 23d, returned to our old camp near White Oak Church, where we remained until April 28th, at 4 o'clock, P. M. when in a drenching rain storm, we marched towards the Rappahannock and bivouacked for the night near its bank about two miles below Fredericksburg.

On the 29th, at daylight advanced nearer the river, and deployed into line of battle, in which position we remained, excepting in some tactical changes, until 10 o'clock, P. M., May 2d, when we crossed the Rappahannock, marching during the night to Fredericksburg.

May 3d, we were detached from the brigade; took position in line of battle, for the purpose of assisting in holding the city against any attack of the enemy; at the same time we were held in reserve to lead the assaulting column, into the works of the enemy on Mary's Hill. About 11 o'clock A. M. the order was given to make the assault, the men stripping themselves of their knapsacks, blankets and all encumbrance, advanced along the telegraph road leading up the Heights. The Seventh Massachusetts led the column, making a successful assault on the famous stone wall where their loss was heavy, then advancing up the Heights, occupied the crest of Mary's Hill, captured two

pieces of rebel artillery, and planted their colors upon a portion of the works from which the enemy had been driven. Advancing immediately on the plank road leading towards Salem Church, the enemy was again met in strong force, and again successfully encountered in a severe contest which lasted until dark of that day, with severe loss. With a force of a little more than five hundred men engaged, the loss of the Seventh Massachusetts on the bloody field of the third of May, was as follows: two officers and twenty-one men killed, nine officers and one hundred and five men wounded.

May 4th. At dark commenced falling back and recrossed the Rappahannock at Banks' Ford during the night, encamping about one mile from the river.

May 8th, marched eight miles encamping near our old ground, near White Oak Church, where the command remained until June 6th, when it again advanced to the Rappahannock, crossing the river at dark on the 10th, at a point one mile below Fredericksburg. The regiment was immediately thrown to the front on picket.

June 11th, was relieved and fell back to the banks of the river.

June 13th, during the night we recrossed and bivouacked one half mile from the river.

June 14th, marched ten miles to Stafford Court House.

June 15th, marched fifteen miles to Dumfries

June 16th, marched fifteen miles to near Fairfax Station.

June 18th, marched four miles to near Fairfax Court House.

June 24th, marched five miles to Centreville.

June 26th, marched twenty-two miles to Drainesville.

June 27th, marched thirteen miles, crossing the Potomac at Edwards Ferry, and bivouacked two miles from the river near Poolsville, Maryland.

June 28th, marched twenty-five miles to near New Market, Maryland.

June 29th, marched twenty-three miles and bivouacked in the woods.

June 30th, marched twenty miles to near Manchester.

July 1st, marched all night, and until about 4 o'clock, P. M. on the next day, making thirty-five miles, when we arrived on

the battle-field of Gettysburg. About 6, P. M., went to the front, and took position on the extreme left of the line.

July 3d, we acted as support, and were continually moving from the right to the left of the line under a severe fire most of the day.

July 4th, just before daylight took position in the front line, where we remained until about noon, when we fell back two hundred yards, and threw up a line of rifle-pits.

July 5th, followed up the rear of the enemy's line about six miles, and was on picket all night.

July 6th, started about 4, P. M., and marched all night, nine miles.

July 7th, marched twenty miles, and bivouacked on the summit of South Mountain.

July 8th, marched eight miles to near Middletown.

July 9th, marched six miles to near Boonsboro'.

July 10th, marched five miles, and formed in line of battle directly in the enemy's front.

July 11th, remained in the same position.

July 12th, followed the enemy to Funkstown, and formed line of battle.

July 13th, were busy all day throwing up rifle-pits.

July 14th, followed the enemy to the Potomac at Williamsport.

July 15th, marched twelve miles to near Boonsboro'.

July 16th, marched fifteen miles to near Berlin

July 19th, crossed the Potomac at Berlin, and marched ten miles to Wheatland.

July 20th, marched ten miles to near Union.

July 22d, marched five miles and bivouacked.

July 23d, marched eighteen miles and bivouacked in the woods.

July 24th, marched to near Ashby's Gap, halted for dinner, then marched back to near Orleans.

July 25th, marched fifteen miles, and encamped about two miles from Warrenton, where we remained until September 15th, marched five miles to Sulphur Springs.

September 16th, marched to near Stone House Mountains, sixteen miles, and took position in line of battle.

October 1st. About 11 o'clock, P. M., started and marched all night and the next day to near Bealton Station, twenty-four miles.

October 3d, marched fourteen miles to Bristow Station, where we remained until the 13th, when we marched to Catlett's Station, and returned to Bristow, sixteen miles.

October 14th, marched fourteen miles to Centreville.

October 15th, marched three miles, and formed line of battle near the old Chantilly battle-field.

October 19th, marched twelve miles to Gainesville.

October 20th, marched twelve miles to near Warrenton.

October 22d, marched three miles and went in camp on the same ground we left September 15th, where we remained until November 7th, when the regiment again advanced twelve miles to Rappahannock Station, where the enemy held a strongly fortified position. The Seventh was again detached from the Second Brigade, and sent forward in line of battle to strengthen the First Brigade. Here the regiment was exposed to a severe shelling from the forts.

November 8th, crossed the Rappahannock, and occupied the works abandoned by the enemy. Eight companies of the regiment were thrown to the front on picket, where they remained until the afternoon of the 9th, when the regiment rejoined its brigade at Kelly's Ford, distant five miles.

November 12th, returned to Rappahannock Station, crossed the river on the enemy's pontoons, marched seven miles, and encamped at noon, one mile from Brandy Station, Virginia.

November 26th, (Thanksgiving Day) broke camp and took up the line of march for the Rapidan, marched eleven miles, crossing the river near midnight at Jacobs Mills, bivouacked on the banks of the Rapidan.

November 28th, marched eight miles to Robertson's Tavern, and bivouacked in line of battle.

November 29th, joined the Second Corps, marched eight miles, and formed in line of battle to the extreme left and front of our line.

November 30th, advanced to the front, formed line of battle, engaging in a sharp skirmish with the enemy without serious casualty; during the night changed position nearer the plank road leading to Fredericksburg.

At 9 o'clock, P. M., December 1st, fell back; marched all night, recrossing the Rapidan at Culpepper Ford, December 2d, at seven o'clock, A. M., then marched ten miles, and bivouacked for the night.

NINTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas Cass,	Colonel,	June 11, 1861,
Patrick R. Guiney,	"	July 26, 1862,
Cromwell G. Rowell,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 11, 1861,
Robert Peard,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Patrick R. Guiney,	" "	Jan. 28, 1862,
Patrick T. Hanley,	" "	July 26, "
Robert Peard,	Major,	June 11, 1861,
Patrick R. Guiney,	"	Oct. 24, "
Patrick T. Hanley,	"	Jan. 28, 1862,
George W. Dutton,	"	Aug. 26, "
John W. Mahan,	"	Mar. 30, 1863,
Peter Pineo,	Surgeon,	June 11, 1861,
Stephen W. Drew,	"	Aug. 27, "
James F. Sullivan,	"	Dec. 13, 1862,
Patrick A. O'Connell,	Assistant Surgeon,	June 11, 1861,
Francis M. Lincoln,	" "	Sept. 12, "
Henry H. Fuller,	" "	July 7, 1862,
James F. Sullivan,	" "	Sept. 31, "
James W. Fitzpatrick,	" "	Aug. 14, "
John Ryan,	" "	Dec. 13, "
Thomas Scully,	Chaplain,	June 17, 1861,
C. L. Egan,	"	Sept. 18, 1863,
James E. Gallagher,	Captain,	June 11, 1861,
Christopher Plunkett,	"	11, "
William Madigan,	"	11, "
Patrick R. Guiney,	"	11, "
John R. Teague,	"	11, "
Edward Fitzgerald,	"	11, "
John Carey,	"	11, "
Jeremiah O'Neil,	"	11, "
Charles J. McCarthy,	"	11, "
George W. Dutton,	"	11, "
James E. McCafferty,	"	11, "
Patrick T. Hanley,	"	Aug. 26, "
Timothy O'Leary,	"	Sept. 7, "
John H. Rafferty,	"	Oct. 24, "
John W. Mahan,	"	25, "
John C. Willey,	"	Jan. 28, 1862,
Michael Scanlan,	"	28, "
Thomas R. Roache,	"	July 8, "
John H. Walsh,	"	June 28, "
James F. McGunigle,	"	28, "
Michael F. O'Hara,	"	28, "
John M. Tobin,	"	Aug. 28, "
Timothy Burke,	"	27, "
Patrick W. Black,	"	Oct. 20, "

December 3d, marched four miles to Brandy Station, and pitched tents on the same camping ground that we left on Thanksgiving Day. No movement has been made up to this 31st of December, which closes the narrative for the year 1863.

NINTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, July 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Oct. 23, 1861.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Died Jan. 27, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, July 26, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" " Jan. 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" " July 26, "
Stoughton, .	Mar. 29, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Brigade Surgeon.
Woburn, . .	Dec. 6, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Sept. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Surgeon 35th Regiment, July 28, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon, Dec. 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Oct. 31, 1862.	– –
Wash'n, D. C.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	July 9, 1862.	– –
" . .	Aug. 7, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
" . .	– –	Major, Oct. 24, 1862.
" . .	Jan. 27, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	Sept. 3, 1861.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" " " "
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Stoughton, .	– –	Major, Aug. 26, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
" . .	– –	Major, Jan. 28, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, March 30, 1863.
Cambridge, .	Feb. 7, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 19, 1862.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Dismissed, Aug. 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	Jan. 7, 1863.	– –
Stoughton, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	[Nov. 10, 1863, but vacancy had been filled.
Portland Me, .	– –	Dismissed July 28, '63, as Captain Peter Black. Restored

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William A. Phelan,	Captain,	Jan. 8, 1863,
Michael Flynn,	"	Feb. 8, "
Michael A. Finnerty,	"	Mar. 30, "
Martin O'Brien,	"	July 29, "
James W. McNamara,	"	Aug. 4, "
George W. Perkins, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 11, 1861,
John Moran, Quartermaster,	" "	11, "
William Strachan, Adjutant,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Thomas Mooney, Quartermaster,	" "	Nov. 27, "
Michael Scanlan,	" "	June 11, "
Patrick T. Hanley,	" "	11, "
John W. Mahan,	" "	11, "
William W. Doherty,	" "	11, "
Michael H. McNamara,	" "	11, "
Timothy O'Leary,	" "	11, "
John M. Tobin,	" "	11, "
Thomas R. Roache,	" "	11, "
James E. McCafferty,	" "	11, "
James F. McGunigle,	" "	11, "
John H. Walsh,	" "	11, "
Patrick Walsh,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Philip E. Redmond,	" "	Sept. 7, "
John H. Rafferty,	" "	Nov. 2, "
Edward McSweeny,	" "	Oct. 25, "
John C. Willey,	" "	Sept. 11, "
Timothy Burke,	" "	Jan. 5, 1862,
Richard P. Nugent,	" "	28, "
Patrick W. Black,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Michael F. O'Hara,	" "	Feb. 26, "
Michael Phalen,	" "	Jan. 28, "
Michael A. Finnerty,	" "	Sept. 26, "
Archibald Simpson,	" "	26, "
William B. Maloney,	" "	26, "
Matthew Dacy,	" "	26, "
Nicholas C. Flaherty,	" "	26, "
William A. Phelan,	" "	July 3, "
John Doherty,	" "	2, "
Michael Flynn,	" "	June 28, "
Daniel G. McNamara,	" "	Aug. 27, "
Martin O'Brien,	" "	Oct. 20, "
James W. McNamara,	" "	21, "
Christopher Plunkett,	" "	Jan. 8, 1863,
Patrick E. Murphy,	" "	Feb. 8, "
Bernard F. Finan,	" "	13, "
Robert A. Miller,	" "	Mar. 21, "
Timothy Dacey,	" "	April 7, "
John F. Doherty,	" "	Mar. 30, "
Joseph Murphy,	" "	Aug. 4, "
James O. Donnell,	" "	July 29, "
William R. Burke,	" "	Aug. 4, "
Michael F. O'Hara,	Second Lieutenant,	June 11, 1861.
Patrick Walsh,	" "	11, "

Ninth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Milford,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	Aug. 4, 1861.	– –
"	Nov. 26, "	– –
"	– –	Cashiered Feb. 25, 1862.
"	– –	Died March 17, 1863.
"	– –	Captain, Jan. 28, 1862.
"	– –	" Aug. 26, 1861.
"	– –	" Oct. 25, "
"	Nov. 1, 1861.	– –
"	– –	Dismissed Nov. 10, 1861.
Salem,	– –	Captain, Sept. 7, "
Boston,	– –	" Aug. 28, 1862.
Milford,	– –	" July 9, "
Boston,	– –	" June 11, 1861.
Stoughton,	– –	" Sept. 28, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" June 28, "
"	Jan. 4, 1862.	– –
Salem,	– –	Cashiered Feb. 28, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	Killed at Malvern Hills, July 1, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" " " "
Cambridge,	– –	Captain, Jan. 28, 1862.
Milford,	– –	" Aug. 27, "
Boston,	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Portland, Me.,	– –	Captain, Oct. 20, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" June 28, "
Salem,	– –	– –
Milford,	– –	Captain, March 30, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
"	Mar. 20, 1863.	– –
"	Oct. 14, 1862,	As Second Lieutenant.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Captain, Jan. 8, 1863.
Salem,	Feb. 12, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, Feb. 8, 1863.
"	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	Captain, July 29, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" Aug. 4, "
"	– –	– –
Milford,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	Dismissed Aug. 3, 1863.
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Milford,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 26, 1862.
"	– –	" Aug. 26, 1861.

Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward McSweeney,	Second Lieutenant,	June 11, 1861,
John H. Rafferty,	" "	11, "
John H. Walsh,	" "	11, "
Philip Redmond,	" "	11, "
Archibald Simpson,	" "	11, "
Timothy Burke,	" "	11, "
Richard P. Nugent,	" "	11, "
John C. Willey,	" "	11, "
Timothy F. Lee,	" "	11, "
Patrick W. Black,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Michael Phalen,	" "	Sept. 7, "
Nicholas C. Flaherty,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Michael Flynn,	" "	25, "
Edward Finnerty,	" "	Sept. 11, "
Matthew Dacey,	" "	Jan. 5, 1862,
Michael A. Finnerty,	" "	Nov. 3, 1861,
Francis O'Dowd,	" "	Feb. 10, 1862,
John Doherty,	" "	10, "
William B. Maloney,	" "	Mar. 1, "
William A. Phelan,	" "	Feb. 26, "
Martin O'Brien,	" "	Sept. 26, "
Bernard F. Finan,	" "	26, "
Timothy Dacey,	" "	26, "
John F. Doherty,	" "	26, "
Patrick E. Murphy,	" "	26, "
Daniel G. McNamara,	" "	26, "
Charles B. McGinniskin,	" "	26, "
William J. Blood,	" "	26, "
Christopher Plunkett,	" "	26, "
Robert A. Miller,	" "	Aug. 27, "
James W. McNamara,	" "	Oct. 20, "
Hugh McGunnigle,	" "	21, "
William R. Burke,	" "	Jan. 8, 1863,
James O'Donnell,	" "	Feb. 8, "
Frank M. Lalor,	" "	13, "
William A. Plunkett,	" "	Mar. 1, "
Joseph Murphy,	" "	April 1, "
James O'Neil,	" "	8, "
Philip E. Redmond,	" "	Mar. 22, "

The Ninth Regiment was composed of men of Irish birth, and was recruited by the gallant Colonel Cass, who was mortally wounded before Richmond, June 27, 1862, and died soon after at his residence in Boston. The Ninth was organized in April, 1861, and after remaining in camp at Long Island, Boston Harbor, several weeks, embarked for Washington, arriving at its destination on June 29, 1861. The regiment participated in the

Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 25, 1861.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 2, "
Boston, . .	– –	" June 11, "
Salem, . .	– –	" Sept. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" Jan. 5, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 28, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Sept. 11, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 2, 1861.
Portland, Me.,	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 1, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Jan. 28, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
" . .	– –	" June 28, "
" . .	– –	Dishonorably dismissed, Mar. 31, 1862.
" . .	Oct. 14, 1862.	First Lieut. Sept. 26, 1862. Disch. as 2d.
Milford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
" . .	– –	" July 3, "
Salem, . .	– –	" Oct. 20, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 13, 1863.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Apr. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 30, "
Milford, . .	– –	" Feb. 8, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 27, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Aug. 10, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 8, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 21, "
" . .	– –	" Oct. 21, 1862.
– –	Feb. 28, 1863.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 4, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" July 29, "
Lawrence, .	– –	Dismissed, Aug. 3. 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Died in Hosp'l, Washington, Sept. 17, 1863.

battles before Richmond, and at the battle of Fredericksburg, during the year 1862. In my last Annual Report the history of this regiment was brought up to November 10th, 1862. The following is its record from that date to Dec. 31st. 1863, as furnished by Colonel Guiney:—

The Ninth Regiment marched from Warrenton, November 17th, 1862, encamping for a few days at Hartwood Church:

from this place the regiment moved to Falmouth, where they arrived about the 20th of November, and remained there until December 13th, when the battle of Fredericksburg was fought. In this conflict the Ninth participated, experiencing a loss of one (1) killed and twenty-seven (27) wounded. After the battle we re-occupied our old camp at Falmouth.

December 30th. The Ninth Regiment made a reconnoissance in the direction of Kelley's Ford, marching fifty-four miles in thirty-one hours. The regiment was much exhausted upon its return to camp.

April 27th, 1863. The regiment marched to Kelley's Ford, via Hartwood Church—crossed the Rappahannock, reaching the Rapidan on the 29th, and arrived at Chancellorsville on the 30th.

May 1st. The Ninth marched to United States Ford, and then returned to Chancellorsville, and participated in the engagement which took place there, May 3d,—when the regiment returned again to the old camp at Falmouth, where they remained comparatively idle until the commencement of the series of movements which culminated in the Gettysburg campaign. Loss at Chancellorsville, nine wounded.

May 28th. The regiment marched to Ellis's Ford on the Rappahannock, arriving there on the 29th; we remained here doing picket duty until June 5th; from this place we marched to Kelley's Ford, which we guarded for four (4) days. We crossed the river on the 9th of June to support the cavalry which had been engaged in a sharp and successful encounter with the enemy at Brandy Station.

June 14th. The regiment arrived at Warrenton—thence they marched by way of Centreville to Gum Springs; continuing the march they passed through Aldie, Middlesburg, and Leesburg; crossing the Potomac at Edward's Ferry, and encamped on the night of June 26th at Poolsville, Maryland.

June 27th. The march being rapidly continued, the regiment passed through Frederick, crossed the Monocacy, and proceeding via Buckeystown, Liberty, Johnsville, and Union; passed the Pennsylvania state line at Hanover, July 1st, and encamped within four (4) miles of Gettysburg. The regiment was engaged in the battles fought there, July 2d, 3d, and 4th. Our duties on the field were principally those of skirmishers;

and, although engaged with the enemy on two occasions during the battle, our casualties were few. Loss at Gettysburg one (1) killed and three (3) wounded.

In the subsequent pursuit of the enemy, the regiment passed over South Mountain on the 8th of July, and continued the pursuit through Middletown, Boonsborough, &c.; and, after crossing the Antietam, the army took up a position. Afterwards we cautiously advanced on Williamsport, which we found evacuated.

July 17th. The regiment crossed the Potomac at Berlin, Md., and encamped at L——ville, Va.; and notwithstanding the extraordinary fatigue they had undergone,—marching, skirmishing, fighting, almost unceasingly,—the men were never in better spirits. The glorious success of Gettysburg—coming to them as it did after a series of terrible defeats—inspired them to endurance and strengthened their hopes.

July 18th. The regiment resumed its march, passing over Goose Creek, near which they encamped until the 21st, when they marched through Rectorstown, and thence to Manassas Gap, participating in the battle of Wapping Heights, July 24th, when the enemy retreated.

The regiment resumed its march, and reached Warrenton, July 27th, encamping about three (3) miles outside the town. From thence we marched to Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock, where we remained doing picket duty until the 14th of September, when we broke camp, and marched to Culpepper, passing through that place, and encamping about two miles on the south side of the main road.

The Ninth remained in camp until October 13th, when the army fell back, we forming part of the rear-guard of the Fifth Corps. The next day we marched to Warrenton Junction, where the regiment bivouacked.

The Ninth resumed its march on the afternoon of the 14th, and reached Centreville, and the next day fell to the rear of Fairfax. From this place the regiment underwent a number of heavy marches, and reached the Rappahannock again about November 7th, and took part in the battle of Rappahannock Station. We crossed the river, and remained two days upon the other side, when the regiment recrossed, and was detailed to guard the line of railroad near Bealton.

On the 19th of November we left Bealton, and crossing the river again at Kelley's Ford, marched to and crossed the Rapidan, and marching about nine miles, reached Robinson's Tavern, from which place we moved on Mine Creek or Run, distant about a mile and a half, and shared in the engagement at that place, in which we had one (1) commissioned officer and one (1) private wounded.

December 1st. We recrossed the Rapidan, arriving next day at Stephensburg, having marched about fourteen (14) miles.

December 3d. The regiment crossed to the north side of the Rappahannock, and was detailed to do guard duty at Bealton; where we are now encamped.

Since the regiment left the State, 84 have been killed and 36 wounded, 33 died of wounds, 49 taken prisoners, 6 missing in action, 35 died of disease, 354 discharged, and 264 have been dropped from the rolls as deserters. We have received 393 voluntary recruits and 195 drafted men or substitutes. The present strength is 769.

TENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry S. Briggs,	Colonel,	June 21, 1861,
Henry L. Eustis,	"	Aug. 15, 1862,
Jefford M. Decker,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 21, 1861,
Joseph B. Parsons,	"	July 20, 1862,
William R. Marsh,	Major,	June 21, 1861,
Ozro Miller,	"	June 15, 1862,
Dexter F. Parker,	"	Aug. 12, "
Cyrus N. Chamberlain,	Surgeon,	June 21, 1861,
Albert B. Robinson,	"	May 15, 1863,
William Holbrook,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 21, 1861,
George Jewett,	" "	Jan. 21, 1862,
Albert B. Robinson,	" "	Aug. 9, "
John H. Gillman,	" "	March 18, 1863,
Frederic A. Barton,	Chaplain,	July 5, 1861,
A. J. Brigham,	"	Aug. 13, 1862,
Francis B. Perkins,	"	Oct. 23, 1863,
Ralph O. Ives,	Captain,	June 21, 1861,
Elisha Smart,	"	21, "
Joseph B. Parsons,	"	21, "
Thomas W. Clapp,	"	21, "
Frederic Barton,	"	21, "

In our narrative of last year, the killed were stated to be 71; but since we have learned that 11 of those reported "prisoners" were killed in battle, so that the figures here given are a more correct estimate.

In conclusion, I beg leave to add that the Ninth was organized, and, up to a very recent date, maintained as an Irish regiment; but since the reception of the "drafted" men, we are in a measure losing our distinctive character. Should this process continue, the lapse of time will effect a total change in the *personnel* of the regiment. In view of this, I ask your permission, General, to add: If our services have tended to prove how devotedly we are attached to the land of our adoption; how much we are willing to hazard for the maintenance of free government; and, further, to prove that it was, and always will be, a mistake to discriminate against adopted citizens,—the special purposes for which the Ninth was organized are accomplished.

Of course, our general purpose in entering the service was one which we only have in common with the whole army, and we are by no means done with contributions to its fulfilment.

TENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Pittsfield, .	– –	Brigadier-General.
Cambridge .	– –	" " Sept. 12, 1863.
Lawrence, .	July 17, 1862.	– –
Northampton, .	July 19, 1862,	As Captain
" .	June 14, 1862.	– –
Shelburne, .	– –	Deceased.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	May 14, 1863,	Surgeon U. S. V., April 13, 1863.
Holden, . .	– –	– –
Palmer, . .	– –	Surgeon 18th Regiment, Jan. 13, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	Nov. 17, 1862,	" 51st " Nov. 4, "
Holden, . .	– –	" May 15, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Resigned.
Westfield, .	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
Montague, .	– –	– –
Gt. Barrington,	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Sept. 22, 1863.
Adams, . .	– –	Killed at Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.
Northampton, .	July 19, 1862,	Lieut. Colonel, July 20, 1862.
Pittsfield, .	– –	Cashiered, Nov. 25, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	– –

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Hosea C. Lombard,	Captain,	June 21, 1861,
Edwin E. Day,	"	21, "
Ozro Miller,	"	21, "
John H. Clifford,	"	21, "
Lucius B. Walkley,	"	21, "
Joseph K. Newell,	"	Nov. 6, "
Samuel C. Traver,	"	June 1, 1862,
George Pierce,	"	1, "
Byron Porter,	"	16, "
Edwin T. Johnson,	"	12, "
James H. Wetherell,	"	Sept. 8, "
Charles Wheeler,	"	July 21, 1861,
Flavel Shurtleff,	"	21, 1862,
George W. Bigelow,	"	Nov. 3, "
Homer G. Gillmore,	"	26, "
William Shuter,	"	26, "
Edwin L. Knight,	"	26, "
George Pierce,	"	April 3, 1863,
William J. Bishop,	"	Sept. 23, "
Oliver Edwards, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 21, 1861,
John W. Howland, Quartermaster,	" "	21, "
James M. Bacon,	" "	21, "
Samuel C. Traver,	" "	21, "
James H. Wetherell,	" "	21, "
Charles Wheeler,	" "	21, "
Byron Porter,	" "	21, "
Hiram A. Keith,	" "	21, "
George Pierce,	" "	21, "
Chandler J. Woodward,	" "	21, "
Joseph R. Newell,	" "	21, "
David M. Chase,	" "	21, "
Joseph H. Bennett,	" "	Nov. 6, "
Flavel Shurtleff,	" "	Dec. 5, "
David W. Wells,	" "	June 1, 1862,
Lorenzo L. Remington,	" "	1, "
George W. Bigelow,	" "	16, "
Allen S. Mansir,	" "	21, "
William Shuter,	" "	Sept. 8, "
Wallace A. Putnam,	" "	July 21, "
Homer G. Gillmore,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Charles H. Brewster,	" "	Sept. 29, "
William A. Ashley,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Edwin Whitney,	" "	26, "
L. Oscar Eaton,	" "	26, "
Willard J. Bishop,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Nelson H. Gardner,	" "	Nov. 26, "
Edwin B. Bartlett,	" "	26, "
Mark Cotrell,	" "	26, "
Levi Ross,	" "	29, "
Alanson E. Munyan,	" "	Dec. 26, "
Henry A. Brown,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,
Edward H. Graves,	" "	Sept. 23, "

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	Nov. 2, 1862.	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	Killed at Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.
Shelburne, .	– –	Major, June 15, 1862.
Holyoke, . .	Nov. 5, 1861,	– –
Westfield, .	July 11, 1862.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Cashiered, Nov. 25, 1862.
Adams, . .	– –	" " 25, "
Greenfield, .	– –	Cashiered, Feb. 1, 1863, but re-appointed
Springfield, .	Sept. 7, 1862,	As 1st Lieut. [Apr. 18, '63, as 1st Lt.
Westfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Dalton, . .	– –	Declined.
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Shelburne, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Major 37th Regiment, Aug. 9, 1862.
Pittsfield, .	Sep. 29, 1862.	– –
Gt. Barrington,	Dec. 4, 1861.	– –
Adams, . .	– –	Captain, June 1, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	" Sept. 8, "
Dalton, . .	Dec. 20, 1862.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, June 16, 1862.
" .	– –	Cashiered, Nov. 25, 1862.
Greenfield, .	– –	Captain, June 1, 1862.
Shelburne, .	June 12, 1862.	– –
Holyoke, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 6, 1861.
Westfield, .	June 20, 1862.	– –
W. Springfield,	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, July 31, 1862.
Adams, . .	Nov. 28, 1862.	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 3, 1862.
Monterey, .	– –	– –
Shelburne, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
Danvers, . .	Jan. 24, 1863.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	– –
W. Springfield,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 23, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lenox, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

Tenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry L. Willcox,	Second Lieutenant,	June 21, 1861,
Lewis W. Goddard,	" "	21, "
Flavel Shurtleff,	" "	21, "
George Hager,	" "	21, "
Wallace A. Putnam,	" "	21, "
George W. Bigelow,	" "	21, "
Lorenzo L. Remington,	" "	21, "
Benjamin F. Leland,	" "	21, "
Joseph H. Bennett,	" "	21, "
Edwin T. Johnson,	" "	21, "
Allen S. Mansir,	" "	Oct. 7, "
Homer G. Gillmore,	" "	Nov. 6, "
David W. Wells,	" "	20, "
Charles H. Brewster,	" "	Dec. 5, "
Elihu B. Whittelsey,	" "	June 1, 1862,
N. P. A. Blois,	" "	21, "
James Knox,	" "	1, "
Edwin E. Moore,	" "	1, "
William Shuter,	" "	16, "
Henry E. Crane,	" "	July 12, "
William Arthur Ashley,	" "	Sept. 8, "
Edwin L. Knight,	" "	July 21, "
Willard J. Bishop,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Edward Bartlett,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Nelson H. Gardner,	" "	29, "
Edward H. Graves,	" "	Nov. 3, "
George W. Potter,	" "	26, "
Henry A. Brown,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Simeon N. Eldredge,	" "	Nov. 26, "
Terry S. Noble,	" "	26, "
William F. Darby,	" "	26, "
Charles H. Knapp,	" "	26, "
James C. Gasner,	" "	26, "
George C. Kaulback,	" "	26, "
David M. Moore,	" "	27, "
Alfred E. Midgley,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,

The Tenth Regiment was recruited in the five western counties, and was composed almost exclusively of residents of that portion of the State. Its camp of rendezvous was at Springfield. The Tenth embarked at Boston for Washington on the steamers Ben Deford and S. R. Spaulding, July 25th, 1861, arriving there July 30th. It was commanded by Colonel Henry S. Briggs, who was subsequently promoted Brigadier-General for gallant conduct on the field. The regiment was engaged at the battles before Richmond and at the battle of Fredericksburg previous to January 1st, 1863.

Tenth Regiment—Concluded

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Gt. Barrington,	Oct. 7, 1861.	
Adams, . .	Nov. 19, "	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 5, 1861.
Springfield, .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Danvers, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 28, 1862.
Greenfield, .	– –	" June 16, "
Shelburne, .	– –	" " 1, "
W. Springfield,	– –	Killed at Seven Pines, May 31, 1862.
Westfield, .	– –	First Lieut, Nov. 6, 1861.
Monterey, .	– –	Captain, July 12, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	First Lieut., June 21, 1862.
Adams, . .	– –	" Aug. 9, "
Northampton, .	– –	" June 1, "
Pittsfield, .	– –	" Sept. 29, "
Adams, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Died, Sept. 28, 1862.
Greenfield, .	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Shelburne, .	– –	" Nov. 25, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 8, 1862.
W. Springfield,	– –	Dismissed, Nov. 25, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862.
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1862.
– –	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862.
– –	– –	" Nov. 26, 1862, as Edwin B. [Bartlett.
– –	– –	" Nov. 26, 1862.
Greenfield, .	– –	" Sept. 23, 1863.
Northampton, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1863.
– –	Nov. 24, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	– –
Holyoke, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Declined.
Montague, .	– –	– –
Spencer, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –

My last Annual Report gives the history of the Tenth Regiment up to December 11th, 1862,—upon which day the Tenth crossed the Rappahannock at sundown, two miles below Fredericksburg. The Second Rhode Island being advanced as skirmishers, were followed by the Tenth Massachusetts and Thirty-Sixth New York on one bridge, and the Thirty-Seventh and Seventh Massachusetts on the other. These five regiments, composing the brigade of General Devens, held the south bank of the river till daylight on the morning of the 12th, when other forces were sent across, and took the front line.

The Tenth was not actively engaged in the battle, but was under the severe artillery fire of the enemy, sustaining but slight loss.

The morning of the 15th, found the Tenth in the front line of battle, but the fight was not renewed that day, and the darkness of the following night covered the retreat of the army, the Tenth being the last regiment to recross the river. December 18th, camped in a pine thicket about two miles from Falmouth.

January 20th, 1863, again broke camp and marched to Briar Church. January 21st, advanced nearly to the river. January 22d, a heavy rain set in which defeated the object of this campaign by rendering the roads impassable, and the night of January 23d found the regiment again in camp.

April 28th, started from camp, and April 29th, found the Tenth again on the banks of the Rappahannock, where it lay, April 30th. May 1st and 2d, crossing the river at the same place it did in December, on the eve of May 2d, and daylight of the 3d, found the regiment in Fredericksburg. The Tenth, with several other regiments, was sent on a detour to the right of the city to draw the attention of the enemy from the intended point of attack. After the heights were carried by the point of the bayonet, the regiment joined the brigade on St. Mary's Heights, having lost sixteen men in the engagement, and advanced to Salem Heights, where the enemy had taken position. Here the Tenth was actively engaged for over two hours suffering severe loss, and receiving high praise for its coolness and efficiency.

In this engagement the brigade commander was severely wounded, and the command of the brigade devolved upon Colonel Eustis of the Tenth.

Hooker's failure at Chancellorsville enabled the enemy to send a sufficient force to flank Sedgwick, and compel him to retreat across the river, at United States Ford, on the night of the 4th. May 5th, the Tenth bivouacked near the river, and May 8th, went into camp near the one occupied all winter.

June 6th, found the Tenth again upon the banks of the Rappahannock. Night of June 7th, crossed and worked all night throwing up earthworks, returning at daylight next morning. June 10th, again crossed the river and relieved the

skirmish line, having one man severely wounded by the enemy's sharpshooters. June 11th, went into line of battle, remaining till night of June 13th, when the south bank of the river was evacuated. June 14th, marched to Stafford Court House. June 15th, marched to Dumfries. June 16th, marched to Fairfax Station. June 18th, marched to Fairfax Court House.

June 23d, an order was received from head-quarters of the army calling for one hundred and twenty-five men from the Tenth Massachusetts to guard a valuable commissary train going to Gainesville; a high compliment to the regiment, and the duty important and dangerous.

June 24th, marched to Centreville. June 26th, started again, and on the afternoon of July 2d, arrived at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, and was put into the first line of battle. July 3d, was in reserve, and marched from point to point to strengthen the weak parts of the line; at one time passing under the concentrated fire of over a hundred pieces of rebel cannon.

July 4th, was on skirmish line. July 5th, started in pursuit of the retreating rebels, coming up with them at Funktown, near Hagarstown. July 12th, followed their retreat to near Williamsport. July 14th, marched to Williamsport, the enemy having withdrawn the last of his forces from the north side of the Potomac the night previous.

July 15th, marched from Williamsport, arriving at Berlin July 16th. July 19th, recrossed the Potomac. July 24th, was at Manassas Gap. July 25th, arrived at Warrenton and went into camp.

September 15th, marched to Sulphur Springs. September 16th, marched to Stone-House Mountain, near Culpepper Court House. Left Stone-House Mountain, night of October 1st, and arrived at Bristow Station, Orange and Alexandria Railroad, eve of October 13th. October 13th, marched to Warrenton Junction and back to Bristow. October 14th, marched to Centreville. October 19th, advanced to Gainesville. October 20th, to Warrenton.

November 7th, advanced to Rappahannock Station, where the enemy held an intrenched position, and in the battle of

that place and date the Tenth was engaged as support for artillery, losing one man mortally, and one man severely wounded. November 9th, marched to Kelly's Ford. November 12th, marched to Brandy Station, and camped there till November 26th, when the regiment broke camp and crossed the Rapidan at Jacob's Ford that night. In the eight days' campaign in the Wilderness, west of Fredericksburg, the Tenth

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George Clark, Jr.,	Colonel,	June 13, 1861,
William Blaisdell,	"	Oct. 11, "
William Blaisdell,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 13, "
George F. Tileston,	"	Oct. 11, "
Porter D. Tripp,	"	Aug. 30, 1862,
George F. Tileston,	Major,	June 13, 1861,
Porter D. Tripp,	"	Oct. 11, "
James W. McDonald,	"	Aug. 30, "
Luther V. Bell,	Surgeon,	June 13, "
Ira Russell,	"	Aug. 27, "
John W. Foye,	"	April 23, 1862,
John A. Douglass,	"	May 15, 1863,
John W. Foye,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 13, 1861,
Alfred G. Williams,	" "	April 23, 1862,
John A. Douglass,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Samuel C. Whittier,	" "	29, "
Elisha F. Watson,	Chaplain,	June 13, 1861,
McLelland Moore,	Captain,	13, "
John H. Davis,	"	13, "
Porter D. Tripp,	"	13, "
John W. Butters,	"	13, "
James R. Bigelow,	"	13, "
Leonard Gordon,	"	13, "
William C. Allen,	"	13, "
Selden Page,	"	13, "
Benjamin F. Wright,	"	13, "
Benjamin Stone, Jr.,	"	13, "
James W. McDonald,	"	Sept. 14, "
Alonzo Coy,	"	Oct. 11, 1862,
Edwin Humphrey,	"	11, 1861,
Luther Dame,	"	12, "
John F. Devereux,	"	Dec. 21, "
John C. Robertson,	"	May 16, 1862,
Walter N. Smith,	"	16, "
Albert M. Gamwell,	"	Aug. 30, "
William V. Munroe,	"	Sept. 11, "
Charles H. Colburn,	"	July 3, "
Frank K. Josselyn,	"	Feb. 6, 1863,
Charles C. Rivers,	"	July 4, "
David A. Granger,	"	Sept. 15, "

had some severe marching, lay in line of battle, and December 1st, was put on picket, and left to cover the retreat of the army.

At 3 o'clock on the morning of December 2d, the Tenth was withdrawn from the picket line, and recrossed the Rapidan a little past daylight, arriving at its camp near Brandy Station about noon of December 3d.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Dorchester,	Oct. 11, 1861.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861.
"	– –	Killed at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 11, 1861.
"	– –	" " Aug. 30, 1862.
Woburn,	– –	– –
Somerville,	– –	Brigade-Surgeon.
Natick,	– –	" " April 23, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Surgeon U. S. Vols., March 26, 1863.
Waltham,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Surgeon, April 23, 1862.
Athol,	Aug. 8, 1862.	– –
Waltham,	– –	Surgeon, May 15, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel 28th Regiment, Oct. 8, '61.
"	May 15, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Major, Oct. 11, 1861.
"	Sep. 13, 1861.	– –
"	– –	– –
"	Feb. 5, 1863.	– –
"	– –	– –
Leominster,	July 2, 1862.	– –
Charlestown,	Nov. 28, 1861.	– –
Dorchester,	– –	Died of lockjaw, Sept. 10, 1862.
Woburn,	– –	Major, Aug. 30, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Declined.
Hingham,	July 2, 1863.	– –
Newburyport,	May 15, 1862.	– –
Salem,	– –	Dismissed, Sept. 14, 1863.
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	Killed on Eastern Railroad, Dec. 16, 1863.
Dorchester,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Rufus A. White,	Captain,	Dec. 17, 1863,
Brownell Granger, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 13, 1861,
J. Frank Lakin, Quartermaster,	" "	13, "
Thomas G. Bowden,	" "	13, "
Melzar Dunbar,	" "	13, "
Alonzo Coy,	" "	13, "
Malcom Graham,	" "	13, "
William A. Clark,	" "	13, "
James W. McDonald,	" "	13, "
Edwin Humphrey,	" "	13, "
Charles H. Colburn,	" "	13, "
John C. Robertson,	" "	13, "
William V. Munroe,	" "	13, "
John H. Whitten,	" "	July 21, "
William E. Farwell,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Walter N. Smith,	" "	12, "
Simeon P. Currier,	" "	14, "
Timothy Teaffe,	" "	Oct. 11, "
Joseph P. Myers,	" "	11, "
William R. Porter,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Albert M. Gammell,	" "	17, "
Frank R. Josselyn,	" "	Mar. 7, "
John Munn,	" "	May 3, "
Thomas A. McLellen,	" "	16, "
Charles C. Rivers,	" "	16, "
William Teaffe,	" "	Aug. 30, "
Rufus A. White,	" "	30, "
Henry N. Blake,	" "	Sept. 11, "
William E. Farwell,	" "	July 3, "
David A. Granger,	" "	Aug. 11, "
George Forrest,	" "	Dec. 9, "
William B. Morrill,	" "	Feb. 6, "
John S. Harris,	" "	Mar. 13, "
Alexander McTavish,	" "	July 4, "
Henry Heath,	" "	May 4, "
Levi S. Russell,	" "	4, "
John Shea,	" "	July 4, "
Thomas H. Dunham,	" "	Sept. 15, "
David H. C. Williamson,	" "	Oct. 29, "
John H. Whittier,	Second Lieutenant,	June 13, 1861,
Frank Hayes,	" "	13, "
Timothy Teaffe,	" "	13, "
Charles H. DeLord,	" "	13, "
William E. Farwell,	" "	13, "
Simeon P. Currier,	" "	13, "
Joseph P. Myers,	" "	13, "
George W. Caleff,	" "	13, "
Albert M. Gammell,	" "	13, "
John T. Sweett,	" "	13, "
John Munn,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Henry Page,	" "	Sept. 10, "

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

Residence	Discharged	Remarks.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain and Ass't Commissary U. S. V.
" . .	Dec. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed at Bull Run, July 21, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 7, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	Died.
" . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	Sept. 6, 1861.	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 14, 1861.
Hingham, .	– –	" Oct. 11, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 3, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	" May 16, "
Dorchester, .	– –	" Sept. 11, "
Boston, . .	Mar. 6, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed, Sept. 11, 1862; re-appointed,
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, May 16, 1862. [July 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	Mar. 12, 1863.	– –
" . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
" . .	Aug. 10, "	– –
" . .	– –	Killed at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 30, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Feb. 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, May 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 17, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Oct. 28, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 15, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, May 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Lynnfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 21, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 6, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 11, 1861.
" . .	Sept. 12, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 6, 1861.
" . .	– –	" " 14, "
" . .	– –	" Oct. 11, 1861.
" . .	Oct. 27, 1862.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 20, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 3, 1862. [Feb. 15, '63.
" . .	– –	Captain and Ass't Quarterm'r U. S. Vol.,

Eleventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles C. Rivers,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 12, 1861.
Frank R. Josselyn,	" "	July 21, "
David A. Granger,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Thomas A. McLellan,	" "	21, "
William H. H. Joy,	" "	Oct. 11, "
William H. Roberts,	" "	11, "
Rufus A. White,	" "	Jan. 17, 1862,
William Teaffe,	" "	9, "
Alexander McTavish,	" "	Mar. 7, "
Henry N. Blake,	" "	May 4, "
William B. Morrill,	" "	16, "
William B. Mitchell,	" "	16, "
Henry Heath,	" "	16, "
John S. Harris,	" "	Aug. 11, "
William Young,	" "	30, "
George Forrest,	" "	30, "
Levi S. Russell,	" "	25, "
John Giassell,	" "	Sept. 11, "
Thomas H. Dunham,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Samuel A. Wood,	" "	9, "
John Shea,	" "	Mar. 5, "
David H. C. Williamson,	" "	5, "
Jacob Remie,	" "	13, "

The Eleventh Regiment was organized, May 9th, 1861, at Fort Warren, and mustered into the service of the United States, June 13th; marched to Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, June 15th, and left for Washington, June 24th. The Eleventh was engaged in the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, and during the year 1862, at the battles on the Peninsula, and before Richmond, Second Bull Run, and Fredericksburg. The Eleventh left the State under the command of Colonel George Clark, Jr., who resigned October 11, 1861, and was succeeded by Colonel William Blaisdell, who is still in command of the regiment. My Report of last year brought the history of the regiment up to December 1st, 1862, at which time the regiment was at Falmouth, Virginia. The following narrative furnished by Lieutenant-Colonel Tripp gives a history of its services from that date to the close of the year 1863.

On the morning of the 11th of December, 1862, in obedience to orders from superior head-quarters, the regiment marched towards the Rappahannock River, crossed the river at Frank-

Eleventh Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 16, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Mar. 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 11, "
" . .	– –	" May 16, "
" . .	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Lynn, . .	May 8, "	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 30, "
" . .	– –	" July 4, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	" Sept. 11, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	" Feb. 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Died at Mass. Gen'l Hosp'l, July 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., May 4, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 13, "
Lowell, . .	– –	Dismissed, March 4, 1863.
Boston. . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862.
Lynnfield, .	– –	" May 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Cashiered, March 4, 1863.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 15, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 4, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Oct. 29, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –

lin's Crossing on the night of the 12th, and was detailed to guard the pontoon bridge at that point; performed this duty until the night of the 13th instant, when we were ordered to the front; remained at the front until the night of the 16th instant, when we recrossed the river and marched back to the old camp. During this campaign the regiment did not become actively engaged with the enemy; the only casualties were two men slightly wounded. The whole distance marched was about twelve miles.

On the 20th of January, 1863, we again moved, and after marching about six miles in a drenching rain storm, we were compelled to halt, owing to the bad state of the roads, it was found impossible to move the trains; we remained here building and repairing roads until the 23d instant, when we marched back to camp. Nothing of importance transpired until the 5th of February when we were ordered to support a force of cavalry which was sent to destroy a bridge across the Rappahannock at the station above United States Ford. Marched to United

States Ford, a distance of seventeen miles, and after the object for which we were sent out was accomplished, returned to camp where we arrived on the 7th.

We remained in camp until the morning of the 29th of April, when we marched to Franklin's Crossing on the Rappahannock, and from there to United States Ford, where we crossed the river and marched to Chancellorsville. The regiment was ordered to report to General Hancock for duty; reported on the morning of the 2d of May, and was ordered to reconnoitre and feel the enemy's position on the left of our line of battle, and on the plank road. The regiment became hotly engaged with the enemy early in the day, and though the enemy's force was greater than ours, we succeeded in repulsing him four times from attacks which he made on our position on the plank road. General Hancock thanked the regiment for the gallantry it displayed on that occasion. Next morning at two o'clock joined the division, became hotly engaged with the enemy early in the morning of the 3d instant, suffering considerable loss; we remained on the south side of the river until the 6th instant, when we recrossed and proceeded to our old camp. The distance marched during this campaign was about forty-two miles.

Remained in camp until the afternoon of the 11th of June, 1863, when we were ordered to march. Marched to Hartwood Church, and halted for the night. Marched to Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock, and after remaining here one day, and at Gum Springs five days, crossed the Potomac into Maryland, at Edward's Ferry, moved by way of Poolesville, Burkittsville, Middleton, Frederick, Taneytown, and Emmettsburg, reaching Gettysburg on the afternoon of July 1st. Was engaged with the enemy during the 2d and 3d instants, with a very heavy loss, (over one half of what was engaged;) remained at Gettysburg until the morning of the 7th instant, when we took up the line of march towards Williamsport, moving by way of Emmettsburg, Mechanicstown, Frederick, and Middleton; crossed South Mountain to Antietam Creek near Keedysville, and arrived at Williamsport on the 14th instant. Here we found the enemy had retreated across the river; started again on the 15th of July, moving in the direction of Harper's Ferry; crossed the Potomac into Virginia at this point, and moved to

Upperville near Ashby's Gap; here we remained until the 22d instant, when we again started and reached Manassas Gap about noon on the 23d instant; here the enemy was found in force, and dispositions made for a battle; this regiment was held in reserve and did not become engaged.

During the night the enemy evacuated, and in the morning we were started in pursuit, chased him as far as Front Royal, where we found he had crossed the river. Marched back through the Gap, and halted for the night at Markham's Station on the Manassas Gap Railroad. Next morning took up the line of march for Warrenton, where we arrived on the 26th instant, and went into camp. Remained here until the morning of the 1st of August, when we marched to Beverly Ford; arrived there the same night and went into camp. During this campaign the regiment marched four hundred and ten miles in a hot summer's sun, and participated in one of the hardest contested battles of the war.

Remained in camp near Beverly Ford, furnishing daily details for picket and other duties, until the 15th of September, when we marched to Culpepper, crossing the Rappahannock River at Freeman's Ford; arrived at Culpepper on the morning of the 17th instant, and went into camp; distance marched, fourteen miles. We remained in this camp until the morning of October 8th, when we were ordered to march to James City, and support Kilpatrick's cavalry division. Reached cavalry head-quarters early in the day, and remained here supporting the cavalry, who had frequent skirmishes with the enemy, until the night of the 10th instant, when we marched back to Culpepper. Distance marched, to James City and back, twenty-two miles. Left Culpepper next morning, and recrossed the river at Freeman's Ford on the night of the 12th instant. Remained picketing Beverly and other fords on that river till such time as the army had fallen back. The enemy's cavalry made their appearance near Beverly's Ford, but did not attempt to cross. Ordered to join the division on the morning of the 14th instant. After marching all day and night, arrived at Greenwich at 4 o'clock, A. M., on the 15th instant; started again at daybreak, and arrived at Centreville Heights on the night of the 15th instant. Moved to Union Mills, on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, and went into camp at that place on the afternoon of the 16th

instant. Distance marched, since leaving Culpepper, fifty-one miles. Broke up camp at Union Mills on the morning of the 19th of October, and moved up the Orange and Alexandria Railroad to Bristow's Station, (distance, eleven miles,) where we halted for the night; next morning marched through Greenwich towards Catlett's Station, and halted for the night about four miles from the latter place; distance marched during the day, thirteen miles. Arrived at Catlett's Station on the afternoon of the 21st instant, and went into camp. The regiment was detailed to guard a supply-train to the depot at Bristow's Station, and back to camp. Marched twenty-two miles.

Broke camp on the 30th instant, and marched to within three miles of Bealton Station, where we encamped; distance marched, six miles. Remained here until the morning of the 7th of November, when we marched to Kelley's Ford on the Rappahannock; arrived there about 3 o'clock, P. M.; found the First Division of this corps engaged with the enemy; we did not become engaged. Crossed the river, and moved to Brandy Station, where we went into camp on the evening of the 8th instant; having marched twenty-three miles since leaving camp near Bealton Station.

Remained in camp near Brandy Station until the morning of the 26th of November, when we marched to Jacob's Mills Ford, on the Rapidan; crossed the river at this point, and bivouacked for the night about three miles from the ford, having marched during the day, seventeen miles. Next morning, we started, (after some delay in finding the right road;) encountered the enemy at a place called Locust Grove. We became engaged with the enemy early in the afternoon, and, after a brisk engagement which lasted till dark, we were relieved by the Third Division, Sixth Corps. Lay on our arms during the night, about fifty yards from the battle-field. Moved, next morning, to Robinson's Tavern; and, the same night, moved up to a position near "Mine Run," where the enemy was found in an intrenched position. After marching and countermarching through the woods during the entire day of the 29th instant, we went into camp for the night. We were ordered to report to General Warren, on the plank road, at 2 o'clock, A. M., the same night; reported at 4 o'clock, A. M., and formed line of battle in front of the enemy's works. We were in the line of

stormers that were ordered to charge the enemy's line of fortifications. The project of storming the works was abandoned. On the morning of December 1st, we were ordered to join Gregg's cavalry division, and act as rear-guard on the plank road; performed this duty, and crossed the river, on our way back to camp, near Brandy Station, December 2d, 1863. Reached camp on the afternoon of the 3d of December, and at once made preparations for winter-quarters.

The regiment has marched during the past year over seven hundred miles.

REPORT OF CASUALTIES.

Battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, and 15th:—

Enlisted men—Wounded,		2

Battle of Chancellorsville, May 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th, 1863:—

Commissioned officers—Killed,		2
	Wounded,	5
Enlisted men—Killed,		9
	Wounded,	52
	Missing,	11

Battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2d and 3d, 1863:—

Commissioned officers—Killed,		1
	Wounded,	5
	Missing,	2
Enlisted men—Killed,		25
	Wounded,	88
	Missing,	8

Battle of Locust Grove, Va., November 27th, 1863:—

Commissioned officers—Wounded,		2
Enlisted men—Killed,		4
	Wounded,	15
	Missing,	8

One commissioned officer and eleven enlisted men died of wounds received in action, who are reported wounded in the above report.

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Fletcher Webster,	Colonel,	June 24, 1861,
James L. Bates,	"	Sept. 9, 1862,
Timothy M. Byran,	Lieut. Colonel,	June 26, 1861,
David Allen, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 8, 1862,
Elisha M. Burbank,	Major,	June 26, 1861,
Daniel G. Handy,	"	Nov. 30, 1862,
Benjamin F. Cook,	"	July 23, 1863.
Jedediah H. Baxter,	Surgeon,	June 26, 1861,
John McLean Hayward,	"	April 29, 1862,
William H. A. Hinds,	"	May 26, 1863,
John McLean Hayward,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 26, 1861,
Albert A. Kendall,	" "	April 29, 1862,
John H. McGregor,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Charles A. Wheeler,	" "	Dec. 17, "
Ira M. Perry,	" "	1, "
Edward L. Clark,	Chaplain,	June 26, 1861,
Israel Washburn,	"	Sept. 1, 1862,
Richard M. Kimball,	Captain,	June 26, 1861,
George W. Murch,	"	26, "
Daniel G. Handy,	"	26, "
Nathaniel B. Shurtleff,	"	26, "
Edward C. Saltmarsh,	"	26, "
Alexander Hitchborn,	"	26, "
Ira Blanchard,	"	26, "
James L. Bates,	"	26, "
John Ripley,	"	26, "
David Allen, Jr.,	"	26, "
Alpheus H. Harmon,	"	May 10, 1862,
Benjamin F. Cook,	"	2, "
Edward P. Reed,	"	June 25, "
Charles F. Packard,	"	Aug. 20, "
J. Otis Williams,	"	Oct. 8, "
Charles W. Hastings,	"	Aug. 10, "
Erastus L. Clark,	"	Sept. 7, "
Edwin Hazel,	"	1, "
Francis B. Pratt,	"	Nov. 30, "
Andrew J. Garey,	"	Dec. 21, "
John L. Stoddard,	"	July 23, "
Thomas P. Haviland, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	June 26, 1861,
David Wood, Quartermaster,	" "	26, "
William G. White,	" "	26, "
Frederick R. Shattuck,	" "	26, "
Edward T. Pearce,	" "	26, "
J. Otis Williams,	" "	26, "
George H. Davis,	" "	26, "
Alpheus K. Harmon,	" "	26, "
Edward P. Reed,	" "	26, "
Charles W. Hastings,	" "	26, "
Chester Clark,	" "	26, "

TWELFTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Marshfield, .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	Oct. 7, 1862.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	Died, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	July 22, 1863.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Brigade-Surgeon, Apr. 17, 1862.
" . .	Apr. 22, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Surgeon, Apr. 29, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	Killed in batttle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	Sept. 2, 1863.	– –
W. Boylston, .	– –	– –
Canton, . .	– –	Declined.
Andover, .	– –	Resigned.
N. Bridgewat'r,	May 26, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
" . .	– –	Resigned.
" . .	– –	Major, Nov. 30, 1862.
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . .	May 1, 1862,	Second Lieut. Marine Corps, June 14, '62.
N. Bridgewat'r,	13, "	– –
Abington, .	June 24, "	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	Maj. 33d, Aug. 5, '62. Col. 12th, Sept. 9, '62.
Stoughton, .	– –	Died of wounds.
Gloucester, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 8, 1862.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	Major, July 23, 1863.
Abington, .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Newton, . .	Mar. 8, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	May 16, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862.
" . .	July 6, 1862,	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 8, 1862.
" . .	Dec. 18, 1861.	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Captain, May 10, 1862.
Abington, .	–	" June 25, "
Weymouth, .	– –	" Aug. 10, "
Stoughton, .	June 23, 1862.	– –

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Benjamin F. Cook,	First Lieutenant,	June 26, 1861,
Samuel Appleton,	" "	Dec. 19, "
Loring W. Muzzey,	" "	May 17, 1862,
Gilman Saunders,	" "	2, "
Arthur Dehon,	" "	13, "
Warren Thompson,	" "	June 24, "
Lysander F. Cushing,	" "	25, "
Francis B. Pratt,	" "	July 7, "
Edwin Hazel,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Francis Thomas,	" "	11, "
Andrew J. Garey,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Charles G. Russell,	" "	Sept. 18, "
John H. Russell,	" "	Oct. 8, "
John S. Stoddard,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Calvin Walker,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles C. Wehrun,	" "	Nov. 30, "
George H. French,	" "	Dec. 21, "
Jonathan B. Whitman,	" "	Mar. 9, 1863,
Moses N. Arnold,	" "	July 2, "
William Robinson,	" "	2, "
James A. Allen,	" "	23, "
Royal M. Mason,	" "	July 24, "
George E. Muzzey,	" "	31, "
David B. Burrill,	" "	Oct. 11, "
Edward Lewis,	" "	28, "
George W. Orne,	Second Lieutenant,	June 26, 1861,
Charles T. Packard,	" "	26, "
Harlan P. Bennett,	" "	26, "
George B. Drake,	" "	26, "
Samuel Appleton,	" "	26, "
Hiram W. Copeland,	" "	26, "
Lysander F. Cushing,	" "	26, "
Francis B. Pratt,	" "	26, "
Warren Thompson,	" "	26, "
Gillman Saunders,	" "	26, "
Charles G. Russell,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Erastus L. Clark,	" "	Dec. 19, "
Arthur Dehon,	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
John S. Stoddard,	" "	May 13, "
Edwin Hazel,	" "	3, "
Jonathan B. Whitman,	" "	June 24, "
Marcus M. Loud,	" "	25, "
Andrew J. Garey,	" "	Oct. 3, "
Charles C. Wehrun,	" "	Aug. 21, "
John H. Russell,	" "	July 8, "
Francis Thomas,	" "	Sept. 9, "
James B. Sampson,	" "	18, "
George H. French,	" "	11, "
Calvin Walker,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward J. Kidder,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Royal M. Mason,	" "	Oct. 8, "

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Gloucester, .	– –	Captain, May 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 10, 1863.	– –
Lexington, .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	Sept. 10, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Dec. 13, 1862.
Stoughton, .	– –	Dismissed, Jan. 5, 1863.
Abington, .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 30, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Weymouth, .	– –	Killed in battle, July 2, 1863.
" .	– –	Captain, Dec. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, July 2, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Captain, July 23, 1863.
Limerick, Me.,	July 30, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Nashua, N. H.,	Oct. 28, 1863.	– –
Stoughton, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Stoughton, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Captain, Aug. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 2, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Second Lieut., 6th In. U. S. A.. Aug. 26, '61.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861.
N. Bridgewat'r,	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Abington, .	– –	First Lieut., June 25, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	" July 7, "
Stoughton, .	– –	" June 24, "
Gloucester, .	– –	" May 2, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 9, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 13, 1862.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	" Dec. 14, "
Gloucester, .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Stoughton, .	– –	" Mar. 9, 1863.
Abington, .	Dec. 30, 1862.	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 8, "
Weymouth, .	– –	" Sept. 11, "
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Nashua, N. H.,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862.
Limerick, Me.,	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Stoughton, .	– –	First Lieut., July 24, 1863.

Twelfth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Moses N. Arnold,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 1, 1862,
George E. Muzzey,	" "	Oct. 9, "
William Robinson,	" "	Dec. 14, "
George E. Whitman.	" "	Sept. 9, "
David B. Burrill,	" "	Nov. 30, "
James A. Allen,	" "	Dec. 21, "
Cornelius Batchelder,	" "	Mar. 9, 1863,

The Twelfth Regiment was raised by Fletcher Webster, Esq., who was commissioned colonel, and commanded the regiment until he was killed at the battle of Bull Run, August 30th, 1862. Companies A, B, C, D and E, of this regiment, were recruited in Boston, Company F in North Bridgewater, Company G in Abington, Company H in Weymouth, Company I in Stoughton, and Company K in Gloucester. The regiment was mustered into the service of the United States June 26th, 1861, and left Massachusetts July 23d, 1861. The Twelfth was engaged in the battles of Cedar Mountain, second Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg, previous to January 1st, 1863. On the death of Colonel Webster, Captain James L. Bates was commissioned colonel, and took command of the regiment September 23d, 1862.

My Report last year, gave the history of the regiment up to the battle of Fredericksburg, December 13th, 1862. The following is its brief history from that date to December 31st, 1863:

The regiment has, since that time, been attached to the Second Brigade of the Second Division, First Army Corps, in the Army of the Potomac, and it has borne its full share of the hardships and vicissitudes which have marked the campaigns of that army for the last year.

Shortly after the army was withdrawn from the south side of the Rappahannock, (after the battle of Fredericksburg,) the regiment marched with the division to Belle Plain, Virginia, and went into camp two miles from the landing, and near Fletcher's Chapel. The men immediately commenced building log houses, and in a few days were comfortably sheltered. We

Twelfth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
– –	– –	First Lieut., July 2, 1863.
– –	– –	" July 31, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" July 2, "
Stoughton, .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 11, 1863.
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	" July 23, "
Lynn, . .	– –	– –

remained in this camp until the 20th of January, 1863, when we moved out with the division, and started towards the Rappahannock, taking the direction of Banks' Ford; marching all day, and far into the night, we reached a point on the river road, about four miles from the ford, where the regiment bivouacked for the night in a ploughed field. Soon after the halt it commenced raining, and the night proved one of the most uncomfortable that it has ever been our luck to experience. By morning the whole country around us was a sea of mud, but we moved forward about two miles towards the river, and again bivouacked in an oak wood, where we remained until the morning of the 23d, when we were ordered to return to our old camp at Belle Plain, which we reached that evening, and resumed the usual routine of camp and picket duty, which was continued until the 28th of April, when we again broke camp to participate in the affair before Fredericksburg and at Chancellorsville.

The operations of the regiment were not of much importance, not having been actually engaged with the enemy during the campaign, but nevertheless it had its full share of the marches and fatiguing duties. Moving on the morning of the 28th, to a point five miles below Fredericksburg, the division remained on the left bank of the river, while the First Division was thrown across, and occupied that position till the morning of the 2d of May, during which time the only casualty in the regiment was one man wounded. We then marched to United States Ford, (sixteen miles,) where we crossed at dark, and moved up to the front through the Wilderness. Our progress was so slow through the woods that it was

midnight when we arrived at our position on the extreme right of the army. Immediately after reaching that point the regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and moved forward about a mile through a dense and almost impassable wood, intersected with small streams of water and deep ravines. It remained in this position, skirmishing with the enemy, until the evening of the next day, when it was relieved by the One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth Pennsylvania Volunteers. Its loss on this occasion was only one man slighty wounded, and four missing. It took from the enemy one hundred and one prisoners, including two commissioned officers. The amount of damage inflicted upon the enemy in killed and wounded is unknown, but from the nature of the ground, must have been slight.

After being relieved from the skirmish line, the men commenced a line of rifle-pits along the side of the road, and further strengthened their position by felling trees in front. This labor continued through the whole night, and by daylight the next morning, we were well intrenched.

On the 4th, together with the Thirteenth Massachusetts Infantry and a section of Hall's (Second Maine) battery, the regiment was ordered on a reconnoissance, on the right and front of our line, on the road leading to Ely's Ford, under the command of Brigadier-General Robinson. Finding the enemy in force, and the orders being explicit not to bring on an engagement, the detachment returned after exchanging a few shots with the enemy's skirmishers; the Twelfth without loss, the Thirteenth having five men wounded.

We remained in the trenches under arms till the morning of the 6th, when we moved out and recrossing the Rappahannock, marched to White Oak Church the same day, and on the following morning moved to a point near the Fitz-Hugh House, four miles below Fredericksburg, and about one mile from the Rappahannock, and went into camp.

On the morning of the 12th of June, broke camp and crossing the railroad at Stoneman's Switch, moved on to the river road, and marched towards Bealton Station, on the Alexandria and Orange County Railroad to Broad Run, which stream we crossed that night, and near which we bivouacked.

June 13th, marched to Bealton Station, twelve miles. June 14th, marched at daylight, and arrived at Manassas Junction

at 3, A. M., on the 15th, twenty-six miles; marched again on the same day, at 8, A. M., and reached Centreville Heights early in the afternoon.

June 17th, marched to Herndon, ten miles. On the 19th, marched to Guilford, four miles. Remained at this place until the morning of the 25th, when the regiment commenced its march with the army into Pennsylvania, which ended with the battle of Gettysburg.

On the 25th, the regiment crossed the Potomac at Edward's Ferry, and marched to Barnsville, Maryland, seventeen miles. Resuming the march at daylight next morning, over wretched roads, it reached Jefferson, where it remained during the night.

June 27th, marched through Middleton, and halting near the town, pitched tents. On the 28th, marched at 3, P. M., to near Frederick City.

On the 29th, marched to Emmettsburg, and went into position in line of battle, on the west side of the town. On the 30th, marched through Emmettsburg, crossed the State line into Pennsylvania, and took a position on the left of the Gettysburg pike.

On the morning of July 1st, the division resumed its march, the First and Third Divisions being in the advance. By 10 o'clock the sound of cannon could be heard, growing more distinct as the column advanced.

Arriving near the town of Gettysburg, we learned that the First and Third Divisions were already engaged, and that the whole rebel army was advancing. After a few moments rest, awaiting orders, the Second Brigade advanced through the suburbs of the town, and crossing the field took position on the right of the line of the First Division, but forming a right angle with that line. At this time no enemy was visible in our immediate front, except a line of skirmishers, whose position behind a stone wall gave them an opportunity to annoy us considerably. They were handsomely dislodged by Company K, Captain Hazel, who, deploying his company, moved forward at double-quick, and drove them at the point of the bayonet.

The enemy making a demonstration on our left flank, the brigade rapidly changed front forward on its left, occupied the

crest of the hill, and each regiment opening fire as soon as in position, the whole line was soon engaged.

The position of the regiment was near the right, between the Ninetieth Pennsylvania and Eighty-Third New York. A second change of front by the regiment enabled it to deliver a destructive enfilading fire, into the advancing lines of the enemy at short range, while the troops on its left received them with a steady and rapid fire in front.

This soon brought the enemy to show the white flag, and to cease their fire, and the rapid change of part of the brigade, resulted in the capture of some four hundred prisoners.

The enemy were now observed bringing up heavy reinforcements against our front, and advancing a brigade against our right, making another change of front of a part of the line necessary to prevent our right being turned. This was quickly and handsomely done by the two right regiments, (Ninetieth Pennsylvania and Twelfth Massachusetts,) and we were thus enabled to hold our ground against a vastly superior force for more than an hour. The enemy in the meantime were deploying troops, and overlapping our right, our ammunition was nearly all expended, and our situation was indeed critical, when the First Brigade coming up, formed on our right, giving us an opportunity to withdraw to the rear of their line, and enjoy a few moments' rest.

The battle was now raging with great fury, our troops were gradually giving way on the left before superior numbers of the enemy, who was bringing up line after line of fresh men to replace those repulsed and driven, deploying and covering both our flanks, and hurling shells from every point available for his artillery.

The brigade was once more marched to the crest of the hill, a little to the left of its former position, and being entirely out of ammunition was ordered to fix bayonets and hold the hill against assault. It remained in this position, exposed to the enemy's fire of artillery and infantry, without the power to return a shot, until the right of the line giving way, and exposing its right flank, it was ordered to fall back to Cemetery Hill, on the opposite side of the town. This movement was attended with considerable loss, the enemy having succeeded

in turning both our flanks, kept up a continual fire of musketry and artillery on our retreating column.

The loss of the regiment on this day was:—

KILLED.

Commissioned officers,	2
Enlisted men,	7

WOUNDED.

Commissioned officers,	6
Enlisted men,	35

MISSING.

Commissioned officers,	3
Enlisted men,	58

On the morning of the 2d, the division was relieved from the front line by General Hays' division of the Third Corps, and during that day and the 3d, was used as reserves for the Second and Eleventh Corps, making frequent changes of position, where its services were supposed to be most needed. On the afternoon of the 3d, when the last attack was made on the Second Corps, it was ordered to that point, and arrived just in time to witness the repulse of the enemy, taking the old position of Hays' division, where it remained till the retreat of Lee's army, suffering but slight loss.

The total loss of the regiment during the three days' fighting was:—

KILLED.

Commissioned officers,	2
Enlisted men,	7

WOUNDED.

Commissioned officers,	7
Enlisted men,	37

MISSING.

Commissioned officers,	3
Enlisted men,	58

On the morning of the 6th, left the battle-field and marched to Emmettsburg, (eight miles.) On the 7th, marched through Mechanicsville and Katocton Furnace, crossed the Katocton Mountains, passed through Hamburg to Belleville, distance, twenty-two miles. The 8th, marched through Middleton to South Mountain Pass, eleven miles. and threw up intrenchments.

10th, marched through Boonesboro,' five miles, and built intrenchments. 12th, marched to Funkstown, five miles; slight skirmishing with the enemy's pickets. 14th, marched to Williamsport, eight miles. 15th, marched through Keedysville to near Rhoversville, twenty-two miles. 16th, marched through Crampton's Pass to near Berlin, eight miles.

18th, crossed the Potomac at Berlin, and marched to Waterford, twelve miles. 19th, marched to Hamilton, six miles. 20th, marched to Middleburg, seventeen miles. 22d, marched to White Plains, eight miles. 23d, marched to Warrenton, thirteen miles.

25th, marched to Warrenton Junction, and Bealton Station, fifteen miles, where we remained encamped until August 1st, when we broke camp and marched to Rappahannock Railroad Bridge, five miles, where the regiment remained until the morning of the 16th, when we crossed the Rappahannock and marched thirteen miles, encamping midway between Stevensburg and Culpepper Court House. Marched to near Raccoon Ford on the Rapidan, on the evening of the 24th, four miles. Remained in that vicinity, making frequent changes of camp, until October 10th. Marched that morning at 2, A. M., to Morton's Ford, on the Rapidan, six miles. Marched again at 9, P. M., five miles, and bivouacked between Culpepper Court House and Stevensburg.

On the 11th, marched to Kelly's Ford, fording Mountain Run and the Rappahannock, nine miles. October 13th, broke camp at 2, A. M., and marched to Bristow Station, twenty-four miles.

14th, marched to Centreville, fording Broad Run, and thence to the stone bridge over Bull Run, thirteen miles. 15th, moved back to Cub Run, one and a half miles, and returned to Bull Run the same day, where we threw up earthworks.

On the 19th, marched to Haymarket, eleven miles. 20th, left Haymarket and passed through Thoroughfare Gap, and encamped on the south side of the mountain; distance marched four and a half miles. Broke camp on the morning of the 24th, and marched to Bristow Station. Again fording Broad Run, ten miles, where we remained until November 7th, when we marched to Morrisville, fourteen miles.

8th, crossed the Rappahannock at Kelly's Ford, and marched to Brandy Station, ten miles. 9th, recrossed the Rappahannock, and marched to Bealton Station, nine miles, where we remained guarding and reconstructing the railroad, to the 23d, when we marched three miles towards Rappahannock Railroad Bridge.

On the 26th, again crossed the Rappahannock and marched to Culpepper Ford, (on the Rapidan,) which we crossed and bivouacked for the night. Marched again in the morning and reached Robertson's Tavern, on the Orange Court House Pike, twelve miles.

28th, formed line of battle and advanced to Mine Run, on the opposite side of which the enemy were in force. In that position we remained until December 1st, during which time some skirmishing took place with the enemy's pickets, unattended with any loss to the regiment.

At 4, P. M., 1st inst., marched to Germania Ford, ten miles. Recrossed the Rapidan the next morning, and marched to near Brandy Station, twelve miles. On the 3d, marched to Kelly's Ford, where we forded the Rappahannock and bivouacked near the river. 4th, again crossed the river, and went into our present camp, on the south side, about one mile from the ford.

Strength of regiment when left the State—38 officers, 993 enlisted men.

Volunteers since joined,	88
Conscripts,	292
Officers commissioned from civil life,	4
Total commissioned officers,	42
Total enlisted men,	1,373

LOSSES IN BATTLES.

Killed, commissioned officers,	9
Killed, enlisted men,	81

Wounded, commissioned officers,	26
Wounded, enlisted men,	340
Missing, commissioned officers,	4
Missing, enlisted men,	130

LOSS BY DESERTION.

Enlisted men,	93
Conscripts,	112

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Samuel H. Leonard,	Colonel,	July 16, 1861,
N. Walter Batchelder,	Lieut. Colonel,	16, "
Jacob Parker Gould,	Major,	16, "
Allston W. Whitney,	Surgeon,	16, "
J. Theodore Heard,	Assistant Surgeon,	16, "
William W. Claflin,	" "	April 29, 1862.
James L. Harriman,	" "	July 31, "
Lloyd W. Hixon,	" "	Mar. 2, 1863,
Edgar Parker,	" "	13, "
Noah M. Gaylord,	Chaplain,	July 17, 1861,
James A. Fox,	Captain,	16, "
Joseph H. Carey,	"	16, "
John Kurtz,	"	16, "
Augustine Harlow,	"	16, "
Charles R. M. Pratt,	"	16, "
Henry Whitcomb,	"	16, "
Eben W. Fiske,	"	16, "
William L. Clark,	"	16, "
Charles H. R. Screibner,	"	16, "
William P. Blackmer,	"	16, "
William H. Jackson,	"	Sept. 25, "
Charles H. Hovey,	"	Nov. 6, "
John G. Hovey,	"	Jan. 31, 1862,
Samuel N. Neat,	"	June 28, "
Elliot C. Pierce,	"	July 25, "
Moses P. Palmer,	"	Aug. 15, "
Abel H. Pope,	"	Nov. 27, "
William H. Carey,	"	Dec. 30, "
Joseph Colburn,	"	Feb. 2, 1863,
George Bush,	"	27, "
David L. Brown,	"	Mar. 6, "
Oliver C. Livermore,	"	May 1, "
Jacob A. Howe,	"	Aug. 4, "
William B. Kimball,	"	Oct. 4, "
Morton F. Tower,	"	23, "
David H. Bradlee, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	July 16, 1861,
George E. Craig, Quartermaster,	" "	16, "

Present for duty, commissioned officers,	14
Present for duty, enlisted men,	268
On detached service, commissioned officers,	11
On detached service, enlisted men,	179
Absent with leave, enlisted men,	46
Absent without leave, enlisted men,	5
Absent, sick and wounded, commissioned officers,	4
Absent, sick and wounded, enlisted men,	129

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Stoneham,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	Brigade-Surgeon.
Marlborough,	Dec. 1, 1862.	– –
"	Jan. 30, 1863.	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Bridgewater,	Sept. 18, 1863.	– –
Boston,	Mar. 12, "	– –
"	Aug. 14, 1862.	– –
"	Feb. 26, 1863.	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, 23d Regt, Sept. 25, 1861.
"	Aug. 3, 1863.	– –
Roxbury,	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
Marlborough,	Nov. 28, "	– –
Stoneham,	Dec. 29, "	– –
Boston,	July 24, "	– –
"	– –	Major, 1st Maryland Cavalry, April 1, 1862.
Westborough,	Nov. 5, 1861.	– –
Boston,	Mar. 5, 1863.	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
"	Feb. 1, 1863.	– –
Weymouth,	– –	– –
Marlborough,	– –	– –
"	Oct. 3, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Major, 59th Regiment, Oct. 23, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Killed in battle, April 30, 1863.
Marlborough,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Westborough,	– –	– –
Randolph,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Samuel N. Neat,	First Lieutenant,	July 16, 1861.
John G. Hovey,	" "	16, "
William H. Jackson,	" "	16, "
Charles H. Hovey,	" "	16, "
Joseph Colburn,	" "	16, "
Abel H. Pope,	" "	16, "
Loring S. Richardson,	" "	16, "
Perry D. Chamberlain,	" "	16, "
Moses P. Palmer,	" "	16, "
William B. Bacon,	" "	16, "
John W. Saunderson,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Elliot C. Pierce,	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
George Bush,	" "	31, "
William H. Carey,	" "	Feb. 7, "
Augustine N. Sampson,	" "	Jan. 28, "
David L. Brown,	" "	July 25, "
Charles F. Morse,	" "	23, "
John H. Foley,	" "	26, "
Charles B. Fox,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Melvin S. Smith,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Thomas J. Little,	" "	29, "
Oliver C. Livermore,	" "	Dec. 30, "
Jacob A. Howe,	" "	Jan. 10, 1863,
Morton F. Tower,	" "	Feb. 3, "
Oscar F. Morse,	" "	2, "
David Whiston,	" "	14, "
William B. Kimball,	" "	27, "
Thomas R. Wells,	" "	Mar. 6, "
Henry N. Washburn,	" "	22, "
Charles W. Whitcomb,	" "	30, "
Samuel C. Whitney,	" "	May 1, "
Robert B. Henderson,	" "	Aug. 4, "
Michael J. Dagney,	" "	Oct. 4, "
Samuel E. Carey,	" "	23, "
George Bush,	Second Lieutenant,	July 16, 1861.
Augustine N. Sampson,	" "	16, "
Walter H. Judson,	" "	16, "
William H. Carey,	" "	16, "
Edwin R. Frost,	" "	16, "
Charles F. Morse,	" "	16, "
John Foley,	" "	16, "
Francis Jenks,	" "	16, "
David L. Brown,	" "	16, "
Charles B. Fox,	" "	16, "
Melvin L. Smith,	" "	Feb. 27, 1862.
Thomas J. Little,	" "	Mar. 15, "
William B. Kimball,	" "	May 25, "
Oliver C. Livermore,	" "	June 28, "
Oscar F. Morse,	" "	July 25, "
Morton F. Tower,	" "	23, "
Jacob A. Howe,	" "	23, "

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, June 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Jan. 31, "
" . .	– –	" Sept. 25, 1861.
" . .	– –	" Nov. 6, "
Roxbury, . .	– –	" Feb. 3, 1863.
Marlborough, .	– –	" Nov. 29, 1862.
Stoneham, .	Jan. 9, 1863.	– –
Natick, . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 15, 1862.
Worcester, .	July 25, 1862.	– –
Westborough, .	22, "	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	Captain, July 25, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
" . .	Nov. 4, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 6, 1863.
" .	Feb. 2, 1863.	– –
Stoneham, .	Mar. 29, "	Afterwards in 2d Heavy Artillery.
Boston, . .	Feb. 13, "	First Lieut. and Reg'l Com'y, 2d Cavalry, [Jan. 13, 1863.
" . .	– –	
" . .	Mar. 21, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, May 1, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Aug. 4, "
Randolph, .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Westborough, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Brookl'e, N. H.,	– –	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 31, 1862.
" . .	– –	" June 28, "
" . .	– –	Dismissed Nov. 22, 1862.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 7, 1862.
Roxbury, . .	July 22, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	First Lieut., July 23, 1862.
Stoneham, .	– –	" July 26, "
Natick, . .	Apr. 30, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	First Lieut., July 25, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 16, "
" .	– –	" Nov. 5, "
" . .	– –	" Nov. 29, "
Westborough, .	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
Natick, . .	– –	" Feb. 2, 1863.
Randolph, .	– –	" Feb. 3, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 10, "

Thirteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
David Whiston,	Second Lieutenant,	July 26, 1862.
Calvin H. Carter,	" "	Aug. 16, "
Thomas R. Wells,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Charles W. Whitcomb,	" "	39, "
Henry M. Washburn,	" "	23, "
Samuel C. Whitney,	" "	Dec. 30, "
Robert B. Henderson,	" "	Jan. 10, 1863,
Sigourney Wales,	" "	Feb. 3, "
Alpheus Montgomery,	" "	Jan. 1, "
William Cordwell,	" "	Feb. 14, "
Michael J. Dagney,	" "	2, "
Samuel E. Carey,	" "	27, "
William S. Damrell,	" "	Mar. 6, "
James Gibson,	" "	April 1, "
Josiah H. Stewart,	" "	Mar. 22, "
William A. Alley,	" "	30, "
Charles E. Horne,	" "	May 1, "
William R. Warner,	" "	1, "
Edwin F. Rollins,	" "	29, "

The nucleus of the Thirteenth Regiment, was the Fourth Battalion of Rifles, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, which was recruited to a full regiment, while in camp at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, and was ordered to Washington, July 30, 1861. From the time it left Massachusetts until the spring of 1862, it was on patrol and outpost duty, on the Upper Potomac, in Maryland. Previous to the 1st of January, 1863, the Thirteenth was engaged in the battles of Bull Run (second,) Antietam, and Fredericksburg. The following is its history from December 19, 1862, up to December 31, 1863.

December 19, 1862. Broke camp and marched to Fletcher's Chapel, a distance of about twelve miles, and went into camp. From December 19, 1862, to January 20, 1863, remained in camp, usual drills with bayonet exercises occupying the time.

January 20, 1863. Broke camp and marched to Stoneman's Switch, a distance of nine miles, and bivouacked for the night. 21st, moved at 7, A. M., towards the Rappahannock, halting on the left of the road leading to United States Ford, distance four miles. Very heavy rain and the roads impassable for artillery and trains. 22d. In the mud. 23d. Marched back

Thirteenth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 14, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 6, 1863.
Brookl'e, N. H.,	– –	" Mar. 30, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 22, "
Stoneham, .	– –	" May 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 4, "
Roxbury, .	– –	Declined.
Dedham, . .	– –	Captain, 55th Regt., May 28, 1863.
Westborough, .	– –	Killed April 30, 1863.
Roxbury,. .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., 59th Regiment, Nov. 9, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Marlborough, .	Oct. 12, 1863.	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
Westborough, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

to our old camp near Fletcher's Chapel; distance marched, thirteen miles. We remained in this camp attending to the usual duties until April 28.

April 28. Broke camp and marched towards the Rappahannock, halting in rear of the "Fitz Hugh House," formed line of battle and bivouacked. 29th. Moved down near the river, on the interval in front of the "Fitz Hugh House" and reformed line. Remained in this position until the afternoon of the 30th, when the enemy opened his artillery upon us, and we moved to the rear for shelter, which we found in the ditch by the roadside. During the shelling, Captain George Bush, and Lieutenant William Cordwell, both of Company F, were killed, and Sergeant J. S. Fay, of the same company, lost his right leg and arm.

May 1. Laid in line of battle. 2d. Were ordered to march, proceeded up the river to United States Ford, where we crossed, halted and made preparations to remain over night. At 8, P.M., we advanced to the front and took position on the right of Chancellorsville, distance marched, eighteen miles. Here we threw up earthworks, using, instead of picks and shovels, bay-

onets and tin plates. 3d. Laid in our intrenchments. 4th. In connection with the Twelfth Massachusetts, and one section of the Second Maine Battery, made a reconnoissance, the object being to discover the position of the enemy on our right. We soon came upon his pickets, who fired upon our skirmishers, wounding seven men. The object of the advance being accomplished, we returned to our intrenchments. 6th. Moved at 3, A. M., and recrossed the Rappahannock, at United States Ford, marched to Falmouth, a distance of fourteen miles. 7th. Marched to White Oak Church, six miles, and went into camp. 18th. Moved camp half a mile. 20th. This regiment was transferred to First Brigade. 21st. Changed camp and remained until June 12th.

June 12. Broke camp at 5 o'clock, A. M., and marched to Deep Run, arriving at 7 o'clock, P. M., a distance of about twenty-two miles. 13th. Marched at 7, A. M., reaching Bealton Station at 6, P. M., a march of twelve miles. A very hot day—the men suffering severely. 14th. Marched at 8, A. M.; passed through Warrenton Junction and Catlett's Station, reaching Kettle Run at 9, P. M. Halted to cook coffee at half-past 10 o'clock. Marched for Manassas Junction, arriving at half-past 3, A. M. of the 15th—a march of eighteen miles. 15th. Marched at 8, A. M.; and on reaching Bull Run, the First Corps was drawn up in line of battle, left resting on the creek, and the right extending towards Centreville. Remained in position one hour, and then took up our line of march for Centreville, and bivouacked at 3, P. M., on the heights. 16th. Rested. 17th. Line formed, and marched at half-past 5, A. M., and reached Herndon Station at 3, P. M.; distance sixteen miles; a very warm day. 18th. Remained in camp. 19th. Marched to Guilford Station, four miles, and went into camp. At 8, P. M., ordered to pack up, (in a heavy rain-storm;) after remaining under arms two hours, marching orders were countermanded, and nearly the whole regiment was sent out on picket. 25th. At 9 o'clock, broke camp, and crossed the Potomac at half-past 1, P. M., near Edward's Ferry; marched through Poolesville to Barnesville, arriving at 9, P. M., when the regiment was sent half a mile out on the road for picket duty. The day's march was eighteen miles. 26th. Marched at half-past 4, A. M., crossed the Monocacy at Greenfield,

passed through Adamstown, and halted at Jeffersonville at 3, P. M.,—a sixteen-miles march. Rain for two days. 27th. Marched at 8, A. M., passed through Middleton, camping a mile from town at 1, P. M. 28th. Marched at half-past 3, A. M., crossed the mountain by the old road, and reached Frederick City at 8, P. M.; distance, nine miles; the men unusually cheerful, enlivening the march by songs and cheers. 29th. Marched at 5, A. M., passing through Emmetsburg at half-past 5, P. M., camping near the town. The distance marched was twenty-six miles, (it raining all day,) and the greater part of the distance over mud roads in very bad condition. 30th. Marched at 8, A. M.; and, after proceeding about six miles, crossing the Pennsylvania line, halted and formed line of battle, owing to the First Division, (which was in the advance,) encountering the pickets of the enemy.

July 1. Marched at 6, A. M. After proceeding about four miles, heard cannonading in front, our cavalry and flying artillery having engaged the advance of the enemy. The First and Third Divisions being ahead of us, advanced, and we followed rapidly. Before proceeding far, the news came to the rear of the death of General Reynolds. We rapidly neared the firing, which grew more rapid and severe as we approached. Soon the First Division was engaged, and General Paul notified the commanders that they were immediately going into an engagement. We left the road, and moved out to the front of Gettysburg, and soon came under the fire of the enemy. The enemy so much outnumbering us, our brigade was sent into action by regiments, and with so great intervals between them, as not to be able to properly support each other. The enemy pressed hard on our flanks, but our regiment—commanded by Colonel Leonard, until he was wounded and retired, and afterwards by Lieutenant-Colonel Batchelder—held its ground for upwards of an hour, when, being seriously annoyed by a regiment of the enemy lying behind the banks of Chambersburg Pike Road, a charge was ordered, which resulted in the capture of 132 of the enemy, 7 of whom were commissioned officers. They were safely carried to the rear. A division of the Eleventh Corps, on our right, giving way before a charge of the enemy, with very slight resistance, left our flank exposed, and no support coming up, a retreat was ordered, and we fell

back through the town to the heights in the rear, where the command was reorganized. About 100 were taken prisoners in passing through the town. Our loss in killed, wounded, and missing, in the day's battle, was 189. We took into action 260 muskets.

July 2. Supported batteries on Cemetery Hill until nearly dark, when we were ordered to the left, and ran the gauntlet of a very heavy artillery fire, reaching the point of attack as the enemy were driven back. Returned to our position on the right, and about 9, P. M., were moved over the hill in front of the batteries and near the town, where we were much annoyed by the sharpshooters firing from the windows of the houses.

July 3. Soon after daylight were ordered to the rear of the batteries. As we rose from the stone wall and moved off, received a volley from the pickets of the enemy, which fortunately did no damage. Held a position in support of batteries until the enemy, making a desperate attack on the centre, our division was sent to reinforce the Second Corps. Reached the point of attack just as the enemy fell back, broken and defeated. Relieved the Second Corps, built earthworks in the edge of the woods, and, after sending out a strong picket, bivouacked.

July 4. Our pickets skirmished with the enemy all day; casualties very few. Heavy rain nearly all day. 5th. At daylight discovered that the enemy had retreated. At 9, A. M., moved to the left, occupying part of the ground held by the Third Corps. Made out report of the action and lists of casualties, and forwarded them. 6th. Formed line at 6, A. M., moved towards Emmettsburg. After marching six miles, were halted and marched back two miles, where we halted in a piece of woods until afternoon. We again formed, and marched to within two miles of Emmettsburg, and went into camp.

July 7. Marched by a very rough mountain road to Belleville, a distance of twenty miles, reaching camp about 8, P. M. Before tents could be pitched, the rain began to fall in torrents, and continued all night. 8th. Rainy day; marched through Belleville, and Middleton, halting for about four hours near the latter place; passed through South Mountain Gap, and threw up earthworks on the west side of the ridge. The distance marched, fourteen miles. 9th. Remained in position.

July 10. Marched early in the morning, passed through Boonsboro' to Beaver Creek, and built more earthworks. After completing the works, were ordered to change front to rear, and built another line of works. 11th. Late in the afternoon went on picket. 12th. Withdrawn from picket early A. M.; marched to Funkstown, and on the Hagerstown Road. Formed line of battle on the left of the road, and intrenched.

July 13. Remained in our works; were reinforced by a brigade composed of the Eighth, Thirty-Ninth, Forty-Third, and Forty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers. 14th. It became evident that the enemy had again fallen back. Marched at 2, P. M., and reached Williamsport before night; went into camp. A hard rain during the night. 15th. Marched early, and after a very hard march encamped near Crampton's Gap.

July 16. Marched through Crampton's Gap, and Burkittsville, and encamped near Berlin. 17th. Remained in camp. 18th. Crossed the Potomac on pontoons, marched through Lovettsville, and encamped near Waterford. 19th. Marched at 7, A. M., and reached Hamilton about 10, A. M.

July 20. Marched at 4, A. M., and reached Middleburg at 6, P. M., and encamped. 21st. Remained in camp.

July 22. Marched in the evening as rear-guard to the corps. Were on the road till 3, A. M., of the 23d, when we halted, one mile from White Plain. A night attack on the train by guerillas was expected, and we were disposed accordingly.

July 23. Marched at 10, A. M., and reached Warrenton at 4, P. M., and went into camp, the teams coming up with tents and baggage. 24th. Remained in camp. 25th. Were aroused at 3 o'clock, A. M., and ordered to prepare to march immediately. Started at 5, A. M., and arrived at Warrenton Junction at noon. At 8, P. M., resumed march towards Bealton Station, arriving at half-past ten, P. M., the most of the distance being marched in a very heavy thunder storm. The day's march was twelve miles. 26th. Changed position in order to camp on better ground; the most of the regiment sent out on picket towards night. 27th. Marched to Rappahannock Station, taking position in rear of the old fortifications above the bridge. 28th. Remained in camp. Heavy thunder storm. 29th. Remained in camp. A very hot day. 30th. Remained in camp. Very warm. 31st. Remained in camp.

August 1. Moved at daylight into the intrenchments to cover the crossing of our cavalry, (General Buford's division.) The enemy's pickets fell back without firing a shot, and after the cavalry had all crossed on a hastily-constructed pontoon, our brigade crossed, moving to the left, to the heights on which stands the "White House," and encircled the height with rifle-pits. 2d. Remained in same position until the 8th. 8th. Were relieved by fresh troops and recrossed the river, encamping a short distance above the railroad bridge. 10th. Remained in camp. Resumed the regular routine of camp duties. 16th. Broke camp at daylight and marched at 7 o'clock, A. M., towards Culpepper. The First Division in the advance, the artillery next, Second Division in the centre, the Third Division in the rear. Arrived in camp near Culpepper at 3, P. M. 17th. Ordered to resume regular camp duties. Remained in camp until September 24th.

September 24. Marched to Raccoon Ford; went into camp in a piece of woods one mile from the Rapidan. 27th. Changed camp two miles up the river, where we remained until October 10th.

October 10. Ordered to be in line ready to march at 1, A.M., moved at 3, A. M., towards Morton's Ford. After a cavalry reconnoissance at the ford, the enemy being discovered making a flank movement, we were marched at 6, P. M. to the rear, towards Stevensburg, going into camp to the left of the town. 11th. "General" sounded at 3, A. M. Troops marched soon after daylight, passing through Stevensburg, reaching Kelly's Ford about 3, P. M., fording the river, water leg deep, went into camp on the heights. 12th. At daylight were ordered to move down into the rifle-pits on the banks of the river, and remained in that position the rest of the day. 13th. At one o'clock, A. M., ordered to prepare to march. Marched at 2, A. M., passing through Warrenton Junction, Catlett's Station, and bivouacking at Bristow Station at 9, P. M. Anticipating a flank attack at Warrenton Junction, the First Corps was drawn up in line of battle a few hours, while the trains were being moved to the rear. 14th. Marched at daylight, passing through Manassas, crossing Bull Run, and reaching Centreville at one, P. M. Heavy cannonading in the rear all day; were soon ordered to pack up and move out on the Warrenton Pike.

Thirteenth Massachusetts deployed as skirmishers and advanced to Stone Bridge on Bull Run, threw out strong pickets and bivouacked. 15th. Moved back across Cub Run to the hill in front of Centreville Heights, where we remained until October 19. 19th. Marched at 8 o'clock to Haymarket, cavalry of the enemy offering slight resistance. 20th. Enemy disappeared during the night. At 3, P. M., marched through Thoroughfare Gap, and camped on the heights at 9 o'clock, P. M. Colonel Leonard returned from Long Island, and assumed command of brigade. 24th. Marched at 7, A. M., through the Gap, Haymarket, Gainesville, forded Broad Run, and encamped on the battle-ground near Bristow Station at 5, P. M., weather very cold and rain fell nearly all day. 31st. Moved camp one mile to the westward, in a thick grove of pines.

November 5. Struck tents at 4, P. M., moved to Catlett's Station and bivouacked. 6th. Went into camp on high ground east of the station. 7th. Marched at daylight, passed through Warrenton Junction, and bivouacked at Morristown at 4, P.M.; drew and issued ammunition. 8th. Moved at daylight, crossed Kelly's Ford and advanced, acting as a reserve, to near Brandy Station. 9th. Marched at 4, P. M., recrossed river at Rappahannock Station, and marched to Licking Run, going into camp at one o'clock, A. M., November 10, a very cold night, snowing, with a strong north-west wind. 23d. Marched at daylight for Rappahannock. 26th. Thanksgiving Day. Marched across the Rappahannock, and Culpepper Ford on the Rapidan, and camped on the heights south of the river. 27th. Marched down Fredericksburg Plank Road a few miles, and crossed over to the Orange Court House road, moved out into the Wilderness, joining in to the left of the Second Corps, and picketed through the night. 28th. Moved forward into line of battle early in the morning; after a little artillery fire the regiment was sent out on the left flank as skirmishers; were relieved by the Third Army Corps that night. 29th. Laid in line of battle. 30th. Moved to the right about a mile and massed on the left of the Fifth Army Corps, to make an assault on the works. The intention to storm the works was finally abandoned by General Meade on account of the great risks involved.

December 1. Moved back before daylight to our old position. Late in the afternoon were ordered to march to Germania Ford,

on the Rapidan, and cover the crossing of the rest of the army. 2d. The whole army being safely withdrawn, we crossed the river and marched to Stevensburg, where we camped for the night. 3d. Marched to near Kelly's Ford, went into camp, and resumed camp duties. 24th. Broke camp at daylight and marched seventeen miles and bivouacked. 25th. Christmas.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles Devens, Jr.,	Colonel,	July 24, 1861,
George H. Ward,	"	April 29, 1862,
George C. Joslin,	"	July 4, 1863,
George H. Ward,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 24, 1861,
John W. Kimball,	" "	April 29, 1862,
Chase Philbrick,	" "	Nov. 13, "
George C. Joslin,	" "	April 17, 1863,
I. Harris Hooper,	" "	July 4, "
John W. Kimball,	Major,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Chase Philbrick,	"	April 29, 1862,
George C. Joslin,	"	Nov. 13, "
I. Harris Hooper,	"	April 17, 1863,
Lyman H. Ellenwood,	"	July 4, "
Joseph N. Bates,	Surgeon,	Aug. 5, 1861,
Samuel Foster Haven, Jr.,	"	July 21, 1862,
F. LeBaron Munroe,	"	Dec. 29, "
S. Foster Haven, Jr.,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 5, 1861,
Charles F. Crehore,	" "	July 21, 1862,
Henry Rockwood,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Theodore O. Cornish,	" "	11, "
George W. Rockwood,	Captain,	1, 1861,
Clark S. Simonds,	"	1, "
Henry Bowman,	"	1, "
John M. Studley,	"	1, "
Charles H. Watson,	"	1, "
Sardus S. Sloan,	"	1, "
Walter Forehand,	"	1, "
Chase Philbrick,	"	1, "
James R. Young,	"	1, "
Moses W. Gettchell,	"	1, "
George C. Joslin,	"	5, "
Leonard Wood,	"	Oct. 22, "
Jeremiah E. Green,	"	Jan. 17, 1862,
Amos Bartlett,	"	May 21, "
John Murkland,	"	Sept. 18, "
Richard Derby,	"	Aug. 6, "
Lyman H. Ellenwood,	"	Sept. 18, "
Charles H. Eager,	"	Oct. 15, "
Walter Gale,	"	24, "
Hans Peter Jörgensen,	"	28, "
Albert Prince,	"	Nov. 14, "

Laid in line. 27th. Marched to Mitchell's Station, a distance of three miles, and camped. 31st. Changed camp to higher ground.

During the past year, the Fourteenth Regiment changed its arm, and is now the First Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery. Its narrative will appear in its proper place.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Worcester,	– –	Brigadier-General Volunteers.
"	– –	Killed in action, July 2, 1863.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, April 29, 1862.
"	Nov. 12, 1862,	Colonel 53d Regiment, Dec. 3, 1862.
"	April 16, 1863.	– –
"	– –	Colonel, July 4, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, April 29, 1862.
Northbridge,	– –	" " Nov. 13, "
Worcester,	– –	" " April 17, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" " July 4, "
Beverly,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Dismissed, July 17, 1862.
"	– –	Killed in battle, Dec. 13, 1862.
Medway,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Surgeon, July 21, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Declined.
Westford,	– –	Dismissed, Sept. 14, 1863.
Millbury,	– –	– –
Leominster,	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Fitchburg,	– –	Died, Sept. 17, 1862.
Clinton,	– –	Major, 34th Regiment, Aug. 6, 1862.
Worcester,	Oct. 27, 1862,	Lt. Colonel 51st Regiment, Nov. 4, 1862.
Oxford,	Jan. 21, 1863.	– –
Brookfield,	16, 1862.	– –
Grafton,	Oct. 9, "	– –
Northbridge,	– –	Major, April 29, 1862.
Webster,	– –	Declined.
Blackstone,	– –	Killed in battle, Oct. 21, 1861.
Worcester,	– –	Major, Nov. 13, 1862.
Leominster,	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Jan. 16, 1863.
Brookfield,	Oct. 23, 1862.	– –
Worcester,	Jan. 7, 1863.	– –
Fitchburg,	– –	Killed in action, July 4, 1863.
Salem,	– –	Died, Sept. 17, 1862.
Beverly,	– –	Major, July 4, 1863.
Fitchburg,	– –	– –
Northborough,	– –	– –
Leominster,	– –	Killed in action, July 3, 1863.
Oxford,	– –	– –

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Church Howe,	Captain,	Jan. 8, 1863,
Henry S. Taft,	"	17, "
Adoniram J. Bradley,	"	22, "
Edward J. Russell,	"	27, "
Edwin P. Woodward,	"	April 11, "
Charles H. Stephens,	"	July 4, "
Samuel J. Fletcher,	"	4, "
George W. Brown,	"	30, "
William R. Wheelock,	"	5, "
David M. Earle,	"	Sept. 9, "
James May,	"	Nov. 22, "
Leonard Wood,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Joseph M. Goddard,	" "	1, "
Andrew L. Fuller,	" "	1, "
Edwin P. Woodward,	" "	1, "
Nelson Bartholomew,	" "	1, "
Jeremiah E. Green,	" "	1, "
Newell K. Holden,	" "	1, "
Henry S. Taft,	" "	1, "
Orson E. Moulton,	" "	1, "
Edwin B. Staples,	" "	1, "
Amos Bartlett,	" "	5, "
George A. Hicks, Adjutant,	" "	8, "
Church Howe, Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
George W. Baldwin,	" "	Nov. 27, "
Richard Derby,	" "	22, "
Thomas J. Spurr,	" "	17, "
William B. Storer,	" "	Jan. 28, 1862,
Lyman H. Ellingwood,	" "	17, "
Charles H. Eager,	" "	May 11, "
Frank S. Corbin,	" "	21, "
I. Harris Hooper,	" "	June 9, "
Hans Peter Jörgensen,	" "	July 19, "
Bernard B. Vassell,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Albert Prince,	" "	Sept. 18, "
William R. Wheelock, Quarterm'r,	" "	Oct. 10, "
Adoniram J. Bradley,	" "	Sept. 19, "
Edward J. Russell,	" "	28, "
W. G. Waters,	" "	Oct. 27, "
John S. Hall,	" "	28, "
Samuel J. Fletcher,	" "	Nov. 14, "
George W. Bolster,	" "	7, "
Charles H. Stephens,	" "	21, "
William R. Steele,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Charles M. Batchelder,	" "	Jan. 3, 1863,
Frederic Bullard,	" "	8, "
Pliny M. George,	" "	22, "
Henry G. Bigelow,	" "	27, "
Charles M. Murray,	" "	3, "
Elisha G. Buss,	" "	Mar. 15, "
George W. Brown,	" "	19, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Worcester, .	Apr. 10, 1863.	– –
Northbridge, .	Dec. 2, "	Signal Corps, Nov. 27, 1863.
Russell, . .	21, "	–
N. Brookfield, .	Sept. 8, "	–
Worcester, .	July 29, "	As First Lieutenant.
Leominster, .	– –	Died of wounds, Oct. 15, 1863.
Northbridge, .	– –	– –
Leominster, .	– –	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	– –
N. Brookfield, .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 22, 1861.
Fitchburg, .	Oct. 26, 1862.	– –
Clinton, . .	7, 1861.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, April 11, 1863.
Oxford, . .	– –	Died, Nov. 21, 1861.
Brookfield, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 17, 1862.
Grafton, . .	Apr. 27, 1862.	– –
Northbridge, .	Dec. 21, "	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Declined.
Blackstone, .	July 18, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, May 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Ass't Adjt.-Gen. to Gen. Barnes, Nov. 16, 1861.
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 8, 1863.
" .	– –	Ass't Adjt.-Gen., Gen. Devens' staff, June 9, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Died Sept. 17, 1862; Captain, Aug. 6, '62.
Worcester, .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 27, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Jan. 2, 1863.	– –
Brookfield, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 18, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Oct. 15, "
Dudley, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, April 17, 1863.
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 28, 1862.
Oxford, . .	Nov. 6, 1862,	As Second Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 14, 1862.
Clinton, . .	– –	" July 5, 1863.
Russell, . .	– –	" Jan. 22, 1863.
N. Brookfield, .	– –	" " 27, 1863.
Clinton, . .	Mar. 14, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Commission revoked.
Northbridge, .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863.
Uxbridge, .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, July 4, 1863; died Oct. 15, 1863, as 2d Lieut.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Grafton, . .	– –	Declined.
Brookfield, .	Mar. 29, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Webster, .	– –	– –
Paxton, . .	Aug. 28, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	Sep. 25, "	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	Died of wounds, July 2, 1863.
Leominster, .	– –	Captain, July 30, 1863.

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James May,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 30, 1863.
Henry G. Dudley,	" "	April 11, "
David M. Earle,	" "	17, "
Nelson V. Stanton, Adjt., Dec. 4, '63,	" "	July 4, "
Thomas J. Hastings,	" "	Aug. 30, "
Joshua Freeman,	" "	Sept. 26, "
Dwight Newbury, Adjutant,	" "	July 4, "
George B. Simonds,	" "	30, "
Amable Beaudry,	" "	4, "
William Bixby, Jr.,	" "	5, "
Daniel W. Knights,	" "	Sept. 9, "
Walter J. Coulter,	" "	Nov. 21, "
Frank W. Polley,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Charles H. Eager,	" "	1, "
James N. Johnson,	" "	1, "
J. William Grout,	" "	1, "
Bernard B. Vassell,	" "	1, "
Lyman H. Ellingwood,	" "	1, "
Stephen L. Carney,	" "	1, "
Richard Derby,	" "	1, "
Amos Bartlett,	" "	1, "
Thomas O'Neill,	" "	5, "
Frank S. Corbin,	" "	8, "
Francis A. Walker,	" "	12, "
I. Harris Cooper,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Hans Peter Jörgensen,	" "	22, "
John S. Hall,	" "	Nov. 22, "
James Taft,	" "	Jan 17, 1862,
Walter Gale,	" "	17, "
Thomas Kinnicutt,	" "	17, "
Lyman Doane,	" "	17, "
Albert Prince,	" "	Feb. 22, "
George W. Bolster,	" "	June 9, "
William K. Steele,	" "	May 11, "
Adoniram J. Bradley,	" "	21, "
Edward J. Russell,	" "	July 24, "
Charles H. Stevens,	" "	19, "
Samuel J. Fletcher,	" "	18, "
Charles Frazier,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Charles M. Batchelder,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Albert Smith,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Frederic Bullard,	" "	19, "
Pliny M. George,	" "	28, "
Elisha L. Buss,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Charles M. Murray,	" "	7, "
A. Everett Brown,	" "	21, "
Henry G. Bigelow,	" "	Oct. 28, "
George W. Brown,	" "	Nov. 21, "
James May,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Henry G. Dudley,	" "	Jan. 3, 1863,
David M. Earle,	" "	8, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fitchburg,	– –	Captain, Nov. 22, 1863.
Grafton, . .	– –	– –
N. Brookfield, .	– –	Captain, Sept. 9, 1863.
Northbridge, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	–
" .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Died of wounds, Nov. 27, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Hopkinton, .	– –	– –
N. Brookfield. .	– –	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	– –
Leominster, .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	First Lieut., May 11, 1862.
Clinton, . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Killed, Oct. 21, 1861.
Oxford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 6, '62; disch'd as Second
Brookfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, '62. [Lt., Nov. 6, '62.
Grafton, . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 22, 1861.
Webster, . .	– –	" Aug. 5, "
Worcester, .	– –	Declined.
Dudley, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 21, 1862.
N. Brookfield, .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 9, 1862.
Leominster, .	– –	" July 19, "
Worcester, .	Jan. 8, 1863.	" Oct. 28, "
Uxbridge, .	July 17, 1862.	– –
Northborough, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 24, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	Declined.
E. Brookfield, .	July 23, 1862.	– –
Oxford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862.
Uxbridge, .	– –	" Nov. 7, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Oct. 28, "
Russell, . .	– –	" Sept. 19, "
N. Brookfield, .	– –	" " 28, " ['63.
Leominster, .	– –	" Nov. 21, 1862; died Oct. 15,
Northbridge, .	– –	" Nov. 14, "
Clinton, . .	– –	Declined.
Grafton, . .	Dec. 26 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Declined. [March 29, '63.
Brookfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 8, '63; disch'd as 2d Lt.,
Webster, . .	– –	" Jan. 22, 1863.
Clinton, . .	– –	" Mar. 15, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Jan. 3, "
Leominster, .	– –	Declined.
Paxton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 27, 1863.
Leominster, .	– –	" Mar. 19, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	" " 30, "
Sutton, . .	– –	" Apr. 11, "
N. Brookfield, .	– –	" Apr. 17, "

Fifteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nelson V. Stanton,	Second Lieutenant,	Jan. 22, 1863,
John E. Norcross,	" "	27, "
Henry C. Ward,	" "	Mar. 14, "
Caleb H. Arnold,	" "	Jan. 3, "
Thomas J. Hastings,	" "	Mar. 15, "
Joshua Freeman,	" "	19, "

The Fifteenth Regiment was organized and recruited in Worcester County, and was mustered into the service of the United States, June 12th, 1861, under the command of Colonel Charles Devens, Jr. The regiment, during the process of recruiting, organizing, and drilling, was encamped at Camp Scott, in the city of Worcester; from which place they left for Washington, August 8th, 1861. The Fifteenth was first engaged at the battle of Ball's Bluff, October 21st, 1861. The regiment suffered very heavily at this battle. They were next engaged at the battles on the Peninsula, and afterwards at Antietam and Fredericksburg. Colonel Devens was promoted Brigadier-General of Volunteers, and left the regiment to take command of a brigade, when at Yorktown. He was succeeded by Colonel (then Lieutenant-Colonel) George H. Ward. The history of this regiment is brought down to November 10th, 1862, in my report of last year.

The regiment went into winter-quarters near Falmouth, Va., on the same ground occupied by it previous to the battle of Fredericksburg, about the 20th of December, 1862.

On the 5th of Feb., 1863, Colonel Ward joined the regiment, having been absent (suffering from the loss of a leg) since the battle of Ball's Bluff, October 21st, 1861. The regiment was subjected to a heavy detail for picket duty during the winter and spring; nothing worthy of note occurring until the spring campaign under General Hooker commenced.

On the 28th day of April, the First and Third Divisions of the Second Corps moved towards "Kelley's Ford," leaving the Second Division—of which the Fifteenth Regiment forms a part—to picket the line formerly occupied by the corps.

Fifteenth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Northbridge, .	– –	First Lieut., July 4, 1863.
Oxford, . .	Sept. 6, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	4, "	– –
Blackstone, .	– –	Died of wounds at Gettysburg, July 20, '63.
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug 30, 1863.
Clinton, . .	– –	" Sep. 26, "

On Saturday, the 2d of May, orders came to the Fifteenth Regiment about 12 o'clock (midnight) to move. The regiment marched to the "Lacy House," and, at a little before sunrise, the Second Division crossed the Rappahannock on pontoon bridges, at the same point where the Second Corps crossed in December, 1862, with little or no opposition,—the rebel pickets having been principally withdrawn from the city to the first line of works. The Fifteenth was soon after directed to take a position on the extreme right of the First Brigade, and commenced moving to a point on the right of the city; and, at the same moment, the enemy's batteries opened from three different points with solid shot and shell, which they kept up while the regiment was going the distance of half a mile. At the same time this movement was going on, the enemy were hurrying up their infantry at double-quick, and filling the rifle-pits on the crest of the hill in our front, almost in rifle range. It was our good fortune to have a slight embankment for a cover, where we remained for two hours, until the position known as "Mary's Heights," in rear of the famous bank-wall rifle-pit,—where so many brave men laid down their lives at the first battle of Fredericksburg,—was flanked by General Sedgwick's Sixth Corps, and the enemy in our front began to fall back. A canal, some thirty feet wide and too deep to ford, prevented our advancing directly in front, and we were obliged to return to the city before doing so. During the time we had remained there, the enemy had placed two guns in such a position on the bluff, on the south side of the river, that they had an enfilading fire on our line while returning to the city; but, either through their great haste to join their fleeing comrades, or bad practice,

they did us little harm—but two men slightly wounded during the whole shelling. After following up the enemy two miles, the Second Division were ordered back to the city, — the Fifteenth to the north bank of the river, supporting battery "A," First Rhode Island Artillery, which covered the pontoon bridge, where we remained until the following day about dusk, when companies "A," "B," "E," and "G," moved into the rifle-pits, above and below the bridge, to cover its removal.

The regiment camped near the banks of the river until the 8th instant, when we moved half a mile to the rear, to get better ground for camping purposes. Here the regiment remained, doing picket duty along the river, until Sunday, the 14th of June, it moved, about 9 o'clock, P. M., towards Stafford Court House. After going three miles, it countermarched, and returned to our old camp, and bivouacked until 3, A. M. of the 15th, when it again started, passing Stafford Court House about 11, A. M. The day was excessively hot, and the roads dusty, and a great portion of the way leading through valleys shut out from air and terribly exposed to the hot rays of the sun, which told fearfully on the men. Halted about 6, P. M., for the night; having made the distance of eighteen miles.

June 16th. Moved about 3 o'clock, A. M., passing Dumfries at 8, and arrived at the Occoquan River about sunset,—being another sultry and tedious day. Bivouacked for the night. Moved, the 17th, at 8 o'clock, and arrived at Sangster's Station, on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, at 2 o'clock, P. M. Here the regiment went into camp, and remained until Friday, the 19th. Marched, at half-past 12, P. M., for Centreville, five miles distant, where it arrived at dark.

June 20th. The regiment moved to Thoroughfare Gap, a distance of eighteen miles, arriving there about midnight, after a tedious march. It remained there until the 25th. Our forces moved towards the Upper Potomac. The right wing of the regiment was deployed as flankers, covering the line of march, which, for a considerable distance, was harassed by the enemy's cavalry and artillery. One man of the regiment was wounded. The bivouack this night was at Gum Springs, fifteen miles from Thoroughfare Gap. A heavy rain rendered the marching very tiresome.

On the morning of the 26th, the regiment marched to Edward's Ferry, where, after many wearisome halts, it crossed the Potomac, bivouacking about midnight, on the Maryland bank of the river. Distance marched, about ten miles.

On the 27th, marched about 3, P. M. Bivouacked at 11, P. M., near Sugar-Loaf Mountain, after marching a distance of twelve miles. Previous to this march, the following order was read to the regiment:—

HEAD-QUARTERS SECOND DIVISION, SECOND CORPS,
EDWARD'S FERRY, VA., June 26th, 1863.

[GENERAL ORDERS, No. 105.]

The Fifteenth and Nineteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, for marching to-day in the best and most compact order, and with the least straggling from their ranks, are excused from all picket duty and outside details for four days.

By command of

Brigadier-General GIBBON.

J. P. WOOD, *Captain and Assistant-Adjutant-General.*

June 28th. Marched to Frederick City, a distance of eighteen miles.

June 29th. Moved at 8, A. M., and bivouacked at 9, P. M., near Uniontown, Md., after accomplishing a march of thirty-three miles. The men were much prostrated by this terrible tax on their endurance.

Tuesday, June 30th. The regular muster for pay was made, and the order of General Meade, assuming command of the army, published.

July 1st. Started at 8, A. M., and marched to Taneytown. About noon, heavy cannonading was heard to the northward. The troops were at once put in motion, and marched rapidly towards the Pennsylvania line, under stringent orders to allow no man, for any cause, to fall behind. Bivouacked at night behind a barricade of rails, three miles south of Gettysburg; distance marched this day, seventeen miles.

Thursday, July 2d. The regiment started an hour before daylight for the battle-field, and got into position about sunrise, behind Cemetery Ridge, where a large portion of the Second Corps was massed. Though there was constant skirmishing, no demonstration of any importance was made from either side,

until about 1, P. M., when the enemy opened fire with artillery on the Second Corps, bursting their shells with great accuracy over its position. The Fifteenth, with another regiment of the brigade, was now moved out to position full three hundred yards in front of the main line; here, a barricade of rails was hastily thrown up. About sunset, the enemy made a furious assault upon our lines. Having driven in the Third Corps, they speedily gained the flank of this advanced detachment of the Second. The batteries on the ridge opened on their advance with grape and case shot; but through some deplorable mistake, most of the shots fell short, and tore with destructive effect through the ranks of the Fifteenth. Exposed thus to a fire in front, flank, and rear, the regiment was forced, after considerable loss, to fall back to the position behind the ridge. The regiment bivouacked on the battle-field.

On Friday, July 3d, the rebels opened on our lines with over a hundred pieces of artillery, at about 1, P. M. This terrible fire was continued for over two hours; but though the air seemed filled with the fragments of bursting shells, but comparatively little damage was done. At 3, P. M., the rebel infantry moved to the assault. Our men sprang promptly to meet them, glad at a prospect of work,—relieving them from their painful recumbent position, which a broiling sun rendered the more intolerable. This contest lasted an hour or two; during which both armies showed a determination to hold its ground, regardless of the results. A slight wavering of the rebel line was detected, and, at the suggestion of Colonel Hall, commanding Third Brigade, the colors of the Fifteenth were ordered to advance, when the remnant of the regiment rallied promptly around them, and the whole line, as if moved by one impulse, rushed forward, and carried the position. The regiment was sent out to picket the field; and, at daylight on the morning of the 4th, skirmishing commenced, and continued until the regiment was relieved, at 8 o'clock. The regiment went into action with 18 officers and 221 enlisted men. During the three days, it lost 3 officers (Colonel Ward and Captains Murkland and Jörgensen) killed, and 8 officers wounded, and 19 enlisted men killed and 85 wounded—many of which have since died. Saturday, July 4th, was spent on the field.

At 2, P. M., Sunday, July 5th, the regiment left the battle-ground, and marched to "Two Taverns," a distance of six miles, where it remained until the morning of the 7th, when it moved five miles farther to Taneytown. Leaving Taneytown on the eighth in a pouring rain, the march was continued over horrible roads, through Woodsborough to the neighborhood of Frederick City, a distance of eighteen miles. On this march the dispatch announcing the capture of Vicksburg was published to the troops, and received with the greatest enthusiasm.

July 9th, the march was resumed at an early hour; crossed South Mountain at Crampton's Gap. Bivouacked at 9, P. M. Distance marched, twenty miles.

July 10th, marched to the vicinity of Antietam battle-field, a distance of eight miles.

July 11th, moved three or four miles to a point near Hagerstown.

On the 12th the regiment took its position in the line of the Second Corps in front of the enemy, and built a strong breastwork of earth and logs behind which it lay until the morning of the 14th, when the enemy having retreated across the river, our forces moved up and occupied Williamsport.

On the 15th, the regiment marched to Sharpsburg, and from thence by the "Tow Path" to the vicinity of Sandy Hook, a distance of seventeen miles.

July 16th, moved about five miles to Pleasant Valley, and camped until the 18th, when crossing the Potomac and Shenandoah Rivers at Harper's Ferry, the line of march was taken up down Loudon Valley over the same ground travelled in the fall campaign of the previous year. Distance marched this day, ten miles.

July 19th, moved about eight miles to the vicinity of Snicker's Gap.

July 20th, moved six miles to Bloomfield, at which place a halt was made until the 22d, when the march was continued to Ashby's Gap, a distance of eleven miles.

On the 23d moved to Markham Station on the Manassas Gap Railroad; here a halt of some hours was made. Meantime, a portion of the Third Corps having become engaged with the enemy at Manassas Gap, the Second Corps was started to their assistance. Hurrying as fast as possible over paths frightfully

rough, it reached the scene of conflict about midnight, when the exhausted men were allowed to make coffee, and bivouac for the remainder of the night. Distance marched this day, seventeen miles.

On the 24th, the rebels having retreated, our forces began to move out of the Gap. The Fifteenth bivouacked at Markham Station, five miles back.

On the 25th, marched to White Plains, a distance of twenty miles, and continuing the march on the 26th, via Warrenton to the Junction, a distance of twenty-three miles, went into camp near the latter place. Here the regiment remained until the 30th. Tents were struck at six o'clock, P. M., and the corps moved towards Morrisville; being the rear-guard of trains, our movements were necessarily very slow, making but five miles before two o'clock, A. M., of the 31st. Bivouacked by the road-side until morning. Moved again about 9, A. M., and reached Morrisville at 5, P. M., and encamped in woods; weather very hot.

August 4th, moved one mile toward Bealton Station, for the purpose of getting better ground for camping purposes; weather excessively hot.

August 15th, received one hundred and seventy-nine recruits under the "Conscript Act."

August 18th, again changed our camping ground by moving about one mile in a northerly direction; these camps being known as "Camp near Morrisville."

August 30th, orders came for the regiment to be ready to move at 3 o'clock, A. M., of the 31st. The Second Corps marched at that hour towards Falmouth, Virginia, to guard the fords along the Rappahannock, while the cavalry force with flying artillery, under General Kilpatrick, moved farther down to destroy two small gunboats in the river, captured by the enemy a few days before. The regiment with the rest of the Second Division went to Banks' Ford, arriving there about sunset; distance marched, twenty miles. Remained at this point until September 3d, when the object of the movement having been successfully accomplished, namely, the destruction of the gunboats, we took up the line of march for our camp at Morrisville, at half-past six o'clock, P. M., which place was reached at two o'clock, A. M., of September 4th.

September 12th, the regiment broke camp at 10 o'clock, A.M., and with the rest of the Second Corps, marched to Bealton Station and bivouacked near the railroad.

September 13th, very rainy in forenoon. The regiment moved at 7, A. M., and crossed the Rappahannock at Rappahannock Station, the Second Corps being a support to the cavalry, which was advancing towards Culpepper Court House, which place we reached at 4 o'clock, P. M. Remained here until the 16th, when the regiment moved out through the town one mile and a half in a westerly direction, and was directed to go into camp; all the while rapid cannonading was distinctly heard towards Raccoon Ford on the Rapidan River. The men had scarcely got their tents pitched, when orders came to be ready to move at a moment's notice. Every man laid himself down that night with the feeling that he would be called upon to meet the enemy on the anniversary of the bloody battle of Antietam.

September 17th, orders came to move at 5 o'clock, A. M., when the regiment moved towards Raccoon Ford, where it arrived about noon. The Second Corps relieved the cavalry, and picketed along the river from the ford to Cedar Mountain, this regiment being situated opposite Robinson's Ford. For several days, the enemy kept up a constant fire on our pickets, whenever exposed to view, themselves being concealed among the scrub-oaks on the bluff on the south side of the river. They seemed to take the occasion of our relieving pickets to fire upon us, which compelled our men to deploy and reach their position at the double-quick.

October 5th, the Second Corps was relieved by the Sixth Corps, and the regiment marched on the 6th back to Culpepper, and encamped about a mile north of the town.

October 10th, orders were received about noon to strike tents immediately, and the regiment had scarcely got packed up, when the bugle sounded the "assembly"; lines were formed and marched out some four miles west of the ground occupied, and formed a line of battle along a piece of woods, stacked arms, and bivouacked in rear of the stacks.

October 11th, turned out at half-past one, A. M., and moved at two o'clock via Brandy Station to Rappahannock Station,

recrossed the river about noon, and moved out one mile north of Bealton Station.

October 12th, the regiment received orders at one o'clock, P. M., to move immediately. Proceeded back to Rappahannock Station and again crossed the river, and moved in line of battle to within some two miles of Brandy Station. Halted at sunset and bivouacked. At 12 o'clock, (midnight,) the regiment received orders to turn out and move at once. Again marched back to Rappahannock Station and recrossed the river, and took up a line of march via Bealton Station towards Sulphur Springs, where our cavalry had been repulsed the day previous by the enemy's infantry. Arrived within about two miles of that place, at 7 o'clock, A. M., when the Second Corps was massed by divisions, stacked arms and rested till about noon, when the regiment together with the rest of the corps moved towards Warrenton Junction, which place was reached about dark, and bivouacked for the night, to enable the baggage trains to get well out of the way, that they might not interfere with the march of the troops.

October 14th, moved at 5 o'clock, A. M., for Manassas Junction. While passing near Auburn, the enemy attacked the Third Division of the Second Corps; still the column pressed on, this regiment marching as flankers for the First Brigade, until it reached Catlett's Station. Here a halt was made for coffee, and the column moved on, the cavalry skirmishing with the enemy in the rear. When near Bristow Station the head of the column, (this regiment being second in line,) was attacked by the enemy's infantry and artillery, and our line of battle formed under a sharp fire, along the embankment of the railroad, and was hotly engaged for about an hour, repulsing the enemy with heavy loss to them, and comparatively light to this regiment. Its total loss was one officer, (Lieutenant Charles H. Stevens,) mortally wounded, (and has since died,) and two enlisted men killed, nine wounded, and two missing. Remained in this position until 9 o'clock, P. M., when the regiment moved on via Manassas Junction, fording Bull Run at 3 o'clock, A. M., of the 15th; bivouacked on the north bank until daylight, when the regiment moved to the right, to a point one mile and a half from Centreville, and formed a line of battle. The pickets of the regiment were engaged with those of the

enemy, for the greater portion of the day, and the regiment exposed to the fire of their batteries, but no casualties occurred. Towards night tents were pitched, and the men directed to make themselves as confortable as possible.

October 19th. The regiment moved at 7 o'clock, A. M., via Manassas Junction, and halted about 2, P. M., 1½ miles north of Bristow Station, and bivouacked at night.

Marched at 6, A. M., October 20th, towards Gainesville, fording "Broad Run" at two different points, and, later in the day, "Muddy Run" and "Kettle Run." Reached Auburn at sunset, and bivouacked in the woods, near the point where a part of the Second Corps was attacked on the 14th. The regiment pitched tents the day following, and remained here till the 23d. Marched at 7, A. M. to within two miles of Warrenton, and went into camp along the Warrenton Branch Railroad. Here the men commenced building log-houses, and, in some cases completed them, but were allowed to enjoy them but a short time; for, on the 7th of November, the regiment moved at 5 o'clock, A. M., via Warrenton Junction and Bealton, to "Kelley's Ford," on the Rappahannock. Bivouacked at dark half a mile from the river. This was one of the hardest marches, for the distance, that the regiment has ever experienced. Many of the men had just drawn clothing, which, together with eight days' rations, and rapid marching over a dusty road, told on their strength severely, although the distance marched was but about twenty miles.

November 8th. Turned out at 5 o'clock, A. M., and crossed the river on pontoon bridges about sunrise. The Second Division advanced in line of battle, by brigade, (this regiment being in the second line) about one mile, then moved in a westerly direction some three miles, halting at intervals, while our skirmishers were advancing slowly. At 4 o'clock, P. M., pitched tents, and remained here until the 10th, when the regiment moved some 2½ miles west, and occupied the partially-built barracks of the "Stonewall" Brigade of the rebel General Picket's division. This camp was known as "Camp near Brandy Station." Remained here till November 24th. Orders came the night previous, to march at 5, A. M. The regiment moved at that hour, and soon after, it commenced raining.

When about two miles out, it rained in torrents; and the troops were ordered back to camp.

November 26. Marching orders were again received, and the regiment moved at 6 o'clock, A. M., and proceeded to "Germania Ford," on the Rapidan River. Crossed on pontoon bridge at 4 o'clock, P. M., and bivouacked two miles from the south bank.

November 27. Turned out at 5 o'clock, A. M., and marched at sunrise; making a rapid march to "Robertson's Tavern," a distance of six miles, where the Second Brigade of our division was already skirmishing with the enemy. Almost immediately, this regiment was deployed as skirmishers, joining on the right of the Second Brigade. The regiment exchanged but few shots with the enemy for some two hours, when orders came to advance our line, and in so doing, the right and centre became briskly engaged,—the enemy at once throwing forward a line of battle which compelled it to retire to its original position, where, with the help of our supports, we held them in check, and finally drove them back. In this skirmish, the regiment lost 2 officers wounded—1 mortally, and 1 missing (Lieutenant-Colonel Joslin,) taken prisoner; 9 enlisted men were wounded, and 6 enlisted men missing. The regiment was again ordered to advance about sunset, supported by a line of battle, to open the road by which General French, of the Third Corps, was expected to arrive; in doing which it received two volleys from the enemy, but owing to the nature of the ground, their shots went harmlessly over our heads, and we gained the desired position, where we remained until half-past 9 o'clock, P. M., when the regiment was relieved, and bivouacked in the second line of battle.

November 28. A line of battle was formed by divisions, and advanced (this regiment in the front line) about 1¼ miles through the woods, when we came up to their fortifications. Halted and stacked arms, and remained until the morning of the 29th (bivouacking by the stacks,) when the regiment moved to the left, with the rest of the Second Corps, to a point some three miles below "White Oak Church." Halted at 3 o'clock, P. M., and bivouacked by the roadside.

November 30. Turned out at 2 o'clock, A. M., and moved out in front of the fortifications, which the Second and Third

Corps, and one division of the Sixth Corps, expected to assault at 8, A. M. The enemy, having anticipated the movement, were reinforced to such an extent with both artillery and infantry, that the assault was abandoned and the line withdrawn, after dark, about half a mile to the rear.

December 1. The regiment laid in line of battle most of the day, and at 7, P. M., was ordered to relieve another regiment of the brigade in the front line, and at 9 o'clock, P. M., were withdrawn and marched to Ely's Ford, on the Rapidan, which place was reached about 8 o'clock, on December 2d; crossed on pontoon bridge; halted to make coffee at 11, A. M., and moved again at 1, P. M., and reached our old camp near Brandy Station at 9 o'clock, P. M., having been twenty-four hours on the march.

December 5. The regiment moved to a position one mile south of Stevensburg.

December 7. Moved back about one mile north of Stevensburg, and camped in woods; and the regiment are, for the third time, building winter-quarters.

December 20. The regiment is still at camp near Stevensburg, Va.,—the men having generally completed their log-houses, and are comfortably situated. Heavy details are made daily for fatigue duty, building and repairing roads and bridges.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Powell T. Wyman,	Colonel,	July 13, 1861,
Thomas R. Tannatt,	"	14, 1862,
Gardner Banks,	"	Nov. 28, "
George A. Meachan,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 13, 1861,
Daniel S. Lamson,	" "	23, 1862,
Gardner Banks,	" "	Sept. 30, "
Waldo Merriam,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Daniel S. Lamson,	Major,	July 13, 1861,
Gardner Banks,	"	23, 1862,
Waldo Merriam,	"	Sept. 30, "
Samuel W. Richardson,	"	Nov. 28, "
Charles C. Jewett,	Surgeon,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Edward A. Whiston,	Assistant-Surgeon,	1, "
George King,	" "	14, 1862,
Thomas Crozier, Jr.,	" "	April 23, 1863,
Arthur B. Fuller,	Chaplain,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Charles W. Homer,	"	April 13, 1863,
Samuel W. Richardson,	Captain,	Aug. 1, 1861,
James M. Mason,	"	1, "
Leander G. King,	"	1, "
Patrick S. Proctor,	"	1, "
John Wiley, 2d,	"	1, "
Charles R. Johnson,	"	1, "
Thomas O'Hare,	"	1, "
Gardner Banks,	"	1, "
Henry T. Lawson,	"	1, "
Henry C. Lindley,	"	1, "
Matthew Donavan,	"	Sept. 27, "
Cassander Flagg,	"	July 23, 1862,
William A. Amory,	"	6, "
Alexander J. Dallas,	"	Nov. 29, "
David W. Roche,	"	Dec. 29, "
Joseph H. Hills,	"	May 4, 1863,
Otis Hoyt,	"	July 3, "
Jonas F. Capelle,	"	3, "
Benjamin A. Bridges,	"	19, "
John Rowe,	"	Aug. 30, "
Samuel McKeever,	First Lieutenant,	1, 1861,
William A. Amory,	" "	1, "
William H. H. Hinds,	" "	1, "
Matthew Donavan,	" "	1, "
James R. Darracott,	" "	1, "
Charles H. Mayo,	" "	1, "
Alexander J. Dallas,	" "	1, "
William A. Smith,	" "	1, "
John B. Brown,	" "	1, "
Stephen E. Meserve,	" "	1, "
Waldo Merriam, Adjutant,	" "	1, "
Edward M. Livermore, Quarterm'r,	" "	1, "

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 30, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Transferred to 14th Regt., Nov. 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	Sept. 2, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	July 22, 1862.	– –
Weston, . .	Sept. 29, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
Weston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 23, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " Sept. 30, "
" . .	– –	" " Nov. 28, "
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Holliston, .	– –	– –
Framingham, .	– –	Surgeon, 1st Regiment, March 5, 1863.
Franklin, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Watertown, .	– –	Killed at Fredericksb'g. Res'd Dec., 10, '62.
Lowell, . .	- –	Resigned.
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Nov. 28, 1862.
Milford, . .	July 5, 1862.	– –
Groton, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Sept. 27, 1861.	– –
South Reading,	Aug. 26, 1863.	– –
Lexington, .	– –	Died of wounds, July 17, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, July 23, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Watertown, .	Dec. 28, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Holliston, .	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	Dec. 11, 1863.	Major, 2d Heavy Artillery, July 31, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Waltham, .	– –	– –
Lexington, .	– –	– –
Holliston, .	Nov. 3, 1863,	As 1st Lieutenant.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	Aug. 10, 1862.	– –
West Roxbury,	– –	Captain, July 6, 1862.
Groton, . .	Nov. 9, 1861.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 27, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle.
Roxbury, .	Aug. 10, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
Waltham, .	Nov. 4, 1861.	– –
Ipswich, . .	Oct. 31, 1863.	– –
Watertown, .	Aug. 10, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Sept. 30, 1862.
Cambridge, .	July 7, 1862.	– –

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Frank W. Hilton,	First Lieutenant,	Sept 28, 1861.
William A. Smith,	" "	Nov. 4, "
George H. Howard,	" "	10, "
Francis P. H. Rogers,	" "	March 1, 1862,
Charles F. Copeland,	" "	July 17, "
William Metcalf,	" "	6, "
David Roche,	" "	June 26, "
James Oliver,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Otis Hoyt,	" "	11, "
Jonas F. Capelle,	" "	29, "
Joseph H. Chase,	" "	11, "
Joseph S. Hills,	" "	11, "
Matthias S. Foster, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Benjamin A. Bridges,	" "	Nov. 5, "
George F. Brown,	" "	29, "
Thomas J. Langley,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Hugh Boyd,	" "	29, "
John Rowe,	" "	Jan. 12, 1863,
Richard T. Lombard,	" "	April 4, "
Henry S. Nutting,	" "	July 3, "
Henry A. Harris,	" "	May 4, "
William Mullett,	" "	July 3, "
Charles Rupert,	" "	3, "
Hiram Snow,	" "	19, "
John H. Woodfin,	" "	Aug. 30, "
Isaac H. Pinkham,	" "	Nov. 1, "
William Ross,	" "	20, "
George H. Howard,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1861,
Cassander Flagg,	" "	1, "
William Metcalf,	" "	1, "
David Roche,	" "	1, "
James Oliver,	" "	1, "
Payson E. Tucker,	" "	1, "
James B. Thompson,	" "	1, "
Francis P. H. Rogers,	" "	1, "
Lothrop Wight,	" "	1, "
Frank W. Hilton,	" "	1, "
John Eaton,	" "	Sept. 28, "
Joseph S. Hills,	" "	Nov. 10, "
James E. Sharp,	" "	26, "
Otis Hoyt,	" "	March 1, 1862,
Hiram B. Banks,	" "	April 10, "
Maurice Roche,	" "	July 23, "
Joseph H. Chase,	" "	6, "
Jonas F. Capelle,	" "	June 26, "
George S. Evans,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Thomas J. Langley,	" "	11, "
George F. Brown,	" "	11, "
Benjamin A. Bridges,	" "	11, "
Matthias S. Foster, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Hugh Boyd,	" "	29, "
Richard T. Lombard,	" "	Dec. 1, "

Sixteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Watertown, .	Jan. 11, 1863.	– –
Waltham, .	Feb. 28, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	Aug. 10, "	– –
Waltham, .	– –	Killed in battle.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Westford, .	Dec. 28, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 29, 1862.
South Reading,	Nov. 4, 1862.	– –
Waltham, .	– –	Captain, July 3, 1863.
Lexington, .	– –	" July 3, "
Holliston, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 4, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	– –
Holliston, .	– –	Captain, July 19, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Cambridge, .	April 3, 1863.	– –
Lowell. . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 30, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	" Dec. 12, "
Groton, . .	– –	– –
Holliston, .	Dec. 19, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Waltham, .	– –	– –
– . –	– –	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 10, 1861.
Holliston, .	– –	Captain, July 23, 1862.
Westford, .	– –	First Lieut., July 6, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" June 26, "
South Reading,	– –	" Aug. 11, "
Cambridge, .	Sept. 21, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	Nov. 4, "	– –
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., March 1, 1862.
Framingham, .	– –	Discharged by Court Martial, Nov. 25, 61.
Watertown, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 28, 1861.
South Reading,	Mar. 31, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 29, 1862.
Watertown, .	– –	Kil'd acci'y at Kingston, R. I., Mar. 20, '63.
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
" .	– –	Killed in battle, Nov. 31, 1862.
Charlestown, .	Dec. 9, 1862.	– –
Holliston, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862.
Lexington, .	– –	" Aug. 11, "
Groton, . .	– –	Died Nov. 11, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862.
Waltham, .	– –	" Nov. 29, "
Holliston, .	– –	" Nov. 5, "
Waltham, .	– –	" Oct. 1, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" Dec. 29, "
Waltham, .	– –	" April 4, 1863.

Sixteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Hiram Rowe,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 5, 1862,
Samuel G. Savage,	" "	5, "
John Rowe,	" "	12, "
Henry S. Nutting,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Charles S. Sheerin,	" "	Feb. 14, 1863,
Isaac H. Pinkham,	" "	Oct. 2, 1862,
Henry A. Harris,	" "	Nov. 30, "
William Mullett,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Charles Rupert,	" "	Mar. 20, 1863,
Hiram Snow,	" "	May 11, "
John Woodfin,	" "	11, "

The Sixteenth Regiment was recruited at "Camp Cameron," Cambridge, and was composed principally of Middlesex County men. It left the State for the seat of war August 17th, 1861, under the command of Colonel Powell T. Wyman, who was killed June 30th, 1862, while bravely leading his regiment to a charge upon the enemy. Colonel Wyman was succeeded by Colonel Thomas R. Tannatt, who being transferred to the Fourteenth (now First) Regiment of Heavy Artillery, was followed by Colonel Gardner Banks. The regiment was engaged in most of the principal battles of the Army of the Potomac. The regiment is now under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Merriam, who has forwarded the following narrative of its year's service:—

HEAD-QUARTERS SIXTEENTH MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEERS,
Camp near Brandy Station, Va., December 14, 1863.

GENERAL:—In compliance with your circular of November 27th, I take great pleasure in furnishing you with a brief narrative of the history of this regiment from November 12th, 1862, the date of my last report, instead of December 14th, as stated in your circular.

November 18th, marched by way of Manassas to Wolf Run Shoals, bivouacked three days. 25th, marched to camp near Falmouth, arriving the 28th.

December 10th, broke camp and took position in front of Fredericksburg. 12th, crossed the river. The only part we took in this engagement was as a reserve to the picket line below the town, sending out two companies at a time to relieve the skirmishers. Our loss was—enlisted men killed, 3; wounded, 10.

Sixteenth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed in battle, May 10, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	Died of wounds, May 11, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 12, 1863.
Groton, . .	– –	" July 3, "
Boston, . .	June 3, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863.
Holliston, .	– –	First Lt., May 4, '63. Dis. as 2d, Dec. 19,'63.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., July 3, 1863.
Waltham, .	– –	" July 3, "
– –	– –	" July 19, "
Marblehead, .	– –	" Aug. 30, "

On the night of the 13th, we recrossed the river and went into our old camp on the 14th. January 20th, 1863, broke camp and marched up the line of Rappahannock, for about seven miles. This is commonly known as the "mud march;" and on the 28th, we returned to camp, the campaign being abandoned on account of bad weather.

April 28th, again broke camp to participate in the campaign resulting in the battle of Chancellorsville. May 1st, crossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford. At dusk of the 2d, the Second Division of the Third Corps, to which we are attached, were ordered in to the support of the Eleventh Corps, and the firing which was desultory during the whole night, was commenced in hot earnest at daylight. We were in the midst of the dense woods of the Wilderness, and the fight was bitterly contested, till, with the rest of the division, we were forced back to our supports. Casualties in this engagement—officers killed, 1; wounded, 7—Total, eight. Enlisted men killed, 10; wounded, 55; missing in prisoners, 9—Total, 74.

May 5th, at night recrossed the river, and arrived at camp near Falmouth, on the afternoon of the 6th. June 11th, broke camp and marched to Beverly Ford, twenty-nine miles, arriving the next day. Held the ford till night of the 14th, when we marched towards Manassas Junction, arriving the afternoon of the 15th. On the 17th, marched to Centreville; on the 19th, to Gum Springs.

June 25th, marched to Edward's Ferry; crossed the Potomac; marched up the Maryland bank of the river to the Monocacy, where we bivouacked after one of the hardest marches ever made by the regiment. June 26th, to Point of Rocks. 27th, to Jefferson, thence to Burkettsville and Crampton's Pass, South Mountain, where, with one other regiment and a section of artillery we were stationed at the top

of the mountain, holding the pass. On the 28th, marched through Middletown to Frederick, and bivouacked. 29th, through Walkersville to Taneytown. This march was made through a friendly country, and the hearty enthusiasm of the people tended much to cheer the troops worn out by their long and toilsome marches.

July 1st, through Emmettsburg to Gettysburg, where we arrived about midnight. On the 2d and 3d, we were engaged in the fight, the details of which having become such a matter of history, it is unnecessary for me to dilate upon. Never have I seen the regiment fight so well and steadily. The casualties were about one-third of the number engaged. We lost three tried and skilful officers killed on the field, and one died of wounds. Officers killed, 3; wounded, 4—Total, 7. Enlisted men killed, 11; wounded, 50; missing, 14—Total 75.

July 7th, the regiment left the field so nobly won, under command of Captain Donovan, of Lowell, the senior officer present. Marched through Emmettsburg to Mechanicsville, and bivouacked. 8th, to Frederick. 9th, through Middletown, and encamped on South Mountain. On the 10th, to near Boonesboro'. On the 11th, crossed Antietam Creek to near Hagerstown. On the 12th, into position, expecting an engagement. On the 13th, marched through Sharpsburg. On the 16th, to Pleasant Valley, near Maryland Heights.

On the 17th, crossed the Potomac at Harper's Ferry. On the 18th, marched to Hillsboro'. 19th, Snicker's Gap. On the 20th, Upperville. 23d, to Manassas Gap. On the 24th, we skirmished through the Gap without loss to Front Royal. Then withdrew through the Gap to Markham. On the 25th, marched via Salem to Warrenton, arriving the 26th.

August 1st, marched to Beverly Ford, on the Rappahannock. Went into camp, where Lieutenant-Colonel Merriam again took command on the 16th. September 16th, crossed the river at Freeman's Ford; marched to Culpepper and went into camp on the 17th.

October 8th, marched with the division to James City, near the Rapidan, to support Kilpatrick's cavalry division. 10th, returned to camp at midnight. 11th, marched to and guarded Freeman's Ford. 13th, marched all day and night. 14th, halted at Greenwich, two hours and marched to Centreville. 15th, to Union Mills. 19th, to Bristow Station. 20th, to Greenwich. 21st, to Catlett's Station, on the railroad. October 30th, marched to Bealton Station.

November 7th, broke camp and marched to Kelly's Ford; crossed without loss, and bivouacked in line of battle. On the 8th, the enemy had retreated, and we marched in his rear to Brandy Station, where we went into camp. November 26th, broke camp at an early hour and marched to Jacob's Ford; crossed the Rapidan and bivouacked. On

the 27th, while endeavoring to make connection with the Second Corps, we met the enemy, and our brigade being in advance, in the afternoon we became engaged in the fight known as Locust or Orange Grove. Casualties, enlisted men, wounded, 15; missing, 3—Total, 18.

On the 28th, we marched to Robertson's Tavern. 30th, in line of battle all day, expecting to charge the enemy's works which were exceedingly ugly to look at; at night we were withdrawn.

December 1st, marched to Parker's Store, on plank road, to support Gregg's cavalry. December 2d, recrossed the Rapidan at Culpepper Ford. 3d, marched to old camp at Brandy Station.

Casualties since November 12, 1862.

NAMES OF BATTLES.	Killed.*		Wounded.		Missing & Prisoners.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Fredericksburg, . . .	–	3	–	10	–	–
Chancellorsville, . .	1	10	7	55	–	9
Gettysburg, . . .	3	11	4	50	–	14
Wapping Heights, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orange Grove, . . .	–	–	–	15	–	3
Totals, . . .	4	24	11	130	–	26

Casualties since Organization.

TIME.	Killed.		Wounded.		Prisoners & Missing.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
To November 12, 1862, .	4	19	7	153	2	90
December 14, 1863, .	4	24	11	130	–	26
Totals, . . .	8	43	18	283	2	116
Number of missing was finally reduced to						98

The number joined from missing in action is undoubtedly larger, but the regimental papers, for the Peninsular campaign in 1862, are lost.

Died of wounds since organization, to Nov. 12, 1862, 15 enlisted men; to Dec. 14, 1863, 3 officers and 57 enlisted men—total, 75.

Died of disease and other causes, to Nov. 12, 1862, 23 enlisted men; to Dec. 14, 1863, two officers and 34 enlisted men—total, 61.

Discharged for disability and other causes, to Nov. 12th, 1862, 16 officers and 81 men; to Dec. 14th, 1863, 10 officers and 192 men—total, 26 officers and 273 enlisted men.

Number deserted to Nov. 12th, 1862, 25 enlisted men; to Dec. 14th, 1863, 41 enlisted men and 49 conscripts; total, 115.

Recapitulation.—Officers killed, 8; wounded, 18; missing and prisoners, 2; died of wounds, 3; died of disease, 1; died of other causes, 1; discharged, 26. Number of men killed, 43; wounded, 283; missing and prisoners, 98; died of wounds, 72; died of disease, 57; died of other causes, 2; discharged, 273; deserted, 115; total, 59 officers and 943 men.

At the date of the last report, Col. Thos. R. Tannatt was in command of the regiment; on the 28th of December he was transferred to the command of the Fourteenth Regiment, heavy artillery, and was succeeded by Colonel Gardner Banks, who, after long suffering from a

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas J. C. Amory,	Colonel,	Sept. 2, 1861,
John F. Fellows,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 21, "
Jones Frankle,	Major,	1, "
Luther Day,	"	Dec. 29, 1863,
Isaac F. Galloupe,	Surgeon,	Aug. 21, 1861,
William H. W. Hinds,	Assistant-Surgeon,	21, "
Charles G. A. Eayrs,	" "	16, 1862.
George W. Clark,	" "	July 3, 1863,
William D. Haley,	Chaplain,	Sept. 6, 1861,
William P. Colby,	"	2, 1862,
David F. Brown,	Captain,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Sidney C. Bancroft,	"	21, "
Nehemiah P. Fuller,	"	21, "
George H. Morrill,	"	21, "
Michael McNamara,	"	21, "
Luther Day,	"	21, "
George W. Kenney,	"	21, "
John K. Lloyd,	"	21, "
Thomas Weir,	"	21, "
Joseph R. Simonds,	"	21, "
Enoch F. Tompkins,	"	Dec. 19, "
Levi P. Thompson,	"	Jan. 9, 1862,
Henry Splain,	"	31, "
William W. Smith,	"	July 3, "
Ivory N. Richardson,	"	Sept. 25, "
Thomas W. Foster,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Robert B. Bancroft,	" "	21, "

painful affection of the knees, was obliged to resign on the 4th of September, 1863; since then the regiment has been under my command.

Out of thirty-eight officers who marched through the streets of Boston, six only remain with the regiment.

Such, in brief, is the detail of a year of hard campaigning and hard fighting, of which many a tale could be told of suffering, hardship and danger.

The yearly retrospection is a mournful one, bringing up, as it does, the recollections of familiar forms and faces, now gone forever. Their memories are enshrined in the hearts of those at home; their names will be remembered with reverence by a grateful posterity. Peace to their ashes.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WALDO MERRIAM, *Lieut.-Col. 16th Mass Vols.*

Brig.-Gen. WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General State of Mass.*

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Haverhill,	– –	Col. 2d Heavy Artillery, Dec. 28, 1863.
"	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Surgeon 12th Regiment, May 26, 1863.
Lowell,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Rochester,	– –	Resigned.
Amesbury,	Nov. 2, 1863.	– –
Newburyport,	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
South Danvers,	Dec. 18, 1861.	– –
Danvers,	– –	Transf'd to 2d H'vy Art'ry, July 30, 1863.
Salisbury,	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Haverhill,	– –	– –
"	– –	Major, Dec. 29, 1863.
Danvers,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Lawrence,	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, July 3, 1862.
Melrose,	– –	– –
Haverhill,	– –	– –
"	– –	Died, Sept. 20, 1862.
"	– –	– –
Danvers,	– –	– –
Malden,	– –	– –
Newburyport,	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
South Danvers,	Dec. 12, 1861.	– –

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William W. Smith,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Jeremiah A. Greely,	" "	21, "
Henry Splain,	" "	21, "
Enoch F. Tompkins,	" "	21, "
George W. Tufts,	" "	21, "
John S. Hammond,	" "	21, "
Michael Burns,	" "	21, "
Ivory N. Richardson,	" "	21, "
Barnabus N. Mann, Adjutant,	" "	21, "
Levi P. Thompson, Quartermaster,	" "	21, "
William H. Turner,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Ruel B. Pray,	" "	Dec. 19, "
John E. Mullally,	" "	13, "
Robert Harris,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Edward T. Parkinson,	" "	9, "
Henry A. Cheever, Adjutant,	" "	Feb. 20, "
James Maroney,	" "	Jan. 31, "
Archibald Bogle,	" "	May 25, "
Thomas F. Newton,	" "	July 3, "
Ezekiel F. Mann,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Charles O. Fellows,	" "	13, "
Henry Poor,	" "	Sept. 25, "
James Splain,	" "	Dec. 24, "
Horace Dexter, Quartermaster,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Thomas R. Keenan,	" "	Apr. 26, "
Linus B. Comins, Jr.,	" "	May 17, "
John B. Hill,	" "	21, "
Philip C. Mason,	" "	July 8, "
Joseph W. Day,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Thomas W. Goodwin,	Second Lieutenant,	21, 1861,
John E. Mullally,	" "	21, "
Ruel B. Pray,	" "	21, "
Benjamin F. Chesley,	" "	21, "
James Maroney,	" "	21, "
William H. Turner,	" "	21, "
Alfred M. Channell,	" "	21, "
Robert W. McCourt,	" "	21, "
Archibald Bogle,	" "	21, "
Henry W. Oliver,	" "	21, "
Thomas F. Newton,	" "	Oct. 28, "
Ezekiel F. Mann,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Henry Poor,	" "	Dec. 19, "
Charles O. Fellows,	" "	13, "
Edward T. Parkinson,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Thomas R. Keenan,	" "	Feb. 10, "
James Splain,	" "	Jan. 31, "
George T. Russell,	" "	Feb. 19, "
Charles Morse,	" "	20, "
Horace Dexter,	" "	9, "
Linus B. Comins, Jr.,	" "	May 28, "
Henry T. Morrill,	" "	July 13, "

Seventeenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks
Danvers, . .	– –	Captain, July 3, 1862.
Salisbury, .	– –	Captain 2d Heavy Artil'ry, Aug. 25, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 31, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 19, 1861.
Rockport, .	– –	Died, Oct. 27, 1861.
Boston, . .	May 15, 1862.	– -
Lawrence, .	Jan. 17, "	– –
Malden, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 25, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 9, 1862.
Haverhill, .	Apr. 25, 1863.	– –
Danvers, . .	Aug. 9, "	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Commis'ry Subs'tance U. S. V., Dec. 31.'62.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Asst. Adjt. Gen. Vols., July 7, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	Aug. 12, 1862.	– –
Melrose, . .	– –	Maj. Gen. Wilds' Brigade, May 20, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	May 16, 1863.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Stoughton, .	Dec. 23, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Lynnfield, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Bradford, . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	Feb. 8, 1862.	– –
South Danvers,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 13, 1861.
Danvers, . .	– –	" Dec. 19, "
Haverhill, .	Dec. 27, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 31, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Oct. 28, 1861.
Rockport, .	Jan. 17, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 2, 1861.	– –
Melrose, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 28, 1862.
Malden, . .	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., July 3, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Stoneham, .	– –	" Sept. 25, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" Jan. 9, "
Lynnfield, .	– –	" Apr. 26, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	" Dec. 24, 1862.
Boston, . .	Sept. 18, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	Mar. 23, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863
Roxbury, .	– –	" May 17, "
– –	May 11, 1863.	– –

Seventeenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Andrew Cook,	Second Lieutenant	Aug. 13, 1862,
John B. Hill,	" "	13, "
Philip C. Mason,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Joseph W. Day,	" "	30, "
Daniel G. Getchell,	" "	Dec. 24, "
Sylvanus M. Lovereen,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Samuel G. Roberts,	" "	Mar. 24, "
Lewis Cann,	" "	Apr. 26, "
James Inman	" "	27, "
Joseph A. Moore,	" "	May 17, "

The Seventeenth Regiment was recruited at Lynnfield, and was composed of eight companies from Essex County, one from Middlesex, and one from Suffolk. It left Massachusetts August 23, 1861, and was stationed at Baltimore for several months, and left there in the spring of 1862, for Newbern, North Carolina, where it now is. My Report of last year brought its history up to December 22d, 1862.

From December 22, 1862, until January 26, 1863, the regiment remained in Newbern doing provost-guard duty, when it was relieved by the Forty-Fifth Massachusetts Militia, and moved to the barracks vacated by the Forty-Fifth on the south bank of Trent River, near the county bridge, two miles west from the town.

April 7. The Seventeenth left Newbern as part of a force under command of Brigadier-General Spinola, to march to Washington, N. C., then besieged by Longstreet's division of the enemy; met with but slight opposition until the afternoon of the 9th, when we encountered the enemy posted in a very strong natural position, and in large force, at Blount's Creek; after fighting him some two hours, it being deemed impracticable to continue the battle against great odds, a countermarch was ordered, and we returned to Newbern, reaching there during the evening of the 10th.

In the affair of the 9th, we had one officer and seven men wounded, three of them badly, and five but slightly, namely: Lieutenant Samuel G. Roberts, Co. G; Sergeant G. S. Morse, Co. F; Corporal S. W. Reed, Co. A; Privates G. W. Keeser

Seventeenth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Danvers, . .	Apr. 26, 1863.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., May 21, 1863.
Newburyport, .	– –	" July 8, "
Bradford, .	– –	" Aug. 26, "
Wells, Me., .	– –	– –
Malden, . .	– –	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	– -
" . .	– –	– -
Gloucester, .	– –	– –

and Thomas Murray, Co. A; Henry Rivers, Co. E; Abram Barrett, Co. B, and Patrick Donovan, Co. G.

April 17. Left Newbern with a larger force under Major-General Foster, for a second attempt to reach Washington; the day we started the siege of Washington was raised, and the enemy withdrew, so that we saw nothing of him but his rear-guard, many of whom were captured by our cavalry; arrived in Washington on the morning of the 20th; left Washington and returned to Newbern by water on steamer Escort on the 22d.

April 27. Left Newbern, and advanced on the railroad toward Kinston, fifteen miles to Cove Creek. The next day, 28th, a movement was made on the enemy at Dover Station, by a force on the railroad, and one on the Neuse Road, the whole under command of Brigadier-General I. N. Palmer. A skirmish took place, but the enemy speedily retreated, leaving a few dead and wounded behind. The Seventeenth was engaged, but suffered no loss; returned to Newbern May 1st.

July 4. Left Newbern as part of a force under command of Brigadier-General Heckman designed to support a raid by the Third New York cavalry, on the Wilmington and Weldon Railroad; moved to Trenton, distant thirty miles; the Seventeenth was detached, and left with a section of the Third New York Artillery, to hold the approach from Kinston, while the main column moved some three miles beyond to hold a bridge; the advanced force was attacked on Monday, the 6th, but the enemy were handsomely repulsed; the cavalry who started one

day in advance, returned to our lines during the evening of the 6th, having torn up the railroad, destroyed a manufactory of sabres, and done the enemy much damage; the force started on its return to Newbern, reaching there in the afternoon of the 7th.

July 25. Left Newbern on steamer Peconic as part of a force to support a cavalry raid on Weldon; on the 26th the force landed at Winton on the Chowan River; here we met the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, and First New York Mounted Rifles, with a Battery of the Fourth United States Artillery, who had crossed the country from Portsmouth, Va., for the purpose of the above raid. The infantry was ordered forward, (the Seventeenth taking the advance) towards Murfreesboro', the enemy's pickets retiring, closely followed by our skirmishers. When we had marched about three miles, we received a volley from behind an earthwork, but we soon passed by; and, at Mount Tabor Church, we came suddenly upon the camp of the Twelfth North Carolina Battalion (rebel,) which we captured, with thirty-two prisoners and many small arms. During the advance, had two men seriously and one slightly wounded:—Privates Martin Goldthwait, Company B, and James Murphy, Company D, seriously; Private John Mahoney, Company E, slightly.

On the 27th, the cavalry started on towards Weldon; the infantry remaining at Mount Tabor as a support. The cavalry returned to our lines during the night of the 29th, having been unable to get through to Weldon, as the enemy were too strong in numbers at Jackson, where a fight occurred, in which our cavalry took about fifty prisoners. Having burned the rebel camp, we retired to Winton, where we re-embarked for our return, reaching Newbern, August 1st.

The regiment remained in its barracks on the Trent until October 1st, when orders were received to move into town, and relieve the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry of provost duty. Five companies remain in town at the present time, and five have moved outside to the defences, where they are encamped near Fort Totten.

During the year, the regiment has been under the immediate command of Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. Fellows,—Colonel Amory having been detached in the early months as commander of a

brigade, and more recently as Commissary of Musters of the Eighteenth Corps. There have been fewer changes among the commissioned officers than during the previous year. Eleven have been discharged, — five to receive promotion in other organizations, and the others on account of failing health. Major Frankle has been detached to raise the Second Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and Captain Fuller and Lieutenant Greely have received appointments in that regiment. First Lieutenant T. F. Newton is detached, and is recruiting for the Second Regiment North Carolina Union Volunteers, with a prospect for promotion. Six enlisted men have received commissions in this, and three in other regiments during the year. The health of the regiment is much better than at the same time last year; in fact, there is very little if any sickness. It is worthy of mention, that twenty-nine only have died of disease since leaving the State,—three of these while absent. Many of the men have re-enlisted as veterans, and many more will.

Since leaving the State, 9 have been killed, 42 wounded, 2 taken prisoners, and 22 deserted. The strength of the regiment to-day, December 16th, is as follows:—present, 25 officers and 568 enlisted men; absent, 9 officers and 86 enlisted men; aggregate, 688.

The following is an abstract of the roster:—

1 Assistant-Surgeon promoted to Surgeon of Twelfth Mass. Volunteers.
1 First Lieutenant and R. Q. M. promoted to Captain and C. S. of Vols.
1 First Lieutenant promoted to Major First Regiment Wild's Brigade.
1 First Lieutenant promoted to Captain and A. A. General of Volunteers.
1 First Lieutenant promoted to Captain in Second Mass. Heavy Artillery.
1 Second Lieutenant promoted to First Lieutenant and R. Q. M.
3 Second Lieutenants promoted to First Lieutenants.
6 Second Lieutenants taken from enlisted men.

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James Barnes,	Colonel,	July 26, 1861,
Joseph Hayes,	"	Nov. 30, 1862,
Timothy Ingraham,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 26, 1861,
Joseph Hayes,	" "	Aug. 25, 1862,
Stephen Thomas,	" "	Dec. 1, "
William B. White,	" "	Oct. 15, 1863,
Joseph Hayes,	Major,	July 26, 1861,
Stephen Thomas,	"	Aug. 25, 1862,
William B. White,	"	May 1, 1863,
Thomas Weston,	"	Oct. 15, "
David P. Smith,	Surgeon,	July 31, 1861,
William Holbrook,	"	Jan. 13, 1862,
Orlando Brown,	Assistant-Surgeon,	July 31, 1861,
Abial W. Nelson,	" "	Jan. 10, 1862,
Edwin F. Silcox,	" "	Aug. 18, "
Joseph W. Merriam,	" "	14, "
Joshua G. Wilbur,	" "	Jan. 29, 1863,
Benjamin F. Hastings,	" "	Mar. 13, "
Benjamin F. DeCosta,	Chaplain,	Dec. 6, 1861,
Lewis N. Tucker,	Captain,	Aug. 20, "
George C. Ruby,	"	July 31, "
William F. McFarlin,	"	Nov. 9, "
Stephen Thomas,	"	July 26, "
Thomas Weston,	"	Aug. 20, "
Henry Onion,	"	July 26, "
William B. White,	"	Aug. 20, "
Joseph W. Collingwood,	"	20, "
Frederic D. Forrest,	"	July 27, "
John Lewis Spalding,	"	Aug. 20, "
Charles W. Carroll,	"	Oct. 29, "
Charles H. Drew,	"	Aug. 25, "
William F. Winsor,	"	Sept. 1, "
Benjamin F. Meservey,	"	Oct. 24, "
George M. Barnard, Jr.,	"	Nov. 1, "
Charles F. Edson,	"	1, "
William G. Hewins,	"	Dec. 25, "
Horatio N. Dallas,	"	Feb. 25, 1863,
James D. Orne,	"	Mar. 15, "
Edward M. Onion,	"	May 2, "
Stephen M. Weld, Jr.,	"	4, "
Charles F. Pray,	"	Oct. 15, "
Luther S. Bent,	"	Dec. 24, "
George Foster Hodges, Adjt.,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 20, 1861,
Sandford Almy, Quartermaster,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Joseph C. Ayer,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Cyrus M. Wheaton,	" "	20, "
George M. Barnard, Jr.,	" "	20, "
Woodbridge R. Howes,	" "	July 26, "
William Henry Winsor,	" "	Aug. 20, "

EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield,	Apr. 28, 1863.	Brigadier-General, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	Col. 39th, afterwards 38th, Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Colonel, Nov. 30, 1862.
Middleborough,	Sept. 3, 1863.	– –
Abington,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 25, 1862.
Middleborough,	– –	" " Dec. 1, "
Abington,	– –	" " Oct. 15, 1863.
Middleborough,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	Brigade-Surgeon.
Palmer,	– –	– –
Wrentham,	– –	Surgeon 29th Regt., Dec. 14, 1861.
Taunton,	July 31, 1862.	– –
Springfield,	– –	Dismissed, Jan. 6, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. Vols.
"	Oct. 31, 1863.	– –
Lenox,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Taunton,	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Carver,	Oct. 19, 1862.	– –
Middleborough,	– –	Major, Aug. 21, 1862.
"	– –	" Oct. 15, 1863.
Dedham,	Oct. 28, 1861.	– –
Abington,	– –	Major, May 1, 1863.
Plymouth,	– –	Died of wounds, Dec. 24, 1862.
Wrentham,	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Boston,	24, "	– –
Dedham,	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Plymouth,	– –	– –
Kingston,	Mar. 23, 1863.	– –
Quincy,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Middleborough,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Killed in battle, May 3, 1863.
"	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Dedham,	– –	– –
West Roxbury,	Dec. 23, 1863.	Lieut. Colonel 56th Regt, July 22, 1863.
Quincy,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Died.
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Boston,	Dec. 17, 1863.	– –
Somerset,	April 3, 1862.	– –
Boston,	– –	Capt. Nov. 1, 1862.
Mattapoisett,	April 3, 1862.	– –
Kingston,	– –	Captain, Sept. 1, 1862.

Eighteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles W. Caroll,	First Lieutenant,	July 26, 1861,
James N. Sparrell,	" "	31, "
Charles Henry Drew,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Alvin E. Hall,	" "	20, "
Benjamin F. Meservey,	" "	20, "
Fisher A. Baker,	" "	Oct. 26, "
Charles F. Edson,	" "	Jan. 20, 1862,
Samuel H. Bugbee,	" "	March 1, "
William Guild Hewins,	" "	April 3, "
John Edwin Bird,	" "	3, "
Warren D. Russell,	" "	July 16, "
James D. Orne,	" "	Aug. 25, "
Horatio N. Dallas,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Edward M. Onion,	" "	1, "
Stephen N. Weld, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 24, "
William M. Ingraham,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Charles F. Pray,	" "	1, "
Luther S. Bent,	" "	Dec. 25, "
William W. Hemmenway,	" "	Feb. 25, 1863,
Erastus W. Everson,	" "	25, "
Albert W. Sturdy,	" "	Mar. 15, "
William S. Walker,	" "	April 23, "
Stephen C. Drew,	" "	May 3, "
Christopher T. Hanley,	" "	5, "
James D. Orne,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 20, 1861,
Warren Dutton Russell,	" "	20, "
William Vincent Smith,	" "	20, "
Charles F. Edson,	" "	July 26, "
John Edwin Bird,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Fisher A. Baker,	" "	July 26, "
William Guild Hewins,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Horatio Nelson Dallas,	" "	20, "
Samuel H. Bugbee,	" "	July 27, "
Pardon Almy, Jr.,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Edward M. Onion,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Stephen M. Weld, Jr.,	" "	Jan. 24, 1862,
John Dwight Isbell,	" "	Mar, 1, "
William M. Ingraham,	" "	April 3, "
Charles F. Pray,	" "	3, "
Luther S. Bent,	" "	July 30, "
William W. Hemmenway,	" "	31, "
Erastus W. Everson,	" "	Aug. 1, "
James B. Hancock,	" "	Sept. 1, "
William S. Walker,	" "	1, "
Albert W Sturdy,	" "	Aug. 25, 1862,
Stephen C. Drew,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Christopher T. Hanley,	" "	25, "
George W. Smith,	" "	Feb. 25, 1863,
Timothy McCarty,	" "	25, "
George F. Weston,	" "	Mar. 4, "
Edward R. Cogswell,	" "	May 22, "
George W. Weld,	" "	13, "

Eighteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Dedham, . .	– –	Captain Oct. 29, 1861.
South Scituate,	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	Capt. in 35th Regt., Aug. 6, 1862—25th, Capt. in 18th Regt
Foxborough, .	– –	Dismissed, July 3, 1862.
Quincy, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 24, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
Middleborough,	– –	Captain, Nov. 1, 1862.
Wrentham, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 25, 1862.
" . .	May 14, 1863.	– –
Brighton, .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	Captain, Mar. 15, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 25, "
Dedham, . .	– –	" May 2, "
West Roxbury,	– –	" May 4, "
New Bedford, .	Feb. 23, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Quincy, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 15, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 24, "
Wrentham, .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	Dec. 10, 1863,	Invalid Corps.
Wrentham, .	Apr. 22, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Foxborough, .	Nov. 10, 1863.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 25, 1862.
Brighton, .	– –	" July 16, "
Boston, . .	June 11, 1862,	– –
Middleborough,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" April 3, "
Dedham, . .	– –	" Oct. 29, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" April 3, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Wrentham, .	– –	" March 1, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 30, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862.
West Roxbury,	– –	" Aug. 24, "
Springfield, .	– –	Died July 16, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Quincy, . .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
" . .	– –	" Dec. 25, "
Wrentham, .	– –	" Feb. 25, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Feb. 25, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 23, 1863.
Wrentham. .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 15, '63; disch'd as Second, Apr. 22, '63.
– –	– –	First Lieut., May 3, 1863.
Foxborough. .	– –	" May 5, "
Cambridge. .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Lincoln, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Declined.
– –	– –	Declined.

The Eighteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers was raised chiefly in the counties of Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth. Eight companies of the regiment were mustered into the service of the United States August 27th, 1861, and left for Washington the next day. The remaining two companies joined the regiment in October and November. They left the State under the command of Colonel James Barnes, who has since been promoted to Brigadier-General of Volunteers.

Upon reaching the capital the regiment encamped in the city two days, and on the 3d day of September, it was ordered to cross the river and report to General Fitz John Porter. By him it was assigned to the First Brigade of his division, commanded by Brigadier-General J. H. Martindale, and encamped near Fort Corcoran, where it remained till September 26th, engaged in drilling and working on the entrenchments —then being constructed for the defence of Washington.

On the 26th of September the army advanced, and the regiment moved forward with the division, and took position at Hall's Hill. While at Fort Corcoran and Hall's Hill, an opportunity was offered, which was favorably improved by the officers of the regiment, for the instruction and drilling of the regiment. The command attained a high degree of discipline and a commendable proficiency in military drill and exercise, and was complimented by the commanding general of the division with a new and complete outfit of uniforms, camp equipage, &c., imported from France by the general government,—being the same as worn by the *Chasseurs à pied.*

The regiment, previous to January 1st, 1863, was engaged in the battles before Richmond, second Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg. The record of the regiment is complete in my Report of last year, up to November 10th, 1862.

At that time the regiment was encamped at Warrenton, Va. On the 17th of November it broke camp and marched to Elktown. On the 13th and 19th, to Hartwood Church and encamped. On the 23d, it marched to the railroad near Falmouth. On the 1st of December it made a reconnoissance to

Hartwood Church, and returned on the 2d. On the 11th, it marched to the river opposite Fredericksburg, where it remained during the bombardment of the town and the laying of the pontoon bridge, until one o'clock in the afternoon of the 13th, when, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hayes, Colonel Barnes being in command of the brigade, as the leading regiment of the corps, it crossed the river and engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg.

In this severe engagement, lasting from early in the afternoon until dark, the regiment sustained the character for discipline and valor which it had previously earned. In a charge, made by order of the general of division, the regiment nearly penetrated the enemy's fortified position upon Mary's Heights, and which it doubtless would have accomplished had it been supported. Being unsupported it was compelled to fall back, with a loss in killed and wounded of nearly one-half its strength. Having rallied it again occupied the most advanced position held by the corps, which position it held throughout the battle

The casualties were as follows: two officers and eleven men killed, and nine officers and one hundred and twelve men wounded, among the latter of whom were the sergeant and all the corporals of the color-guard. The two officers who were killed, Captain George C. Ruby, acting field officer, and Lieutenant James B. Hancock, fell so far in advance that their bodies could not be recovered.

Captain Joseph W. Collingwood was mortally wounded and was removed to the general hospital, where he died on the 24th. The other wounded officers, Captains Tucker, Drew, Winsor, and Lieutenants Hewins, Sturdy, Everson, and Walker, subsequently recovered, and with the exception of Captain Winsor and Lieutenant Sturdy, were able to return to duty.

It is believed that the dead of this regiment lay nearer the enemy's works than those of any other engaged upon that part of the battle-field. The regiment remained on the field during the night of the 13th and all day Sunday, the 14th, until evening, when it was relieved and marched back to the town, where it remained until Tuesday morning, when, as a portion of the rear-guard of the army, it crossed to the north side of the river and encamped.

The following table gives the record of casualties for the year:—

NAMES OF BATTLES.	Officers.		Enlisted Men.		
	Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Wounded.	Missing.
Gaines' Mills,	–	–	1	–	–
Bull Run,	3	5	37	96	28
Shepardstown,	–	–	3	11	1
Fredericksburg,	2	9	11	112	–
Chancellorsville,	1	–	–	13	–
Gettysburg,	–	–	1	13	–
Rappahannock Station,	–	1	2	13	–
Mine Creek,	–	–	–	2	–
Totals,	6	15	55	260	29
Deserted,					52

On the 30th of December it marched with the brigade eighteen miles up the river to Richard's Ford. On the 31st the brigade crossed the river, the Eighteenth leading, the men fording the water waist deep. It drove back the enemy's cavalry, which was guarding the ford, and marched up the river on a reconnoissance to Ellis' Ford, where it re-crossed. On the 1st of January, 1863, it returned to camp. On the 20th it left camp and marched up the river five miles, where, with the rest of the army, it was stopped by the storm and the bad condition of the roads, and on the 24th it returned to camp. April 27th, it marched to Hartwood Church. April 28th, marched to Kelley's Ford. April 29th, crossed at Kelley's Ford and marched to the south side of the Rapidan at Ely's Ford. On the 30th it marched to Chancellorsville and reconnoitred the position which the enemy had taken on the Fredericksburg turnpike. May 1st, it marched down the river on the enemy's right flank and returned.

On the 2d and 3d, it was engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, in which Captain William G. Hewins was killed, and thirteen men wounded. On the morning of the 6th, as a portion of the rear-guard of the army, it recrossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford, and assisted in taking up the

bridge. At night it returned to camp. On the 8th, it marched to United States Ford and guarded pontoon train. On the 9th, it returned to camp. May 29th, it marched to Hartwood Church. On the 30th, to Morrisville. On the 31st, to Grove Church.

June 14th, it marched to Catlett's Station; 15th, to Manassas; 17th, to Gum Springs; 19th, to Aldie; 21st, to Ashby's Gap in support of cavalry at battle of Upperville; 22d, it returned to Aldie. On the 26th, it marched to Edward's Ferry; 27th, to Frederick; on the 29th, to Liberty, Maryland; on the 30th, to Unionville.

July 1st, marched by the way of Hanover, Penn., to within three miles of Gettysburg. July 2d and 3d, it was engaged in the battle of Gettysburg, in which the regiment lost one man killed, and thirteen men wounded. On the 5th of July, it marched nearly to Emmettsburg. July 7th, to Creagersville, Md. July 8th, to Middletown. On the 9th, marched over South Mountain; on the 10th, crossed the Antietam; on the 11th, 12th, and 13th, the regiment was in line of battle before Williamsport; on the 14th, it marched to Williamsport; on the 15th, to Burkittsville. July 16th, to Berlin; on the 17th, crossed the Potomac, and marched to Lovettsville; on the 18th, to Purcersville; on the 19th and 20th, to Upperville; on the 22d, to Rectorstown; on the 23d, to Manassas Gap, where the Fifth Corps supported the portion of the Third Corps, which fought the battle of Wapping Heights; on the 25th, it marched to Orleans. On the 26th and 27th, to Warrenton.

August 8th it marched to Beverly Ford and encamped.

September 1st, Colonel Hayes took command of the brigade, leaving Major White in command of regiment. 16th, it marched to Culpepper Court House where it was detached from the brigade, and assigned duty as provost-guard of the town of Culpepper till October 11th, when it marched to Beverly Ford.

October 12, it recrossed to the south side of the Rappahannock and moved to Brandy Station in line of battle; the enemy, who occupied that place, retreated, and the regiment, on the morning of the 13th, crossed the river and marched to Warrenton Junction. On the 14th, it marched to Manassas and formed a line of battle there, and afterwards was ordered back at double-quick to support the Second Corps, engaged in battle at Bristow's Station. During the night it marched to Centreville. On the

15th, to Fairfax Court House. On the 16th, to Centreville. On the 18th, to Fairfax Court House. On the 19th, to Groveton. On the 20th, nearly to New Baltimore. On the 24th, to Cedar Run. On the 30th, to Three-Mile Station on the Warrenton Branch Railroad.

Nov. 7th, it marched to Rappahannock Station, and under command of Lieutenant-Colonel White, engaged in battle there. The regiment lost two men killed, one officer, Lieutenant George F. Weston, severely wounded, and thirteen men wounded. Nov. 8th, it marched to Kelley's Ford and crossed the Rappahannock. Nov. 9th, it returned to the north side of

NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward W. Hinks,	Colonel,	Aug. 3, 1861,
Arthur F. Devereux,	"	Nov. 29, 1862,
Arthur F. Devereaux,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 3, 1861,
Ansel D. Wass,	" "	May 23, 1863,
Henry J. How,	Major,	Aug. 3, 1861.
Ansel D. Wass,	"	July 1, 1862,
Edmund Rice,	"	Sept. 7, "
J. Franklin Dyer,	Surgeon,	Aug. 22, 1861,
Josiah N. Willard,	Assistant-Surgeon,	22, "
John E. Hill,	" "	July 24, 1862,
Vertulan R. Stone,	" "	Nov. 6, "
Benjamin T. Taft,	" "	Aug. 22, "
William D. Knapp,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Gustavus P. Pratt,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Joseph C. Cromack,	Chaplain,	Aug. 26, 1861
Ezra D. Winslow,	"	Dec. 1, "
Moses P. Stanwood,	Captain,	Aug. 22, "
Elijah P. Rogers,	"	22, "
J. Scott Todd,	"	22, "
James D. Russell,	"	22, "
Andrew Mahoney,	"	22, "
Edmund Rice,	"	22, "
Harrison G. O. Weymouth,	"	22, "
William H. Wilson,	"	22, "
Jonathan F. Plympton,	"	22, "
Ansel D. Wass,	"	22, "
Charles M. Merritt,	"	Oct. 22, "
Charles U. Devereaux,	"	Nov. 15, "
George W. Batchelder,	"	Mar. 21, 1862,
Mercena Dunn,	"	June 18, "
Henry A. Hale,	"	July 1, "
James H. Rice,	"	Sept. 7, "
John C. Chadwick,	"	18, "
Isaac H. Boyd,	"	Nov. 21, "

the river and encamped. Nov. 19th, crossed the Rappahannock. Nov. 26th, marched to the Rapidan and crossed at Culpepper Ford. Nov. 27th, marched to Mount Hope Church. Nov. 28th, marched to Robertson's Tavern. On the 29th and 30th in line of battle in face of the enemy at Mine Creek. The casualties were two men wounded.

December 1st, it returned to the north side of the Rapidan at Germania Ford. Dec. 2d, marched to Stevensburg. Dec. 3d, marched to Beverly Ford and encamped, where the regiment is now stationed.

NINETEENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lynn, . .	– –	Brigadier-General, Nov. 29, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Killed at Glendale, June 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 1, 1862.	Lieut. Colonel, 41st Regt., Sept. 6, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Rockport, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 14th Regiment, Nov. 10, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 11, 1862.
Boston, . .	May 11, 1863.	– –
Blackstone, .	Mar. 14, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed Dec. 2, 1863.
Cohasset, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Transferred to 22d Regt., Nov. 8, 1861.
Chester, . .	Dec. 12, 1862.	– –
West Newbury,	Oct. 21, 1861.	– –
Newbury, .	June 17, 1862.	– –
Rowley, . .	Mar. 20, "	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 20, "	– –
" . .	– –	Transferred to Invalid Corps, July 19, '63.
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Sept. 7, 1862.
Lowell, . .	April 4, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	Nov. 14, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	Dec. 12, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Major, July 1, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	Apr. 15, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Killed in battle at Anteitam, Sept. 17, '62.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Brighton, .	– –	Transferred to Invalid Corps, July 10, '63.
Salem, . .	– –	Major, 4th Regt. U. S. Vols., Feb. 26, '63.
West Newbury,	– –	– –

Nineteenth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John P. Reynolds, Jr.,	Captain,	Feb. 27, 1862,
James G. C. Dodge,	"	April 5, "
William L. Palmer,	"	15, 1863,
Elisha A. Hinks,	"	Feb. 27, "
Lysander J. Hume,	"	July 11, "
Dudley C. Mumford,	"	20, "
William A. Hill,	"	Dec. 13, "
John C. Chadwick, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 22, 1861,
Levi Shaw, Quartermaster,	" "	22, "
Charles M. Merritt,	" "	22, "
John Hodges, Jr.,	" "	22, "
George W. Batchelder,	" "	22, "
Mercena Dunn,	" "	22, "
David Lee,	" "	22, "
James H. Rice,	" "	22, "
Samuel D. Hovey,	" "	22, "
Henry A. Hale,	" "	22, "
Christopher C. Sampson,	" "	22, "
Eugene Kelty,	" "	22, "
Isaac H. Boyd,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Albert Thorndike,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Edward P. Bishop,	" "	Oct. 22, "
John P. Reynolds, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 29, "
James G. C. Dodge,	" "	Mar. 21, 1862,
William L. Palmer,	" "	June 18, "
Elisha A. Hinks,	" "	20, "
Oliver F. Briggs,	" "	July 1, "
Samuel S. Prime,	" "	1, "
Lysander J. Hume,	" "	Sept. 7, "
William A. Hills,	" "	18, "
Dudley C. Mumford,	" "	11, "
William R. Driver,	" "	Nov. 21, "
Edgar M. Newcomb,	" "	13, "
David T. Chubbuck,	" "	Dec. 21, "
John G. B. Adams,	" "	Jan. 22, 1863,
Warren W. Tilton,	" "	Feb. 27, "
William Stone,	" "	Mar. 25, "
Herman Donath,	" "	April 5, "
Thomas F. Winthrop,	" "	16, "
John J. Ferris,	" "	Feb. 27, "
William F. Rice,	" "	July 4, "
Charles L. Palmer,	" "	9, "
William E. Barrows,	" "	11, "
John B. Thompson,	" "	20, "
William M. Curtis,	" "	Nov. 24, "
Ephraim A. Hall, Jr.,	" "	July 29, "
William A. McGinniss,	" "	Dec. 13, "
Isaac H. Boyd,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 22, 1861,
James T. Lurvey,	" "	22, "
Samuel S. Prime,	" "	22, "
John P. Reynolds, Jr.,	" "	22, "

Nineteenth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	Nov. 5, 1863.	As First Lieutenant
Boston, . .	5, "	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Orrington, Me.,	– –	– –
Calais, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 18, 1862.
Rockport, .	Sep. 17, 1862.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 22, 1861.
Salem, . .	June 19, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Mar. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 18, "
" . .	– –	Killed in battle, at Fair Oaks, June 30, '62.
Brighton, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 7, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Nov. 28, 1861.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 3, 1861.	– –
" . .	21, "	– –
West Newbury,	– –	Captain, Nov. 21, 1862.
Beverly, . .	Nov. 12, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, May 15, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 27, 1863. Disc'd as First Lieut, Nov, 5, '63.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, April 5, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" April 16, "
Orrington, Me.,	– –	" Feb. 27, "
Boston, . .	July 8, 1863.	– –
Rowley, . .	Jan. 21, "	– –
Calais, Me., .	– –	Captain, July 11, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" Dec. 13, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" July 20, "
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Dec. 19, 1862.
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Groveland, .	Nov. 5, 1863.	Restored by order of War Department.
Haverhill, .	23, "	– –
Bolton, . .	– –	Trans. to Invalid Corps, July 28, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	Killed in battle, July 3, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Andover, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Randolph, .	– –	Informal muster
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
W. Newbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 22, 1861.
Lowell, . .	Dec. 2, 1861.	– –
Rowley, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 1, 1862,
Salem, . .	– –	" Nov. 29, 1861.

Nineteenth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George M. Barry,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 22, 1861,
James G. C. Dodge,	" "	22, "
Dudley C. Mumford,	" "	22, "
William H. Lecain,	" "	22, "
William L. Palmer,	" "	22, "
Edward P. Bishop,	" "	22, "
Elliot C. Pierce,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Lysander J. Hume,	" "	22, "
Oliver F. Briggs,	" "	22, "
Charles B. Warner,	" "	Dec 9, "
Elisha A. Hinks,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Samuel Baxter,	" "	Nov. 29, "
Michael A. McNamara,	" "	Feb. 9, 1862,
William A. Hill,	" "	Mar. 21, "
Edgar M. Newcomb,	" "	June 18, "
Warren W. Tilton,	" "	20, "
Frederic Croft,	" "	July 1, "
Thomas Claffrey,	" "	1, "
David Chubbuck,	" "	1, "
William R. Driver,	" "	Aug. 2, "
William F. Rice,	" "	Sept. 7, "
John G. B. Adams,	" "	11, "
Charles W. Wellock,	" "	18, "
James B. Moore,	" "	Nov. 21, "
Moses Shackley,	" "	13, "
Charles P. Abbott,	" "	Sept. 18, "
William Stone,	" "	7, "
Ephraim A. Hall, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 14, "
Herman Donath,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Thomas F. Winthrop,	" "	21, "
John J. Ferris,	" "	Jan. 22, 1863,
Charles S. Palmer,	" "	Mar. 19, "
William E. Barrows,	" "	25, "
John B. Thompson,	" "	27, "
Sherman S. Robinson,	" "	April 5, "
Charles E. Merrill,	" "	19, "
Joseph W. Snillen,	" "	16, "
William F. Rice,	" "	Feb. 27, "

The Nineteenth Regiment was organized at "Camp Schouler," Lynnfield, with the three companies of First Battalion of Rifles as the nucleus; having added to these three in succession Captain Wass's Tiger Fire Zouaves, of Boston; Captain Mahony's company (Irish,) also from Boston; Captain Weymouth's company, from Lowell; Captain Plympton's company from Boston; Captain Russell's company, from Boston; Captain Rice's company, from Malden; and Captain Wilson's

Nineteenth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Feb. 8, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 21, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Sept. 11, "
Boston, . .	Oct. 26, 1861.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 22, 1861.
Weymouth, .	– –	Declined.
Calais, Me., .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 1, "
South Danvers,	– –	Killed at battle Fair Oaks, June 25, 1862.
Orrington, Me.,	– –	First Lieut., June 20, 1862.
Newburyport, .	Aug. 1, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged by Court Martial, Oct. 25, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	Dropped from the Rolls, Oct. 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	Killed at battle Fredericksburg, Dec. 13,'62.
Quincy, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 21, 1862.
Beverly, . .	– –	" Nov. 21, "
Brighton, .	– –	Com. cancelled—re-issued, July 4, 1863.
Groveland, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 22, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed, Mar. 18, 1863.
– –	– –	First Lieut. Ullman's Brigade, Mar. 27, '63.
South Danvers,	– –	Dishonorably dismissed, Nov. 12, 1863.
– –	Apr. 18, 1863.	– –
Bolton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 25, 1863.
– –	– –	" Nov. 6, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Apr. 5, "
– –	– –	" Apr. 16, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 27, "
" . .	– –	" July 9, "
Andover, . .	– –	" July 11, "
Lawrence, .	– –	" July 20, "
– –	– –	Killed at battle Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Georgetown, .	– –	Transf'd to Invalid Corps, Aug. 30, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 4, 1863.

company, from Boston. The regiment left Massachusetts, under the command of Colonel Edward W. Hinks, August 28, 1861. They were engaged at Ball's Bluff, battles before Richmond, second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, previous to January 1, 1863. My narrative of last year left the regiment in camp, after the first battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862. The following is its history for the year 1863 :—

The regiment remained encamped at Falmouth, Va., doing provost and picket duty, until the 2d day of May, when, shortly after midnight, the regiment, with the division, marched to the Rappahannock, where a pontoon bridge was being thrown across. The enemy firing upon the bridge-builders, it became necessary to cross a force in boats. Lieutenant John J. Ferris promptly offered to lead the (25) twenty-five volunteers from this regiment, — the same number being furnished by each regiment in the division.

At dawn, it was found the enemy had left the town, the volunteers crossing without resistance, meeting General Sedgwick's force in the city, coming up from the left. The bridge being immediately laid, the column crossed, this regiment leading, preceded by a storming party of one hundred (100) volunteers from the First Brigade, and joined Sedgwick's main force near the depot, where we halted. The column was then marched to the right of the city, this regiment leading, crossing the canal bridge; the column marching by the flank, filed to the left, so as to approach the works of the enemy at that point, skirmishers being advanced to cover the head of the column and the left flank.

Almost immediately, the enemy opened a battery on the column, compelling a formation by "regiment into line," and still later, the deployment of the regiments to the right, to secure shelter in the road in front of the column; while the pioneers were engaged in rebuilding the bridge over the canal, at the foot of the enemy's intrenchments. During this time, the attack was made by General Sedgwick on the left of the town, which resulted in the storming of the enemy's works.

The regiment then moved through the town to the support of Sedgwick, forming in line covering his right flank, where it remained some time under artillery fire, when it moved forward in line upwards of a mile, in pursuit of the enemy; from which place our brigade was recalled to Fredericksburg as provost-guard. This regiment was placed on the right of the town, but about 9, P. M., orders came to move to the left of the town in support of the picket line which was threatened with an attack.

At sunrise, the enemy appeared in force, rapidly filling the deserted earthworks, on the left and front of the town. The

line was held during the day and following night, the enemy firing continually,—we suffering no loss, our men being sheltered by a rifle-pit and walls and buildings on the outskirts of the city. The right of the town was held by Major Rice, of this regiment, in command of a provisional battalion of (40) forty men of this regiment and (235) two hundred and thirty-five men of the Sixth Corps, ably assisted by Captain Dunn and Lieutenant Donath of the Nineteenth, who cut away several canal bridges, under a sharp fire from the enemy's skirmishers, thus destroying communication with the town from that direction. During the night, we dug a trench across the two bridges held by the regiment, to obstruct the passage of artillery.

At daybreak of the 5th, received orders to fall back and occupy rifle-pits, previously dug, in the city, so as to hold the approaches to the pontoon bridge, from the left and front, where we remained until ordered to fall back to the bridge, and then crossed the Rappahannock, followed by the Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteers, and Captain Dunn with the greater portion of Major Rice's detachment, the bridge being taken up soon after. Major Rice and Lieutenant Donath, with about a dozen men, crossed in boats, they having remained under orders until everything had crossed. After waiting at the Lacy House a short time, the regiment was ordered to return to its old camp.

The regiment remained encamped at Falmouth until the morning of the 16th day of June, when the army moved, this regiment, with two (2) pieces of Battery "A," First Rhode Island Artillery, forming the extreme rear-guard of the army; Companies "F" and "K" being detailed, under command of Major Rice, to march half a mile in rear of the column. Marched, the first day, until near sunset, halting near Dumfries; thence on the 17th, to near the Occoquan River; thence on the 18th, to Fairfax Station; thence on the 19th, to Centreville; thence on the 20th, to Haymarket; thence on the 21st, to Thoroughfare Gap, where the regiment remained three days in position, to repel any advance through the Gap.

The enemy's cavalry outflanking us, we marched, the 25th, to Gum Springs; thence on the 26th, to Edward's Ferry, crossing the Potomac on pontoon bridge; thence on the 27th,

to near Barnesville; and the following day, to Frederick City, where we remained until the 30th, when the march was resumed, reaching Uniontown before night, where, for two days, the regiment acted as provost-guard.

About noon of July 1st, the regiment marched for Gettysburg, arriving about 9 o'clock, P. M., within two miles of the battle-ground, where it bivouacked for the night.

At dawn of the 2d, we marched to the front, and after some manœuvring, took up a position just in rear of the line of battle, on the left of Cemetery Hill, being the centre of the line of the army. In this position we remained, under heavy artillery fire, until 5, P. M.; when, under the direction of a staff officer of the Third Corps, this regiment and the Forty-Second New York Volunteers were advanced in front of our line to the left, intending to act as support for the right of the Third Corps, which was beginning to give way. At this time, the staff officer alluded to suddenly galloped off, and the regiment was halted behind the crest of a small knoll, about one-eighth ($\frac{1}{8}$) of a mile from where we started. We remained but a short time, during which the troops in front had all passed to the rear, when, after giving the advancing enemy a volley, the regiment fell back, passing through our advancing second line, and halted in support of a battery, and exposed to the enemy's artillery fire. In this retreat, Captain Dodge, Lieutenant Adams, and Lieutenant Stone were wounded; and several men were killed and wounded. It was now quite dark; and in about half an hour, Captain Leach, of the brigade staff, brought orders for us to rejoin the brigade in the old position, where we rested all night. In the morning (the 3d instant,) we were placed in support of a battery at this point, the other regiments of the brigade lying in front, under the wall. Everything remained quiet until 1, P. M., when, at a given signal of a gun fired on our left, the enemy opened a most terrific cannonade on the batteries and troops in the centre of our line—a portion of which was held by this regiment. The firing continued one hour and forty minutes, and was the most terrific cannonading of the war; during which, Second Lieutenant Sherman S. Robinson was killed by a round shot, and several men killed and wounded. The battery behind which we lay was disabled during the first hour's firing, and its captain

asked for volunteers from this regiment, to assist in working its guns. First Sergeant William A. McGinnis, of Company "K," Sergeants Cornelius Linnehan and Matthias Bixby, of Company "F," and twenty men were immediately furnished, and did excellent service. The conduct of Second Lieutenant Moses Shackley, who insisted on joining the volunteers, was particularly gallant and brave, walking from piece to piece, encouraging and assisting the men. About 3 o'clock, the enemy's cannonade slackened, and a column of attack appeared crossing the field in our front. They gallantly advanced upon our position, which was firmly held, except the left of the brigade next on our right, which was forced to give way. At this moment, Major-General Hancock appeared in rear of the regiment, and gave the command, "Now, men, forward! now's your time!"—at which the regiment instantly took up the run to meet the enemy, halting when within about fifteen yards, and giving them a volley. The firing now became continuous, and at this point the fight was carried on with great fury and obstinacy, succeeding finally in driving the enemy out of, and back from, our slight works.

At this moment the enemy, as if actuated by one instinct, threw down their arms in a body, and gave themselves up as prisoners,—very few of them attempting to retreat across the field to their lines. This regiment secured a large number of prisoners and several flags, among which were the colors of the Fourteenth, Nineteenth, Fifty-Third, and Fifty-Seventh Virginia regiments. At this time, the enemy again opened their artillery fire on this point, doing but little damage.

During this obstinate fight, the two lines being actually engaged hand to hand, this regiment captured four colors; one by Corporal Joseph H. DeCastio, Company I; one by Sergeant Benjamin H. Jellison, Company C; one by Sergeant Benjamin F. Falls, Company A; one by private John Robinson, Company I; three of them were taken from the hands of the rebel color-bearers, and one picked up beyond the stone wall. During this engagement First Lieutenant Herman Donath, a very valuable and promising young officer, was instantly killed, and the following officers wounded: Lieutenant-Colonel Ansel D. Wass, Major Rice, Captain Palmer, First Lieutenant David

T. Chubbuck, Second Lieutenant John J. Ferris, and Second Lieutenant Joseph W. Snellen.

The total loss in the battles of Gettysburg being—officers killed, 2; wounded, 9; enlisted men killed, 7; wounded, 54; missing, 5. The regiment went into action with 141 men, and performed its duty on this occasion in a manner calculated to sustain the good reputation it had already won.

After the fighting had ceased, the regiment marched to the left, near the Shippensburg Pike, where twelve men were detailed to man Hazard's Rhode Island Battery, and twenty men to act as provost-guard, collecting stragglers, the balance bivouacking for the night. The 4th, remained all day in line of battle. The 5th, details were occupied during the forenoon in burying the dead. The 6th, marched to Two-Taverns. The 7th, to Taneytown. The 8th to Frederick City. The 9th to Burkittsville, on the Hagerstown Pike. The 10th, to near Williamsport, arriving about noon. After dark the brigade was marched about two miles in the direction of Hagerstown, and formed in line to the right of the road to repel an expected attack of the enemy. Remained all night under arms, and in the morning moved across the road towards Williamsport, forming on the left of the division line, which, during the night, had moved to that point. During the day of the 12th, were engaged in throwing up breastworks, remaining there until daylight of the 14th, when the brigade, with the First Division of the Second Corps, under command of General Caldwell, and a force of cavalry, made a reconnoissance to Falling Waters. The enemy were found intrenched on a hill near the river, and were routed by the cavalry alone, the infantry not being engaged; returned to camp about 9, P. M. The 15th, marched early in the day and encamped near Harper's Ferry. On the 16th, marched to Pleasant Valley, remaining until the morning of the 18th, when we crossed the Potomac, marching to Hillsborough, Va. The 20th, marched to Paris, near Ashby's Gap. The 21st, at 6, A. M., marched to Chester Gap, where the regiment was the reserve for the pickets of the brigade which occupied the Gap. The 22d, moved to Oak Hill. The 23d, to White Plains. The 24th, marched to Warrenton Junction, where we remained until the 29th, when we marched about eight miles, and the following day to Morrisville, near

Kelley's Ford. We remained in camp near Morrisville until the 30th day of August, when the regiment formed the advance of a reconnoissance to near Falmouth, relieving Kilpatrick's cavalry at that point, that they might be enabled to capture the gunboats Reliance and Satellite, then in the Rappahannock River, near its mouth. The regiment was absent on this duty three days.

The regiment left Morrisville September 12th,—the Second Corps, to which the regiment is attached, marching in support of Buford's cavalry, on the advance to Culpepper, which place was reached on the 14th, halting on the outskirts of the town. The 15th, moved through the town and pitched camp. The 16th, the march was resumed as before, until reaching the Rapidan River, near Raccoon Ford, when pickets were established on the river bank, relieving the cavalry, which went to the rear. Camp was pitched a short distance from the river, where the regiment remained until the 30th day of September, when we marched back to Mitchell's Station to guard the depot.

October 5th the Second Corps was relieved by the Sixth Corps, and returned to Culpepper, encamping near the town, where it remained until the 11th, when we moved to the front to the right of Culpepper, and formed line of battle just beyond the Sperryville road, remaining until the next morning, when the march was again taken up to the rear, arriving at Bealton Station, across the Rappahannock, the same night. The 13th, at noon, the corps marched back to the front, crossing the Rappahannock on the railroad bridge, and remained in line of battle near the river until 11 o'clock, P. M., when we again crossed the river, marching all night and meeting the enemy the following day in the afternoon, at Bristow Station. The 14th, at the first appearance of the enemy the regiment was marching by the flank along the railroad, when they were for a few moments separated from the brigade by a battery breaking through the column. As soon as that had passed, the regiment closed up on the double-quick, when they were halted and formed in line behind the railroad track. The enemy advanced and drove our skirmishers in after a severe contest. Observing that the skirmishers were being hard pressed, the men were ordered to reserve their fire until they had retired, and the enemy were within about a hundred yards. Seeing that the

enemy would advance no further, we gave them volley after volley, which caused them to beat a hasty retreat in the greatest confusion. Two companies, K and E, were at once deployed as skirmishers, and advanced, capturing a large number of prisoners, who had concealed themselves in a house and ditch, among whom were one field officer and several line officers. After the capture of the prisoners, Lieutenant John B. Thompson, who had command of the two companies of skirmishers, discovered a battery of five pieces entirely deserted, and not wishing to weaken his line, allowed Sergeants Corrigan and Maloney, and private Johnson, all of Company E, to advance to the pieces. They brought in one gun and limber, and four horses. Men were at once furnished from this regiment and Andrew's Sharpshooters, who brought in two pieces more. The conduct of the men in this spirited affair was praiseworthy, and that of the conscripts particularly so, as this was their first engagement. The casualties were—Lieutenant-Colonel Ansel D. Wass, commanding brigade, wounded slightly; Captain I. F. Plimpton and Lieutenant John J. Ferris, wounded slightly; Sergeant Dunbar Ross, Company B, severely wounded in head. since died.

After dark, marched to Blackburn's Ford, on Bull Run, arriving near daybreak of the 15th, where we made a temporary halt; after which marched towards Centreville a short distance and occupied deserted earthworks. Remained there until the 18th, when the regiment marched back to Bristow Station; thence on the 19th to near Warrenton village, where the regiment encamped until the 7th day of November. On that day the regiment marched via Bealton to near Kelley's Ford. The 8th, crossed the Rappahannock without opposition, passing hastily-deserted camps of the enemy, encamping in an open field until the 10th, when we changed camp to Berry Hill, about three miles southeast of Brandy Station, remaining there until the 26th, when the movement to the Rapidan took place. This regiment crossed the river at Germania Ford the same day, and encamped about three miles from the river on the Orange Court House road.

The march was resumed the following day to Robertson's Cross Roads, before reaching which, the regiment was formed in line on the right of the brigade, with Companies K and E.,

Lieutenants Thompson and Hall commanding, advanced as skirmishers for the brigade front. The line advancing, the brigade was halted to support a battery. Leaving the two companies above named, the regiment was ordered to the right to support the skirmish line of the Seventy-Second Pennsylvania volunteers, whose whole force was deployed. Companies H and G were here deployed to close a gap in the above-mentioned line, connecting with it on both flanks, the balance of the regiment in reserve, where it remained all night. Some time after dark Companies K and E rejoined the regiment, reporting the loss of Sergeant Thomas P. Manning, killed, and one man wounded. The 28th the whole line of skirmishers advanced about two miles through dense pine underbrush. The 29th, marched with the brigade to the left of the line, doing picket duty at night, and the next morning moved with the brigade, halting on the left of the second line of battle in front of the enemy's works.

The line fell back after dark, remaining until the next night at 9, P. M., when the troops recrossed the river at Culpepper Ford, reaching the camp at Berry Hill about 8 o'clock, P. M., of the 2d day of December. The 5th, moved camp to Stevensburg, and the 7th, to our present location, about three and a half miles southeast of Brandy Station, Virginia.

On the 20th of December, over three-fourths of the volunteers of the regiment present with the army, re-enlisted for three years or during the war as veteran volunteers.

During the campaign narrated in the foregoing, the regiment has borne itself in a manner reflecting great credit upon its members, both rank and file, and the State whose name it bears.

TWENTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Raymond Lee,	Colonel,	July 1, 1861,
Francis W. Palfrey,	"	Dec. 18, 1862,
Paul J. Revere,	"	April 14, 1863,
George N. Macy,	"	July 5, "
Francis W. Palfrey,	Lieut. Colonel,	1, 1861,
Ferdinand Dreher,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,
George N. Macy,	" "	May 1, 1863,
Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.,	" "	July 5, "
Paul J. Revere,	Major,	1, 1861,
Ferdinand Dreher,	"	Sept. 5, 1862,
George N. Macy,	"	Dec. 18, "
Allen Shephard,	"	May 1, "
Henry L. Abbott,	"	1, "
Henry Bryant,	Surgeon,	July 1, 1861,
Nathan Hayward,	"	Sept. 10, "
Nathan Hayward,	Assistant-Surgeon,	July 1, 1861,
Edward H. R. Revere,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Benjamin F. Taft,	" "	Aug. 22, 1862,
John G. Perry,	" "	Mar. 18, 1863,
Thomas H. Pryor,	" "	July 24, "
Henry M. Tremlett,	Captain,	10, 1861,
John Herchenroder,	"	10, "
Ferdinand Dreher,	"	10, "
Casper Crowninshield,	"	10, "
George A. Schmidt,	"	10, "
Edmund A. Walleston,	"	10, "
Henry J. Sweeney,	"	10, "
John C. Putnam,	"	10, "
William F. Bartlett,	"	10, "
Allen Shephard,	"	10, "
Alois Babo,	"	Oct. 12, "
Charles F. Cabot,	"	Nov. 10, "
George N. Macy,	"	8, "
Allen W. Beckwith,	"	Oct. 22, "
N. P. Hallowell,	"	Nov. 26, "
Oliver W. Holmes, Jr.,	"	Mar. 23, 1862,
Henry L. Abbott,	"	Aug. 29, "
Charles L. Tilden,	"	Sept. 5, "
Charles A. Whittier,	"	Nov. 12, "
Arthur R. Curtis,	"	Dec. 14, "
Herbert C. Mason,	"	Jan. 6, 1863,
James Murphy,	"	Dec. 18, 1862,
William R. Riddle,	"	April 12, 1863,
Henry L. Patten,	"	May 1, "
William F. Milton,	"	July 5, "
Thomas M. McKay,	"	22, "
William H. Walker,	"	Aug. 29, "

TWENTIETH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury,	Dec. 17, 1862.	– –
Boston,	Apr. 13, 1863.	– –
"	– –	Died of wounds, July 5, 1863.
Nantucket,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862.
"	– –	Died of wounds, May 1, 1863.
Nantucket,	– –	Colonel, July 5, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– – [Apr. 14, '63.
"	– –	Ass't Insp. Gen. U. S. A., Sep. 4, '62; Col.,
"	– –	Lt. Col., Dec. 18, '62; disc'd as Capt., Dec.
Nantucket,	– –	Lt. Col., May 1, 1863. [31, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Tran. to Invalid Corps as Capt., Aug. 30, 63.
Lowell,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Brigade-Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Surgeon, Sept. 10, 1861
"	– –	Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Blackstone,	– –	Tran. to 19th Regiment, Jan. 17, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	Declined.
"	– –	Major 39th Regiment, Aug. 28, 1862.
"	Nov. 7, 1861.	– – [Dec. 31, 1862.
"	– –	Major, Sept. 5, 1862; disch'd as Captain,
"	– –	Captain 1st Regt. Cavalry, Nov. 25, 1861.
Cambridge,	– –	Trans. to Invalid Corps, July 22, 1863.
Boston,	Nov. 9, 1861.	– –
"	Oct. 3, "	– –
"	Sept. 8, 1863.	– –
Winthrop,	– –	Colonel 49th Regiment, Nov. 12, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Major, May 1, '63; trans. to Invalid Corps,
"	– –	Dro'nd, Oct. 21, '61. [as Capt., Aug. 30, 63.
"	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, 1862.
Nantucket,	– –	Major, Dec. 18, 1862.
Boston,	Mar. 22, 1862.	– –
Cambridge,	Apr. 11, 1863.	Lieut. Colonel 54th Regt., April 18, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 5, 1863.
Lowell,	– –	Major, May 1, 1863.
Boston,	Jan. 5, 1863.	– – [Apr. 25, 1863.
"	– –	A. D. C. to Gen. Sedgwick—rank, Major,
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Roxbury,	Aug. 28, 1863.	– –
Boston,	Sept. 8, "	As First Lieutenant.
Cambridge,	– –	– –
W. Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Assassinated in camp, Oct. 5, 1863.
S. Reading,	– –	– –

Twentieth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John W. Summerhays,	Captain,	May 1, 1863,
William F. Perkins,	"	April 12, "
Charles Cowgill,	"	Oct. 7, "
John Kelliher,	"	Sept. 9, "
Charles L. Peirson, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	July 1, 1861,
Charles W. Folsom, Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
Oliver Wendell Holmes, Jr.,	" "	10, "
John W. LeBarnes,	" "	10, "
Alois Babo,	" "	10, "
George B. Perry,	" "	10, "
James J. Lowell,	" "	10, "
Charles F. Cabot,	" "	10, "
Henry Capen,	" "	10, "
N. P. Hallowell,	" "	10, "
George N. Macy,	" "	10, "
Allen W. Beckwith,	" "	10, "
William F. Milton,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Charles L. Tilden,	" "	9, "
Henry H. Sturgis,	" "	Nov. 10, "
Henry L. Abbott,	" "	8, "
August Müller,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Charles A. Whittier,	" "	Nov. 26, "
Arthur R. Curtis,	" "	Jan. 16, 1862,
Nathaniel T. Messer,	" "	Mar. 27, "
August Müller,	" "	23, "
Henry F. Lander,	" "	July 7, "
Herbert C. Mason,	" "	8, "
James Murphy,	" "	Aug. 29, "
William R. Riddle,	" "	Sept. 5, "
Henry L. Patten,	" "	Oct 1, "
Henry Ropes,	" "	2, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	" "	Nov. 12, "
William F. Perkins,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Henry E. Wilkins,	" "	Jan. 6, 1863,
Thomas M. McKay,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,
William H. Walker,	" "	Mar. 20, 1863,
John W. Summerhays,	" "	Apr. 12, "
Charles Cowgill,	" "	May 16, "
John Kelliher,	" "	16, "
Lansing E. Hibbard,	" "	June 16, "
Albert B. Holmes,	" "	July 18, "
James W. R. Holland,	" "	22, "
Daniel Griffin,	" "	4, "
William Hedge,	" "	Aug. 29, "
Henry W. Bond,	" "	Oct. 6, "
James H. Spencer,	" "	Sept. 9, "
Charles A. Whittier,	Second Lieutenant,	July 10, 1861,
August Müller,	" "	10, "
Reinhold Wesselhorf,	" "	10, "
Nathaniel T. Messer,	" "	10, "

Twentieth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Nantucket, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Dover, Del., .	– –	– –
Bridgewater, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 39th Regt., Aug. 30, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, March 23, 1862.
" . .	Mar. 26, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 12, 1861.
" . .	Sep. 30, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Malvern Hill, July 6, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 10, 1861.
" . .	Oct. 8, 1861.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 26, 1861.
Nantucket, .	– –	" 8, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 22, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" July 5, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 5, 1862.
" . .	July 7, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 12, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Dec. 14, "
" . .	Sep. 8, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	Dismissed the service, May 15, 1863.
" . .	– –	" " Mar. 20, "
" . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 6, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Dec. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Apr. 12, 1863; disch'd as 1st Lt.,
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, May 1, 1863. [Sept. 8, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.
Medford, . .	– –	Captain, 54th Regiment, March 6, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" April 12, 1863.
" . .	June 15, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, July 22, 1863.
South Reading,	– –	" Aug. 29, "
Nantucket, .	– –	" May 1, "
Dover, Del., .	– –	" Oct. 7, "
Bridgewater, .	– –	" Sept. 9, "
Pittsfield, . .	– –	– –
Nantucket, .	– –	– –
Mansfield, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	Declined.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 26, 1861.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 23, 1862.
" . .	– –	Drowned, Oct. 21, 1861. [Sept. 8, '63.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., March 27, '62; dis'd as 2d Lt.,

Twentieth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William L. Putnam,	Second Lieutenant,	July 10, 1861,
Charles O. Day,	" "	10, "
William F. Milton,	" "	10, "
Henry H. Sturgis,	" "	10, "
Henry L. Abbott,	" "	10, "
Charles L. Tilden,	" "	10, "
Arthur R. Curtis,	" "	Nov. 25, "
James Murphy,	" "	8, "
Albert G. Bowles,	" "	25, "
William R. Riddle,	" "	Oct. 9, "
Herbert C. Mason,	" "	Nov. 25, "
Henry L. Patten,	" "	25, "
Henry F. Lander,	" "	25, "
Pickering D. Allen,	" "	25, "
Henry Ropes,	" "	25, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	" "	Jan. 11, 1862,
William F. Perkins,	" "	16, "
Thomas J. Pousland,	" "	Apr. 12, "
Anton Hirschauer,	" "	12, "
Robert S. Beckwith,	" "	July 7, "
Henry E. Wilkins,	" "	8, "
Leander F. Alley,	" "	Aug. 29, "
Thomas M. McKay,	" "	Sept. 5, "
Samuel Willard,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Lansing E. Hibbard,	" "	Nov. 12, "
William H. Walker,	" "	Oct. 2, "
Charles Cowgill,	" "	Dec. 14, "
John Kelliher,	" "	14, "
Horace A. Derry,	" "	Jan. 6, 1863,
John W. Summerhays,	" "	Mar. 14, "
John C. White,	" "	Jan. 1, "
Sumner Paine,	" "	April 23, "

The Twentieth Regiment was recruited at "Camp Massasoit," Readville, and left the State September 4, 1861, under the command of Colonel William Raymond Lee. It was first engaged at the battle of Ball's Bluff, and afterwards at the battles before Richmond, Antietam and Fredericksburg.

The Report of the Twentieth Regiment for 1862, closed November 10th. The Army of the Potomac, then on the march from Harper's Ferry, had been stopping a few days at Warrenton, Va., during which time General Burnside was placed in command.

The Twentieth was at this time attached to the Third Brigade, Colonel Hall, Second Division, General Howard, Second

Twentieth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury, .	– –	Died Oct. 22, 1861.
" . .	Oct. 8, 1861.	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 12, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" Nov. 10, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" 8, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 9, "
" . .	– –	" Jan. 16, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	" Aug. 29, "
" . .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 5, 1862.
" . .	– –	" July 8, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Oct. 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	" July 7, "
Salem, . .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 2, 1862.
Medford, . .	– –	" Nov. 12, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 14, "
Beverly, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, Mar. 20, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" " May 15, "
" . .	– –	Died of wounds recei'd at Fredericksburg,
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 6, '63. [Dec. 13, '62.
Nantucket, .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862.
" . .	Mar. 21, 1863,	For promotion in 54th Regiment.
Pittsfield, .	– –	First Lieut., June 16, 1863.
– –	– –	" Mar. 20, "
Dover, Del., .	– –	" May 16, "
Bridgewater, .	– –	" 16, "
Quincy, . .	– –	Declined.
Nantucket, .	– –	First Lieut., April 12, 1863.
– –	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

Corps, General Couch. The Second and Sixth Corps formed the right grand division under General Sumner.

November 15th, the army was again in motion, and on the noon of the 18th, the Twentieth reached Falmouth. Daily expecting to cross the Rappahannock, very indifferent shelters were put up by the men, but in the course of a week, no movement having been made, and the weather being very severe, log houses were built.

On the night of December 10th, the Twentieth was recalled from picket, camp was broken up, and at sunrise next morning the Second Division was on the banks of the Rappahannock, directly opposite Fredericksburg. The forenoon was spent in

fruitless attempts by the engineers to lay a pontoon bridge, the fire of the enemy's sharpshooters from the buildings on the opposite bank rendering every effort unsuccessful.

A heavy cannonade directed for hours on the city, seemed to have little or no effect, except on the buildings, the sharpshooters re-appearing the moment the firing ceased. Towards the middle of the afternoon, it being apparent that the enemy could not be dislodged by the artillery fire, Colonel Hall, commanding the brigade, proposed to General Burnside, who was then on the spot, that a portion of his brigade should cross the river in boats, and drive the enemy from the opposite bank.

The proposition meeting the approval of General Burnside, the Seventh Michigan, Nineteenth and Twentieth Massachusetts, crossed at once. So bold and sudden was the movement, and so unexpected to the enemy, that it instantly brought nearly all of them from their hiding-places, and waiting only to discharge their pieces on the leading boats, they hastily disappeared up the streets leading from the river. A few who still remained in the buildings firing, were captured by the Seventh Michigan.

While the three regiments were forming on the banks of the river, the enemy, re-enforced, had rallied in one of the main streets running parallel with the river. The Seventh Michigan, and Nineteenth Massachusetts, were directed to push forward as skirmishers, and soon coming upon the enemy in force, posted behind the buildings, could proceed no further in skirmishing order. Major Macy, commanding the Twentieth, then received orders to advance his regiment in column by companies, up the street leading from the bridge. The position of the Twentieth at once became exceedingly trying. The enemy, protected by the buildings on the right and left, poured a most galling fire upon the regiment, from every point from garret to cellar windows. It was of vital importance that the street leading to the bridge-head should be held, and only by so doing could the troops now over the river, hope for assistance from the balance of the brigade, which, on the other side of the river, was awaiting the completion of the bridge.

Under this terrible fire the Twentieth moved steadily forward, the enemy gradually falling back, until at sunset the firing ceased. The bridge meantime had been completed, over which the Second Corps crossed during the night.

At daylight the next morning, it was found that the enemy had fallen back to his earthworks on the heights in rear of the city. No further advance was made that day, and with the exception of an occasional shell from the enemy every thing was quiet.

About 2, P. M., on the following day, Hall's brigade was hurried out of the city, and crossing a field swept by the enemy's artillery, formed into line and advanced on the earthworks.

The loss under the artillery fire had been heavy, but as the line neared the rifle-pits, a withering fire from the front and flank was opened upon it. The distance to be gained was such, that a single line advancing under a fire like this could not have reached the enemy's rifle-pits with sufficient numbers to have carried or held them. Supports which were to have come up, for reasons which it is not necessary here to give, did not arrive in time to be of any assistance. To save the brigade from total annihilation, its commander gave the order to retire, and what was left of the line fell back in good order, about thirty yards under cover of some rising ground. For the remainder of the afternoon the line remained in this position, subjected to a severe artillery fire. At midnight the brigade was relieved by a division of the Fifth Corps, and the Twentieth returned to the city. This was Saturday, the 13th instant.

On the Monday night following, the army recrossed the Rappahannock, and at daylight the next morning were in their old camps near Falmouth.

The following are the casualties among the officers in the engagements of both days.

Captain Charles F. Cabot, killed. Lieutenant L. F. Alley, killed. Captain Ferdinand Dreher, severely wounded, from the effects of which he has since died. Lieutenant R. S. Beckwith, mortally wounded, (since died.) Captain Allen Shephard, wounded in the ankle, Lieutenant A. R. Curtis, in the leg, Lieutenant T. M. McKay, in the shoulder, Lieutenant H. E. Wilkins, in the arm.

At the close of the second day's battle, there were but two officers remaining in the left wing, and three in the right.

In each engagement one-third of the officers and men that went into action were killed or wounded. Twenty-three

enlisted men were killed, one hundred and thirty-two wounded, and two missing.

Captains Dreher and Cabot, and Lieutenants Beckwith and Alley, were able and gallant officers, and much esteemed in the regiment. Captains Dreher and Cabot, were among the original officers of the Twentieth.

Captain Dreher was shot through the head at Ball's Bluff, and his recovery seemed almost a miracle. But his constitution was much shattered by this remarkable wound, and had he been a man of less courage and determination, would not have returned to the field, for it was most evident he was never again fit for it. When wounded the second time, he had no strength to meet it, and sank slowly but surely.

Captain Cabot had been with the regiment in every action up to Fredericksburg, and was one of the few officers that had never been wounded. He was killed instantly as his company was advancing up the street leading from the bridge.

Lieutenants Beckwith and Alley, were commissioned from the ranks for efficiency and distinguished gallantry. They too were among the original members of the Twentieth, coming out in the regiment as sergeants.

In the street fight these officers behaved with the greatest coolness, and both escaped; but on the following day as our line neared the enemy's rifle-pits, Lieutenant Beckwith received a wound of which he died in a few days. As an associate with the men of the regiment while in the ranks, as a brother officer he is remembered with love and pride.

Lieutenant Alley was killed instantly, about the same time Lieutenant Beckwith was wounded. This officer was a man of most indomitable resolution and courage, of great practical common sense, and a most remarkable knowledge of men.

On the return to Falmouth, Colonel Lee resigned. The honor and love of the officers for him, and their regret at his loss, were feelingly expressed by them in a formal address.

On the 20th of January, 1863, orders were received to be in readiness to move at short notice. On the 21st and 22d, several corps on the left of the Second moved to the right; but the Second Corps meanwhile remained in camp. On the 23d, the troops all came back, the movement having been given up.

On the 25th instant, the Twentieth broke up camp, and moved to the village of Falmouth, using some of the buildings there for barracks. While here the regiment was chiefly employed in provost duty, although it picketed the river for some distance.

Nothing of interest occurred during the months of February and March. The regiment still remained at Falmouth.

About the middle of April, the Twentieth was again called upon to part with its colonel. The severe wound which Colonel Palfrey received at Antietam, it was found would not allow him for a long period, if ever, to return to active field service.

On the 27th and 28th of April, portions of the Army of the Potomac moved up the Rappahannock. On the 29th, two divisions of the Second Corps also moved up the river towards Chancellorsville, but the Second Division, now under the command of General Gibbon, still remained at Falmouth. At two o'clock on the morning of May 3d, the Second Division moved to the banks of the river, directly opposite Fredericksburg, precisely the same position occupied by the division on the morning of December 11th. The engineers had again been driven from their work on the pontoon bridge by the enemy's sharpshooters on the opposite bank, and the scenes of last winter were being repeated. Shortly after daylight a portion of the Sixth Corps which had crossed the river a few days before, several miles below Fredericksburg, moved up the south bank of the river into the city, thus flanking the enemy's sharpshooters, who at once fell back. By 8 o'clock the bridge was completed, and the division crossed into the city, marching up the streets which were but too well remembered by the Twentieth, passing the graves of their comrades who fell there last winter. After a short halt, Hall's brigade moved up the river, and was soon out of the city.

The Twentieth, while taking a position assigned to it by the brigade commander, was for a few moments under a severe artillery fire which the enemy opened on them from the heights.

Captain O. W. Holmes, Jr., was severely wounded in the ankle. This was the third time this officer had been wounded. Captain James Murphy was wounded in the arm. Two enlisted men were killed, and twelve wounded.

At 10 o'clock, a storming party of the Sixth Corps carried the Heights of Fredericksburg, capturing guns and prisoners. A general movement of all our forces immediately followed, and in a few moments all were on the heights. The enemy meantime had fallen back on a second line, a mile in rear of the first, and from that position immediately opened upon us with his artillery, but as our forces advanced the enemy retired.

The Sixth Corps immediately pushed on in the direction of Chancellorsville and the Second Division returned to the city. On the following morning the enemy re-occupied the heights and immediately advanced their skirmishers to the edge of the city. Here they were met by the skirmishers of Hall's brigade, and a lively firing at once commenced.

A front of nearly five miles was covered by these skirmishers. Hall's brigade alone holding the city all day, the other two brigades of the Second Division having re-crossed the river the night before.

The next morning, May 5th, it was learned that the army at Chancellorsville had withdrawn to the north bank of the Rappahannock; and under cover of a heavy fog this brigade re-crossed the river, and once more returned to Falmouth.

For the few weeks following nothing occurred worthy of note, the time being chiefly occupied in battalion, brigade, and division drills. About the middle of May, Colonel Revere returned to the regiment. On the morning of the 15th of June, the Second Corps, now under the command of General Hancock, withdrew from the Rappahannock. On the 19th of June, the Twentieth arrived at Centreville, and the next day marched to Thoroughfare Gap, where the corps was encamped several days.

On the morning of the 25th, the march was resumed, the enemy shelling the rear of our column as it withdrew from the Gap. On the afternoon of the 26th, the corps reached Edward's Ferry, crossed the Potomac, and that night the Twentieth bivouacked in Poolesville, Md., not far from their old "Camp Benton." The next morning the regiment marched by Camp Benton, and had the pleasure of seeing many of their old chimneys still remaining.

Passing through the town they received many salutations and kind treatment from the inhabitants, who had not forgotten their old friends of the winter of 1862.

Sunday afternoon, (28th,) the Twentieth reached Frederick City, Md. The following day the corps marched thirty-two miles. On several occasions during this campaign the regiment had marched over twenty miles in one day, but this was the severest one of all.

The Second Corps arrived within two miles of the battle-field of Gettysburg on the night of July 1st. Early next morning it took its position on Cemetery Ridge, half-way down to Round Top. In the afternoon an advance of the Third Corps (which joined the Second,) was witnessed from this position.

Later in the day that corps returned, closely followed by great masses of the enemy's troops, which now appeared also on the front of the Second Corps. Our artillery at once opened a terrible fire, causing the greatest slaughter in the ranks of the advancing troops; but not all the batteries in the corps could stay the tide as it rolled steadily on, nearing our lines of infantry, which, all this time lying on their faces, only waited for the word. The Twentieth was at this time in the second line, and not actively engaged, nor exposed to a very heavy fire, being protected by the rising ground, though not thirty yards from the front line. That line reserved its fire until the enemy was nearly upon it, and then opened with such terrible effect on the approaching troops, now much broken and disorganized by the artillery fire, that it *swept* every thing before it.

When the firing ceased, nothing remained on our front save the dead and wounded.

The struggle had been a terrible one. The enemy, supposing the whole army was falling back, had thrown immense masses of his troops upon this portion of our line, and little expected the combined fire of the Second and Fifth Corps, with portions of the First and Twelfth, which had been hurried to the spot.

Although but few in the Twentieth were wounded that night, yet the regiment had met with a sad loss. Colonel Revere had been mortally wounded.

There was but little rest for the men that night, the rattling of the ambulances and the cries of the wounded keeping away all sleep.

All the following morning there was an ominous and painful silence. Suddenly, between 1 and 2 o'clock, from 150 guns, massed directly in front of the Second Corps, the enemy opened a furious cannonade on our line, the fire being concentrated on the Second Corps. An almost imperceptible rise of the ground in front of the regiment, partially sheltered the line from a fire which would otherwise have destroyed it. The men, by lying on their faces, barely escaped the flying shot and shell which struck the ground about ten feet in front of the line, covering the men with dust and dirt. Occasionally, a shot from some of the enemy's guns, more elevated than the rest, came through the ranks. For two hours this fire lasted, and then the enemy's infantry was seen emerging from the woods about three-quarters of a mile in front of our position. They came on in three lines; Pickett's division of Longstreet's corps being in the advance.

All of our batteries that had not been silenced at once directed their fire on the approaching lines. The effect of every shot could be seen from the position the Twentieth occupied; but the gaps made in the enemy's ranks closed up immediately, and the lines moved steadily forward. As on the night before, so now the fire of the infantry was reserved until the hostile lines were within but a few paces of them, and at the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Macy, the regiment opened a well-directed and steady fire on the line, which was now so near that the faces of the advancing foe could be distinctly recognized. That portion of the enemy's line directly in front of the Twentieth broke and scattered as our fire opened on it. The few who escaped obliqued to the right of our brigade, where the three advancing lines of the enemy had come together in one mass, giving at first the appearance and impression that the lines were there forming into a column of attack. But it was afterwards learned that their position was simply the result of the terrible fire they had met; and which had so disorganized them that they closed together in this manner. And in this condition a *desperate rush* was made by

them, which looked more than any thing else like an advance of an acre of men.

At this point, one of our batteries, more advanced than the rest, was temporarily captured, the enemy having broken in at that part of the line. At this critical moment, the Twentieth, together with the rest of the brigade, moved to the spot on the double-quick, our line swinging round nearly at right angles with the former position, and closing up on the front and flank of the enemy. A similar movement was made at the same time by our troops the other side of the breach, so that the line formed a half-circle, into which the enemy was pushing.

The scene which followed beggars all description. Into this mass of the enemy's troops was poured a most galling fire from every side, and their progress just at this moment being delayed by a rail fence, which they were obliged to climb, more of our troops had time to hasten to the spot, thus insuring to the enemy a final repulse. Seeing how worse than useless it was to attempt a further advance, they endeavored to fall back, but retreat for most of them had been cut off, and large numbers threw down their arms and surrendered.

The Twentieth went into this action with 12 officers and 218 men. It came out that night with 1 captain, 2 lieutenants, and 116 men. The following is a list of casualties:—First Lieutenant Henry Ropes, killed; Second Lieutenant Sumner Paine, killed. Wounded—Lieutenant-Colonel George N. Macy, hand amputated; Captain H. C. Mason, thigh; Captain H. L. Patten, hand and thigh; Adjutant W. H. Walker, thigh; Second Lieutenant John Kelliher, thigh; Second Lieutenant L. E. Hibbard, arm; Second Lieutenant Charles Cowgill, leg. 23 enlisted men were killed, 78 wounded, and 1 missing. About fifteen of the wounded have since died.

The following tribute from one who, from constant association with Colonel Revere since the regiment left the State, knew and most fully appreciated his rare and noble qualities, meets with a warm response from every officer. [I am compelled, from want of space, to omit this most just compliment to one of our most gallant officers. I have, however. preserved it in the archives of this office.]

Few tears are shed by soldiers over their comrades killed in action; but even while the battle of Gettysburg was still raging,

officers and men alike wept over Lieutenant Ropes. The space allowed in this report is too brief to give a just estimate of his worth. Spared up to this battle through every thing,—having been in every action since Ball's Bluff, and by a most remarkable preservation having escaped unhurt,—he was here cut down in an instant.

Lieutenant Paine had been with the regiment but a few months, but long enough to show that he was an officer of remarkable ability. He will ever be remembered by the officers of the regiment, who, in sadness, add his name to the long list of the noble dead of the Twentieth.

Leaving the battle-field on the afternoon of the 5th, the Twentieth bivouacked that night about five miles from it. There had been a heavy rain the night before, and the roads were in very bad condition; added to this, the men were exhausted with the labors of the last three days, having had little sleep. The march was resumed the next morning over these slippery roads, and, on the 8th, the Twentieth again passed through Frederick City, Md.; on the 9th, over South Mountain; and on the 10th, over the old Antietam battle-ground, passing the spot where the Twentieth was in action that day. On the 14th, the regiment pushed to the Potomac, near Williamsport, and came upon the rear-guard of the enemy. On the 15th, it arrived at Harper's Ferry, and the next day went into camp in "Pleasant Valley," where the Army of the Potomac was encamped the October before.

Two days were allowed here to rest, and to supply the great deficiency in clothing, &c. At 5 o'clock on the morning of the 18th, the Twentieth crossed the Potomac, and moved up the valley between the Blue Ridge and Bull Run Mountains,—thus taking the same course that was followed last year. The 21st found the regiment at Snicker's Gap, the 22d, at Ashby's Gap, and on the 23d, it pushed through Manassas Gap, as the rear-guard of the enemy moved up the Shenandoah Valley in the direction of Front Royal. On the 24th, the regiment left Manassas Gap; 26th, passed through Rectorstown and Warrenton, and went into camp that night near Warrenton Junction. On the 30th instant, the corps moved about ten miles further south, and went into a permanent camp at Mor-

risville, four or five miles north-east of Kelley's Ford, on the Rappahannock.

The much-needed rest was now given to the men. The heat was intense, and but a short time was given to drill at sunrise and sunset. Nothing disturbed the quiet until the 25th of August; on that day, the Twentieth received 183 conscripts, or rather, 1 conscript and 182 substitutes. The number of hours for drill was of course increased, at least for the new men. On the 31st, the Second Corps made a reconnoissance down the Rappahannock to within four miles of Falmouth.

The object of the reconnoissance having been accomplished, the corps returned on the 3d of September, having been absent from camp four days.

On the 12th of September, the corps, now under the command of General Warren, broke up camp and marched to Rappahannock Station. On the following morning, it crossed the Rappahannock, and reached Culpepper Court House in the afternoon. The cavalry, a short distance in advance of the corps, had been skirmishing more or less during the whole movement, but the infantry was not called into action. From the 13th to the 16th, the corps was encamped on the heights about Culpepper. The cavalry, meantime, pushed down to the Rapidan, and had several warm engagements with the cavalry of the enemy, which were witnessed from the heights where the corps was encamped. On the 17th, the corps advanced to the Rapidan, the Second Division picketing the river in the vicinity of Somerville and Raccoon Fords.

The enemy occupied a strong position on the heights on the other side. The regiment remained here about three weeks, during which time the picket details were very heavy, and the duty much more disagreeable than usual, as there was constant firing on both sides, neither party being able until the last week to come to any amicable terms. Several of the men were wounded here.

While in this camp an affair occurred, which for many weeks cast the deepest gloom over the regiment. On the night of October 5th, Captain Thomas M. McKay, a most efficient and highly-esteemed officer, met with his death under the most painful circumstances. Shortly after midnight, there being a disturbance among some intoxicated men of one of the compa-

nies, Captain McKay, who was at the time officer of the day, went out to stop it. The disturbance was very slight, being confined to two or three men, and quiet was nearly restored, when there was a loud report of a musket, followed by cries for help. In an instant several were on the spot, and found Captain McKay lying on the ground unable to speak. He had been shot through the body, and expired in a few moments.

The regiment was at once turned out under arms, and every gun examined; none showing any evidence of having recently been fired. The men were all present, but *one* gun was missing. The man without a gun was beyond suspicion; and his statement, that his gun had been taken from the place he left it, was not doubted a moment. Search was immediately made, and a gun was found under a bush half-way between the line of the Twentieth and another regiment. It was at once recognized and claimed by this man. The gun had been cleaned that night; it was now foul, and an exploded cap was on the tube. Although a rigid examination was made on the following day of all who were near the spot at the time of the murder, and although every conceivable effort has since been made to obtain some light on the subject, the whole matter to-day is wrapt in painful mystery.

On the 6th, the Second Corps, relieved by the Sixth Corps, moved back to Culpepper, and went into camp on the heights north of that place. On the 9th it was discovered that the enemy was moving in force on the right of the Army of the Potomac. Preparations were at once made to move; eight days' rations were issued to the men. On the 10th, the corps moved a little to the south-west of the town, and deploying in the woods, remained there during the day to guard against any movement of the enemy at that point. The trains in the meantime were sent back to the Rappahannock. Between 2 and 3 o'clock the following morning, the corps very quietly withdrew, and at daylight passed Brandy Station, crossed the Rappahannock at noon, and that night bivouacked near Bealton Station. At noon, on the following day, the corps recrossed the Rappahannock, and moved as far as Brandy Station. The cavalry were warmly engaged with the enemy a short distance in advance of the corps, but the infantry were not called into action here. At 11 o'clock that night, the Twentieth was

again in motion, crossed the Rappahannock a third time, and shortly before noon, halted near Sulphur Springs, a little south of Warrenton. The march was resumed in the afternoon, and that night the Twentieth rested near Warrenton Junction. Scarcely was the column in motion the next morning before a lively cannonade opened in the rear and on the flank. The Second Corps was the rear guard of the army, and the enemy had now fairly come up with it. There was constant skirmishing all the morning, and as the column neared Catlett's Station, a portion of the enemy's cavalry, with a battery of light artillery, appeared on the heights directly in front of the column, but quickly retired as the infantry skirmishers advanced steadily forward. In this manner the corps, nearly surrounded at one time, pushed its way through, and at noon reached Catlett's Station. The march was resumed after a short halt. One division remaining in position at Catlett's, the Second Division, to which the Twentieth is attached, moved on parallel with the railroad.

It was the general impression that the corps was now comparatively safe, and if any anxiety was felt, it was for the division still remaining at Catlett's; but, as the Second Division neared Bristow Station, a few scattering shots from the woods showed that we were again upon the enemy, and, as our column emerged from the woods, not an eighth of a mile from us, the enemy, in line of battle, was seen sweeping down upon our flank. So sudden and unexpected an assault might have proved the destruction of troops of less experience, but, with a coolness characteristic of the Second Division, they at once threw themselves behind the railroad embankment, and quietly awaited the approach of the enemy. The splendid advance of their line, as it bore down upon the railroad, will never be forgotten by the troops who were anxiously awaiting it.

The Twentieth reserved its fire until the hostile line was within but a few paces of them, and, at the command of Major Abbott, opened a most terrible fire upon it. With nothing to cover the enemy, where every shot against them told, and where every shot of theirs in return was only so much waste of powder and ball against the railroad iron and embankment, it was simply Fredericksburg reversed; what was left of the line, fell back.

So terrible was their repulse at all points,—for the regiments on the right and left of the Twentieth had been no less successful,—that, as they retired, they abandoned a battery of five guns. This was not discovered until a few men from the First Company Massachusetts Sharpshooters (attached to the Twentieth,) sent out to pick off the enemy's gunners, pushed out to the woods, and brought in two guns. Other regiments, at once sent out, brought in the remaining three. The highest praise is due to this company of sharpshooters for their gallantry, especially to Corporal Curtis, who had charge of the first detachment that went out. The troops that had been repulsed by the Second Division belonged to A. P. Hill's corps.

Just at dusk, the division left at Catlett's came up, closely followed by Ewell's corps. About 9 o'clock that evening, the Second Corps moved on again, crossed the plains of Manassas that night, and towards morning climbed up the heights behind Bull Run, and while doing so, were forcibly reminded of the battle of Nelson's Farm, and the night march from that field to Malvern Hills. The next morning, the enemy came up to Bull Run; and throughout the day there was constant skirmishing, but no general engagement.

The casualties in the action at Bristow Station, owing to the complete protection the regiment had there, were very slight; one man was killed and six wounded. The company of sharpshooters had two men wounded.

On the 19th, the enemy having left our front, the whole army moved forward. Colonel Macy was now in command of the regiment, having returned while we were at Bull Run. The Twentieth halted that night within a mile of the battle-field of Bristow. The next morning, the Second Corps moved through Greenwich, and went into camp near Auburn. On the 23d, moved within a mile or two of Warrenton.

The Twentieth remained here in camp a fortnight, while the railroad, which had been destroyed by the enemy, was being rebuilt. On the 7th of November, the corps moved to Kelley's Ford, and on the 8th, crossed the Rappahannock. The Third and Sixth Corps were warmly engaged with the enemy the day before, driving him from his position on both banks of the river, capturing guns and prisoners; but the Second Corps was not

called into action. On the 10th of November, the Twentieth went into camp at Mountain Run, near Brandy Station.

On the 26th of November, instead of taking a Thanksgiving dinner, which was being prepared for the men, the Twentieth broke up camp, marched to the Rapidan, and at sunset without opposition, crossed near Germania Ford. On the 27th, moved through the "Wilderness," near Chancellorsville, and at noon came to a point where the roads forked, near Old Verdiersville. Ewell's corps coming down another road at the same moment, the two corps met. Heavy skirmishing followed, which was kept up all day. That night the Twentieth was on picket.

Early the next morning an advance was ordered, and the whole of the regiment at once moved forward as skirmishers through a very dense wood, and in a short time came upon the enemy's skirmishers, which were driven across Mile Run, to the enemy's strong position on the opposite bank. No further advance was made that day, but constant firing was kept up by the skirmishers, and several of our men were wounded. The Twentieth was relieved that night, and fell back a short distance.

The next morning the Second Corps moved to the extreme left of the army to prolong the line. As the corps neared the position to be taken, the Twentieth was again called upon as skirmishers, one regiment being all that was required to cover the front of the division. Moving from the plank road into the woods, the regiment, now under the command of Colonel Macy, at once deployed, connecting on the left with the Twenty-Eighth Massachusetts, which covered the front of the First Division. The line of skirmishers then moved forward at a rapid pace, coming upon the enemy's skirmishers before they had advanced a quarter of a mile. So sudden was our descent upon them that the enemy's skirmishers were carried back on the run, scarcely having time to fire their pieces, much less to reload. In this manner they were driven back about a mile, until the Twentieth came upon the enemy in strong position behind his earthworks and rifle-pits. This was about sunset. The skirmishing line was halted, and pickets thrown out. The firing lasted until dark.

Late in the evening the Twentieth was relieved by the Nineteenth Massachusetts, and moved back a short distance from the picket line.

At 3 o'clock the next morning, by moonlight, the corps took a position preparatory to storming the enemy's works. It was understood that an advance was to be made at 8 o'clock that morning. The Second Corps, with two divisions of the Third, and one division of the Sixth Corps, numbering in all 28,000 men, were to carry the enemy's works. The advance was to be made in two lines, and under cover of some rising ground these lines were formed, the Twentieth being placed in the second. Between us and the enemy was an open field, the distance to their works being about half a mile. In front of the Second Division alone, sixteen of the enemy's guns were planted to sweep this field the moment our lines appeared in sight. Every man in the Twentieth knew what was coming. Each company commander had, in a few impressive words, told them what would soon would be expected of them; and in painful silence had they listened. With the knowledge of Gettysburg and Fredericksburg, these men who had held works as well as stormed them, and who could appreciate the difference, with patient, quiet resolution, received their instructions. Their expression of fixed determination gave the result of the inward struggle. If the works can be carried, these men will carry them, for it is only a question in their minds whether they are to go over or fall before them. With what tender regard, and glowing pride did the officers observe these men, as they threw off their knapsacks ready for the work.

The hour for the advance came, and the anxious, restless state would soon give place to the excitement of the charge; for every man knew from his full experience how light was the suffering when once in action in comparison with the suspense while preparing for it; and for this reason the time came none too soon.

But with the hour, the order to advance did not come; and at 11 o'clock, three hours after the appointed time, it was learned the movement had been abandoned. The terrible loss of life which would attend the advance, in which it was estimated that two-thirds of the storming party would be sacri-

ficed before reaching the enemy's rifle-pits, would not admit of the movement with the chances of success.

The next day, December 1st, every thing was quiet; even the pickets on either side, advanced on the open ground to within half-musket range of each other, were contented to lean on their arms and observe each other with friendly curiosity. Shortly after dark the whole army fell back.

At daylight the Second Corps crossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford, and that evening the Twentieth was in its old camp at Mountain Run. On the 5th of December, the Twentieth moved about four miles, to Stevensburg, and there went into winter-quarters. While in this camp two-thirds of the old members have re-enlisted for three years.

Since the regiment left the State twelve officers and 151 enlisted men have been killed or died of wounds. Twenty-seven officers and 402 enlisted men have been wounded. Five officers and 104 enlisted men have been taken prisoners, all of them at Ball's Bluff, with the exception of twelve enlisted men, wounded at Antietam. Ninety men have deserted. About sixty of these were substitutes; (this is simply mentioned out of regard for the old members of the regiment, and is not meant to cast any imputation on the substitutes that still remain, who have shown themselves worthy to be associated with the old members;) twenty-one have been apprehended and returned as deserters. Thirty-five men have died of disease; 355 men have been discharged for disability; fifty-four have been transferred to the Invalid Corps.

The following officers have been transferred to the Invalid Corps:—Captains John C. Putnam, George A. Schmitt, Allen Shepard.

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Augustus Morse,	Colonel,	Aug. 21, 1861,
William S. Clark,	"	May 16, 1862,
Albert C. Maggi,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 2, 1861,
William S. Clark,	" "	Feb. 28, 1862,
Joseph P. Rice,	" "	May 16, "
Theodore S. Foster,	" "	Sept. 2, "
George P. Hawks,	" "	Dec. 18, "
William S. Clark,	Major,	Aug. 19, 1861,
Joseph P. Rice,	"	Feb. 28, 1862.
Theodore S. Foster,	"	May 17, "
George P. Hawks,	"	Sept. 2, "
Henry H. Richardson,	"	Dec. 18, "
Calvin Cutter,	Surgeon,	Aug. 21, 1861,
J. Marcus Rice,	Assistant-Surgeon,	21, "
Orin Warren,	" "	Sept. 12, "
Joseph W. Hastings,	" "	June 9, 1862,
James Oliver,	" "	July 31, "
John Wesley Mitchell,	" "	July 16, 1863,
George S. Ball,	Chaplain,	Nov. 11, 1861,
John C. Paine,	"	Oct. 17, 1863,
George P. Hawks,	Captain,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Charles F. Walcott,	"	21, "
James M. Richardson,	"	21, "
Theodore S. Foster,	"	21, "
Pelham Bradford,	"	21, "
B. Frank Rogers,	"	21, "
Addison A. Walker,	"	21, "
Joseph P. Rice,	"	21, "
Henry H. Richardson,	"	21, "
Thomas S. Washburn,	"	21, "
John D. Frazier,	"	Feb. 28, 1862,
Solomon Hovey, Jr.,	"	Mar. 3, "
Charles W. Davis,	"	3, "
Ira J. Kelton,	"	May 17, "
Samuel A. Taylor,	"	28, "
William T. Harlow,	"	July 29, "
Woodbury Whittemore,	"	27, "
Thomas Francis,	"	Sept. 26, "
George C. Hill,	"	25, "
Frederick M. Sanderson,	"	2, "
William H. Clark,	"	Oct. 30, "
Harrison Aldrich,	"	Dec. 18, "
Asahel Wheeler,	"	Jan. 14, 1863,
William H. Valentine,	"	Mar. 6, "
George C. Parker,	"	April 26, "
George T. Barker,	"	26, "
Orange S. Sampson,	"	26, "
Alfred F. Walcott,	"	26, "
Edward E. Howe,	"	26, "

TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Leominster, .	May 15, 1862.	– –
Amherst, . .	Apr. 22, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	Feb. 27, 1862.	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	Colonel, May 16, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	Died Sept. 1, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	Dec. 17, 1862,	As Major.
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 28, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" " May 16, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	Lt. Col., Sep. 2, '62, dis. as Major, Dec 17, '62.
Templeton, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 18, 1862.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	– –
Warren, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Declined.
West Newbury,	June 23, 1862.	Surgeon, 33d Regt., June 9, 1862.
Warren, . .	– –	" " May 15, 1863.
Athol, . .	– –	– –
Avon, Me., .	– –	Surgeon, 4th U. S. Col. Vols., Sept. 8, '63.
Upton, . .	Dec. 3, 1862.	– –
Gardner, . .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	Major, Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	Apr. 25, 1863.	– –
Hubbardston, .	July 25, 1862.	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	Major, May 17, 1862.
West Boylston,	July 26, 1862.	– – .
Worcester, .	Mar. 2, "	– –
Ashburnham, .	May 13, "	– –
" .	– –	Major, Feb. 28, 1862.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	" Dec. 18, "
Worcester, .	Mar. 2, 1862.	– –
Holyoke, . .	– –	Died Sept. 24, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Holden, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Sept. 24, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	Jan. 13, 1863.	– –
Spencer, . .	Apr. 25, "	– –
Lancaster, .	Oct. 29, 1862.	– –
Palmer, . .	Mar. 5, 1863.	– –
Shirley, . .	Apr. 25, "	– –
Phillipston, .	25, "	– –
Pittsfield, . .	– –	– –
Williams'le, Vt.,	Apr. 25, 1863.	– –
Ashburnham, .	25, "	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Huntington, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –

Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles Goss,	Captain,	Apr. 26, 1863,
Theron C. Hall, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 18, 1861,
George F. Thompson, Quartermas'r,	" "	Aug. 21, "
Charles W. Davis,	" "	21, "
Wells Willard,	" "	21, "
William T. Harlow,	" "	21, "
Charles Barker,	" "	21, "
Solomon Hovey, Jr.,	" "	21, "
Charles K. Stoddard,	" "	21, "
Alonzo P. Davis,	" "	21, "
John D. Frazer,	" "	21, "
Frazar A. Stearns,	" "	21, "
Matthew M. Parkhurst,	" "	21, "
Samuel O. Laforest,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Samuel A. Taylor,	" "	Jan. 24, 1862,
Ira J. Kelton,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Woodbury Whittemore,	" "	March 3, "
John Brooks, Jr.,	" "	3, "
Eben T. Haywood,	" "	3, "
William H. Clark,	" "	15, "
Thomas Francis,	" "	May 18, "
Henry A. Beckwith,	" "	June 19, "
William H. Valentine,	" "	19, "
Frederick M. Sanderson,	" "	July 21, "
Harrison Aldrich,	" "	18, "
Asahel Wheeler,	" "	May 28, "
George C. Hill,	" "	July 28, "
Charles Goss,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Frederic A. Bemis,	" "	July 28, "
Alfred F. Walcott,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Edward E. Howe,	" "	Sept. 26, "
George W. Gibson,	" "	2, "
Charles H. Parker,	" "	6, "
Benjamin F. Fuller,	" "	Oct. 2, "
George T. Barker,	" "	2, "
George C. Parker,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Orange S. Sampson,	" "	Oct. 30, "
Asa E. Haywood,	" "	Dec. 18, "
George M. Munroe,	" "	Mar 3, 1863,
George F. Lawrence,	" "	6, "
Henry S. Hitchcock,	" "	April 26, "
Edwin R. Lewis,	" "	26, "
Ira B. Goodrich,	" "	Jan. 15, "
George E. Davis,	" "	April 26, "
George H. Bean,	" "	26, "
Felix McDermott,	" "	26, "
Robert B. Chamberlain,	" "	May 15, "
Jonas R. Davis,	" "	June 6, "
William H. Sawyer,	" "	April 26, "
John Brooks, Jr.,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 21, 1861,
James W. Hopkins,	" "	21, "

Twenty-First Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Sterling, . .	– –	– –
Holden, . .	– –	Commissary Subsistance, U. S. V., July '62.
Worcester, .	– –	" " " Oct. 1, '62.
Templeton, .	– –	Captain, March 3, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	" in 34th Regt., Aug. 6, 1862.
Spencer, . .	– –	" July 29, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	June 16, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, March 3, 1862.
Upton, . .	– –	Shot by sentinel, Sept. 30, 1861.
Ashburnham, .	Jau. 16, 1862.	– –
Holyoke, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 28, 1862.
Amherst, . .	– –	Killed at Newbern, March 14, 1862.
Barre, . .	Mar. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	June 16, "	– –
Ashburnham, .	– –	Captain, May 28, 1862.
Holden, . .	– –	" May 17, "
Lancaster, .	– –	" July 27, "
Templeton, .	July 18, 1862.	– –
Fitchburg, .	18, "	– –
Pittsfield, . .	–	Captain, Oct. 30, 1862.
Palmer, . .	– –	" Sep. 26, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	Died Sept. 6, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, March 6, 1863.
Phillipston, .	– –	" Sept. 2, "
Williams'le, Vt.,	– –	" Dec. 18, "
Ashburnham, .	– –	" Jan. 14, "
Shirley, . .	– –	" Sept. 25, 1862.
Sterling, . .	– –	" Apr. 26, 1863.
Spencer, . .	– –	Died Sept. 1, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, April 26, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	" April 26, "
Quincy, . .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, June 5, 1863.
Ashburnham, .	Mar. 2, 1863.	– –
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, April 26, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	" April 26, "
Huntington, .	– –	" April 26, "
Springfield, .	May 14, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Hardwick, .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Tisbury, . .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Ashburnham, .	– –	– –
Biddeford, Me.,	– –	– –
Auburn, . .	– –	– –
Richmond, .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	– –
New Salem .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 3, 1862.
Springfield, .	Dec. 31, 1862.	– –

Twenty-First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ira J. Kelton,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 21, 1861,
Eben T. Haywood,	" "	21, "
Woodbury Whittemore,	" "	21, "
Samuel O. Laforest,	" "	21, "
Samuel A. Taylor,	" "	21, "
Solomon C. Shumway,	" "	21, "
Joel W. Fletcher,	" "	21, "
John B. Williams,	" "	21, "
William Henry Valentine,	" "	Jan. 1, 1862,
Asahel Wheeler,	" "	24, "
Harrison Aldrich,	" "	March 3, "
Henry A. Beckwith,	" "	3, "
Frederick M. Sanderson,	" "	3, "
Charles Coolidge,	" "	3, "
Frederic A. Bemis,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Charles Goss,	" "	July 22, "
Alfred F. Walcott,	" "	June 20, "
George C. Parker,	" "	20, "
William B. Hill,	" "	July 22, "
Edward E. Howe,	" "	22, "
Charles H. Parker,	" "	May 28, "
William E. Richardson,	" "	Mar. 31, "
George C. Hill,	" "	June 21, "
Henry C. Holbrook,	" "	July 27, "
George W. Gibson,	" "	29, "
George M. Munroe,	" "	Sept. 6, "
John F. Lewis,	" "	Oct. 1, "
George F. Lawrence,	" "	Sept. 26, "
Orange S. Sampson,	" "	2, "
Henry S. Hitchcock,	" "	25, "
Asa E. Haywood,	" "	2, "
John Kelt,	" "	18, "
Ira B. Goodrich,	" "	2, "
Joseph Whitney,	" "	Oct. 30, "
Edwin F. Field,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Stephen McCabe,	" "	Jan. 12, "

The Twenty-First Regiment left Massachusetts August 23, 1861. The regiment was stationed at Annapolis until January 6, 1862, when it embarked for North Carolina, and was engaged for the first time at the battle of Roanoke Island, and afterwards in North Carolina at the battles of Newbern and Camden. On the 6th of July, 1862, the regiment embarked for Fortress Monroe, and upon its arrival went into camp at Newport News, Va., which it left on the 2d of August, 1862, and

Twenty-First Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Holden, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 28, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Mar. 3, "
Lancaster, .	– –	" Mar. 3, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 16, 1861.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" Jan. 24, 1862.
Belchertown, .	May 19, 1863.	– –
Leominster, .	12, 1862.	– –
Barre, . .	Mar. 2, "	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., June 17, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" May 28, "
Williams'le, Vt.,	– –	" July 18, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	" June 17, "
Phillipston. .	– –	" July 18, "
Sterling, . .	– –	Died March 30, 1862.
Spencer, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 28, '62, died Sept. 1, '62.
Sterling, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Oct. 1, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Sept. 2, "
Gardner, . .	– –	Died Sept. 1, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862.
Ashburnham, .	– –	" Sept. 6, "
Boston, . .	– –	" 33d Regt., June 20, 1862.
Shirley, . .	– –	" July 28, 1862.
Barre, . .	– –	Killed Sept. 17, 1862.
Quincy, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 3, 1863.
Templeton, .	Mar. 2, 1863.	– –
Hardwick, .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 6, 1863.
Huntington, .	– –	" Oct. 30, 1862.
Templeton, .	– –	" Apr. 26, 1863.
Springfield, .	– –	" Dec. 18, 1862.
Holyoke, . .	– –	Dismissed Aug. 19, 1863.
Fitchburg, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 15, 1863.
Ashburnham, .	Feb. 23, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	May 8, "	– –
" . .	8, "	– –

was engaged at the second Bull Run, Chantilly, Antietam, and Fredericksburg.

The history of the Twenty-First Regiment was completed for the year 1862, up to December 13th. After the battle of that date at Fredericksburg the regiment moved back to its old camp near Falmouth, and there remained doing picket duty on the Rappahannock during the cold and stormy months of December and January. February 9th, it broke camp, and left Falmouth and its mud with no feelings of regret—looking

for the last time on the field back of Fredericksburg, where its bravery and patriotism had been proved and sealed in blood, and where its best lay buried. The regiment landed at Newport News February 11th, and there remained until March 26th, when it started for the West. It reached Paris, Ky., April 1st, and encamped in the State Fair Grounds.

April 5th, the regiment marched 22 miles to Mt. Sterling, Ky., where it remained three months, gaining there one of its greatest victories—that of teaching a people once prejudiced against "Yankees" to look upon Massachusetts troops with respect and affection. The opinion was universal among the inhabitants of that country, that no troops could compare with those from Massachusetts.

July 6th, the regiment marched 33 miles to Lexington. Thence it went to Camp Nelson, and there encamped until September 12th, when it started for East Tennessee, and marched 185 miles via Morristown to Knoxville.

October 11th, after a week's marching and exposure the regiment was engaged in the action at Blue Springs, where the enemy was driven from his position and pursued 26 miles. During that expedition the regiment marched 77 miles.

From October 22d to November 14th, the regiment marched and countermarched, exposed to the severe storms of that season, without tents, on half or quarter rations all the time, poorly clothed and badly shod. Twenty men marched and did duty all this time who were *completely barefooted.*

November 15th, before daylight the regiment broke camp in a cold, heavy rain, and was formed into line in readiness for action. All through that day and the following night the rain continued to fall, and when, at 2 o'clock, A. M., the regiment started for Loudon Bridge, the roads were almost impassable. It cleared off cold at daylight, and the regiment, after its exhausting march, was deployed as skirmishers, and until 3, P. M., held the position assigned them. The regiment was then ordered to fall back slowly, while the artillery and trains were struggling through the mud toward Knoxville. All through the following night the regiment worked its weary way toward Knoxville. At daylight, November 16th, the regiment halted, but soon the rattle of musketry called it into action, and it remained under fire until darkness put an end to

the contest, and our troops having narrowly escaped destruction during the day, barely escaped capture in the evening, and began a third night's march; and, after a night of such exhausting toil as cannot be described by pen, reached Knoxville at daybreak, November 17th.

During this succession of marches and fights, the men had not been supplied with even half-rations. But the half-barefooted, half-clothed and half-starved men marched to Knoxville in good order, having honored Massachusetts by their cheerfulness and hardiness through such constant and long-continued labor and watchfulness.

Arrived at Knoxville, the regiment was placed in position, and sent a large detail on picket. During the siege of Knoxville, the Twenty-First did active duty continually—being one night on picket and the next in the rifle-pits. It made one of the most brilliant charges of the siege on November 24th, when, with another picked regiment, and the entire party under Lieutenant-Colonel Hawkes of the Twenty-First, it attacked the sharpshooters of the enemy and drove them from the houses and fences of North Knoxville, from the rifle-pits beyond, and took and held possession of all the ground fortified and occupied by the rebels within the outskirts of North Knoxville. In doing this, we attacked and drove twice our number, and that in the face of the rebel army and batteries.

During the entire siege the regiment was constantly on duty, and no one could expose himself with impunity. Dwight Ripley, Company K, was shot dead November 25th, though only exposed a moment.

The men were fast wearing out, being on less than quarter-rations, though kept on the watch continually, but through all cheerful, when, on December 5th the siege was raised.

Even the Twenty-First could not be spared, and was ordered to follow up the retreating enemy. From that time the regiment saw wearisome marches and constant exposure, the tents having been left behind, and was reduced to such an extremity that two ears of corn a day were issued to each man as his rations. Thus situated, in the woods of East Tennessee, on the 29th of December, the proposal was made to the regiment to re-enlist for a new term of three years, and in

thirty-six hours, all but twenty-four of the regiment had re-enlisted. During this time the utmost enthusiasm prevailed.

Jan. 8th, 1864, the regiment started home, marching to Camp Nelson, Kentucky, a distance of 143 miles, in eleven days. During the year the regiment marched in a body 775 miles, besides the great number of miles over which it was transported. Only three men with the regiment died of disease during the year.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Henry Wilson,	Colonel,	Sept. 21, 1861,
Jesse A. Gove,	"	Oct. 30, "
Charles E. Griswold,	"	June 28, 1862,
William S. Tilton,	"	Oct. 17, "
Charles E. Griswold,	Lieut. Colonel,	4, 1861,
William S. Tilton,	" "	June 28, 1862,
Thomas Sherwin, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 17, "
Charles E. Griswold,	Major,	Sept. 12, 1861,
William S. Tilton,	"	Oct. 4, "
Thomas Sherwin, Jr.,	"	June 28, 1862,
Mason W. Burt,	"	Oct. 17, "
Edward L. Warren,	Surgeon,	1, 1861,
Frederick S. Ainsworth,	"	June 25, 1862,
Marshall E. Simmons,	"	Dec. 29, "
Isaac H. Stearns,	"	Aug. 28, 1863,
James P. Prince,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Oct. 1, 1861,
Marshall E. Simmons,	" "	July 29, 1862,
Isaac H. Stearns,	" "	Oct. 21, "
George T. Perkins,	" "	Feb. 20, 1863,
John Pierpont,	Chaplain,	Sept. 12, 1861,
Joseph C. Cromack,	"	Nov. 8, "
Charles M. Tyler,	"	Dec. 11, 1863,
Walter S. Sampson,	Captain,	Oct. 1, 1861,
David K. Wardwell,	"	1, "
Mason W. Burt,	"	1, "
John F. Dunning,	"	1, "
William L. Cogswell,	"	1, "
Samuel I. Thompson,	"	1, "
John B. Whorf,	"	1, "
John J. Thompson,	"	1, "
George Cook,	"	1, "
Horace P. Williams,	"	1, "
Charles J. Paine,	"	1, "
Charles O. Conant,	"	Feb. 16, 1862,
John P. Crane,	"	Aug. 5, "
George A. Washburn,	"	July 10, "
Frederic K. Field,	"	June 28, "
Henry Clay Conner,	"	Aug. 12, "

During the year, Colonel Clark, Assistant-Surgeon Mitchell, Captains Walcott, Harlow, Aldrich, Sanderson, Hill, Wheeler, First Lieutenant Haywood, and Second Lieutenant Shumway, have resigned and been honorably discharged. First Lieutenant Gibson and Second Lieutenant Kelt were dismissed. Sergeant-Major Lewis, First Sergeants J. R. Davis, G. E. Davis, McDermott, Bean, Chamberlain and Sawyer, have been promoted to First Lieutenants.

TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Natick, . .	Oct. 29, 1861.	– –
Concord, N. H.,	– –	Capt. 10th U.S. Infantry. Killed in battle, June 27, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, June 28, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Oct. 17, "
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Col., Oct. 4, 1861.
" . .	– –	" June 28, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Oct. 17, "
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	June 10, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon U. S. V., Nov. 11, 1862.
Marion, . .	Aug. 27, 1863.	– –
Stoughton, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Surgeon 36th Regiment, Aug. 13, 1862.
Marion, . .	– –	" Dec. 29, 1862.
Stoughton, .	– –	" Aug. 28, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	Nov. 5, 1861.	– –
Malden, . .	Mar. 19, 1862.	– –
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Sept. 25, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Major 38th Regt., Aug. 12, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Oct. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862.
Roxbury, .	July 9, 1862.	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	Died of w'nds at Malv. Hill, Aug. 4, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Sept. 5, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
Boston, . .	Jan. 27, 1862,	Co. transferred to 23d Regt., Oct. 4, 1861.
Brookline, .	Feb. 11, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	May 21, 1863.	– –
Woburn, . .	18, "	– –
Taunton, . .	Jan. 5, "	– –
Northfield, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	Nov. 14, 1863.	– –

Twenty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John Henry Symonds,	Captain,	Sept. 6, 1862,
George A. Batchelder,	"	26, "
Benjamin W. Tucker,	"	Dec. 16, "
Walter S. Davis,	"	Oct. 18, "
Joseph H. Baxter,	"	May 19, 1863,
William D. Hatch,	"	Jan. 6, "
Benjamin Davis,	"	Feb. 12, "
Paul F. Nason,	"	May 22, "
Edwin C. Bennett,	"	Aug. 27, "
John Rock,	"	Nov. 15, "
William S. Tilton, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 12, 1861,
Thomas Sherwin, Jr., "	" "	Oct. 1, "
James G. Fuller, Quartermaster,	" "	1, "
Harrison A. Royce, "	" "	Nov. 28, "
Charles O. Conant,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Frederic K. Field,	" "	1, "
George A. Washburn,	" "	1, "
William H. White,	" "	1, "
Nelson A. Miles,	" "	1, "
John P. Crane,	" "	1, "
Edwin F. Richardson,	" "	1, "
Thomas F. Salter,	" "	1, "
Joseph Nason,	" "	1, "
George A. Batchelder,	" "	1, "
Henry C. Conner,	" "	Feb. 17, 1862,
Enos P. Hale,	" "	May 7, "
John Henry Symonds,	" "	June 11, "
James P. Stearns,	" "	Aug. 5, "
Alonzo M. Shute,	" "	July 10, "
Walter S. Davis,	" "	June 28, "
Frederic S. Benson,	" "	28, "
Benjamin W. Tucker,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Samuel W. Tuck,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Charles M. Hamilton,	" "	26, "
William D. Hatch,	" "	26, "
Benjamin Davis,	" "	May 31, "
Joseph H. Baxter,	" "	Sept. 28, "
Edwin C. Bennett,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Paul F. Nason,	" "	16, "
William R. Bennett,	" "	16, "
Lewis E. Crane,	" "	16, "
Henry A. Fernald,	" "	Oct. 18, "
John Rock,	" "	Jan. 6, 1862,
Nathan L. Meands,	" "	Feb. 13, "
Orrick Look,	" "	15, "
Robert T. Bourne,	" "	19, "
Marcus M. Davis,	" "	May 19, "
William H. Steele,	" "	22, "
John C. Gaffney,	" "	June 21, "
George W. Roby,	" "	Aug. 27, "
John G. Kingsley,	" "	Oct. 15, "

Twenty-Second Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Aug. 26, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Newark, N. Y.,	– –	– –
Milton, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Exeter, N. H., .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Oct. 4, 1861.
Dedham, . .	– –	" June 28, 1862.
Charlestown, .	Nov. 27, 1861.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 16, 1862.
Northfield, .	– –	" June 28, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" July 10, "
Boston, . .	Nov. 7, 1862.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Lt. Col. of 61st N. Y. Vols., May 31, 1862.
Woburn, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 5, 1862.
Cambridge, .	June 10, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Killed at battle Gaines' Mills, June 27, '62.
Boston, . .	May 6, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 26, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Aug. 12, "
Taunton, . .	Sept. 25, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 6, 1862.
Brookline, .	Feb. 14, 1863.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 18, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Newark, N. Y.,	– –	Captain, Dec. 16, 1862.
Manchester, .	– –	Discharged.
Chelsea, . .	–	Dismissed by Court Martial, Feb. 18, 1863.
Taunton, . .	–	Captain, Jan. 6, 1863.
Charlestown, .	–	" Feb. 12, "
Cambridge, .	–	" May 19, "
Somerville, .	– –	" Aug. 27, "
Exeter, N. H., .	– –	" May 22, "
Woburn, . .	Nov. 12, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Transf'd to Invalid Corps, June 20, 1863.
Boston, . .	Oct. 14, 1863.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 17, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, . .	Dec. 31, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Twenty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathaniel Fleming,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 13, 1863,
George H. Ackerman,	" "	Nov. 16, "
Henry Clay Conner,	Second Lieutenant.	Oct. 1, 1861,
William D. Morris,	" "	1, "
Enos P. Hale,	" "	1, "
John H. Symonds,	" "	1, "
Henry L. Orrok,	" "	1, "
Walter S. Davis,	" "	1, "
Gurdon McKay,	" "	1, "
Alonzo M. Shute,	" "	1, "
Joseph S. Cook,	" "	1, "
James P. Stearns,	" "	1, "
Horace S. Dunn,	" "	1, "
Frederic S. Benson,	" "	Feb. 17, 1862,
George W. Gordon,	" "	May 7, "
Benjamin W. Tucker,	" "	23, "
Samuel W. Tuck,	" "	June 11, "
Benjamin Davis,	" "	28, "
William D. Hatch,	" "	15, "
Edwin C. Bennett,	" "	Aug. 5, "
Joseph H. Baxter,	" "	July 10, "
Charles M. Hamilton,	" "	June 28, "
Paul F. Nason,	" "	28, "
Washington P. Corthell,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Daniel P. Haynes,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Lewis E. Crone,	" "	26, "
William R. Bennett,	" "	Oct. 20, "
Orrick Look,	" "	21, "
William M. Cloney,	" "	Dec. 12, "
Charles K. Knowles,	" "	16, "
Robert F. Bourne,	" "	16, "
John C. Gaffney,	" "	16, "
William H. Steele,	" "	16, "
Nathaniel Fleming,	" "	16, "
Nathan L. Meands,	" "	Oct. 18, "
Marcus M. Davis,	" "	Dec. 16, "
James T. Bicknell,	" "	July 17, "

The Twenty-Second Regiment was recruited under the direction of Hon. Henry Wilson, who was commissioned colonel. It left Massachusetts, October 8, 1861. Colonel Wilson having resigned October 29, 1861, he was succeeded by Colonel Jesse A. Gove, who was killed before Richmond, June 27, 1862. Colonel Gove was succeeded by Colonel Charles E. Griswold, who subsequently resigned. The regiment was engaged in the following battles previous to January 1, 1863:—The battles

Twenty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
N. York City, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	June 14, 1862.	– –
Taunton, .	– –	First Lieut., May 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 11, "
Roxbury, .	Oct. 13, 1862.	– –
Milton, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 23, 1862.
Melrose, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, Aug. 3, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	First Lieut., July 10, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Co. transferred to 23d Regt., Oct. 4, 1861.
Brookline, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 5, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Died, May 22, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, June 27, 1862.
Newark, N. Y.,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 12, 1862.
Manchester, .	– –	" Sept. 6, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" May 31, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
Somerville, . .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Sept. 28, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Sept. 26, "
Exeter, N. H.,	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Haverhill, .	– –	Died, Oct. 20, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862.
Woburn, . .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Feb. 15, 1863.
– –	– –	Mustered out spec. ord. War De., No. 71, Feb. 12, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Died of wounds, July 11, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 19, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" June 21, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" May 22, "
N. York City, .	– –	" Nov. 13, "
– –	– –	" Feb. 13, "
Charlestown, .	– –	" May 19, "
Roxbury, .	Dec. 5, 1863.	– –

before Richmond, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. In my Report of last year, the history of this regiment is brought up to the 1st of November, 1862.

On the 10th of November, the Twenty-Second lay at Warrenton, Va. About this time, General Burnside took command of the army; and, on the 17th, the march upon Fredericksburg was commenced. On arriving near Falmouth, some three weeks were spent in the locality known as "Smoky Camp."

On the 11th of December, the army commenced its attack upon Fredericksburg. On the 13th, the regiment crossed into the city, and immediately moved forward upon the rebel intrenchments. The regiment then, as at present, constituted a part of the First Brigade, First Division, Fifth Corps—General Barnes, of Massachusetts, commanding the brigade. Shortly after midday, the line was formed, and immediately moved forward at double-quick,—a terrific shower of shell and bullets falling upon the ranks. Gaining a slight elevation, a brisk musketry fire was opened against the enemy strongly intrenched upon Mary's Heights. The fight continued until dark, when, all the ammunition being expended, the line was relieved by fresh troops. Sunday, the 14th, the regiment lay under the enemy's fire, occasional shots being exchanged. Sunday night, retired to the city; and Monday night, recrossed the river.

Soon after this, the regiment moved to a new location, which offered better facilities for obtaining wood and water. Here an excellent camp was made, and named—in memory of our late honored and lamented commander—"Camp Gove." The regiment occupied this camp until the latter part of April, the quiet being interrupted only by a reconnoissance to Ellis' Ford, made by the brigade early in January, and by the movement of the army, called the "mud march," January 20 and 24, 1863.

During this period of inactivity, much attention was paid to drill and discipline. Furloughs were freely granted by the corps commander, for the soldiers to visit their homes.

During the early part of May, the regiment participated in the Chancellorsville campaign; in the first of that engagement making a reconnoissance up the Fredericksburg Pike, afterwards falling back and occupying a position near the left of the line of battle, whence it was transferred to the centre, at the White House. When the army retired and recrossed the river, this brigade was the last to cross, and took up the pontoon bridge behind it. In this engagement, the regiment lost one man killed.

At the battle of Fredericksburg, during the December previous, the loss was five killed and fifty-two wounded. On that occasion Lieutenant Edwin C. Bennett was severely wounded in the head by a rifle-ball.

The regiment returned to its old camp and there remained until the last of May, when it moved to Wykoff's gold mine, near Grove Church. The division, at this time, acted as a corps of observation, reports indicating that a movement was in progress by the enemy to turn the right flank of our army.

On the 13th of June, the regiment moved, marching by way of Morrisville, Brentsville, Manassas Junction, Centreville, and Gum Spring to Aldie Gap, in the Bull Run Mountains. During its stay at this place, the regiment took part in a reconnoissance through Aldie Gap, and across Loudon Valley, supporting a battery during the brilliant cavalry engagement on that occasion. At this time Colonel Tilton was in command of the brigade, having assumed the duties of that position on the first of June. In this capacity he has served up to the present time, the command of the regiment thus devolving upon Lieutenant-Colonel Sherwin.

On the 25th of June, the regiment was ordered to Fairfax Station, as guard for the wagon train. From thence it marched to Edward's Ferry, crossed the Potomac, and proceeded to Frederick, Maryland, where it rejoined the brigade. During the movement into Pennsylvania, the Twenty-Second was required to perform long and wearisome marches, starting each day before light, and arriving in camp, oftentimes, not until late at night. In the four days ending July 1st, the regiment marched ninety-four miles; the route lay through Frederick, Mount Pleasant, Liberty, Uniontown, Freigelburg, Hanover and Prussia. At midnight, on the first of July, the column halted within a few miles of Gettysburg, in the direction of which place cannonading had been heard throughout the day. But few hours were allowed for sleep, and at sunrise the march was resumed. Early in the forenoon of the 2d of July, the column arrived near the right of the position chosen by General Meade for his line of battle. Soon after, the regiment moved toward the left, crossing the Emmettsburg road, and again formed line. Here, the soldiers, exhausted by their constant and rapid marches, fell asleep. At 3, P. M., the order was given to move forward, and the regiment took position a short distance to the right of Round Top. A sharp musketry fight followed, the enemy being driven from our front just at evening. The brigade being threatened by a flank movement

of the rebels, fell back to a new position. On the 3d of July the regiment was moved to Round Top, in which position it remained until the 4th, when a reconnoissance discovered that the enemy were falling back. While on Round Top, a furious fire was directed upon the troops by the enemy's artillery; the rebel sharpshooters also were very active.

The loss in this battle was 8 killed, 27 wounded, 1 taken prisoner, 2 missing. Second Lieutenant Charles K. Knowles, a most worthy and gallant officer, fell mortally wounded. First Lieutenant John Rick and Second Lieutenant Orrick Look were also severely wounded.

The month of July was spent almost entirely in marching. The regiment moved through Emmettsburg, Frederick, Md., Middletown, and Boonsboro', to Williamsport, Md.; thence through Burkittsville and Berlin; crossed the Potomac, and marched through Lovettsville, Va., Purcellsville, Uniontown, and Rectorstown, to Manassas Gap, being present at the affair of Wapping Heights on the 23d July, but sustaining no loss.

The regiment then marched through Orleans, Warrenton, and Bealton, to Beverly Ford, on the Rappahannock, where it remained several weeks. Here nearly two hundred recruits, drafted men and substitutes, were received; and this period of inaction was profitably passed in teaching the new men their duties.

September 16th, the regiment moved to Culpepper Court House, near which place it remained until October 10th, when it took part in a reconnoissance to Raccoon Ford, on the Rapidan; and, on the next day, commenced its retrograde movement to Centreville and Fairfax, supporting the Second Corps in the fight at Bristow Station, October 14th.

During the remainder of the month and the early part of November, moved to Centreville, Bull Run, New Baltimore, Auburn, and Three-Mile Station; and, on the 7th November, participated in the battle at Rappahannock Station, in which engagement the regiment lost seven men wounded. Captain Tucker was also wounded, receiving a severe contusion from a fragment of shell.

In the recent movement against the enemy, this regiment bore its part, but was not engaged in action. Its route of march lay through Wilderness, to New Hope Church; thence

to Robertson's Tavern and Mine Run. After remaining two days before the enemy's works, the regiment recrossed the Rapidan at Germania Ford, marched to Stevensburg, and then to Beverly Ford.

This record of the history of the Twenty-Second is necessarily brief, but will serve to show that the regiment has participated in all the movements of the Potomac Army, and that the past year has been one of great activity and constant duty. It is believed that during the last thirteen months, the Twenty-Second has sustained the high reputation which it had previously borne, and that its history will reflect no discredit upon the State from which it comes.

Appended will be found a record of marches, a statement of killed, wounded, prisoners, and missing, in the battles of the past year; and other facts of interest concerning the regiment.

Record of Marches performed by the Twenty-Second Massachusetts Regiment, commencing November 10th, 1862.

November 17, 1862, from Warrenton to Elk Run; 18th, to Spotted Tavern; 19th, to Hartwood Church; 23d, to Potomac Creek, Va., 40 miles.

December 1st, to Hartwood Church and return, 16 miles; 11th–16th, to Fredericksburg and return, 15 miles; 29th–January 1, 1863, to Ellis' Ford and return, 50 miles.

January 20th–24th, to Hartwood Church and return, 15 miles.

May 1st–6th, to Chancellorsville and return, 58 miles; 29th, to Wykoff's Mine, Va., 15 miles; 30th, to Morrisville, 4 miles; 31st, to Grove Church, 2 miles.

June 13th, to Morrisville, Va., 2 miles; 14th, to Brentsville, 20 miles; 15th, to Manassas Junction, 5 miles; 17th, to Gum Spring, via Centreville, 20 miles; 19th, to Aldie, 5 miles; 21st, to Upperville and return, 36 miles; 25th, to Fairfax Station, Va., 22 miles; 26th, towards Edward's Ferry, 20 miles; 28th, to Frederick, Md., 30 miles; 29th, to Liberty, Md., 22 miles; 30th, to Union Mills, Md., 25 miles.

July 1st, through Hanover, Penn., 17 miles; 2d, through Gettysburg, and participated in the battle, 5 miles; 5th, to Emmettsburg, 5 miles; 6th and 7th, to Frederick, Md., 21 miles; 8th, to Middletown, 10 miles; 9th, towards Boonsboro',

5 miles; 10th, 11th, and 14th, to Williamsport, 11 miles; 15th, to Burkittsville, 20 miles; 16th, to Berlin, 6 miles; 17th, to Lovettsville, Va., 6 miles; 18th, to Purcellsville, 8 miles; 19th and 20th, to Uniontown, 14 miles; 22d to Rectorstown, 5 miles; 23d, to Manassas Gap, 12 miles; 25th, to Orleans, 14 miles; 26th and 27th, through Warrenton, 14 miles.

August 3d, to Bealton, 8 miles; 8th, to Beverly Ford, 3 miles.

September 16th, to Culpepper Court House, 10 miles; 17th, through Culpepper Court House, 5 miles.

October 10th, to Raccoon Ford and return, 9 miles; 11th, to the Rappahannock, 15 miles; 12th, crossed Beverly Ford, and moved to Brandy Station, 6 miles; 13th, moved to Catlett's Station, 19 miles; 14th, moved to Manassas Junction, then back to Bristow Station, in support of Second Corps, then to Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, 24 miles; 15th, to Fairfax Station, 7 miles; 16th and 18th, towards Fox's Mill, 6 miles; 19th, through Centreville to Bull Run field, 13 miles; 20th, towards New Baltimore, 8 miles; 24th, to Auburn, 5 miles; 30th, to Three-Mile Station, Warrenton Branch Railroad, 4 miles.

November 1st, to Rappahannock Station, and engaged the enemy, 8 miles; 8th, to near Brandy Station, 6 miles; 9th, to Kelley's Ford, 3 miles; 19th, to Mountain Run, 2 miles; 26th, to Wilderness, 14 miles; 27th, to New Hope Church, 7 miles; 28th, to Robertson's Tavern, 3 miles; 29th to position front of the enemy's works, 2 miles.

December 2d, to Germania Ford, 9 miles; 3d, to Stevensburg, 5 miles; 4th, to Beverly Ford, 8 miles.

Distance marched since November 9, 1862, 804 miles.

Record of the Battles in which the Twenty-Second Regiment has been engaged, since Nov. 10, 1862, *with the Number of Killed, Wounded, Prisoners, and Missing in each Battle.*

	Killed.	Wounded.	Taken prisoners.	Missing.
Fredericksburg, Dec. 13–14, 1862,	5	52	–	–
Chancellorsville, May 1–2, 1863,	1	–	4	–
Gettysburg, July 2–3, 1863,	8	27	1	2
Rappahannock Station, Nov. 7, '63,	–	7	–	–
Mine Run, Nov. 29–30, 1863,	–	–	–	–
Totals,	14	86	5	2

ENLISTED MEN.

Strength of Regiment, September, 1861,	1,104
Recruits joined since,	321
Total Enlisted Men to be accounted for,	1,425
Transferred from Regiment,	59
Discharged,	515
Killed in battle,	96
Died of wounds and disease,	93
Deserted and dropped,	132
Missing,	3
Total loss,	898
Strength of Regiment, December 13, 1863,	527
Total Enlisted Men accounted for,	1,425

Two hundred and fifteen enlisted men have been wounded, and ninety-nine taken prisoners.

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John Kurtz,	Colonel,	Oct. 23, 1861,
Andrew Elwell,	"	Nov. 26, 1862,
John Kurtz,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 25, 1861,
Henry Merritt,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Andrew Elwell,	" "	Mar. 15, 1862,
John G. Chambers,	" "	Nov. 26, "
Henry Merritt,	Major,	Sept. 25, 1861,
Andrew Elwell,	"	Oct. 24, "
John G. Chambers,	"	Mar. 15, 1862,
Ethan A. P. Brewster,	"	May 5, 1863,
George Derby,	Surgeon,	Sept. 11, 1861,
Silas C. Stone,	Assistant-Surgeon,	16, "
James A. Emmerton,	" "	July 31, 1862,
Jacob Roberts,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Edward P. Cummings,	" "	June 20, 1863,
Jonas Bowen Clarke,	Chaplain,	Sept. 18, 1861,
Ethan A. P. Brewster,	Captain.	Oct. 8, "
Knott V. Martin,	"	8, "
Addison Center,	"	8, "
Cornelius Howland, Jr.,	"	8, "
William B. Alexander,	"	8, "
George M. Whipple,	"	8, "
John W. Raymond,	"	8, "
Wesley C. Sawyer,	"	8, "
George Cook,	"	1, "
John Hobbs,	"	11, "
Carlos A. Hart,	"	11, "
Samuel C. Hart,	"	June 25, 1862,
Thomas Russell,	"	Aug. 20, "
William L. Kent,	"	Nov. 18, "
Edward A. Story,	"	Dec. 9, "
Otis Rogers,	"	20, "
Henry T. Woodbury,	"	May 3, 1863,
Fitz J. Babson,	"	5, "
Daniel W. Hammond,	"	June 1, "
John G. Chambers, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 5, 1861,
Joseph A. Goldthwait, Quarterm'r,	" "	5, "
Charles S. Emmerton,	" "	8, "
Thomas Russell,	" "	8, "
Edward A. Story,	" "	8, "
Samuel C. Hart,	" "	8, "
Otis Rogers,	" "	8, "
Charles H. Bates,	" "	8, "
Henry T. Woodbury,	" "	8, "
William L. Kent,	" "	8, "
William I. Creasey,	" "	11, "
John Littlefield,	" "	11, "
Benjamin F. Barnard,	" "	May 6, 1862,
Anthony G. Lang,	" "	June 25, "

TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Nov. 24, 1862.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Oct. 23, 1861.
Salem, . .	– –	Killed at Newbern, March 14, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	Colonel, Nov. 26, 1862.
Medford, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1861.
Gloucester, .	– –	" " Mar. 15, 1862.
Medford, . .	– –	" " Nov. 26, "
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Walpole, . .	Sept. 2, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to Gen. Wilde's Brigade, July 1, '63.
Exeter, N. H., .	– –	– –
Swampscott, .	Aug. 19, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Major, May 5, 1863.
Marblehead, .	May 30, 1863.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	June 24, 1862.	– –
Plymouth, .	Dec. 28, "	– –
Salem, . .	May 2, 1863.	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Harvard, . .	Nov. 17, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Co. detached from the Regt., Nov. 8, 1861.
Ipswich, . .	– –	Resigned.
Foxborough, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	Died, Dec. 8, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	– –	Major, March 15, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Commissary U. S. Vols., May 1, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 20, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	" Dec. 9, "
New Bedford, .	– –	" June 25, "
Plymouth, .	– –	" Dec. 29, "
Salem, . .	Jan. 9, 1863.	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	Captain, May 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Nov. 18, 1862.
Newburyport, .	– –	Resigned.
Foxborough, .	May 4, 1862.	– –
South Reading,	Aug. 19, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	Dec. 22, 1862.	– –

Twenty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George A. Fisher,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 15, 1862,
George R. Emmerton,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Fitz J. Babson,	" "	20, "
Daniel W. Hammond,	" "	Nov. 18, "
Richard P. Wheeler,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Josiah R. Drew,	" "	29, "
Isaac C. Hart,	" "	30, "
William E. Choate,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Charles H. Hayward,	" "	10, "
James L. Sherman,	" "	May 3, "
George C. Wetherbee, Quartrmast'r,	" "	2, "
Frank M. Doble,	" "	5, "
Peter H. Niles,	" "	June 1, "
John R. Lakeman,	" "	1, "
Walter D. Keith,	" "	Aug. 20, "
George V. Barrett,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Henry B. Pierce,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles W. Mitchell,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Isaac H. Edgett,	" "	16, "
George A. Fisher,	Second Lieutenant.	Oct. 8, 1861,
John Goodwin, Jr.,	" "	8, "
Fitz J. Babson,	" "	8, "
Anthony Lang,	" "	8, "
Thomas B. Atwood,	" "	8, "
George R. Emmerton,	" "	8, "
Daniel W. Hammond,	" "	8, "
Peter H. Niles,	" "	8, "
Joseph S. Cook,	" "	1, "
David P. Muzzey,	" "	11, "
Benjamin F. Barnard,	" "	11, "
Daniel H. Johnson, Jr.,	" "	Feb. 9, 1862,
Josiah R. Drew,	" "	May 6, "
Isaac C. Hart,	" "	June 25, "
Richard P. Wheeler,	" "	Mar. 15, "
William E. Choate,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Charles H. Hayward,	" "	20, "
Westover Greenleaf,	" "	20, "
James L. Sherman,	" "	Nov. 18, "
John R. Lakeman,	" "	1, "
Francis M. Doble,	" "	2, "
Edward E. Bird,	" "	3, "
George A. Proctor,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Robert Dollard,	" "	29, "
Walter D. Keith,	" "	30, "
W. O. Norcross,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
George V. Barrett,	" "	10, "
Charles W. Mitchell,	" "	May 3, "
Isaac H. Edgett,	" "	5, "
John P. Ross,	" "	June 1, "

Twenty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	Oct. 6, 1863,	Signal Corps.
" . .	Aug. 7, 1862,	As Second Lieutenant.
Gloucester, .	– –	Captain, May 5, 1863.
Beverly, . .	– –	Captain, June 1, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	Dec. 13, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Foxborough, .	– –	– – [Aug. 31, 1863.
Harvard, . .	– –	Com. of Sub'nce U. S. Vol., rank of Capt.,
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Tran. to Signal Corps, June 4, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Shirley, . .	– –	– –
Abington, .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., March 15, 1862.
Marblehead, .	– –	Killed at Roanoke, Feb. 8, 1862.
Gloucester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 20, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	" June 25, 1862.
Abington, .	May 3, 1862.	– – [same date.
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 20, '62; dis'd as Second,
Beverly, . .	– –	" Nov. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" June 1, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Co. trans., Sp. Ord. 525, Nov. 8, 1861.
Cambridge, .	– –	Resigned.
South Reading,	– –	First Lieut., May 6, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain 40th Regiment, Aug. 20, 1862.
Plymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	" 30, "
Salem, . .	– –	" 9, "
Beverly, . .	– –	" Jan. 1, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" 10, "
Gloucester, .	– –	Died (no date.)
Foxborough, .	– –	First Lieut., May 3, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" June 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	" May 5, "
Foxborough, .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	Aug. 19, 1863.	– –
Easton, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 20, 1863.
– –	Aug. 31, 1863.	– –
Shirley, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 8, 1863.
Beverly, . .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
" . .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Salem, . .	– –	– –

The Twenty-Third Regiment left Massachusetts November 11, 1861, and encamped for a time at Annapolis. The regiment formed a part of the Burnside expedition. The regiment was engaged previous to January 1, 1863, at the following battles,—Roanoke, Newbern and Rawles' Mills. In my Report of last year, the history of the regiment is brought to November 10, 1861, with the return to Newbern, North Carolina, of Companies B, C, D, G and I, from an expedition towards Tarboro', North Carolina.

On the arrival of these companies, everything was found to be in a state of excitement, reports having come in to Colonel Kurtz, who was left in command of the forces and defences of Newbern, during the absence of the expedition referred to, that a large force of rebels were about ten miles out and intended to attack the place. On the 12th of November, early in the morning, Companies A, E, F, H and K, together with the Fifth Rhode Island Infantry, all under command of Major Chambers, proceeded to Batcheldor's Creek, eight miles out of Newbern, on the railroad, towards Kinston, with the purpose of feeling the enemy; but finding none, the troops returned to Newbern, in the evening of the same day.

On the 22d, the regiment was relieved from provost duty by the Seventeenth Massachusetts, and went into camp two miles south of Newbern. By order of Major Chambers, the camp was named "Camp Pendleton," in honor of the late Captain Pendleton, of General Foster's staff, who was accidentally killed at Little Washington, on the expedition towards Tarboro'. Company A was sent to "Evans' Mills," to do picket duty, which place is seventeen miles south of Newbern. Company G was sent on picket to "Brice's Ferry," three miles southwest of Newbern. Company E was stationed at a block-house, about one mile south of Newbern, and near the railroad bridge. On the 23d, Colonel Kurtz resigned. On the 8th of December, Company E returned to camp. On the 9th, the regiment received orders to march, and the companies on picket joined the regiment. On the 10th, the regiment being attached to the brigade commanded by Colonel Amory, Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers, together with all the forces about Newbern, started on an expedition towards Goldsboro'; the regiment being in command of Major Chambers,—Lieutenant-Colonel

Elwell being absent in Massachusetts, on sick leave. The whole, under command of Major-General Foster, marched seventeen miles towards Kinston. On the 12th, marched all day; nothing of importance happened. On the 13th, met a small force of rebels, about six miles from Kinston; the regiment was ordered into line, and Company D sent forward as skirmishers. The Ninth New Jersey crossed through the old mill, charged the enemy, captured two pieces of artillery, and the rebels retreated. The Twenty-Third was ordered forward to support the Ninth. The place was called "South-west Creek." After resting a short time,—during which time, a number of rebels, who had fled to the woods, came in and gave themselves up to the regiment,—we marched on until after dark, and bivouacked in a swamp, three miles from Kinston, and within sight of the rebel camp-fires. No fires were allowed during the night. It being quite cold, and the ground very wet, the men suffered much. At this time, the regiment was attached to General Wessel's brigade,—we having been sent in advance of our own brigade (Colonel Amory's.) On the morning of the 14th, everything was put in readiness for a battle, which began about 9 o'clock. During the battle, the regiment supported the Eighty-Fifth Pennsylvania, which was on the left of the line. The enemy were driven from their position and through the town. Nearly all the forces crossed the river, and bivouacked for the night on the outskirts of the town. Wounded during the action, Corporal Burrill, Company B, seriously; has since died from the effects of it. Killed, none. The regiment took as prisoners, sixty-three of the Twenty-Third South Carolina Volunteers.

On the 15th, the forces recrossed the Neuse, leaving a small force to guard the prisoners taken, who had been paroled, but were not to leave the town for twenty-four hours after the troops left. Marched during the day sixteen miles towards Goldsboro'. On the 16th, our brigade having the advance, soon came upon the enemy at Whitehall; the place is on the left bank of the river Neuse. The enemy was strongly intrenched on the right bank,—the river being quite narrow at this point. A gunboat, partly built, at this place, was destroyed. The Twenty-Third was immediately ordered forward to support the Seventeenth Massachusetts and the Ninth New Jersey, who

were in advance, and had engaged the enemy. We marched forward and came "on the right by file into line," in as good order as though we were on drill in camp. The line being formed we moved forward to the woods and up to the banks of the river, where the enemy poured the lead and iron into us like rain. We opened fire when they were within ten yards of us. Separated by the narrow stream, which was so deep that it was impossible to charge across, it was provoking to the boys to stand there and not be able to give them the "steel;" but a steady fire from our men made them seek shelter behind the trees. The regiment remained under fire about two hours, when it was ordered to the rear. We lost in the engagement thirteen killed and fifty-four wounded; total sixty-seven. The column passed on towards Goldsboro'. We were obliged to leave some of our dead and wounded on the field, on account of the fire of the rebel sharpshooters on the right bank of the river.

One man in Company E, private Southworth, who was supposed killed, has since "turned up;" he was wounded in the shoulder, taken prisoner after the regiment left, and was carried to Richmond. He is now at the parole camp at Annapolis, Maryland.

After marching until dark the column halted and bivouacked for the night,—our brigade being in the rear. On the 17th, the forces proceeded towards Goldsboro'. The brigade, under Colonel Lee (Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts,) being in advance, came upon the enemy near Goldsboro', where a severe artillery duel was had. The enemy charged a number of times upon our battteries, but was driven back. The railroad bridge leading into the town was burned, after many trials. During this engagement the cavalry were engaged at different points along the Wilmington Railroad, tearing up the track, burning bridges, &c. The object of the expedition having been accomplished, we were ordered back to Newbern, which place was reached about 10 o'clock, A. M., on the 21st, having been absent nearly twelve days. Owing to the bad quality of shoes a great many of the men marched part of the time barefooted over the frozen and icy roads.

Loss in the regiment during the expedition—thirteen killed; wounded in action, fifty-eight; accidentally wounded, two.

On the 13th of January, 1863, we were ordered to Carolina City,—the regiment now being under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Elwell,—to which place we proceeded by rail; and, on the 14th, we pitched our camp on the right of the railroad, near Bogue Sound. Camp was named "Camp Heckman," by order of Lieutenant-Colonel Elwell, in honor of Brigadier-General Heckman, our brigade commander. On the 19th, we broke camp, and marched to Morehead City; quartered in town during the night. On the 20th, embarked on board the ship "I. Morton." On the 31st, were taken in tow by the tug "Freeborn," and went to sea. On the 2d day of February, arrived at Hilton Head, S. C., remaining on board ship until February 11th, when we were landed at St. Helena Island, and went into camp, which was named "Camp Russell," by order of Lieutenant-Colonel Elwell, in honor of Captain Russell, of this regiment, who died at Camp Pendleton. We remained in camp until April 3d, when Companies A and K embarked at midnight on board ship "I. Morton." The remaining companies embarked, on the night of the 4th, on board the steamer "United States," on which General Heckman—who at this time commanded a division—had his head-quarters. At 7, A. M., on the 5th, the steamer got under way, and, with the rest of the fleet, sailed out of Port Royal Harbor. At 2, P. M., we anchored off the mouth of Edisto River. It being low tide, were obliged to wait until sundown, before we could cross the bar, when we crossed, and anchored in the mouth of the river, where we remained until the 11th, expecting every moment to be ordered to Charleston; but were ordered back to Hilton Head, where we arrived at 5, P. M., on the 12th. The companies on board the "United States" disembarked on the 13th, and went into camp about one mile and a half from the landing; companies A and K remaining on board the "I. Morton." At half-past 11, P. M., we were ordered to be ready to embark at 7, A. M., on the 14th, for Newbern,—General Heckman having gained permission to take his old brigade back to aid General Foster, who was reported to be surrounded at Little Washington. At 2, P. M., on the 14th, everything was aboard, and we sailed for Newbern. We arrived at Morehead City on the morning of the 16th, after a rough passage. The ship "I. Morton" was blown out to sea, and consequently did not arrive at Morehead

City until some days after. At about 3 o'clock, P. M., took the cars for Newbern; arrived there at 6 o'clock, P. M. We were greeted by the loyal people of Newbern, as we passed through the streets, with cheer upon cheer. We formed line, and marched down to General Foster's head-quarters, who, but the day before, had run the blockade from Little Washington. We had heard that the general was in the hands of the enemy at Little Washington, and when we learned to the contrary, the enthusiasm of the men was unbounded. The general seemed pleased to see us return, and he and his staff gave us rousing cheers. We then proceeded to the Fair Grounds, and pitched our camp. The next morning, at 7 o'clock, we were ordered to be in readiness to march immediately. Not having been able to get a good night's sleep, or even a good meal, since leaving South Carolina, the men were very near used up; but, for all that, we were willing to do any thing to relieve the garrison at Little Washington,—for which place we started, with all the troops that could be spared, under command of General Foster. Crossed the Neuse—landed at Fort Anderson. At 3, P. M., the line of march was taken up, the Twenty-Third having the advance; marched eight miles, and bivouacked for the night. At half-past 6, next morning, (18th,) took up the march, and marched sixteen miles; halted at 5, P. M., and bivouacked. The march was taken up at daylight the next morning; having marched about five miles, line of battle was formed. The Ninth New Jersey were sent forward towards the river to Fort Hill, which, but the day before, had been deserted by the rebels. After several marches and countermarches, through mud and water, proceeded to the fort, where we found a part of the Forty-Third and Forty-Fifth Massachusetts, who had occupied the fort as soon as the rebels retreated. We also found that the rebels had given up the siege and retreated, without doing us any harm. We bivouacked for the night. About 4, P. M., on the 20th, we received orders to embark on board steamer "Phœnix," for Newbern, where we arrived at midnight on the 21st, and there found our two companies (A and K) we left at sea a week before.

On the 25th, we broke camp and proceeded by rail to Carolina City, and encamped on the site of our former camp "Heckman," now named "Camp Dale," by order of Colonel Elwell,

in honor of Surgeon-General Dale, of Massachusetts. On the 28th, a company (G,) was ordered on picket duty on the opposite side of the sound, on what is called "The Spit."

On the 26th of June, a company (D,) was sent to Fort Spinola, near Newbern, to relieve a company of the Forty-Fifth Massachusetts, then doing garrison duty there.

On the 27th, Company H, under command of Captain Wm. L. Kent, made a reconnoissance up the island towards Swansboro', for the purpose of destroying a system of communication that was kept up between citizens outside the lines and those at Beaufort. Marched twelve miles, and halted at a farm-house, and there captured a rebel mail, and was enabled thereby to learn who the offenders were at Beaufort, who through this system had carried on a communication with our enemies for more than a year, much to the injury of our cause. The company reached camp about midnight, having accomplished over twenty-six miles since morning.

On the 2d of July, the company doing picket duty on "The Spit," was ordered back to the regiment. Companies A, B, E, F and I, under command of Captain Brewster, were ordered to Little Washington, North Carolina, but upon arriving at Newbern the order was countermanded. Companies C, G, H and K, were ordered to Newbern in light marching order to go on an expedition,—(the companies under command of Captain Brewster remaining in barracks at Newbern.) Started on the 4th, with the expedition under General Heckman, towards Trenton, the Twenty-Third Battalion having the advance. Marched through Pollocksville and bivouacked for the night. The next day passed through Trenton, marched three miles, halted, and finally bivouacked for the night, waiting for the cavalry to return, which had gone in advance to Warsaw.

On the 7th, the Twenty-Third Battalion, with two pieces of Belgier's Rhode Island Battery, were ordered to proceed on about three miles, and guard the cross-roads near a place called Wilcox Bridge. After arriving at the point designated, pickets were thrown out. A party went out over the bridge, and there discovered a body of rebel cavalry. Making haste back to the main body, Company G was ordered forward to reconnoitre; found the enemy had crossed the bridge. After viewing them with our glasses for a few moments, Company G

was ordered to throw up a barricade in the road. Word was sent to General Heckman that a body of the enemy were in sight. Soon they began to fire a few shot at us from a small howitzer, when the remainder of the regiment and one piece of artillery was ordered forward to within a quarter of a mile of the barricade, and formed in line of battle, three companies on the right of the road, the remainder on the left, with the piece of artillery in the road, but were screened from the enemy by the woods. Captain Raymond, with twenty of his men, lay concealed near the barricade. Everything being put in readiness, the adjutant was sent out to see if any thing could be seen of the enemy, who, on coming near the barricade, discovered the enemy with a field-piece in the woods, and only about one hundred yards distant, when they immediately opened fire with the piece, which was quickly answered by our own gun, when the enemy turned and retreated to the bridges.

General Heckman, with the Ninth New Jersey, soon arrived. The Ninth was sent out as skirmishers, and the piece of artillery brought forward to the barricade, when a few shot were fired at the enemy with good effect, the shot and shell falling in their very midst. They fired once or twice in return, and left for parts unknown.

One of their last shots wounded Lieutenant-Colonel Chambers in the left shoulder. One man in Company K was slightly wounded with a piece of shell. During the last part of the skirmish the cavalry made their appearance on the main road, much to our satisfaction. They came in with a large number of horses, mules, carts and forage of all kinds, and hundreds of negroes of all ages. They had destroyed a great amount of property, and taken a number of prisoners. The cavalry having passed, we were immediately, with the remainder of the troops, ordered to take up the line of march for Newbern, where we arrived on the 9th.

Companies A, B, E, F and I, who had been distributed during the absence of the other companies on the expedition, along the line of defences of Newbern, and on guard in the city, returned, and we were ordered to occupy barracks on the Fair Grounds.

On the 13th, the regiment together with the Ninth New Jersey, a section of the Third New York Artillery, and one com-

pany of the Twelfth New York Cavalry, proceeded to Cedar Point by way of Newport Barracks.

On the 14th, reached Cedar Point, distant about twenty miles; remained there until the 16th, during which time the cavalry made a reconnoissance to Young's Cross-roads, but found no enemy. Returned to Newbern, having marched from Cedar Point to Newport Barracks, in a little over six hours in a drenching rain.

On the 23d, went on picket on the Washington and Kinston Cross-roads; returned to Newbern on the 24th. On the 26th, embarked on board steamer "Utah," 5, A. M., for Winton, N. C., with other regiments, and a section of Belgier's Rhode Island Battery, under command of General Heckman. Anchored off the mouth of the Chowan River; next day arrived at Winton. On the 27th, Company G crossed to the opposite side of the river. Upon landing, the Seventeenth Massachusetts advanced, and found a body of the enemy strongly intrenched about three miles out; drove them from their works, and occupied their position; cavalry from Suffolk, and a battery soon arrived and were sent in pursuit of the flying rebels. Our regiment was sent out to scour the country around, and to guard a place called California Cross-roads.

On the 30th, the cavalry returned, having captured a number of prisoners, and destroying a large amount of property; during our stay at this place, we captured a large number of horses, mules, wagons, carts, &c., besides a large amount of cotton and forage. On the 30th, we received orders to return to Newbern, Companies E, F, G, H, and I, on board the "Escort," Companies A, B, C, and K, on the "Curlew"; arrived at Newbern, the 31st, at 4 o'clock, A. M.

September 1st. Seventy-eight men under command of Captain Hammond, received orders to report to General Palmer, for special duty; embarked on board steamer "Shawsheen," went up Broad Creek in search of guerillas; landed on both sides of the creek, and scoured the country around, made a few captures, and returned to Newbern, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

October 10th, a detail of ten men from a company under command of Captain Kent, were ordered to report to Colonel Mix, Third New York Cavalry; went on an expedition to Elizabeth City, and Edenton, N. C.; rejoined the regiment at Newport

News, Va., on the 21st. Private Wheeler, Company I, was lost overboard in Albemarle Sound on the return of this expedition.

On the 16th, the regiment left Newbern, proceeded by rail to Morehead City, embarked on board the steamer "Maple Leaf"; the 17th, sailed for Fortress Monroe, which place was reached 2, P. M., the 18th; there received orders to go into camp at Newport News, at which place, after drawing camp equipage, we landed next morning, and went into camp, named "Camp Derby" by order of Colonel Elwell in honor of Surgeon Derby, of this regiment.

Nothing of importance has taken place since. Up to the present time two hundred and fifty men have re-enlisted as veteran volunteers. Aggregate, November 10, 1862, 938; December 1, 1863, 694. Two hundred and nine enlisted men have been discharged since last report; of this number thirteen have received commissions in this regiment, seven in colored regiments.

Officers died since last report, ...	1
Enlisted men died since last report, ...	17
Enlisted men killed in action, and died of wounds since last report, ...	15

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas G. Stevenson, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Aug. 31, 1861,
Francis A. Osborn, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 28, 1862,
Francis A. Osborn, ...	Lieut. Colonel, . .	Aug. 31, 1861,
Robert H. Stevenson, . . .	" " . .	Dec. 28, 1862,
Robert H. Stevenson, . . .	Major, . . .	Sept. 2, 1861,
Charles H. Hooper, . . .	" . . .	Dec. 28, 1862,
Samuel A. Green, ...	Surgeon, . . .	Sept. 2, 1861,
Hall Curtis, ...	Assistant-Surgeon, .	2, "
Charles E. Briggs, ...	" " .	Aug. 12, 1862,
William S. Tremain, . . .	" " .	7, 1863,
W. R. G. Mellen, ...	Chaplain, . . .	Oct. 2, 1861,
George D. Wildes, ...	" . . .	July 1, 1863,
Edmund B. Willson, . . .	" . . .	Oct. 21, "
Charles H. Hooper, . . .	Captain, . . .	Sept. 2, 1861,
William F. Redding, . . .	" . . .	2, "
Edward C. Richardson, . . .	" . . .	2, "
John C. Maker, ...	" . . .	2, "

Enlisted men transferred since last report,	4
Number of deserters,	9
Number of officers resigned,	15
Aggregate loss,	270
Recruits received,	10
Gained from desertion,	1
Gained from missing in action,	1
Officers gained,	14
Aggregate gained,	16
Loss during the year,	244
Officers killed since organization,	2
Enlisted men killed since organization,	24
Officers wounded since organization,	6
Enlisted men wounded since organization,	100

One man was reported as a deserter in last report, who should have been reported as discharged, he having been discharged; but no notice was received at these head-quarters. The expedition referred to in last report, (April 24, 1862,) as being under command of Adjutant Chambers is also corrected; the expedition was under command of Captain Knott V. Martin, Company B.

TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	– –	Brigadier-General Vol., Dec. 27, 1862.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 28, 1862.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Surgeon 2d Heavy Artillery, June 18, 1863.
"	– –	" 54th Infantry, Nov. 24, 1863.
"	– –	– –
Gloucester,	Jan. 10, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	Declined.
Salem,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Major, Dec. 28, 1862.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –

Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John T. Prince, Jr.,	Captain,	Sept. 2, 1861,
George F. Austin,	"	2, "
Robert F. Clark,	"	2, "
J. Lewis Stackpole,	"	2, "
John Daland,	"	2, "
William Pratt,	"	2, "
George W. Gardner,	"	Aug. 27, 1862,
Charles B. Amory,	"	Sept. 27, "
James B. Bell,	"	Dec. 28, "
Charles A. Folsom,	"	Jan. 19, 1863,
James B. Nichols,	"	June 27, "
John F. Anderson, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, 1861,
William V. Hutchins, Quarterm'r,	" "	2, "
George W. Gardner,	" "	2, "
Charles B. Amory,	" "	2, "
James B. Bell,	" "	2, "
Charles A. Folsom,	" "	2, "
James B. Nichols,	" "	2, "
John N. Partridge,	" "	2, "
Albert Ordway,	" "	2, "
James A. Perkins,	" "	2, "
James H. Turner,	" "	2, "
Mason A. Ray,	" "	2, "
William L. Horton,	" "	Aug. 1, 1862,
Thomas F. Edmands,	" "	27, "
John C. Jones, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 27, "
James Thompson,	" "	Nov. 27, "
Nathaniel S. Barstow,	" "	Dec. 28, "
Daniel T. Sargent,	" "	Jan. 19, 1863,
Charles G. Ward,	" "	June 27, "
Thomas M. Sweet,	" "	Aug. 27, "
William L. Horton,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, 1861,
Thomas F. Edmands,	" "	2, "
John C. Jones, Jr.,	" "	2, "
Nathaniel S. Barstow,	" "	2, "
Daniel T. Sargent,	" "	2, "
Charles G. Ward,	" "	2, "
Thomas M. Sweet,	" "	2, "
James M. Barnard,	" "	2, "
Horatio D. Jarves,	" "	2, "
Deming Jarves, Jr.,	" "	2, "
Parmenas E. Wheeler,	" "	Aug. 1, 1862,
Charles T. Perkins,	" "	27, "
Edgar Clough,	" "	Sept. 27, "
Frank H. Shepard,	" "	Dec. 28, "
Jesse S. Williams,	" "	Jan. 19, 1863,
David Foster,	" "	June 27, "
Oliver H. Walker,	" "	Aug. 27, "

Twenty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Jan. 18, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	Sept. 1, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Commissary Subsistance, Sept. 26, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Ass't Adjt.-General, June 26, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Aid-de-Camp to Gen. Foster.
Gloucester, .	– –	Ass't Quarterm'r U. S. Vol., Nov. 26, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" Sept. 27, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Dec. 28, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 19, 1863.
Salem, .	– –	" June 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 26, 1863.
" . .	July 31, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 1 ,1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" 27, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" Sep. 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Dec. 28, "
" . .	– –	" Jan. 19, 1863.
" . .	– –	" June 27, "
" . .	– –	" Aug. 27, "
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Trans. to Invalid Corps, Sept. 9, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
South Reading,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

The Twenty-Fourth Regiment was recruited by Colonel Thomas G. Stevenson, at Camp Meigs, Readville, and left Massachusetts December 9, 1861, for Annapolis, where they were encamped until January 6, 1862, when they went on board a transport as a part of the Burnside expedition. The regiment was engaged at the battles of Roanoke Island, Newbern, and Goldsboro'. Companies B and D were also engaged at Washington, North Carolina, October 30, 1862.

My last Report brought the history of the regiment down to November 10, 1862. I now continue it from that date to January 1, 1864.

On the 10th day of November, 1862, eight companies of the regiment arrived at Newbern from the Tarboro' march, and went into their old camp on the Fair Grounds. The other two companies, C and H, having been, since the 21st of October, on picket duty out from Newbern; Company C, Lieutenant Charles T. Perkins commanding, being stationed at the railroad crossing on the Neuse road, about three miles from town, and Company H, Lieutenant James B. Nichols commanding, was stationed near Batchelder's Creek, say eight miles from town. Between two and three o'clock, P. M. of the 11th instant, the force on the Trent road (Twenty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers,) was attacked by a large body of rebels with artillery, and driven to the city. This demonstration on the part of the enemy, caused Colonel Amory, (Seventeenth Massachusetts Volunteers,) then in command of the forces at Newbern, to cause the entire extent of the country, from the Neuse to the Trent Rivers, to be picketed; and to this duty ordered Captain Charles H. Hooper with five companies of the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, where they remained until 9, A. M. of the 12th inst. At 11½ o'clock, P. M., of the 11th instant, the outer pickets of Company H, near Batchelder's Creek, were driven in to their reserve by a force of over 500 rebels. But the good position held by the company, and their determined manner for two hours and a half, caused the enemy to retire. In this engagement this company lost one man killed and one badly wounded. On the 15th, the eight companies at Newbern were ordered out to encamp at the point occupied by Company H; and on the 19th instant, three companies, A, F and H, under command of Captain William F.

Redding, made a reconnoissance across Bachelder's Creek, nine miles, when they encountered the enemy's pickets and drove them across Cove Creek, and returned to camp.

On the 3d of December, the regiment returned to Newbern, where it remained until the 11th instant, when it took part in the expedition to Goldsboro', under General Foster. They were in General Stevenson's brigade, which consisted of the Tenth Connecticut Volunteers, the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, Fifth Rhode Island Volunteers, and Forty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, with Belgier's Rhode Island Battery of artillery. The first day's march was about ten miles distance. At the close of the 13th, the regiment was within five miles of Kinston, North Carolina, and on the morning of the 14th instant, when we arrived upon the main force defending the town of Kinston, after some two hours' engagement, General Stevenson's brigade was ordered to the front, the Tenth Connecticut Volunteers having the advance, and the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers to support Belgier's Battery. The enemy were soon routed and this regiment ordered in pursuit; but it was soon recalled, it being evident that the enemy were out of our reach, and we bivouacked for the night just outside the town, on the Goldsboro' road. On the morning of the 15th instant, the regiment recrossed the Neuse River, and the entire expedition continued its march towards Whitehall, and bivouacked about 9 o'clock, P. M., near that place. Early on the 16th, an engagement took place with the enemy across the river, and Belgier's Battery was ordered to the front, and the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts to support it. In this engagement this regiment lost one man killed and two wounded, (several others were slightly wounded, but not officially reported, as they did not leave the ranks.) The line was again put in march and bivouacked for the night within eight miles of Goldsboro' bridge, where, at about 11 o'clock, the following day, the regiment was again ordered to support Belgier's Battery, but was not brought into action at this place. The object of the expedition having been accomplished, the line of march was ordered for Newbern,—reaching Kinston on the morning of the 19th, and bivouacked for the night about six miles from that place. It was again early on its march the next morning, and made good progress, reaching Camp Lee, Newbern, at nine

o'clock, P. M. of the 20th, making a march of over *thirty miles* on the *tenth* day of the expedition. The men were very footsore, but were in good condition again by the 31st of December.

In anticipation of an expedition to Wilmington, N. C., the regiment was kept under marching orders with three days' cooked rations constantly on hand until the 22d of January, 1863, when orders were received to be on board cars in two hours' time. No baggage was to be taken by officers or men, except "two extra pairs of stockings and a change of under-clothing." Two companies were to be left for striking camp and storing baggage, and then follow the regiment by another train. Companies E and K were left for this purpose. The eight companies reached Morehead City, N. C., in the afternoon of same day, and went into cantonment for the night. The next day, (23d,) embarked on board the U. S. steam transport Guide, and awaited orders for sailing. On the 27th, Companies E and K arrived at Morehead City, and embarked on board the schooner Highlander, and Companies B and C were transferred to the same schooner. On the 29th, the entire expedition, under General Foster, steamed and sailed from the harbor of Beaufort, N. C., by the coast southward. The Guide arrived at Port Royal Harbor, S. C., on the 31st, and the schooner Highlander, on the 3d of February, where we lay until the 9th, when the troops were landed on St. Helena Island, S. C. Here the regiment remained until the 27th of March; the men in shelter tents. During this time the regiment took part in three grand reviews, and had one very thorough inspection by General Hunter, and at this date was embarked with General Stevenson's brigade, which was then composed of the One Hundredth New York, the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts, Tenth Connecticut, Ninety-Seventh Pennsylvania, and Fifty-Sixth New York, with one battery Third New York Artillery, for Seabrook's Island, Edisto Inlet, S. C., where we arrived and landed same evening. The regiment remained on this island for over three months, where they had their first experience at working on fortifications, and digging in trenches. The fatigue and picket duties here were very heavy, and told severely on the troops. The enemy's pickets annoyed us much, though this regiment had to record

but one man, (a sergeant,) wounded severely by them. On the night of the 6th of July, received orders to embark six companies, A, B, D, G, H and K, on board the steamer May Flower, and left the Edisto that night for Port Royal, where they arrived on the morning of the 7th, and landed on St. Helena Island. Embarked again on board same steamer in the afternoon of same day, and were again landed on St. Helena Island same evening. At 2 o'clock, P. M., of the 8th, went on board the May Flower, and steamed for Stono Inlet, where, at about 12 o'clock, M., of the 9th, came to anchor. At sunrise of the 10th, landed on James Island, and did regular tours of picket duty by regiments. On the 16th, were attacked by the enemy. The engagement was principally with artillery, and the loss of this regiment was one man mortally wounded by shell.

Companies A, B, D, G, H and K, landed on Morris Island, S. C., at 10, P. M., July 17th. The next morning a heavy bombardment of Fort Wagner was commenced by Gen. Gillmore's batteries, and by the iron-clads and some of the wooden naval vessels, and continued all day. At 5, P. M., the infantry was formed in column on the beach; the Twenty-Fourth leading General Stevenson's brigade, which was the rear of the column. The leading brigades advanced and attempted to take Fort Wagner by assault, but were successively repulsed. In the the mean time Stevenson's brigade was moved slowly up the beach; at first in column of divisions, and afterwards, when coming under fire, in column of regiments deployed. By the time the Twenty-Fourth reached the batteries, afterward known as the first parallel, it was quite dark, and as the other brigades, which had made the assault, and had been repulsed, had become completely disorganized by the difficulty of rallying in the extreme darkness, it was not deemed advisable to risk a similar disaster to Stevenson's brigade, which would have left us at the mercy of the enemy in case of their making a sortie. At that time it was believed that all the rest of our troops had fallen back, and that only stragglers remained in front, but some time later a messenger came from Fort Wagner, saying that Colonel Putnam, Seventh New Hampshire Volunteers, with about fifty men, had got into the fort, and succeeded in maintaining his position there. This decided Colonel Turner,

General Gillmore's Chief of Staff, to take the responsibility of ordering Stevenson's brigade forward. The Twenty-Fourth having the lead had arrived within a few hundred yards of Fort Wagner, when it met a party of our men retiring. The officer in command stated that Colonel Putnam had been killed, and that this party being all that were with him, had thereupon retired. Colonel Turner, hearing this, ordered Stevenson's brigade back to its position at the first parallel, where it remained until the next (Sunday) evening at 8, P. M.

During the night, the enemy fired regularly, but not rapidly. Although their aim was very accurate, and the fragments of shell struck all around the regiment, no one was injured. On Sunday, there was an armistice, for the purpose of collecting the wounded and burying the dead. On Tuesday, July 21st, Companies C, E, F and I, which had been left at Seabrook Island under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Stevenson, arrived and rejoined the regiment. They had been obliged to do the picket duty, formerly performed by the whole regiment, besides much heavy fatigue duty, and were completely exhausted by their arduous labors.

They had been selected on account of their full ranks, each one having over seventy men for duty; but, for many weeks after reaching Morris Island, neither of them could furnish ten men for duty, all the rest being sick. From this time forward, the regiment did its regular tour of twenty-four hours guard duty in the trenches, averaging about once in five days, besides furnishing large fatigue parties on the other days. This heavy duty, combined with the extreme heat of the weather, bore very heavily upon men already enfeebled and predisposed to disease by long residence in the malarial swamps of Seabrook Island, and by continued hard labor in the burning sun, and caused the sick list to swell with frightful rapidity. On this date, there were reported 304 sick, and only 336 for duty.

August 26th, this regiment had the honor of being selected to drive the enemy out of some rifle-pits which they had constructed upon a little knoll, about one hundred yards in front of our fourth parallel, and which seriously obstructed the engineers in pushing forward our trenches. Several attempts to dislodge them had been made by our pickets in the nighttime, but without success; and it was determined, therefore, to carry

them by assault in open day. The regiment was marched up to the fourth parallel just before 6, P. M., and placed in two detachments, on the right and left flanks. Colonel Osborn, with 150 men, took the right, and placed Captain Redding, with 75 men, on the left. In addition, there were 50 men on the right and 25 on the left, having two shovels each, besides their arms, who were to follow, as soon as the position should be carried, for the purpose of throwing up an earthwork. At 6 o'clock, the mortars, which had been for some time playing upon the rifle-pits, suspended their fire, and the signal was given to charge. In an instant, the two detachments leaped over the fourth parallel, and rushed impetuously upon the enemy. They, taken completely by surprise, had only time for one volley, and were prisoners before they could reload. A few attempted to escape, but most of those were shot. Over seventy were captured and sent to the rear. The other detachments then came up, the shovels were rapidly distributed, and the digging commenced with vigor; for, as we were but a few hundred yards from Fort Wagner, with still an hour of daylight before us, every man felt that his life depended on getting a cover as speedily as possible. For a few minutes, we were not molested. The garrison of the fort seemed to be thrown into some confusion, and to have the idea that another assault was intended. They probably also were doubtful of the position of their own men. Before, however, we had succeeded in getting more than a very imperfect cover, they recovered themselves, and opened upon us a most vigorous fire of canister and spherical case. Fort Gregg, and the batteries on James Island, also turned their attention to us; and, for five hours, we sustained the hottest fire this regiment has ever experienced.

Early in the affair, Lieutenant James A. Perkins was struck in the shoulder by a fragment of spherical case shot, and mortally wounded, dying in a few minutes. His loss was a grievous one and was deeply felt. He was a brave and skilful officer, a thorough disciplinarian, intelligent and kind-hearted, abounding in qualities which endeared him to all his associates, and competent to have honored a much higher position than he held. The other casualties were two men killed, and five wounded. The trench we constructed formed the fifth parallel. At midnight we were relieved by the Eighty-Fifth Pennsylvania

Regiment. From this time we went to the batteries on the left of our position, every other night for twelve hours' duty, alternating with the Seventh New Hampshire Regiment. We also furnished the usual fatigue parties. On Monday morning, September 7th, at 1, A. M., the regiment was ordered under arms, together with all the troops on the island for a final assault on Fort Wagner. Our approaches were at that time within a few yards of the ditch of the fort, and were in fact run into the ditch during the night. The troops were to enter the trenches silently in the night, and to remain concealed there, until 9, A. M., when the tremendous cannonade, which had been kept up uninterruptedly since Saturday morning, was to cease. Two regiments were to assault the fort in front, while Stevenson's brigade were to dash up the breach to the rear, and storm it there. This regiment was to have the honor of leading that charge. The plan was skilfully arranged, the troops were eager for the work, and the utmost confidence was felt that the attack would be successful. Scarcely were the troops in marching order, when intelligence was received that the fort had been evacuated. A reconnoissance confirmed this report, and a portion of the troops, including Stevenson's brigade, was pushed forward to Fort Gregg, to endeavor to cut off the enemy's retreat. It was now growing light, and the batteries on James Island and Sullivan's Island, opened upon us, with no injury however to this command. On reaching Gregg, we found that the enemy had abandoned that also, and made good their escape.

On Tuesday, September 8th, this regiment, under command of Major Charles H. Hooper, (Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Stevenson being detailed on conscript duty in Massachusetts,) and the Tenth Connecticut Volunteers, were selected to assault Fort Sumter, under the command of Colonel Osborn of this regiment. Admiral Dahlgren had also projected an assault by the navy on the same night, and an effort was made to be beforehand with them, as it was considered that the honor of taking possession of that fort belonged of right to the land forces, since it was by them that the principal injury had been inflicted upon it, and its capture rendered possible, if possible it were.

The troops, however, had to be embarked in boats, man by man, in an exceedingly inconvenient position, in a narrow creek, which caused great delay. This, with the superior facilities of the navy, enabled them to reach the fort first, and make the attack, in which they were repulsed with heavy loss. Our duties during the remainder of our stay upon Morris Island, consisted in tours of guard in Wagner and Gregg, about once in five days, with heavy fatigue details. The sickness in the regiment had at length increased to such a degree, there being three hundred and ninety on the sick list, and two hundred and eighty being the aggregate for duty, that the medical director, after a thorough inspection, recommended that we should be sent north, if possible, or in any event removed from Morris Island to rest and recuperate. General Gillmore ordered us to the post of St. Augustine, Fla., for which place we embarked September 30th, arriving and landing, on the 4th of October. The relief from the wearing duty of Morris Island, as well as the effects of the climate of this place has produced a steady improvement in the sanitary condition of the regiment.

On the 7th of November, seven companies, A, B, D, E, F, H and K, went on a reconnoissance towards the St. John's River, about thirty miles, bivouacked for the next day, and on the 9th returned to St. Augustine, bringing in some fifty head of beef cattle. Several smaller expeditions from this regiment have since been out, with a similar result.

Owing to the scarcity of firewood within our lines, it has become necessary to send beyond the pickets for it, and for this purpose, twenty men have been detailed daily from this regiment as wood-choppers, and accompanied by a guard of thirty men (all armed,) furnished by the Tenth Connecticut Regiment and the Twenty-Fourth Massachusetts, on alternate days.

On the 30th of December, this party was surprised by a company of rebel cavalry, dismounted and in ambush; and Lieutenant Oliver H. Walker, of this regiment, in charge of the party, was mortally wounded at the first fire from the enemy. Three of the wood-choppers (Twenty-Fourth Regiment) were captured by the enemy, and twenty-one of the guard (Tenth Connecticut Regiment.)

Colonel F. A. Osborn is in command of the post since October 5, 1863. Major Charles H. Hooper has been in command of

the regiment since November 1, 1863,—Lieutenant-Colonel R. H. Stevenson being on detached service in Massachusetts since July 22, 1863.

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edwin Upton,	Colonel,	Sept. 9, 1861,
Josiah Pickett,	"	Oct. 29, 1862,
Augustus B. R. Sprague,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 9, 1861,
Orson Moulton,	" "	Nov. 5, 1862,
Matthew J. McCafferty,	Major,	Oct. 1, 1861,
Josiah Pickett,	"	Mar. 20, 1862,
Cornelius G. Atwood,	"	Oct. 29, "
J. Marcus Rice,	Surgeon,	Sept. 16, 1861,
Theron Temple,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Oct. 15, "
Joseph C. Batchelder	" "	Mar. 31, 1862,
Samuel Flagg,	" "	July 31, "
Horace Mecorney,	" "	Sept. 29, "
Samuel C. Shanty,	" "	July 16, 1863,
Alpheus E. Hoyt,	" "	Sept. 25, "
Horace James,	Chaplain,	Oct. 28, 1861,
Josiah Pickett,	Captain,	12, "
Willard Clark,	"	12, "
Cornelius G. Atwood,	"	12, "
Albert H. Foster,	"	12, "
Thomas O'Neil,	"	12, "
Charles H. Foss,	"	12, "
Lewis Wagely,	"	12, "
Orson Moulton,	"	12, "
Varanus P. Parkhurst,	"	12, "
J. Waldo Denny,	"	12, "
Francis E. Goodwin,	"	Mar. 20, 1862,
William Emery,	"	April 15, "
James Tucker,	"	Oct. 29, "
Samuel Harrington,	"	Nov. 5, "
Elijah A. Harkness, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 21, 1861,
William O. Brown, Quartermaster,	" "	20, "
Frank E. Goodwin,	" "	Oct. 12, "
William Emery,	" "	12, "
James Tucker,	" "	12, "
George S. Campbell,	" "	12, "
William Daley,	" "	12, "
Levi Lawrence,	" "	12, "
Henry M. Richter,	" "	12, "
David M. Woodward,	" "	12, "
James B. Smith,	" "	12, "
Samuel Harrington,	" "	12, "
Merritt B. Bessey,	" "	Mar. 20, 1862,
William F. Draper,	" "	April 15, "
Nathaniel H. Foster,	" "	June 13, "
Merrick F. Prouty,	" "	July 10, "

The morning report of this regiment for this 31st day of December, 1863, shows:—Enlisted men, for duty, 547; sick, 68; in arrest, 15; on special duty, 65. Total enlisted present, 695.

TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Fitchburg, .	Oct. 28, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel 51st Regiment, Nov. 4, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Mar. 19, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, Oct. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Belchertown, .	Mar. 27, 1862.	– –
Templeton, .	Aug. 19, "	– –
Worcester, .	9, 1863.	– –
" . .	July 13, "	– –
Boston, . .	Dec. 15, "	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Major, Mar. 20, 1862.
Milford, . .	Apr. 14, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Oct. 29, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Lieutenant Colonel, Nov. 6, 1862.
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Paxton, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Major 51st Regiment, Nov. 4, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, March 20, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" April 15, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 29, "
Worcester, .	Feb. 27, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	July 21, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	Jan. 1, 1863.	– –
" . .	June 7, 1862.	– –
Royalston, .	July 10, "	– –
Paxton, . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 5, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Captain 36th Regiment, Aug. 12, 1862.
N. Brookfield, .	Jan. 1, 1863.	– –
Spencer, . .	– –	– –

Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James M. Drennan,	First Lieutenant,	July 22, 1862,
Henry McConville,	" "	Aug. 27, "
John W. Davis,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Arthur P. Forbes,	" "	Nov. 5, "
John G. McCarten,	" "	5, "
Joseph B. Knox,	" "	Jan. 2, 1863,
Henry Mathews,	" "	2, "
Charles F. Tew,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Merritt B. Bessey,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 12, 1861,
William F. Draper,	" "	12, "
Merrick F. Prouty,	" "	12, "
George H. Spaulding,	" "	12, "
Henry McConerville,	" "	12, "
J. Henry Richardson,	" "	12, "
Frederic A. Weigand,	" "	12, "
Nathaniel H. Foster,	" "	12, "
Amos Buffum,	" "	12, "
James M. Drennan,	" "	12, "
Thomas Earle,	" "	Mar. 20, 1862,
John G. McCarten,	" "	Apr. 25, "
Rudolph A. Hacker,	" "	11, "
John W. Davis,	" "	11, "
Arthur P. Forbes,	" "	June 13, "
Joseph B. Knox,	" "	22, "
Henry Mathews,	" "	July 8, "
John W. Howe,	" "	10, "
Charles F. Tew,	" "	22, "
Charles E. Upton,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Dennis M. Sheehan,	" "	27, "
George A. Johnson,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles H. Pelton,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Thomas Saul,	" "	Nov. 5, "
James C. Woodworth,	" "	5, "
George Burr,	" "	Jan. 2, 1863,
Charles H. Stratton,	" "	2, "
Edward B. Buss,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Albion A. Messer,	" "	May 1, "
James O'Neil,	" "	Feb. 6, "

The Twenty-Fifth Regiment was recruited in Worcester County, and left the camp in Worcester for the seat of war, October 31, 1861. The regiment proceeded to Annapolis, Maryland, where they joined the Burnside expedition. The Twenty-Fifth took part in all the principal engagements in North Carolina, including Roanoke and Newbern. The regiment is now at Newport News, Virginia. My last Report gave the history of this regiment up to November 3, 1862. The

Twenty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Worcester, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 20, 1862.
Milford, . .	– –	" Apr. 15, "
Spencer, . .	– –	" July 10, "
Worcester, .	July 8, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	Aug. 6, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	Mar. 4, "	– –
N. Brookfield, .	– –	First Lieut., June 13, 1862.
Templeton, .	Mar. 31, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., July 22, 1862.
" . .	Sept. 1, 1862.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862.
Worcester, .	June 17, 1862,	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 29, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Nov. 5, "
" . .	– –	" Jan. 2, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Jan. 2, "
W. Roxbury, .	Apr. 24, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 28, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Worcester, .	Feb. 5, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Templeton, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Boylston, . .	– –	– –
Groton, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –

following reports give the history of the regiment since that time:—

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-FIFTH MASSACHUSETTS VOLS.,
"Camp Upton," Newport News, Va., Dec. 14, 1863.

GENERAL:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of November 27th, relating to the history of the regiment for the past year, and to submit the following reports:

Camps occupied—Their Names and Location.—"Camp Oliver," Newbern, and "Camp Flusser," Plymouth, N. C., "Camp Upton," Newport News, Va. Besides the above, detachments of the regiment have been in camp at Red-House, twelve miles from Newbern, doing picket duty, at Hill's Point, and Rodman's Point, near Washington, N. C., and in Washington, N. C.

Marches made, and when made.—From Newbern, N. C., to Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro', N. C., sixty miles. Left Newbern December 11th, 1862, returned December 21st, 1862. From Newbern, N. C., March 5th, 1863 to the forks of the Trenton and Kinston roads, seventeen miles; returned March 10th, 1863. From Newbern, N. C., March 13th, 1863, to Deep Gully, twelve miles. Returned March 14th, 1863. From Newbern, N. C., May 21st, 1863, to Gum Swamp, thirty miles. Returned May 23d, 1863. From Newbern, July 17th, 1863, to Swift Creek, thirty miles; returned July 20th, 1863. Expedition to Winton, N. C.,—left Newbern, July 25th, 1863, returned August 1st, 1863.

The above does not include many scouts, &c., that have been made by the regiment, and detachments of it.

Battles in which the Regiment was Engaged.—Kinston, Whitehall and Goldsboro'. The number killed in each battle belonging to the regiment, were, at Kinston, none; Whitehall, none; Goldsboro', one. The number of wounded in each battle, were, Goldsboro', three; Kinston, none; Whitehall, none. The number of prisoners and missing in each battle, were, Goldsboro', one; Kinston, none; Whitehall, none.

The total number of killed, wounded, prisoners and deserters belonging to the regiment, since the regiment left the State, were, killed, eleven; wounded, sixty-seven; prisoners, five; deserters, eight.

From other causes the regiment has lost since my last report, of November, 1862: Discharged, 154; transferred out of regiment, 13; died, 23: commissioned officers resigned, 10. Total loss, two hundred, (200.)

Detachments of the regiment have been in numerous skirmishes, but not deemed of sufficient importance to mention, and which will account for the number of wounded not reported in the battles. I forward copies of official reports of battles and expeditions to Winton and Gum Swamp, marked "A," "B," "C," "D," "E."

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. Pickett, *Colonel commanding Twenty-Fifth Mass. Vols.*

Brigadier-General Wm. Schouler, *Adjutant-General, Massachusetts.*

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-FIFTH REGT. MASS. VOLS.,
CAMP "OLIVER," NEWBERN, N. C., Dec. 29, 1862.

Lieutenant GEO. W. BARTLETT, *A. A. A. G., Third Brigade:*

SIR,—I have the honor to forward you the following report of the part taken by the Twenty-Fifth Regiment in the late expedititition to Kinston and Goldsboro'.

Arriving from Plymouth late on the afternoon of the 10th, with six (6) companies of my regiment, I found orders awaiting me to be ready to march at 7 o'clock, on the morning of the 11th, and assigning my regiment to the Third Brigade, under command of Colonel Lee. I left Newbern on the morning of the 11th, with six (6) companies of the regiment.

Captain Moulton joined me at the "Harrison Place," (our outpost on the Trent road,) with the other four companies, making an effective force exclusive of field, staff, and line officers, of 672 men. Nothing occurred in which the regiment or any of it took part worthy of note, till Sunday, the 14th inst., when our forces arrived in front of, and commenced the battle of Kinston. Receiving orders to support Battery H, Third N. Y. Artillery, I formed my regiment in line of battle and took position upon the left of the battery; receiving orders shortly afterwards to support Belgier's R. I. Battery, I moved forward and took position upon his left.

In this latter position I remained until the battle was decided. I then moved forward, crossed the bridge and bivouacked my regiment that night in Kinston. On Monday, the 15th, the march was resumed; on the 16th, our forces were engaged at Whitehall. My regiment, though within range of the enemy's guns, was not engaged; but marching by the flank through the fields in the rear of our batteries, we took up the line of march for Goldsboro'. At this time, I was called upon to furnish sharpshooters for duty on the banks of the river in clearing the woods on the other side of the enemy's riflemen. About 100 of my men volunteered for this dangerous duty. After being posted they rendered effective service. One man was here shot through the head and severely wounded. On the 17th, the line of march was resumed, the Third Brigade having the advance; late in the morning skirmishing with the enemy's pickets commenced, which continued until we came upon their main force, posted this side of the railroad bridge, crossing the Neuse River. I was ordered forward to be in readiness to support the Seventeenth Massachusetts and the Ninth New Jersey, who were sharply engaged with the enemy. I moved forward in line of battle, taking position on the right of the railroad in the rear of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts, and quite near our batteries. I remained in

this position till the bridge was burned and the railroad torn up, when my regiment was withdrawn from the field. In a short time the enemy again made his appearance, advancing in two lines of battle with evident design of charging upon and taking one of our batteries; receiving orders to again move into the field, I advanced by the flank, at double-quick, and was assigned position in the rear of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts, and on the left and supporting Belgier's Battery. I ordered my men to lie down, and though exposed to a severe fire from the enemy which we had no chance to return, yet the men behaved with perfect coolness.

While in this position we sustained a loss of one killed and three wounded. Night brought an end to the contest, and we were withdrawn and took up the line of march for Newbern, which we reached on Sunday, the 21st, and went into camp on our old ground.

I cannot end without mentioning in terms of the highest praise the conduct of both officers and men during the whole expedition,—on the march, in the bivouac, under fire,—in everything they were called upon to perform they showed all the qualities of the *true soldier*, and their conduct merits and receives my heartiest commendations.

I have the honor to be, your obedient servant,

J. PICKETT, *Major Commanding.*

[COPY. OFFICIAL.]

HENRY MCCONVILLE, *Adjutant.*

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-FIFTH MASSACHUSETTS VOLS.,
CAMP OLIVER, NEWBERN, N. C., March 12, 1863.

To Colonel H. C. LEE, *Commanding Second Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Army Corps.*

COLONEL,—I have the honor to report that, in compliance with orders issued by you on the 5th inst., I proceeded with my command on the 6th to the forks of the Trenton and Kinston roads, 17 miles distant from this place. We reached our destination about 4 o'clock, P. M. I immediately secreted my force from the observation of the enemy, between Jumping Run and Nethorcotes, my purpose being to make a demonstration on their outposts during the night.

The expedition, consisting of three companies of infantry, under command of Captain Denny, with Captain Jacobs' and Captain Chamberlain's companies of the Third New York Cavalry, left our bivouac at midnight, proceeding rapidly up the Kinston road, a distance of four miles, the cavalry leading the advance encountered and were fired upon by the rebel pickets. They immediately made a most gallant charge of over a mile, the infantry following at double-quick. Reaching Jones'

House, (their reserve picket post,) Captain Jacobs succeeding in capturing two of the enemy's scouts, and in so doing was fired upon from an ambush, seriously wounding a sergeant and private of his company. Ascertaining their camp was alarmed, Captain Denny ordered the infantry in advance, and pushed on, receiving and returning their fire from various points, when within a short distance of their camp the infantry were deployed as skirmishers on each side of the road. The line moved up steadily, passing the barricade of trees, and when within a few rods of the rebels, intrenched by another barricade, received a heavy volley of musketry. This was returned, and after a sharp skirmish, the rebels were routed, and pursued for some distance, but escaped into the woods. Pursuit being useless, and perhaps, under the circumstances, imprudent, Captain Denny ordered his men to return, burnt their camp, destroying twelve tents, several log barracks, a large number of new knapsacks, arms, equipments, blankets, several boxes of new clothing, and in fact everything left by the rebels in their hasty departure. Owing to their superior speed, only five prisoners were taken, which I forwarded under guard to head-quarters. The force reported back to our bivouac, with no loss, and only two wounded, at six o'clock, A. M., having marched a distance of sixteen miles, and to within twelve of Kinston.

From muster-rolls found in the enemy's camp, their force was estimated at 190 effective men. Ours numbered 130 infantry, (which was the only force engaged after leaving Jones' House,) and 80 cavalry.

I desire to acknowledge the gallantry, bravery, and endurance, of both officers and men engaged in the affair, considering their fatiguing march the previous day, to march 8 miles after midnight, whip the rebels handsomely, and return by daybreak, very much credit is due them. Captain Denny is entitled to great praise for the able manner in which he conducted the expedition. The Third New York Cavalry sustained their brilliant reputation.

To Captains Jacobs and Chamberlain, I am under great obligation for their valuable coöperation and assistance. They left us on the morning of the 7th. During our stay at Nethorcotes, scouting parties were sent out occasionally to observe the movements of the enemy. On the morning of the 8th, Captain T. O'Neil discovered them in Trenton, and exchanged shots across the river. Captain Harrington, from a reconnoissance on the Kinston road, returned with the intelligence that a large body of rebel cavalry had approached to within a mile of our pickets during the night. Receiving orders from you at 10 o'clock, A. M., on the 8th, to fall back to a more defensible position, I retired to the forks of Trenton and Pollocksville roads, remaining there until the 10th, at 2 o'clock, P. M., when by your orders I returned to

Newbern, leaving the four companies under Captain Denny in their former position near Deep Gully.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. PICKETT, *Colonel Twenty-Fifth Regiment Mass. Vols.*

[COPY. OFFICIAL.]

HENRY MCCONVILLE, *Adjutant.*

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-FIFTH MASSACHUSETTS VOLS.,
CAMP OLIVER, Newbern, N. C., March 15th, 1863.

To GEORGE W. BARTLETT, A. A. A. General, *Second Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Army Corps.*

SIR: I have the honor to report that on the 13th instant, at 5½ o'clock P. M., I started with six companies of my regiment for the outpost near Deep Gully, that place being attacked by the enemy, and being held by the other four companies of my regiment, with a part of the Third New York Cavalry. I arrived at the disputed grounds some after dark, and learned that the enemy were in strong force in our front, with infantry, cavalry and artillery, a distance of half a mile. By order of Colonel Lee, commanding brigade, I divided my regiment, placing a wing on either side of the Trent road,—throwing out a strong picket to guard against surprise,—and remained on our arms until morning. At daybreak I moved forward a company as skirmishers, and they immediately engaged the enemy's line. General Palmer taking command, I was ordered forward with my regiment, supported by the Fifth and Forty-Sixth Regiments Massachusetts Volunteers, with a section of Riggs', and one piece of Belgier's Battery. Musketry firing was kept up for nearly three hours.

The city being attacked in our rear, the regiments supporting me were withdrawn for its defence, and I was left with my regiment and two pieces of artillery, to take care of the enemy as best I could. Having special orders from General Palmer not to expose the pieces, I blockaded the road and fell back to a better position at the Jackson House, and awaited their advance. They soon began to shell the woods around, and kept it up at intervals during the day, but did not advance. At 4 o'clock, P. M., I sent out one company under command of Captain Harrington, to observe the movements and position of the enemy if possible. He went as far as Deep Gully, and found them falling back, and exchanged shots with them at that place. I was relieved by the Forty-Third Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, at 6 o'clock, P. M., on the 14th, and returned to camp at Newbern, with a loss of one man wounded and one missing.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PICKETT, *Colonel Twenty-Fifth Mass. Vols.*

HEAD-QAURTERS TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLS.,
CAMP OLIVER, Newbern, N. C., May 25th, 1863.

Captain GEORGE W. BARTLETT, A. A. A. General, *Second Brigade, First Division, Eighteenth Army Corps.*

CAPTAIN: I have the honor to submit the following Report of the part taken by the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers in the late expedition to Gum Creek:

I left my camp in this city at 12½ o'clock, on the morning of the 21st. My orders were to proceed to Bachelder's Creek, and report for orders to Colonel Jones, Fifty-Eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. I reached Bachelder's Creek a little after daylight, and immediately reported. Having some hours in which to rest my men, I placed them in the woods on the road leading to the camp of the Fifty-Eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. At about 3, P. M., I placed my regiment aboard a train of cars in waiting, and moved up the railroad about eight miles, in the direction of Cove Creek. There we disembarked and joined the other regiments of the Second Brigade,—the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Volunteers and the Fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. We then marched to Cove Creek and bivouacked till 11½, P. M. At 12 o'clock, we took up the line of march for Gum Creek, my regiment being in the advance, after crossing the bridge at Cove Creek, I threw forward Company K, Captain J. Waldo Denny commanding, as an advance guard. We moved on quickly, meeting no opposition from, or seeing any signs of the enemy till about 4 o'clock on the morning of the 22d; then our advance guard met the enemy's pickets, exchanged shots with them and drove them in. Advancing cautiuously, we were soon in the neighborhood of the enemy's camp. By order of Colonel Pierson, I filed my regiment into the field to the right of the road, and took position on the left flank of the enemy, forming line of battle. I sent out Company K, Captain J. Waldo Denny, and Company E, Captain T. O'Neil, as skirmishers, and to discover and report the position of the enemy. Captains Denny and O'Neil soon sent word that they were within sight of a long line of earthworks, and had exchanged shots with the enemy. I instructed them to engage him closely, so as to draw, if possible, his attention from his flanks and rear. This they succeeded in doing admirably. Our skirmishers exchanged their first shots with the enemy at his earthworks, at about 6½. At 10, we heard firing in the rear of the enemy, which indicated the approach of Colonel Jones in that direction. I immediately strengthened my line of skirmishers by throwing forward Company A, Captain Goodwin, and moved forward my regiment in line of battle. Company A was soon over the earthworks. The enemy, outflanked and attacked in the rear, had fled precipitately to the woods and swamps, and I

had the pleasure, in a few moments, of seeing my regimental colors planted upon their intrenchments. At 5, P. M., the enemy,—no doubt re-inforced from Kinston,—moved down the railroad and commenced shelling the woods. The object of the expedition having been accomplished, and after our artillery had thrown a few shells at them, we took up our line of march for Cove Creek. My regiment, with Company —, Third New York Cavalry, and one piece of artillery from Battery —, Third New York Artillery, formed the rear guard. The enemy followed us, occasionally shelling the woods. They, however, did us no damage, and we arrived safely at Cove Creek at 10½ o'clock that night. We bivouacked here, without fires, for the night. At 6½ o'clock, on the morning of the 23d, we took up the line of march for the railroad,—there to take the cars for Bachelder's Creek. The column had been in motion but a few moments when the enemy's advance guard fired upon our troops from the other side of the creek. Our artillery soon dispersed them, and being in the advance, I threw forward one company as advance guard, with orders to proceed to the railroad and report the condition of things there. In a few moments messengers came in with information that the enemy had driven in the pickets of the Fifty-Eighth Pennsylvania Volunteers,—who were stationed upon the railroad,—and that they were moving down in force (three regiments) with the very evident intention of striking our left flank and rear before we could reach the cars. In order to prevent this movement,—which would have proved very disastrous to us,—by order of Colonel Pierson, I filed the head of the column to the left into the woods, intending to run parallel with the railroad for some distance, and then to strike it far enough down as to enable us to bring our whole force into position and give them battle. The head of the column soon struck into a swamp, which at first seemed but little likely to impede our march; but ere long it became almost impenetrable, and seemed interminable. Without guides, and in endeavoring to reach the railroad, we lost our way. Finally a pocket compass was obtained, and in a short time we struck the railroad some distance below where we intended to, and about two miles above Tuscarora Depot. Here we met the cars, and the men were picked up as they came out of the woods; and without any further occurrence of importance were conveyed to Newbern. I reached my camp between three and four o'clock, Saturday, P. M., the 23d.

The following comprises the list of wounded and missing in the Twenty-Fifth regiment:—

Wounded—privates Cornelius Connor, Company E, forefinger of right hand; William Wood, Company E, forefinger of right hand; Joseph Eaton, Company K, gunshot wound of hand.

Missing—Private Charles F. Wood, Company D, missing since the night we reached Cove Creek.

I have the honor to be, respectfully yours,

J. PICKETT, *Colonel Com'g Twenty-Fifth Reg't Mass. Vols.*

[COPY. OFFICIAL.]
HENRY MCCONVILLE, *Adjutant.*

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-FIFTH MASSACHUSETTS VOLS.,
"Camp Oliver," Newbern, N. C., August 1st, 1863.

Captain W. H. ABEL, *A. A. General:*

CAPTAIN:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the part taken by the Twenty-Fifth Regiment in the late expedition to Winton, North Carolina:—

In accordance with special orders, dated July 24, 1863, I left my camp in this city at 4.30, on the morning of the 25th, with four companies of my regiment, and embarked on board of the steamer "Colonel Rucker." We left Newbern at 6 o'clock, A. M., arrived and disembarked at Winton at 3.15, P. M., Sunday, 26th, and went into bivouac on the banks of the Chowan River. On the 28th, Companies E and A, under command of Captain T. O'Neil, went to Colerain, twenty miles distant from Winton. At 1 o'clock, A. M., of the 29th, they returned,—bringing with them thirty-three horses and mules, a number of carriages, &c. On the 29th, detachments of Companies G and H, under command of Captain Harrington, were sent out ten miles upon the Colerain road, to bring in cotton; they returned upon the 30th, bringing in 12 bales of cotton and 20 horses and mules, and a number of carriages, harnesses, &c. Neither of these parties met with any commissary stores; everything in that line had been removed by the enemy from where it was expected they would be found. Thursday, 31st, at 10, P. M., we embarked on board the steamer "Utica," having in charge 66 prisoners, including 3 commissioned officers. Arriving at Newbern at 4 o'clock, A. M., August 1st, the prisoners were turned over to the provost-marshal; and, with my command, I returned to my camp in this city.

The force under my command numbered 218 enlisted men, nine line officers, 3 field and staff officers; making an aggregate of 230.

I have the honor to be, your obedient servant,

J. PICKETT, *Colonel Com'g Twenty-Fifth Mass. Vols.*

[COPY. OFFICIAL.]
HENRY MCCONVILLE, *Adjutant.*

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward F. Jones,	Colonel,	Aug. 28, 1861,
Alpha B. Farr,	"	July 28, 1862,
Alpha B. Farr,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 28, 1861,
Josiah A. Sawtell,	" "	July 29, 1862,
Josiah A. Sawtell,	Major,	Aug. 28, 1861,
Eusebius S. Clark,	"	July 29, 1862,
Anson P. Hooker,	Surgeon,	Sept. 10, 1861,
James G. Bradt,	"	July 14, 1862,
James G. Bradt,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 10, 1861,
Samuel M. Willis,	" "	July 14, 1862,
Edward Russell,	" "	29, "
Isaac Smith,	" "	Dec. 2, "
Lorenzo S. Fox,	" "	Mar. 16, 1863,
Charles Babbidge,	Chaplain,	Nov. 16, 1861,
George M. Dickerman,	Captain,	Sept. 20, "
Eusebius S. Clark,	"	16, "
Enos W. Thayer,	"	25, "
Benjamin Warren,	"	21, "
William H. Chapman,	"	23, "
Thomas H. Annable,	"	18, "
Henry C. Willcox,	"	24, "
Andrew Blood,	"	19, "
John Pickering,	"	17, "
Stephen R. Fletcher,	"	26, "
John F. Noyes,	"	Feb. 7, 1862,
Benjamin W. Frost,	"	7, "
John A. Lynch,	"	Sept. 30, "
James Brady, Jr.,	"	Dec. 6, "
Edward Canfy,	"	Feb. 11, "
George E. Davis, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 28, 1861,
James Munroe, Quartermaster,	" "	28, "
Andrew J. Johnson,	" "	Sept. 24, "
John S. Cooke,	" "	25, "
John A. Lynch,	" "	17, "
William F. Wood,	" "	19, "
Edward Canfy,	" "	20, "
William H. Lamson,	" "	16, "
James Brady, Jr.,	" "	18, "
Benjamin W. Frost,	" "	21, "
Charles E. Drew,	" "	23, "
John T. Robinson,	" "	26, "
Henry K. Oliver,	" "	April 1, 1862,
Algernon S. Badger,	" "	11, "
Ezekiel W. Eastman,	" "	May 9, "
Albert Tilden,	" "	July 22, "
Edward B. Hall,	" "	Sept. 30, "
Silas P. Blodgett,	" "	Nov. 12, "
George E. Yerrington,	" "	Dec. 16, "
John H. P. White,	" "	Nov. 19, "

TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Pepperell,	July 27, 1862.	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, July 28, 1862.
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 29, 1862.
Groton,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	June 18, 1862.	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
"	– –	Surgeon, July 14, 1862.
Lynn,	– –	Surgeon 1st Louisiana Vol.
Quincy,	– –	Dismissed the service, April 30, 1863.
Foxborough,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Pepperell,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Groton,	– –	Major, July 29, 1862.
Pawtucket, R.I.,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Acton,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Fall River,	– –	Lieut. Col. 3d Louisiana Regt., Dec. 5, '62.
Lowell,	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Wrentham,	Sept. 29, 1862.	– –
Lowell,	– –	Disch'd by Board of Exam., Aug. 21, 1862.
"	– –	– –
Easton,	– –	– –
Fall River,	– –	– –
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Lowell,	Dec. 4, 1863.	– –
Cambridge,	– –	Died Nov. 18, 1862.
Lowell,	April 10, 1862.	– –
Groton,	– –	– –
Easton,	– –	Captain, Sept. 30, 1862.
Acton,	May 8, 1862.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	Captain, Feb. 11, 1863.
Lowell,	Mar. 31, 1862.	– –
Fall River,	– –	Captain, Dec. 16, 1862.
Lowell,	– –	" Feb. 7, "
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Malden,	– –	– –
Milton,	Apr. 6, 1863,	Captain 1st Texas Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862.
Lowell,	– –	– –
Easton,	– –	– –
Groton,	– –	Tran. to 1st La. Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862.
Acton,	– –	– –
Lawrence,	– –	Major 13th Corps d' Afrique, La., Aug. 10, 1863.
Acton,	– –	Died July 10, 1863.

Twenty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Seth Bonney,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 11, 1863,
Winfield H. Benham,	" "	11, "
Ezra Farnsworth, Jr.,	" "	May 19, "
Archibald Starkweather,	" "	July 11, "
Russell O. Houghton,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Stephen B. Smith,	" "	Dec. 5, "
William H. Willey,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 21, 1861,
Edward B. Hall,	" "	23, "
Albert Tilden,	" "	25, "
Seth Bonney,	" "	24, "
Silas P. Blodgett,	" "	26, "
George E. Yerrington,	" "	20, "
John B. Campbell,	" "	18, "
Ezekiel Eastman,	" "	17, "
Algernon S. Badger,	" "	19, "
Henry K. Oliver,	" "	16, "
Lewis O. Fuller,	" "	April 29, "
George H. Stone,	" "	1, "
Archibald Starkweather,	" "	11, "
Henry L. Esterbrooks,	" "	May 9, "
Winfield H. Benham,	" "	July 22, "
John H. P. White,	" "	22, "
Russell O. Houghton,	" "	Sept. 30, "
Elias E. Haynes,	" "	Nov. 12, "
James A. Troy,	" "	Dec. 16, "
Pliny R. Howe,	" "	17, "
Ezra Farnsworth, Jr.,	" "	Feb. 11, 1863,
Amando W. Dickerman,	" "	11, "
Charles M. Swain,	" "	April 20, "
Joseph B. Whiting,	" "	June 3, "
George H. Winslow,	" "	May 31, "
Marcus M. Stebbins,	" "	June 6, "
Samuel D. Hoyt,	" "	Aug. 3, "
John J. Marshall,	" "	11, "
Joseph McQuestion,	" "	Oct. 20, "

The Twenty-Sixth Regiment was recruited in camp at Lowell, and left Boston, November 21, 1861, on board the transport "Constitution;" and, after a pleasant voyage, arrived at Ship Island, Mississippi Sound, December 3, 1861. Companies B and I were engaged in a slight skirmish at Mississippi City, which was the only time any part of the regiment was engaged while at Ship Island. The Twenty-Sixth left Ship Island for the Mississippi River, April 16, 1862. On April 28th, the regiment disembarked, and took possession of Quarantine Station. On the 29th, a detachment was sent down to relieve a portion of the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment, which was

Twenty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Sterling, . .	– –	– –
Stow, . .	– –	Died May 18, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Townsend, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	April 2, 1862.	– –
Groton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 30, 1862.
Easton, . .	– –	" July 22, "
Sterling, . .	– –	" Feb. 11, 1863.
Acton, . .	– –	" Nov. 12, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Dec. 16, "
Fall River, .	July 22, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 9, 1862.
Milton, . .	– –	" Apr. 11, "
Malden, . .	– –	" 1, "
Baltimore, Md.,	Feb. 12, 1863.	–
Natick, . .	May 31, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., July 11, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Stow, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863.
Acton, . .	– –	" Nov. 19, 1862.
Townsend, .	– –	" Aug. 11, 1863.
Sudbury, . .	– –	– –
Methuen, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	June 2, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 19, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Fall River, .	– –	– –
Wendell, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Groton, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

then in possession of Forts Jackson and St. Philip. On the next day, the rest of the regiment followed, with the exception of two companies, which were left to hold Quarantine Station. Early in July, the regiment left for New Orleans, where they encamped in Lafayette Square; where they were on the 28th of November, 1862, and where my Report of last year left them. From that time to the 31st of December, 1863, their history is as follows:—

From the 28th November, 1862, till the 20th June, 1863, the regiment remained on provost duty in New Orleans. On the 20th June, seven companies, under Lieutenant-Colonel Sawtell,

were ordered to "Lafourche Crossing," a distance of sixty miles from New Orleans, arriving there on the 20th instant. On the eve of the 21st instant, the enemy attacked them, but were repulsed with heavy loss to them; our loss was but three killed and ten wounded. On the 26th, withdrew to "Boutee Station," a distance of forty miles. On the 30th, withdrew to "Jefferson Station," a distance of eight miles, and remained there till the 15th of July, when ordered back to New Orleans, La., on provost duty. We remained there till the 28th August, when the whole regiment was ordered to Baton Rouge, a distance of one hundred and twenty miles from New Orleans, arriving there on the 29th. Remained there till the 2d of September, when we embarked, with nearly the whole Nineteenth Army Corps, to proceed on an expedition in the Gulf. On our way down the river, lay at anchor, off New Orleans, on the 3d and 4th, and on the 5th, sailed from that place; and, after a pleasant trip, arrived off "Sabine Pass" on the 7th; found a fleet of some twenty vessels at anchor. On the 8th instant, on account of the loss of two valuable gunboats, the fleet withdrew, and returned to the Mississippi River, arriving off New Orleans on the 12th. We went into camp at Algiers, just opposite the city. On the 16th, left for Brashear City, a distance of ninety miles, arriving there on the eve of the same day; on the 17th, crossed "Berwick Bay" to Berwick City; on the 23d, marched sixteen miles to Camp Bisland; on the 3d October, marched nine miles to the City of Franklin; on the 4th, marched eleven miles to Indian Bend; on the 5th, marched seventeen miles to New Iberia; on the 8th, marched eight miles to Martinsburg; on the 9th, marched eleven miles to Vermillion Bayou; on the 11th, marched twelve miles to Carrion-Crow Bayou; and, on the 21st, we marched thirteen miles to Opelousas. We remained there till the 1st November, when we started on the march back. On the 1st, marched thirteen miles to Carrion-Crow Bayou; on the 2d, marched twelve miles to Vermillion Bayou; on the 16th, marched twelve miles on the road to New Iberia; camped over night on the prairie: and, on the 17th, marched nine miles to this place.

The regiment has thus far been very fortunate in losing but few men killed and wounded.

Since the regiment left the State, which was on the 25th November, 1861, we have lost:—Killed in action, 3 enlisted men; wounded, 10 enlisted men; deserted from the regiment, 78. But one officer and two enlisted men have been captured by the enemy, and those have been exchanged and returned to duty. The health of the regiment, at the present time, is very good. It numbers 762.

The following letter is from the chaplain of the regiment, Rev. Mr. Babbidge, of Pepperell:—

FRANKLIN, LA., January 25, 1864.

GENERAL SCHOULER,—I would respectfully state that your letter of January 11, 1864, enclosing the Circular, dated November 27th, of the preceding year, did not reach me till yesterday. Of course it is impossible that any reply should reach you before "February 1st."

On the 28th of last November, our regiment, (Twenty-Sixth Mass.,) was encamped at New Iberia, La. On the 7th of January, 1864, we left New Iberia, en route for Franklin, which we reached after two days' march. Within the period above specified we have had no battles, and consequently have no report to make of "killed," or "wounded." The health of the regiment is excellent; very few deaths have occurred among us. I may safely presume that it will be gratifying to you to learn, (though doubtless you were long since aware of the fact,) that three-fourths of the Twenty-Sixth Regiment have re-enlisted as cavalry. To every one who feels a personal interest in the regiment, this is certainly a very pleasing fact. If their future should be more *eventful* than their past history, I have no doubt they will fulfil all reasonable requirements.

Please excuse the scant allowance of paper upon which I make my communication. I have been nearly three years in the army, and am entitled to stationery. During that period I have received from quartermasters, three quires, exactly. Under ordinary circumstances this is of no consequence; but to a person 150 miles away in an enemy's country, the case is altered by the circumstances. Still, I feel a *Christian* satisfaction in knowing that, though *I* did not get the paper, somebody else did.

Respectfully,

CHARLES BABBIDGE,
Chaplain Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers.

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Horace C. Lee,	Colonel,	Sept. 3, 1861,
Luke Lyman,	Lieut. Colonel,	17, "
Walter G. Bartholomew,	" "	May 29, 1863,
William M. Brown,	Major,	Sept. 25, 1861,
Walter G. Bartholomew,	"	Dec. 7, "
William A. Walker,	"	May 29, 1863,
George A. Otis,	Surgeon,	Sept. 14, 1861,
Samuel Camp,	Assistant-Surgeon,	21, "
Peter E. Hubon,	" "	April 15, 1862,
Franklin L. Hunt,	" "	Aug. 8, "
D. B. Nelson Fish,	" "	Jan. 5, 1863,
Curtis E. Munn,	" "	July 3, "
Miles Sandford,	Chaplain,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Charles L. Woodworth,	"	Mar. 30, 1862,
Samuel C. Vance,	Captain,	Oct. 16, 1861,
Adin W. Caswell,	"	16, "
William A. Walker,	"	16, "
Timothy A. Sloan,	"	16, "
Gustavus A. Fuller,	"	16, "
Lucius F. Thayer,	"	16, "
R. Ripley Swift,	"	16, "
Walter G. Bartholomew,	"	16, "
Henry A. Hubbard,	"	16, "
Horace K. Cooley,	"	16, "
Charles D. Sandford	"	Dec. 7, "
Edward K. Wilcox,	"	Feb. 13, 1862,
John W. Moore,	"	Jan. 2, "
John W. Trafton,	"	July 23, "
Henry C. Dwight,	"	1, "
Ami R. Dennison,	"	Nov. 16, "
George W. Bartlett,	"	May 2, "
Joseph H. Nutting,	"	29, "
George W. Bartlett, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 25, 1861,
William H. Tyler, 2d, Quartermas'r,	" "	17, "
Mark H. Spaulding,	" "	Oct. 16, "
Parker W. McManus,	" "	16, "
Joseph H. Nutting,	" "	16, "
Ami R. Dennison,	" "	16, "
John W. Trafton,	" "	16, "
John W. Moore,	" "	16, "
Peter S. Bailey,	" "	16, "
Charles D. Sandford,	" "	16, "
Edward R. Wilcox,	" "	16, "
George Warner,	" "	16, "
William H. H. Briggs,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Cyrus W. Goodale,	" "	Feb. 13, 1862,
James H. Fowler,	" "	Jan. 2, "
Henry C. Dwight,	" "	April 1, "
John S. Aitcheson,	" "	July 1, "

TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	May 27, 1863.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Adams, . .	Dec. 6, 1861.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, May 29, 1863.
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Gt. Barrington,	Mar. 27, 1862.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Surgeon 28th Regiment, May 27, 1863.
West Boylston,	– –	Killed in battle, Nov. 18, 1862.
Amherst, . .	– –	– –
Westfield, .	– –	– –
Adams, . .	Feb. 25, 1862.	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	– –
Indianapolis, Ind., .	June 16, 1862.	– –
Gardner, . .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	Major, May 29, 1863.
Amherst, . .	Nov. 15, 1862.	– –
Springfield, .	July 22, "	– –
Westfield, .	Jan. 1, "	– –
Chicopee, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	Major, Dec. 7, 1861.
Ludlow, . .	– –	Died, Feb. 12, 1862.
Springfield, .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Adams, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Tolland, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Amherst, . .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Captain, May 2, 1863.
Adams, . .	– –	Com'ry Subsistence, U. S. V., June 20, '62.
Northampton, .	Mar. 30, 1862.	– –
Davenport, Iowa, .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	Captain, May 29, 1863.
Amherst, . .	– –	" Nov. 16, 1862.
Springfield, .	– –	" July 23, "
Tolland, . .	– –	" Jan. 2, "
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Adams, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 7, 1861.
Springfield, .	– –	" Feb. 13, 1862.
" .	– –	– –
Adams, . .	– –	– –
Wilbraham, .	– –	Died, Oct. 30, 1862.
Westfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1862.
Chicopee, .	Sept. 16, 1862.	– –

Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Luther J. Bradley,	First Lieutenant.	July 23, 1862,
Edward D. Lee,	" "	Nov. 16, "
W. Chapman Hunt,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Frederic C. Wright,	" "	Oct. 30, "
George M. Bowker,	" "	Jan. 21, 1863,
Pliny Wood,	" "	May 2, "
John L. Skinner,	" "	29, "
Edwin C. Clark,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 16, 1861,
Lovell H. Horton,	" "	16, "
William F. Barrett,	" "	16, "
John S. Aitcheson,	" "	16, "
Luther J. Bradley,	" "	16, "
James H. Fowler,	" "	16, "
Frederic C. Wright,	" "	16, "
William H. H. Briggs,	" "	16, "
Cyrus W. Goodale,	" "	16, "
W. Chapman Hunt,	" "	16, "
Henry C. Dwight,	" "	Dec. 7, "
Joseph W. Lawton,	" "	Feb. 13, 1862,
Pliny Wood,	" "	Jan. 2, "
Ira B. Sampson,	" "	2, "
Edward D. Lee,	" "	Mar. 15, "
Jerome B. Joselyn,	" "	April 1, "
John P. Blakeman,	" "	1, "
John L. Skinner,	" "	July 1, "
Richard J. Bush,	" "	23, "
H. G. Newell,	" "	Nov. 26, "
William A. White,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Edward M. Jillson,	" "	Oct. 30, "
John H. Judd,	" "	Jan. 2, 1863,
W. G. Davis,	" "	May 2, "
William M. McKay,	" "	29, "
Sherman P. Cooley,	" "	June 3, "
William F. Harrington,	" "	4, "
Edward R. Jones,	" "	11, "
William H. Cooley,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Samuel Moye,	" "	Dec. 8, "

This regiment was raised in the western part of the State, and was mustered into the service of the United States September 20, 1861. They left the State November 2d, same year, and proceeded to Annapolis, where they remained in camp until January 6, 1862, when they sailed for North Carolina as a part of the Burnside expedition. The regiment has taken part in the principal engagements in North Carolina, including the capture of Roanoke Island and Newbern. My

Twenty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lee,	– –	– –
Templeton,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Northampton,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Westfield,	– –	– –
Amherst,	– –	– –
Northampton,	Mar. 30, 1862.	– –
Athol,	Feb. 28, "	– –
Greenfield,	June 3, 1863.	– –
Chicopee,	– –	First Lieutenant, July 1, 1862.
Lee,	– –	" " 23, "
Westfield,	– –	" " Jan. 2, "
Northampton,	– –	" " Oct. 30, "
Adams,	– –	" " Dec. 7, 1861.
Wilbraham,	– –	" " Feb. 13, 1862.
Springfield,	– –	" " Sept. 17, "
Northampton,	– –	" " April 1, "
Ware,	– –	Killed in battle, March 14, "
Westfield,	– –	First Lieutenant, May 2, 1863.
– –	– –	Captain 2d Heavy Artillery, Dec. 12, '63.
Templeton,	– –	First Lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1862.
Adams,	June 10, 1863.	– –
Morris, Ct.,	Jan. 1, "	– –
Amherst,	– –	First Lieutenant, May 29, 1863.
Gt. Barrington,	Oct. 28, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	– –
Springfield,	June 2, 1863.	– –
Holyoke,	– –	– –
Easthampton,	– –	– –
Schenectady, N. Y.,	– –	– –
Blackstone,	– –	– –
Granville,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Chicopee,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Chicopee,	– –	– –

Report of last year brings the narrative of the regiment up to January 1, 1863. Since then its record is as follows:

January 4, 1863, broke camp on the south side of the Trent River, near Newbern, and embarked for Washington, N. C., arriving January 5th. Companies B and F garrisoned the block-houses, on the Greenville and Plymouth roads, and company D, Fort Washington.

January 27th, Companies G and H, under command of Major Bartholomew, were ordered to Plymouth, N. C., arriving there on the 28th, Major Bartholomew assuming command of the fort. These two companies remained at Plymouth until May 8th, when they were ordered to Newbern. During this time they performed efficient duty in scouting through the various counties bordering on Albemarle Sound. The post of Winfield, on the Chowan River having been attacked, Company H, with three companies of the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts was sent to its aid. The enemy having retreated, a pursuit was ordered. Company H, in the advance, had a fight with a portion of the Forty-Second North Carolina, losing two killed and one wounded; the enemy the same.

The duty at Washington was unmarked by any incidents of interest until the latter part of March. The many rumors and threats of an attack that had been heard for some weeks finally culminated on the 30th, by the driving in of our advanced pickets. General Foster being then in Washington, on a visit, took command of the garrison, at that time consisting of the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Infantry, eight companies; Forty-Fourth Massachusetts Infantry, ten companies; First North Carolina Infantry, two companies; Third New York Cavalry, one company; Third New York Artillery, one battery; having in all on land and gunboats, twenty-eight pieces of artillery, heavy and light.

The enemy's force was commanded by Major-General (now Lieutenant-General) D. H. Hill, and consisted of Daniels' brigade of infantry, five regiments; Garnett's brigade of infantry, six regiments; Pettigrew's brigade of infantry, six regiments; Robertson's brigade of cavalry, three regiments; which force, with forty pieces of artillery, and some independent battalions not brigaded, brought up the enemy's force to about fifteen thousand.

With these heavy odds against us the siege of Washington commenced. From the great superiority of the enemy's force, and the peculiar position of the town, (some thirty miles up the river,) the enemy were enabled to seize on all points of any value and effectually cut off all supplies and reinforcements. Several bluffs, some miles below the town, were seized and fortified, fully commanding the river, where not a mile in

width. The garrison were forced to lay in the trenches night and day, strengthening the line of earthworks encircling the town, (one mile and three-fourths in length,) and throwing up traverses to protect themselves from an enfilading fire. Company C was sent to reinforce Fort Washington.

April 3d, fire was opened on the fort and the town, by a battery of Whitworth guns posted on Ellison's Hill, which fully commanded the fort. The weather for the greater part of the time was cold and rainy, and the supply of rations and ammunition short. The behavior of the men was excellent; all that could be desired, although worn down by incessant watchfulness and labor, and insufficient food. Boats occasionally ran the blockade at night, bringing small supplies of ammunition, of which we were very much in need.

April 10th, Companies C and I were sent on the gunboat Ceres (which had gallantly run the blockade the night before,) to attack a six-gun battery on Rodman's Point. When within two hundred yards, the boat unfortunately grounded fast with her broadside towards the battery, to which she replied with vigor, the rebels having opened a heavy fire as soon as they discovered her condition. The troops were disembarked under this fire, landed on the opposite shore, and returned to Washington, having had three men wounded.

The enemy during the siege kept up a fire on the town, increasing every day in intensity as they threw up new batteries, fortunately with but slight effect except on buildings.

They evidently designed to starve out the garrison, believing that they had cut us off from all aid, but on the 15th April, the Steamer "Escort" ran the blockade with the Fifth Rhode Island, supplies and ammunition. Becoming convinced of the hopelessness of starving us out, and disinclined by the determined resistance of the little garrison, now unexpectedly reinforced, from attempting an assault, they reluctantly abandoned the siege on the 16th, and retired to Kinston.

Pursuit was instantly commenced, and forty or fifty prisoners, including four commissioned officers, taken. Our regiment lost only one killed, and eight wounded, during the entire siege.

During its progress, some hundred negroes were armed by order of General Foster, and although lacking any drill or discipline, yet rendered very effective aid.

The enemy were much disheartened at this want of success, having confidently counted not only on the capture of the garrison, including the commanding general of the department, and the material of war in the town, but also on repossessing themselves of a very large number of fugitive slaves who had made Washington their home.

During the siege the garrison was heartily supported by the gunboats under Commander R. T. Renshaw. Their aid was invaluable in preventing the erection of batteries immediately opposite the town.

April 24th, we were relieved by Wessell's brigade, and embarked on steamer for Newbern, and were ordered to the Fair Grounds, our camp being named Camp Potter, in honor of Brigadier-General E. E. Potter.

April 27th, left Newbern for Batchelder's Creek, with three days' rations, and one hundred rounds of ammunition per man; reached the creek at 2, P. M.; left at dark, and marched until 12, P. M., in a drenching rain, when we bivouacked; moved at 2, P. M. After marching twelve miles, occasionally driving in pickets, Companies D and E, who were deployed as skirmishers, suddenly emerged from the woods into a clearing, within two hundred yards of the enemy's breastworks. Sharp firing followed until the arrival of the main body, when the enemy were driven from their works, with a loss of forty killed, wounded and prisoners, our regiment losing but one wounded. The regiment then returned to Cove Creek, having marched twenty-four miles from 2, P. M., to 11, P. M., in a road ankle deep with mud and water from the rain of the previous day.

April 29th, went on a scout of seven miles after guerillas. April 30th, returned to Newbern.

May 7th, went into barracks. May 8th, Companies G and H, rejoined the regiment from Plymouth. May 20th, left Newbern early in the morning, reaching Cove Creek in the afternoon, and at dark moved with the Fifty-Eighth Pennsylvania, to gain the rear of the enemy's intrenchments at Gum Swamp, the Twenty-Fifth, Fifth, and Forty-Sixth Massachusetts going up in front. After a fatiguing march of fifteen miles, (taking us fourteen hours,) through a dense thicket and swamp, through which the pioneers had to cut their way, and where for two miles both regiments marched in single file, we reached the

enemy's rear, and opened fire, followed by a charge of Companies D, H, and I upon the railroad track, up which a portion of the Fifty-Sixth North Carolina were attempting to escape, driving them from the track into the swamp with a loss of six killed and wounded, and about a hundred prisoners. Meanwhile the remainder of the troops closed up and took some seventy more prisoners, the fruits of the expedition being one hundred and seventy prisoners, one piece of artillery, and five ambulances and ammunition wagons.

The enemy immediately rallied under Generals Ransom and Cooke, and followed us to the fortifications of Newbern, when, in a skirmish, the brave Colonel Jones, the commander of the expedition, was instantly killed.

June 5th, relieved the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts as provost guard at Newbern.

July 4th, 5th, and 6th, marched to a point five miles beyond Trenton, to support the cavalry on the Warsaw raid.

July 17th–20th, marched to Swift Creek, to support the cavalry on the Rocky Mount raid.

October 1st, were relieved as provost guard, by the Seventeenth Massachusetts. October 16th, left Morehead City on the propeller John Rice, for Newport News, Va., arriving the 18th. Formed a part of Heckman's brigade. Camp named Camp Hoffman, after Lieutenant-Colonel Southard Hoffman, A. A. G., Eighteenth Army Corps.

November 18th, left Newport News, Va., for Norfolk and Portsmouth, relieving the Twenty-First Connecticut, and One Hundred and Eighteenth New York, as provost guard; companies B, C, E, F, G, H, and I, at Norfolk, A, D, and K, at Portsmouth.

Losses during the year, six killed, and eighteen wounded. Strength of regiment, field and staff, eight; line, twenty-eight; enlisted men, seven hundred and twenty; total, seven hundred and fifty-six. Two hundred and twenty men have re-enlisted as veteran volunteers, up to December 22d.

From December, 1862, until June, 1863, the regiment was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Luke Lyman; since that time by Major, now Lieutenant-Colonel, W. G. Bartholomew, Colonel H. C. Lee having either commanded a brigade, or been Provost-Marshal-General of Virginia and North Carolina.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William Monteith,	Colonel,	Nov. 25, 1861,
Richard Byrnes,	"	Sept. 29, 1862,
Maclelland Moore,	Lieut. Colonel,	Nov. 25, 1861,
George W. Cartwright,	"	July 26, 1862,
George W. Cartwright,	Major,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Andrew P. Caraher,	"	July 26, 1862,
Andrew J. Lawler,	"	Sept. 21, 1863,
Patrick A. O'Connell,	Surgeon,	Oct. 25, 1861,
Peter E. Hubon,	"	May 27, 1863,
George W. Snow,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 30, 1861,
James T. Rood,	" "	Aug. 11, 1862,
John C. Barrington,	" "	Dec. 5, "
John E. Parsons,	" "	Mar. 18, "
Nicholas O'Brien,	Chaplain,	Jan. 7, 1862,
Joseph Finotti,	"	May 10, "
Lawrence S. McMahan,	"	June 28, "
Andrew P. Caraher,	Captain,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Lawrence P. Barrett,	"	8, "
Isaac Britton,	"	8, "
Andrew J. Lawler,	"	8, "
John H. Brennan,	"	8, "
Samuel Moore,	"	8, "
John A. McDonald,	"	8, "
John Riley,	"	8, "
Alexander Blaney,	"	8, "
George F. McDonald,	"	8, "
John J. Cooley,	"	Dec. 3, "
Charles H. Sanborn,	"	April 4, 1862,
James Magner,	"	5, "
William J. Lemoyne,	"	Aug. 9, "
Samuel McKeever,	"	Oct. 4, "
James O'Keefe,	"	July 27, "
James McArdle,	"	26, "
Jeremiah W. Coverney,	"	Nov. 1, "
Florence J. Buckley,	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick,	"	Mar. 11, "
James Fleming,	"	May 29, "
Levi C. Brackett,	"	12, "
Charles P. Smith,	"	June 4, "
James A. McIntire,	"	9, "
Walter S. Bailey,	"	July 27, "
William T. Cochrane,	"	28, "
Theophilus F. Page,	"	Sept. 21, "
Addison A. Hosmer, Quarterm'r,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 24, 1861,
Charles H. Sanborn, Adjutant,	" "	8, "
Humphrey Sullivan,	" "	8, "
John J. Cooley,	" "	8, "
Hugh P. Boyle,	" "	8, "
James Magee,	" "	8, "

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New York City,	Aug. 3, 1862.	– –
Lt. in 5th U. S. Cav.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	July 25, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 26, 1862.
" . .	– –	Trans. to Invalid Corps, Sept. 20, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Assistant-Surgeon U. S. Vol., June 13, '63.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Surgeon 35th Regiment, March 13, 1863.
Rutland, . .	Nov. 23, 1862.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	July 30, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	May 5, 1862.	Never joined the Regiment.
Brookline, .	– –	" "
Boston, . .	May 30, 1863.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Major, July 26, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 8, 1862.	– –
Milford, . .	Dec. 2, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Sept. 21, 1863.
" . .	Mar. 10, 1863.	– –
" . .	Jan. 15, "	– –
Holden, . .	– –	Trans. to Invalid Corps, July 26, 1863.
Boston, . .	Oct. 31, 1862.	– –
Natick, . .	July 26, "	– –
Boston, . .	April 2, "	– –
Milford, . .	4, "	– –
Boston, . .	June 3, 1863.	– –
St. Peter, Min.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 3, 1862,	As First Lieutenant.
Cambridge, .	July 27, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	May 11, "	– –
Boston, . .	28, "	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Natick, . .	June 8, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
W. Boylston, .	– –	Trans to 1st Heavy Art'y, Jan. 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, April 4, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Jan. 23, 1863.	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 3, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Died May 31, 1862.
" . .	July 3, 1862.	– –

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James McArdle,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 8, 1861,
James O'Keefe,	" "	8, "
Benjamin F. Bartlett,	" "	8, "
William Mitchell,	" "	8, "
Moses J. Emery,	" "	8, "
James Magner,	" "	15, "
John Ahern,	" "	Dec. 3, "
William J. Lemoyne,	" "	3, "
Benjamin F. Weeks,	" "	April 6, 1862,
John Carleton,	" "	June 1, "
Florence J. Buckley,	" "	July 4, "
Jeremiah W. Coverney,	" "	April 5, "
Josiah F. Kennison,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick,	" "	July 26, "
John Killian,	" "	27, "
Levi C. Brackett,	" "	Sept. 24, "
John R. Stitt,	" "	26, "
Patrick Dwyer,	" "	Nov. 1, "
James Fleming,	" "	15, "
James B. West,	" "	Jan. 16, 1863,
James O. Carruthers	" "	Dec. 7, 1862,
George L. Mitchell,	" "	17, "
Augustus Annand,	" "	Jan. 24, 1863,
Robert Horrigan,	" "	Feb. 15, "
Joseph B. Quigley,	" "	Mar. 11, "
Theophilus F. Page,	" "	May 29, "
John B. Noyes,	" "	12, "
John Trenor,	" "	13, "
Thomas Duffy,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Patrick Nolan,	" "	April 10, "
William Kearns,	" "	3, "
Michael Kirley,	" "	Sept. 4, "
Edward F. O'Brien,	" "	Oct. 30, "
Jeremiah W. Coverney,	Second Lieutenant,	8, 1861,
Josiah F. Kennison,	" "	8, "
John Ahern,	" "	8, "
Florence J. Buckley,	" "	8, "
William H. Flynn,	" "	8, "
John Carleton,	" "	8, "
Nicholas J. Barrett,	" "	8, "
Alexander Barrett,	" "	8, "
James Devine,	" "	8, "
Edmund H. Fitzpatrick,	" "	8, "
John Killian,	" "	Dec. 3, "
John Ahern,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Levi C. Brackett,	" "	April 4, 1862.
John R. Stitt,	" "	June 1, "
James Fleming,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Patrick Dwyer,	" "	July 4, "
Edwin J. Weller,	" "	Oct. 9, "
James B. West,	" "	July 26, "

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, July 26, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	" July 27, "
Chelsea, . .	Dec. 16, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 14, "	– –
" . .	Sept. 25, "	– –
St. Peter, Min.,	– –	Captain, April 5, 1862.
Milford, . .	Sept. 23, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 9, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Mustered out of service, Dec. 6, 1862.
Natick, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 16, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Nov. 1, 1862.
Boston, . .	Oct. 12, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, March 11, 1863.
Boston, . .	Feb. 14, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, May 12, 1863.
" . .	Apr. 2, 1863.	– –
– –	9, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, May 29, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
" . .	Aug. 24, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	May 12, "	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Apr. 26, 1863.	– –
Charlestown, .	Sept. 3, "	– –
– –	– –	Captain, Sept. 21, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Burlington, Vt.,	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., April 5, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Aug. 9, "
Milford, . .	– –	" Dec. 3, 1861.
Natick, . .	– –	" July 4, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 1, 1862.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., June 1, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	Killed at Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 1, 1862.
" . .	Mar. 26, 1862.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., July 26, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	" 27, "
Milford, . .	– –	" Dec. 3, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sep. 24, 1862.
" . .	– –	" 26, "
" . .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
– –	– –	" 1, "
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 16, 1863.

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
James O'Caruthers,	Second Lieutenant,	July 27, 1862,
George Mitchell,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Augustus Annand,	" "	24, "
John Sullivan,	" "	26, "
Charles P. Briens,	" "	Nov. 1, "
William Holland,	" "	15, "
Robert Horrigan,	" "	1, "
Joseph Quigley,	" "	2, "
Michael Campbell,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Charles P. Smith,	" "	14, "
James McIntire,	" "	14, "
J. Howard Tannatt,	" "	April 6, 1863,
Theophilus F. Page,	" "	6, "
John B. Noyes,	" "	6, "
William F. Cochrane,	" "	6, "
Walter Scott Bailey,	" "	6, "

This regiment, composed mostly of men of Irish birth, left Camp Cameron, Massachusetts, January 11, 1862, and proceeded to Fort Columbus, New York Harbor. On the 14th of February, they left for Hilton Head, S. C. The regiment was first engaged at Fort Johnson, James Island, S. C. They evacuated James Island, July 14th. On the 3d of August, 1862, the Twenty-Eighth sailed from Hilton Head, and arrived at Aquia Creek, August 6th. They immediately joined the Army of the Potomac, and were engaged with it at second Bull Run, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. My Report of last year brings the history of the regiment up to November 18, 1862, when it was in camp near Waterloo, Va. Its history since is as follows :—

The regiment left camp near Waterloo, Va., on the morning of November 15, 1862, and marched to White Sulphur Springs, seven miles, where it remained on picket until the night of the 15th, when it marched to Rappahannock Station, eighteen miles, arriving there after midnight. On the 17th, marched towards Fredericksburg, ten miles, and resumed the march in the same direction on the morning of the 18th, and after marching fourteen miles, encamped for the night near Hartwood Church ; resumed the march on the morning of 19th, marched through Falmouth, and encamped near Fredericks-

Twenty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" 17, "
" . .	– –	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Milford, . .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
– –	Feb. 12, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 15, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Mar. 11, "
– –	Feb. 13, 1863.	– –
Northampton, .	– –	Captain, June 4, 1863.
Lynn, . .	– –	" 9, "
W. Springfield,	– –	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., May 29, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" 12, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, July 28, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" 27, "

burg, having marched eight miles; remained in camp until the 23d. On that day, the regiment left camp, and marched towards Falmouth, two miles; left Second Brigade, First Division, Ninth Army Corps, and joined Second Brigade, First Division, Second Army Corps. Remained here in camp, erecting winter-quarters, until the morning of the 11th of December. Again left camp, and marched in the direction of Fredericksburg, encamped that night opposite the city, and on the morning of the 12th, crossed the Rappahannock, and remained in the city until 12 o'clock, M., 13th, and then advanced with the division, and became engaged with the enemy at St. Mary's Heights, its loss during the day being, in killed, wounded, and missing, one hundred and ten, and three deaths subsequently caused from the hardship and exposure during the engagement.

The regiment with the brigade recrossed the river on the night of the 13th, encamping on the opposite side, returned on the morning of the 14th to the city, where it remained until the night of the 15th, when it recrossed the river, and returned to camp near Falmouth.

On the morning of the 15th, the regiment went on picket on the banks of the Rappahannock, where it did duty during the winter, and up to April 27th, when it left camp, and marched to

United States Ford, performing picket duty there until the 30th. On that day the army crossed up the river, and moved to the right of the plank road leading to Chancellorsville, about the distance of six miles. Halted there, and remained with the brigade until the night of the first of May, when it marched in the direction of Scott's Mills, five miles, where the regiment remained, doing picket duty and building breastworks, until the morning of the 3d, when the regiment became engaged with the enemy. In this engagement we lost ten men.

On the night of the 3d of May, moved down the plank road about two miles and took another position, and commenced to build breastworks and rifle-pits; details at the same time from the regiment on picket, and continued incessantly until about 11 o'clock, P. M., on the 5th, when, with the army, commenced a movement towards, and in the direction of United States Ford, crossing the Rappahannock at 5 o'clock, A. M., on the 6th, and marched to the old camp near Falmouth, where the regiment remained, performing its duty, both on guard and picket, until May 22d. On that day the regiment left camp near Falmouth and marched in that direction about two miles, and assumed a new position and encampment, at which place the regiment remained until the 13th day of June. On that night the regiment marched to a picket line about three miles, commonly called Deep Run, and remained on duty until the night of the 14th, when it took up its march for Stafford Court House; remained there for six hours and then marched towards Dumfries; bivouacked in the woods near it, and marched through on the 16th June on the route to Occoquan Creek, crossing it at 7½, P. M., and bivouacking for the night.

September 17. Crossed Occoquan Creek at 8, A. M., and marched to Langster Station. 18th, 2, P. M., marched from Langster Station to Centreville, and encamped on the fortifications. On the 20th, left Centreville at 12½, P. M., and marched by Groveton, across Bull Run, of historic fame, through Haymarket and Gainesville to Thoroughfare Gap, twenty miles, and remained at the entrance of the gap, with orders to oppose and obstruct the enemy at all hazards, and preserve the position we then held,—which was accomplished by the regiment, remaining on picket until the morning of the 21st; early on that morning the regiment formed and marched one and one-

half miles and formed picket line, in which position the regiment held and remained until the 25th. At 10 o'clock, on the morning of the 25th, the regiment marched to Green Springs,—the enemy the whole time closely pursuing and annoying us, though attended with no other loss. On the evening of the 25th, the regiment halted and bivouacked for the night without any annoyance or interruption from the enemy worth recording.

On the morning of the 26th, the regiment resumed its march in the direction of Edward's Ferry. Crossed the Potomac at 10, P. M., and after doing so, made a march of two miles, encamping for the night. On the morning of the 27th, the regiment resumed the line of march through Poolesville to Brownsville, arriving there at midnight, where the regiment encamped. Next day, the 28th, at 7 o'clock, left Brownsville and marched through to West Mills and Urbann, to the Monocacy River, and encamped for the night; distance marched, about fifteen miles. On the morning of the 29th, left camp on the banks of the Monocacy at 8, A. M., and marched past the city of Frederick, through Mount Pleasant, Liberty, Johnsville, Union Bridge, Uniontown, and encamped for the night at 11, P. M., having marched about thirty-one miles.

Remained in camp, near Uniontown, until July 1st, when it resumed the march to Taneytown, where it halted for one hour, and marched through to Havanna, which place is within three miles of Gettysburg, Pa. Halted for the night.

July 2d, at 7, A. M., resumed the march towards Gettysburg, passing by the Cemetery Hill road, and took up a position with the brigade, on the left of Cemetery Hill, in which position line of battle was formed, and remained so until 4 o'clock, P. M.; at which time the regiment moved forward, and became engaged with the enemy, who was strongly posted in an advantageous position on the crest of a rugged, rocky hill. We forced them to retire from this eminence, and advanced over the top and almost to the bottom of the other side, being the whole time exposed to a heavy fire of musketry, losing many men, from the concentrated fire of the enemy, who was on both our flanks, causing us to retire a short distance to reach our support. During this engagement, and the following one next day, the regiment lost one hundred and one men in killed, wounded, and missing.

July 5th, the regiment marched to the Two Taverns, four miles, and halted for the night, where it remained until July 7th. On that morning, left the Two Taverns, and marched to Taneytown, through Woodsborough, and to within the distance of five miles of Frederick, making the distance marched twenty miles. Encamped at this place for the night. On the 9th, marched from this encampment, through Frederick, and on to Burkittsville, a distance of eighteen miles; thence through Crampton's Gap, six miles, and encamped for the night.

July 10th, left the encampment, and marched through Keedysville to Jones' Cross Roads, making a march of about fourteen miles. Remained there until 2 o'clock, July 12th, when the regiment moved forward half a mile, and became intrenched on the right of Jones' Cross Roads. On the 14th, left intrenchments, and marched, in line of battle, towards Falling Waters, and bivouacked for the night. 15th. Left encampment at 6.30, A. M., and marched through Sharpsburg and Antietam, to within two miles of Harper's Ferry, where the regiment remained the entire night, on the footpath of the canal.

On the 16th of July, marched past Harper's Ferry to Sandy Hook, and thence to Pleasant Valley, six miles. July 18th, left camp at Pleasant Valley, and marched through Harper's Ferry, and encamped, at 4.30, P. M., in Loudon Valley, about ten miles from the last encampment. July 19th, left camp at 11, A. M., and marched through Snicker's Gap, and after marching eight miles, halted for the night. Next morning, July 20th, at 7, A. M., resumed the march through Bloomfield, and encamped one mile from the town, making a march on that day of fourteen miles. July 22d, left camp at 7, A. M., and marched towards Ashby's Gap, at which place the regiment encamped for the night, having marched on this day about ten miles.

On the morning of the 23d, left camp, and marched in the direction of Manassas Gap; halted two miles from the gap, and remained there until 5 o'clock, P. M., when we resumed the march, and continued it through the gap, until we got five miles into it, where we encamped for the night. Next morning, at 11, A. M., left camp of the previous night, and marched to Markham, and encamped for the night,—a march of ten miles. On the 25th, marched from Markham to White Plains, twenty-two miles, encamping for the night. The following morning,

left White Plains, passing through, in our march, the portion of the gap left untravelled on the former day, on to Warrenton, and through it to within four miles of Warrenton Junction, having marched on that day twenty miles. Remained there until July 30th, when we again took a forward movement in the direction of Elk Run, at which place we halted and encamped for the night, resuming our march on the following day in the direction of Morrisville; encamped in an adjacent wood, five miles from Kelley's Ford, across the Rappahannock.

On the 5th of August, moved to another locality, two miles, and remained until August 22d, when we again moved our encampment about half a mile, where we remained until the 31st day of August, when the whole brigade moved in the direction of Falmouth; but, in the afternoon of the same day, we changed, or rather, made a retrograde movement, diverging towards United States Ford, passing during the day, Grove and Hartwood Church, and arriving about 6, P. M., in the woods adjoining United States Ford, remaining there until the 4th of September, when we moved back to our original encampment, near Morrisville, where we remained until the 12th day of September; when, at 8, A. M., we took up our march towards Rappahannock Station, marching nine miles. The heat being so intense, that it was found utterly impossible to keep the very best men in the regiment from dropping out, our march had to be very slow, with numerous halts for rests, and the bringing up of what are termed stragglers. About 4, P. M., an extraordinary rain having fallen, which saturated everything exposed to it, we were forced to diverge to some woods on the left of our intended course, and get what shelter we could,—every article that was exposed to the rain being so saturated that the men had to lie down, exhausted, on the wet ground until morning. We had to have a strong guard on for the night, being in the vicinity of our enemy, who was at that moment engaged with General Buford's cavalry, immediately in our front.

At 8 o'clock, A. M., next day, resumed the march, crossing the Rappahannock River, and marched towards Culpepper, and when within supporting distance of the cavalry, encamped within about three miles of Culpepper, having marched twelve miles. Remained encamped at this place until 2 o'clock, P. M., on the 15th, when we resumed our march through Cul-

pepper, leaving Cedar Mountain on our right, and encamping on the left of the road leading to the crossing of the Rapidan, about two miles distant from the river.

On the 16th, prepared to move forward, and were kept under arms from 7, A. M., until 12, M.; seeing no danger were ordered back to their late encamping ground, where they remained until next morning, the 17th, when we took up the march, as above indicated. September 19th, went on picket on the Rapidan. Remained in this encampment, doing guard and picket duty, until the 6th of October, when we again left camp and marched back through Culpepper and about three miles beyond, where we encamped after a march of ten miles. Remained in camp until the 9th, when we marched back in the direction of the Rapidan, past Culpepper, and halted one mile on the south-west side for one hour, then made a retrograde movement, marching past Brandy Station, crossed the Rappahannock, and went into camp near Bealton Station, making a march of about fifteen miles. On the 12th, left camp near Bealton Station, and marched to Rappahannock Station, four miles. Halted for one hour, and then crossed the river with the remainder of the corps. Formed line of battle, and moved in support of the cavalry towards Brandy Station. Halted at 5 o'clock, P. M., and remained until 10 o'clock, P. M., when the corps again crossed the river at 12, M., and took up line of march past Rappahannock Station, Bealton, and Fayettesville, which latter place the regiment reached at 5, A. M., October 13th. Halted two hours, and then marched in the direction of Warrenton Junction, and on our arrival within three miles of it, the line of march was changed, and the regiment moved towards Auburn, where we arrived at 8 o'clock, P. M., and encamped in a wood adjacent thereto. At 4 o'clock, A. M., the 14th of October, we moved out of our encampment, the enemy at this time being engaged on our left; we marched two miles, crossing the river at Auburn proper, and ascending a hill in rear of the farm-house on the bank of the river, and getting into line, were ordered to get breakfast, and some were actually in the act of doing so, when suddenly a battery opened at very short range on us; the morning being cloudy, obstructed our vision beyond three hundred yards; we were taken unawares, for this battery was in position in the

opposite direction to where the enemy had been in the latter part of the night. This fire came from the right, but with little effect, killing only one man, the shells passing over our heads, and exploding far away in the woods. Immediately, the regiment was formed in line of battle, and remained there for one hour, after which time marched three miles, and then were deployed as skirmishers on the right flank of the division. The enemy being reported on our left and in advance of us, we were picketed in a wood to the left of the road we were marching on, and remained there for two hours; being relieved by a cavalry picket, we made a diversion to the left of our original line of march, and took another route parallel to the one we were previously marching on; continued our march until about 4, P. M., when we arrived at a point of the railroad. The enemy were engaged some time previous with a portion of the Second Corps, and now in our immediate front. The firing on both sides was very hot, the enemy occupying the woods on the left of our line of march, and about one thousand yards distant. On our arrival at a point where it was thought the enemy would make a movement to outflank the battery engaged prior to our arrival, we were formed in line of battle on this point, on the right of the railroad, the embankment of which became an excellent breastwork. We remained here until about 10, at night, being the whole time exposed to the fire of the enemy's batteries, but suffered no loss, on account of the protection afforded by the embankment of the railroad.

About 10 o'clock, P. M., crossed Bull Run at Blackburn's Ford; halted about three miles from the ford, and formed line of battle, remaining on the same ground until October 19th. On the 19th, at 5, A. M., we left camp and crossed Bull Run Creek, Manassas Plains, and marched to within seven miles of Warrenton Junction, and halted for the night, having marched thirteen miles. Next day we passed through Greenwich, and arrived at Auburn at night, having marched fifteen miles; remained encamped here until the 23d, when we once more took up our march for Warrenton, where we arrived in the afternoon, marching on that day about twelve miles; remained there until November 7th, when we marched to Kelley's Ford, and encamped, having marched fifteen miles. November 8th, left at daylight, and at 8, A. M., crossed the Rappahannock at

Kelley's Ford, and formed line of battle; marched two miles, and halted until 12, M., then marched forward in line of battle for five miles, and went into camp at Perry Hill, at 4, P. M. November 9th, remained in camp. November 10th, we were detached from the brigade, and placed on special guard duty at East View, four and a half miles from Brandy Station, where we remained until November 26th, when we marched to Germania Ford, on the Rapidan, rejoining the brigade, crossed the Rapidan, and marched on the Gordonsville Plank Road about forty-one miles and encamped for the night; distance marched, fourteen miles.

On the 27th, marched at 8 o'clock, A. M., on the plank road, towards Robinson's Tavern. Formed line of battle, and at 4, P. M., advanced in front of the position occupied by the enemy; halted, and remained in line of battle during the night. At 7 o'clock, A. M., next day, we were advanced to the woods in front; but the enemy having retired during the night, marched two miles towards Orange Court House, where we remained in the woods until the morning of the 29th, when we marched to Robinson's Tavern, where we crossed the pike, and marched to the left about eight miles, until we reached the plank road leading from Fredericksburg to Orange Court House. Advanced by this road until we met the enemy, when the regiment was thrown into the woods on the right of the plank road, and deployed as skirmishers. At 3, P. M., we were advanced, and immediately engaged with the enemy's skirmishers, whom we forced back under a heavy fire of musketry, until we reached the crest of a hill, about one mile from where we began to advance. Our loss was five men wounded. The regiment was then placed on picket at the point we had thus gained, and remained on until the evening of the 30th of November, when it was relieved, and sent, with the remainder of the brigade, to guard the ammunition train. We encamped and remained here until 9 o'clock, P. M., 1st of December, when, with the remainder of the army, we marched back to the Rapidan, recrossing it at Culpepper Ford at 5 o'clock, A. M., on the morning of the 2d of December; halted for one hour for breakfast; resumed the march, and arrived at 2 o'clock, P. M., at Perry Hill, where we encamped, having marched thirty miles. December 5th, left camp, and marched four miles. Arriving

near Stevensburg, we encamped until December 7th, when we moved the camp to our present station, being now located within two miles of Stevensburg, and to the eastward of it. Since our arrival, have built quarters. The weather has been so inclement for the last ten days, that men could not live in the tents we were provided with.

Since my last Annual Report, the total number of casualties in—

Killed, wounded, and missing,	224
Deserted,	130
Discharged,	193
Resigned,	22
Transferred,	66
Dismissed,	1
Total,	636
Joined,	197
From desertion,	35
By transfer,	5
From missing,	10
By promotion,	7
Total,	254

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ebenezer W. Pierce,	Colonel,	Dec. 13, 1861,
Joseph H. Barnes,	Lieut. Colonel,	13, "
Charles Chipman,	Major,	13, "
Orlando Brown,	Surgeon,	14, "
George B. Cogswell,	" "	Aug. 7, 1862,
George B. Cogswell,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Dec. 14, 1861,
Albert Wood,	" "	July 31, 1862,
James C. Bassett,	" "	Aug. 20, "
Robert E. Jameson,	" "	May 8, 1863,
Gustavus P. Pratt,	" "	July 20, "
Henry E. Hempstead,	Chaplain,	Mar. 10, 1862,
William D. Chamberlain,	Captain,	April 19, 1861,
Thomas W. Clarke,	" "	20, "
Joseph H. Barnes,	" "	25, "
Charles Chipman,	" "	May 6, "
Jonas B. Tyler,	" "	April 19, "
Samuel H. Doten,	" "	May 6, "
Libbeus Leach,	" "	14, "
Israel N. Willson,	" "	July 24, "
Charles Brady,	" "	Jan. 4, 1862,
James H. Osgood, Jr.,	" "	4, "
Willard D. Tripp,	" "	Dec. 13, 1861,
Charles T. Richardson,	" "	16, "
Henry R. Sibley,	" "	17, "
William Pray,	" "	May 21, 1862,
Alfred O. Brooks,	" "	Dec. 6, "
Abram A. Oliver,	" "	Jan. 10, 1863,
Daniel W. Lee,	" "	14, "
Abram A. Oliver,	First Lieutenant,	April 19, 1861,
James H. Osgood, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Charles Brady,	" "	May 6, "
Samuel A. Bent,	" "	April 19, "
Nathan D. Whitman,	" "	May 1, "
Joshua Norton, 3d,	" "	7, "
John B. Collingwood.	" "	6, "
William T. Keen,	" "	Jan. 4, 1862,
Henry A. Kern,	" "	4, "
William Pray,	" "	4, "
John A. Sayles,	" "	Dec. 13, 1861,
Freeman A. Taber,	" "	16, "
Daniel W. Lee,	" "	17, "
Alfred O. Brooks,	" "	30, "
Ezra Ripley,	" "	July 24, "
Charles D. Browne,	" "	Mar. 19, 1862,
Thomas H. Adams,	" "	May 21, "
Thomas H. Husband,	" "	31, "
Charles A. Carpenter,	" "	Sept. 13, "
George W. Taylor,	" "	13, "
Augustus D. Ayling,	" "	Dec. 6, "

TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Residence	Discharged.	Remarks.
Freetown,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Sandwich,	– –	– –
Wrentham,	Aug. 6, 1862.	– –
Easton,	– –	– –
"	– –	Surgeon, Aug. 7, 1862.
Tewksbury,	– –	" 1st Regt. Cavalry, July 6, 1863.
Charlestown,	Feb. 27, 1863.	– –
Woburn,	– –	– –
Cohasset,	– –	Not mustered, transferred to 19th, Dec. 7,'63.
Watertown	– –	Died, Dec. 21, 1862.
Lynn,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 13, 1861.
Sandwich,	– –	Major, Dec. 13, 1861.
Boston,	July 18, 1861.	– –
Plymouth,	– –	– –
E. Bridgewater,	– –	– –
Billerica,	– –	– –
Sandwich,	Dec. 5, 1862.	– –
Boston,	May 20, "	– –
Taunton,	– –	– –
Pawtucket,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	Jan. 13, 1863,	By order of War Department.
Boston,	9, "	– –
"	– –	Dismissed, Dec. 7, 1863.
Lynn,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	Dec. 3, 1863.	– –
Lynn,	– –	Captain, Jan. 10, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" Jan. 4, 1862.
Sandwich,	– –	" Jan. 4, "
Boston,	July 18, 1861.	– –
E. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Assist. Q. M. Vols., Nov. 1, 1862.
Plymouth,	– –	Died Aug. 22, 1863.
Boston,	Mar. 18, 1862.	– –
Sandwich,	May 30, "	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, May 21, 1862.
Somerset,	Sep. 12, 1862.	– –
New Bedford,	– –	Discharged the service, Sept. 12, 1862.
Charlestown,	– –	Captain, Jan. 14, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" Dec. 6, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	Died July 28, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
"	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Taunton,	Dec. 28, 1862.	– –
Pawtucket,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –

Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Joseph O'Neil,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 2, 1862,
John M. Deane,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Henry S. Braden,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
John B. Pizer,	" "	11, "
William W. Pray,	" "	14, "
James H. Atherton,	" "	Mar. 22, "
George H. Long,	" "	Aug. 23, "
George W. Pope,	" "	July 29, "
Thomas H. Adams,	Second Lieutenant,	April 20, 1861,
John Edward Smith,	" "	19, "
Thomas A. Mayo,	" "	May 6, "
George W. Taylor,	" "	July 31, "
Augustus D. Ayling,	" "	Jan. 4, 1862,
John P. Burbeck,	" "	4, "
William B. Hathaway,	" "	Sept. 11, 1861,
Thomas H. Husband,	" "	Dec. 13, "
Charles D. Browne,	" "	Jan. 1, 1862,
William R. Corlew,	" "	Dec. 17, 1861,
Charles A. Carpenter,	" "	Mar. 31, 1862,
William W. Davis,	" "	25, "
John E. White,	" "	May 7, 1861,
William T. Keen,	" "	April 25, "
Henry A. Kern,	" "	May 6, "
Elisha S. Holbrook,	" "	1, "
Joseph O'Neil,	" "	18, 1862,
William W. Pray,	" "	22, "
John Milton Deane,	" "	June 1, "
John B. Pizer,	" "	July 30, "
Henry S. Braden,	" "	31, "
James H. Atherton,	" "	Sept. 13, "
Peter Winsor,	" "	13, "
George W. Pope,	" "	Dec. 6, "
George H. Long,	" "	Nov. 23, "
Thomas Conant,	" "	Dec. 6, "
William H. Phillips,	" "	Nov. 2, "
Henry A. Hunting,	" "	Dec. 29, "
George D. Williams,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
Frank Goodwin,	" "	11, "
William F. Pippey,	" "	14, "
Thomas F. Darby,	" "	Mar. 22, "
Charles G. Boswell,	" "	22, "
Horace A. Jenks,	" "	June 18, "

Seven companies of this regiment were among the first three years' men that left this State. They were sent to Fortress Monroe to fill up the ranks of the Third and Fourth Militia Regiments, (three months' men,) and when the term of the above regiments had expired, and they had returned home, the

Twenty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Taunton, . .	Mar. 19, 1863.	– –
Freetown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Natick, . .	Dec. 26, 1863.	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 21, 1862.
Lynn, . .	Mar. 20, 1862.	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	Killed in battle, June 27 , 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Dec. 6, "
Boston, . .	May 17, 1862.	– –
E. Bridgewater,	Dec. 6, "	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	First Lieut., May 31, 1862.
Boston, .	– –	" Mar. 19, "
Somerville,	– –	Dismissed the service, Nov. 22, 1862.
Pawtucket,	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 13, 1862.
Boston, .	July 30, 1862.	– –
Milton, . .	31, 1861.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 4, 1862.
Sandwich, .	– –	" June 4, "
E. Bridgewater,	– –	Died Aug. 20, 1861.
Taunton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 2, 1862.
Natick, . .	– –	" Jan. 14, 1863.
Freetown, .	– –	" Dec. 29, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Jan. 11, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 27, "
Sandwich, .	– –	" Mar. 22, "
Kingston, . .	June 17, 1863.	– –
N. Bridgewater,	– –	First Lieut., July 29, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Aug. 23, "
E. Bridgewater,	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	Mar. 19, 1863.	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	– –
Freetown, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	Dec. 10, 1863.	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	– –
Freetown, .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	– –

seven companies remained, and were known as the First Battalion of Massachusetts Volunteers. Subsequently three new companies were organized and attached to the battalion, and it was made the Twenty-Ninth Regiment, and Brigadier-General E. W. Peirce, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, was appointed

colonel. The regiment was engaged at the battles before Richmond, Antietam and Fredericksburg, previous to January 1, 1863. In my last Report the history of the regiment is made up to November 1, 1862. The following is its history since that date :—

HEAD-QUARTERS TWENTY-NINTH MASSACHUSETTS VOLS.,
Blane's Cross-Roads, E. Tennessee, Dec. 31, 1863.

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General of Massachusetts:*

SIR :—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of November 27th, and in compliance with your request therein contained, respectfully report the following concerning the field operations of the Twenty-Ninth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, from the 1st of November, 1862, to the 1st of January, 1864 :—

CAMPS OCCUPIED.

Camped	near	Snicker's Gap, Va., from	Nov. 1,	to	Nov. 3,	1862.
"	"	Upperville, Va., from	Nov. 3,	"	Nov. 5,	"
"	"	Rectortown, Va., from	Nov. 6,	"	Nov. 9,	"
"	"	Warrenton, Va., from	Nov. 9,	"	Nov. 14,	"
"	"	Warrenton Junction, Va., from	Nov. 14,	"	Nov. 15,	"
"	"	Bealton, Va., from	Nov. 15,	"	Nov. 16,	"
"	"	Falmouth, Va., from	Nov. 16,	"	Dec. 12,	"
"	"	Fredericksburg, Va., from	Dec. 12,	"	Dec. 16,	"
"	"	Falmouth, Va., from	Dec. 16,	"	Feb. 12,	1863.
"	"	Newport News, Va., from	Feb. 14,	"	Mar. 21,	"
"	"	Paris, Ky., from	Mar. 27,	"	Apr. 26,	"
"	"	Nicholasville, Ky., from	Apr. 26,	"	Apr. 27,	"
"	"	Dick Robinson, Ky., from	Apr. 27,	"	Apr. 28,	"
"	"	Lancaster, Ky., from	Apr. 28,	"	Apr. 29,	"
"	"	Stanford, Ky., from	Apr. 29,	"	Apr. 30,	"
"	"	Carpenter's Creek, Ky., from	Apr. 30,	"	May 5,	"
"	"	Fishing Creek, Ky., from	May 5,	"	May 6,	"
"	"	Somerset, Ky., from	May 6,	"	June 4,	"
"	"	Waynesboro', Ky., from	June 4,	"	June 5,	"
"	"	Stanford, Ky., from	June 5,	"	June 6,	"
"	"	Dick Robinson, Ky., from	June 6,	"	June 7,	"
"	"	Nicholasville, Ky., from	June 7,	"	June 8,	"
"	"	Cincinnati, Ohio, from	June 8,	"	June 9,	"
"	"	Memphis, Tenn., from	June 12,	"	June 14,	"
"	"	Mouth of White River, Ark., f'm	June 15,	"	June 16,	"
"	"	Lake Providence, Miss. Riv'r, f'm	June 16,	"	June 17,	"
"	"	Snyder's Bluff, Miss., from	June 17,	"	June 27,	"
"	"	Oak Ridge, Miss., from	June 29,	"	July 5,	"
"	"	Big Black River, Miss., from	July 5,	"	July 7,	"

Camped	near	Brownv'le Cross Roads, Miss., f'm	July 7,	to	July 8,	1863.
"	"	Clinton, Miss., from . . .	July 8,	"	July 9,	"
"	"	Jackson, Miss., from . . .	July 11,	"	July 20,	"
"	"	Poplar Creek, Miss., from . .	July 20,	"	July 21,	"
"	"	Big Black River, Miss., from .	July 21,	"	July 22,	"
"	"	Oak Ridge, Miss., from . .	July 22,	"	July 23,	"
"	"	Milldale, Miss., from . . .	July 25,	"	Aug. 12,	"
"	"	Covington, Ky., from . .	Aug. 24,	"	Aug. 27,	"
"	"	Nicholasville, Ky., from . .	Aug. 28,	"	Aug. 29,	"
"	"	Camp Parke, Ky., . . .	Aug. 29,	"	Sept. 1,	"
"	"	Dick Robinson, Ky., from .	Sept. 1,	"	Sept. 2,	"
"	"	Lancaster, Ky., from . .	Sept. 2,	"	Sept. 3,	"
"	"	Crab Orchard, Ky., from . .	Sept. 3,	"	Sept. 10,	"
"	"	Mount Vernon, Ky., from .	Sept. 10,	"	Sept. 11,	"
"	"	Wild Cat Mt., Ky., from . .	Sept. 11,	"	Sept. 12,	"
"	"	London, Ky., from . . .	Sept. 12,	"	Sept. 14,	"
"	"	Laurel Spring, Ky., from . .	Sept. 14,	"	Sept. 15,	"
"	"	Barbourville, Ky., from . .	Sept. 15,	"	Sept. 16,	"
"	"	Flat Lick, Ky., from . .	Sept. 16,	"	Sept. 19,	"
"	"	Log Mount, Ky., from . .	Sept. 19,	"	Sept. 20,	"
"	"	Cumberland Gap, Tenn., from .	Sept. 20,	"	Sept. 21,	"
"	"	Sycamore, Tenn., from . .	Sept. 21,	"	Sept. 22,	"
"	"	Morristown, Tenn., from . .	Sept. 22,	"	Sept. 24,	"
"	"	New Market, Tenn., from .	Sept. 24,	"	Sept. 25,	"
"	"	Holstein River, Tenn., from .	Sept. 25,	"	Sept. 26,	"
"	"	Knoxville, Tenn., from . .	Sept. 26,	"	Oct. 8,	"
"	"	Bull's Gap, Tenn., from . .	Oct. 8,	"	Oct. 10,	"
"	"	Blue Springs, Tenn., . .	Oct. 10,	"	Oct. 11,	"
"	"	Rheatown, Tenn., from . .	Oct. 11,	"	Oct. 13,	"
"	"	Blue Springs, Tenn., from .	Oct. 13,	"	Oct. 14,	"
"	"	Bull's Gap, Tenn., from . .	Oct. 14,	"	Oct. 15,	"
"	"	Knoxville, Tenn., from . .	Oct. 15,	"	Oct. 20,	"
"	"	Campbell Station, Tenn., from .	Oct. 20,	"	Oct. 21,	"
"	"	Lenoir, Tenn., from . . .	Oct. 21,	"	Oct. 22,	"
"	"	Loudon, Tenn., from . .	Oct. 22,	"	Oct. 29,	"
"	"	Lenoir, Tenn., from . . .	Oct. 29,	"	Nov. 14,	"
"	"	Houghe's Ferry, Tenn., from .	Nov. 14,	"	Nov. 15,	"
"	"	Lenoir, Tenn., from . . .	Nov. 15,	"	Nov. 16,	"
"	"	Knoxville, Tenn., from . .	Nov. 17,	"	Dec. 7,	"
"	"	Parker's Farm, Tenn., from .	Dec. 7,	"	Dec. 8,	"
"	"	Blane's Cross Roads, Tenn., f'm	Dec. 8,	"	Dec. 9,	"
"	"	Rutledge, Tenn., from . .	Dec. 9,	"	Dec. 15,	"
"	"	Blane's Cross Roads, Tenn., f'm	Dec. 15,	"		

On the 19th of November, 1862, Colonel E. W. Peirce was detailed upon the recruiting service, and ordered to report for that duty to Colonel Day, at Boston, where he remained until relieved, and immedi-

ately resumed command of his regiment at Newport News, Virginia, on the 21st of March, 1863, accompanying it to Paris, Kentucky, where he was, by order of General Burnside, placed in command of all the federal forces at that post, and so remained until the 20th of July, when he was detailed to organize the first provisional regiment of Massachusetts conscripts, encamped on Long Island, Boston Harbor, and returning to his regiment at Nicholasville, Ky., on the 28th of August, was immediately placed in command of the brigade to which this regiment is attached.

He resumed command of the regiment on the 26th of September. From November 19, 1862, to March 21, 1863, and from March 27, 1863, to August 24, 1863, the regiment was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph H. Barnes, and from August 24th, to September 26th, by Major Charles Chipman.

MARCHES.

November, 1862.—This regiment marched during the month of November, 1862, sixty-four miles. In December they were encamped at Falmouth and Fredericksburg, Va., and only moved across the river from Falmouth to Fredericksburg, to participate in the battle at the latter place, marching some two miles. During the whole month of January the regiment remained in camp at Falmouth, Va. In the month of February the regiment was transported per rail and steamer, from Falmouth to Newport News, Va., a distance of one hundred and twenty miles.

March.—On the 20th day of March the regiment left Newport News, Va., taking passage on board the steamer City of Richmond, arriving in Baltimore on the 22d, and from thence over the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad to Parkersburg, Va., from whence it proceeded down the Ohio River on the steamer Eclipse, to Cincinnati, Ohio, and Covington, Ky. Taking the cars at Covington, the regiment arrived at Paris, in Bourbon County, Ky., on the 27th, having been transported by steamers and railroad car, during that month, a distance of eight hundred and thirty-five miles.

April.—April 26th, the regiment left Paris, Ky., proceeding by rail to Nicholasville, and from thence marching via camp Dick Robinson, Lancaster and Stanford, to Carpenter's Creek, where it arrived on the 30th, having, during that month, travelled ninety-four miles,—thirty-six of which it was transported.

May.—The camp at Carpenter's Creek was broken up on the 5th of May, and the regiment proceeded to march to Somerset, via Fishing Creek, arriving at Somerset on the 6th, and there remaining until the 4th of June, having marched, during the month of May, thirty miles.

June.—Somerset was left on the 4th of June, and the regiment, on its return route, marched to Nicholasville, Ky., via Stanford and camp Dick Robinson; thence per rail to Cincinnati, Ohio, from thence by rail to Cairo, Ill., where it was put on board of transports and conveyed to Snyder's Bluff, Yazoo River, Mississippi, and from thence marched to Oak Ridge, having,

during the month of June, performed a journey of more than thirteen hundred miles, over eighty miles of which was performed by the troops on foot.

July.—The expedition to Jackson, Miss., was commenced on the 5th of July. When leaving Oak Ridge, the regiment marched to the Big Black River, crossing it at Bird-song Ferry, from thence via Brownsville cross-roads and Clinton, to Jackson, where it arrived on the 11th, and remained until the 20th, and then retracing its steps by the way of Poplar Creek, Big Black, and Oak Ridge, to Milldale, where it arrived on the 25th day of July, and remained until the 12th day of August,—having, during the month of July, marched eighty miles.

August.—Left Milldale, Miss., on the 12th day of August, returning to Covington, Ky., by the same route over which it passed in June; and from Covington to Camp Parke, near Nicholasville, where it arrived on the 29th day of August,—having journeyed, during that month, twelve hundred and twenty-eight miles, of which the regiment marched only four miles.

September.—The march from Camp Parke, Ky., to Knoxville, Tenn., was commenced on the first day of September, and completed on the 25th of the same month. Distance marched—two hundred miles.

October.—The military operations in East Tennessee during the month of October, in which this regiment participated, caused it to perform a journey of two hundred miles, about half of which it was transported by rail.

November.—During the month of November, the marchings and counter-marchings of the regiment did not exceed fifty miles.

December.—The regiment marched forty-seven miles. Thus it will be seen that during the fourteen months, from November 1, 1862, to January 1, 1864, this regiment has performed a journey of four thousand two hundred and seventy-seven miles, and from the pains taken to obtain the distances of each of its numerous marches, this may be relied on as correct. No account is taken of short marches, many of which were performed by the regiment leaving camp, and returning to it again within twenty-four hours.

BATTLES.

The battles in which this regiment has been engaged since your last Report, are as follows:—The battle at Fredericksburg, Va., from December 13th to the 15th, 1862, inclusive; the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., from June 17th to July 4, 1863; the siege of Jackson, Miss., from July 11th to the 16th, 1863; the battle of Blue Springs, East Tennessee, October 10, 1863; the battle at Campbell's Station, November 16, 1863; and the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., from November 17th to December 5, 1863.

KILLED.

Company A—Privates John Sculley, of Boston, killed in the rifle-pits by a rebel sharpshooter, at the siege of Jackson, Miss, July 15, 1863; Charles H. Dwinnell, of Lowell, while on skirmish line at Campbell's Station, Tenn., November 16, 1863,—both shot through the head.

Company H—Sergeant John F. Smith, of Charlestown, killed by a fragment of a shell, at Fort Saunders, Knoxville, Tenn., November 29, 1863.

Company I—Orrin Field, killed while on the skirmish line at Knoxville, Tenn., November 27, 1863.

Company K—Corporal Gilbert T. Litchfield, of East Boston, shot through the head at Fort Saunders, Knoxville, Tenn., November 20, 1863.

WOUNDED.

Company A—Corporal Conrad Homans, wounded in hand on skirmish line at Knoxville, Tenn., November 20, 1863—not serious.

Company D—Private George W. Badger, wounded in ankle while in camp at Knoxville, Tenn., November 24, 1863—slight.

Company E—Corporal Seth W. Paty, shot through both hands, in camp at Knoxville, Tenn., December 2, 1863—not serious.

Company G—Private Robert Burns, of Pawutcket, R. I., jaw broken and wounded in the shoulder, in camp at Knoxville, Tenn., November 21, 1863—severe.

Company H—Lieutenant Charles A. Carpenter, wounded in the shoulder at Fredericksburg, Va., December 13, 1862—slight.

Company I—Private George Horton. wounded in the wrist at Blue Springs, Tenn., October 10, 1863—slight.

PRISONERS OF WAR.

Company B—Private Frank Hall, captured by the enemy December 14, 1863, at Thorn Hill, East Tennessee.

Company H—Private William O'Connor, captured by the enemy near Campbell's Station, East Tenn., November 16, 1863.

DIED OF DISEASE.

Rev. Henry E. Hempstead, Chaplain, died at Falmouth, Va., December, 1862.

Lieut. John B. Collingwood, Adjutant, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 22, 1863.

Company A—Corporal H. G. Chace, November 18, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.

Company B—Lieut. Ezra Ripley, July 28, 1863, Helena, Ark.; private Lyford J. Gilinan, August 2, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

Company C—Privates C. H. Turner, December 19, 1862, Fort Wood, N. Y.; E. H. Drohen, January 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.; Caleb L. Hudson, September 11, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.

Company D—Private David S. Keen, October 18, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Company E—Privates John E. Merriam, November 12, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va; T. C. Mullen, January 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.; Sergeants Horace A. Jenks, July 26, 1863, Milldale, Miss.; George E. Wadsworth and Corporal Thomas Collingwood, August 3, 1863, Hickman Bridge, Ky.; privates Thomas W. Hayden, Sept. 4, 1863, Hickman Bridge, Ky.; George T. Peckham, November 2, 1863, Lenoir Station, Tenn.; David Williams, September 14, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio; Henry H. Robbins, December 25, 1863.

Company F—Corporal George E. Westgate, December 19, 1862, Alexandria, Va.; privates Cornelius Westgate, December 26, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; Edward Wilbar, November 15, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.

Company G—Corporal C. B. Griffin, November 26, 1862, Attleboro', Mass.; private William A. Burrell, August 16, 1863, Covington, Ky.

Company H—Privates H. Proctor, November 5, 1862, Danvers, Mass.; John Scough, August 20, 1863, on board transport, Mississippi River; Musician Alonzo F. Howe, September 20, 1863, Camp Dennison, Ohio; private Joshua G. Fuller, September 22, 1863, Crab Orchard. Ky.

Company I—Private J. Pickett, March 20, 1863, Harper's Ferry, Va.

Company K—Corporal Hiram A. Mosher, November 8, 1862, East Boston, Mass.; privates Meltia T. Remick, February 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.; Nelson H. Snow, October 31, 1863, Camp Nelson, Ky.

DESERTED.

Company A—Privates E. Donnell and D. A. Daily, February 12, 1863, Falmouth, Va.; M. C. Mullen and J. McAlerey, unknown; Sergeant Thomas Brooks, privates Michael Edmands and Malachi Coullehan, May 5, 1863, Carpenter's Creek, Ky.; Albert E. Frost, June 8, 1863, Lexington, Ky.

Company B—Privates Foster Ham, November 19, 1862, Warrenton, Va.; Thomas Harris, March 22, 1863, Baltimore, Md.; Dennis Hanley, July 26, 1863, Milldale, Miss.; Thomas Hayes and Lawrence Hayes, Nov. 19, 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.

Company C—Private J. H. Leonard, January 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Company D—Privates Patrick Clancy, May 1, 1863, Paris, Ky.; W. J. Smith, May 24, 1863, Somerset, Ky.

Company E—J. E. Morrison, November 22, 1862, Maryland; Frank H. Simmons, April 26, 1863, Paris, Ky.

Company F—Privates L. N. Casnell, unknown; J. Wragg, December 1, 1862, from hospital; Preserved Westgate, October 30, 1863, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

Company G—Sergeant R. L. Watts, May 5, 1863, Carpenter's Creek, Ky.

Company H—Musician J. E. McDonald, November 15, 1862, Warrenton, Va.; privates J. Barnett, J. Neville, T. Peabody and A. Geer, March 29, 1863, Baltimore, Md.; Caleb Clark, Thomas Sylvester, Daniel Eaton, William Jones, C. E. Ellis and William Heath, May 17, 1863, Somerset, Ky.; George A. Bryant, unknown.

Company I—Privates A. Hollis, J. A. Durgin and J. P. Caldwell, October 29, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.; Corporal Jacob Phillips, privates H. S. Dow, January 12, 1863, and G. A. Knowles, November 11, 1863, Washington, D. C.; Charles E. Harris, May 26, 1863, Paris, Ky.

Company K—Private William G. Chambers and Sergeant John B. Keen, November 14, 1862, Harper's Ferry, Va.

INCIDENTS OF BATTLE.

The Twenty-Ninth Massachusetts Regiment, in common with the First Division of the Ninth Corps, to which it was then attached, was not actively engaged in the battle at Fredericksburg, Va., but acted as support in close

proximity to the parties engaged, about five hundred yards in rear of the front line, and constantly exposed to the enemy's fire of shot and shell.

After the federal forces had fallen back and recrossed the river, to the Twenty-Ninth Regiment was assigned the responsible duty of removing two pontoon bridges, which was done without being discovered or arousing the suspicion of the enemy.

The operations of the regiment in the sieges of Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., cannot be better described than in the language of Major-General Grant, in an order issued to the corps to which the regiment was attached:—

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,
VICKSBURG, MISS., July 31, 1863.

[EXTRACT.]

[SPECIAL ORDERS No. 207.]

In returning the Ninth Corps to its former command, it is with pleasure that the general commanding acknowledges its valuable services in the campaign just closed.

Arriving at Vicksburg opportunely, taking position to hold at bay Johnston's army then threatening the forces investing the city, it was ready and eager to assume the aggressive at any moment.

After the fall of Vicksburg, it formed a part of the army which drove Johnston from his position near the Big Black River into his intrenchments at Jackson, and after a siege of eight days, compelled him to fly in disorder from the Mississippi Valley.

The endurance, valor and general good conduct of the Ninth Corps are admired by all, and its valuable co-operation in achieving the final triumph of the campaign is gratefully acknowledged by the Army of the Tennessee.

Major-General Parke will cause the different regiments and batteries of his command to inscribe upon their banners and guidons "Vicksburg and Jackson."

By order of

Major-General U. S. GRANT.

P. S. BOWEN, *A. A. A. G.*

At the battle of Blue Springs, on the afternoon of the 10th of October, 1863, the regiment maintained its reputation for courage and good conduct.

Owing to a sudden change of position on the part of the enemy, or a misconception on the part of our general officers, of the true position occupied by them, the Union forces, as they advanced to the attack, found themselves presenting the right flank of their entire line to an enfilading fire, and were under the necessity of changing front forward, by swinging the whole line upon the fixed pivot, at its right flank, a movement difficult to perform under fire, even when executed upon a plain and unobstructed field. But the difficulty in this case was heightened, from the fact that the surface of the country was undulating and

extremely broken, and where one part of the line was in a heavy wood, another was clambering over a high rail fence, another passing through a field of high corn, some in pasture ground, and others in meadow lands, with hills, hedges and brooks intervening, so that one part of the line would be entirely out of sight of another.

On one of the steeps passed over, many of the men lost their footing and fell, one upon another, still the line pushed on, driving the enemy until darkness put an end to the operations of that day. One Virginia colonel, severely wounded, fell into our hands, and soon after died in the hospital.

The usual good fortune that has ever attended this regiment, did not forsake them under the trying circumstances with which they were surrounded at Campbell's Station, on the 16th of November, 1863. Scarcely had the battle commenced, when this regiment was detached from its brigade, and sent to relieve one of the regiments in the front line of battle. Here for three hours, unsupported, the Twenty-Ninth Regiment held an exposed and important position upon the extreme right of the federal lines.

Posted in an open field, it was during all this time exposed to the enemy's fire, who were holding a wood both in our front, and also upon our right flank, at a distance of about one hundred yards, and from behind a rail fence and trunks of trees, their sharpshooters occupying the tree-tops, steadily kept up a galling fire.

A reserve brigade of the rebels was finally sent by a circuitous route, which entirely turned our right flank, and as no reinforcements could be had, the Twenty-Ninth Regiment now assumed a new position, in anticipation of the flank movement of the rebels. Throwing back its right it now stood at an angle of forty-five degrees with the remainder of the federal lines. The rebels were prompt to take advantage of this, and bringing six pieces of artillery into position near their centre, opened a terrific fire of shot and shell, enfilading the whole line of the regiment, and it was under these circumstances, and exposed to such a fire that the regiment awaited orders to fall back, and when those orders were finally received, retired in good order.

During the siege of Knoxville, (a period of fifteen days,) the Twenty-Ninth Regiment was almost constantly under fire, occupying as it did, one of the most exposed positions in the whole line of fortifications, and in repelling the assault upon Fort Saunders, bore a most conspicuous part, capturing two of the three battle-flags taken from the enemy on that occasion, and receiving special notice in General Orders, from department and division commanders.

I have the honor to be, your obedient servant,

EBENEZER W. PEIRCE, *Colonel Twenty-Ninth Mass. Vols.*

THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Nathan A. M. Dudley, Capt. 10th U. S. I.,	Colonel,	Feb. 8, 1862,
William Warren Bullock,	Lieut. Colonel,	Mar. 6, "
Horace O. Whittemore,	" "	Nov. 26, 1863,
Horace O. Whittemore,	Major,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Samuel K. Towle,	Surgeon,	28, "
James Waldock,	Assistant-Surgeon,	July 29, "
Alfred F. Holt,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Samuel A. Davis,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Francis C. Greene,	" "	Dec. 15, "
John P. Cleaveland,	Chaplain,	Feb. 20, "
B. Frank Whittemore,	"	Oct. 16, 1863,
Robert B. Brown,	Captain,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Jeremiah R. Cook,	"	20, "
Edwin R. Clark,	"	April 21, "
Henry C. Wells,	"	Feb. 20, "
Samuel D. Shipley,	"	20, "
Marsh A. Ferris,	"	20, "
Daniel S. Yeaton,	"	20, "
Eugene Kelty,	"	20, "
Timothy A. Crowley,	"	20, "
George Creasey,	"	May 26, "
Francis H. Whittier,	"	Aug. 6, "
William G. Howe,	"	Oct. 6, "
Edward A. Fiske,	"	21, "
Alfred F. Tremaine,	"	Nov. 29, "
Brent Johnston, Jr.,	"	June 19, 1863,
James E. Easterbrooks, Quart'r M'r,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Richard F. Briggs,	" "	20, "
Joseph B. Prince, Jr.,	" "	20, "
William G. Howe,	" "	20, "
Frances H. Whittier,	" "	20, "
George F. Whitcomb.	" "	20, "
George Barker,	" "	20, "
Brent Johnston, Jr.,	" "	20, "
Charles A. R. Dimon,	" "	20, "
Joseph F. Tenney,	" "	Mar. 23, "
Thomas B. Johnston,	" "	April 29, "
William H. Seamans,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Edward A. Fiske,	" "	Aug. 21, "
Gurdon S. Brown,	" "	Feb. 20, "
William H. Gardner,	" "	Oct. 21, "
Frederick M. Norcross,	" "	Aug. 19, "
William F. Clarke,	" "	19, "
Nathan K. Read,	" "	Oct. 6, "
H. A. Fuller,	" "	21, "
Adams Emerson,	" "	June 19, 1863,
Joseph F. Tenney,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Chauncy C. Dean,	" "	20, "
William F. Clarke,	" "	20, "

THIRTIETH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	Nov. 25, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 26, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	– –
Roxbury,. .	– –	Declined.
Cambridge, .	– –	Surgeon, 1st Texas Cavalry, Dec. 1, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	May 2, 1862.	– –
Berlin, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	Oct. 20, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	Oct. 21, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Died Nov. 28, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Aug. 5, 1862.
Lowell, . .	– –	Died Oct 5, 1862.
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Prov. Mars'l, 4th Dis'ct Mass., June 17, '63.
Lowell. . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Dropped Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" " 18, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 6, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Aug. 6, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, May 7, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	Major 2d Louisiana Vols., Oct. 20, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury,. .	Aug. 1, 1862.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Dover, . .	– –	– –
Chelmsford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., March 23, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug 19, 1862.

Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Gurdon S. Brown,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Charles F. Appleton,	" "	20, "
Alfred F. Tremaine,	" "	20, "
Edward A. Fiske,	" "	20, "
Richard A. Elliott,	" "	20, "
Adams Emerson,	" "	April 29, "
Selden H. Loring,	" "	June 9, "
Alfred F. Fay,	" "	Aug. 21, "
Frederick M. Norcross,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Joseph Davis,	" "	Aug. 21, "
John P. Haley,	" "	Sept. 12, "
Nathan K. Read,	" "	Oct. 21, "
H. A. Fuller,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Eugene W. Ferris,	" "	Aug. 19, "
H. Warren Howe,	" "	19, "
Charles W. Burgess,	" "	Oct. 6, "
Ferdinand C. Porie,	" "	Nov. 29, "
Clinton E. Page,	" "	June 19, 1863,

The Thirtieth Regiment was organized December 31, 1861, under the name of Eastern Bay State Regiment, and left Camp Chase, Lowell, January 2, 1862, under the command of Acting Lieutenant-Colonel Jonas H. French. The regiment sailed from Boston, on board the steamer Constitution, January 13, 1862, and arrived at Fortress Monroe, Va., and disembarked January 20th. On the 6th of February, the regiment left Fortress Monroe, and arrived at Ship Island, February 12th. The regiment has been engaged at all the principal battles on the Lower Mississippi. My Report of last year gives the history of the regiment up to December 30, 1862, at which time it was at New Orleans. The following is its record for 1863 :—

The regiment remained at the U. S. barracks, New Orleans, until January 13th, when it embarked on board steamer Iberville, for Baton Rouge. Arriving there the next day, we were quartered in the theatre building for one week, when we were put into camp near the Boulevard, and brigaded with the Second Louisiana, One Hundred and Sixty-First and One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth New York, and afterwards the Fiftieth Massachusetts was added, the brigade being the Third of the First Division, Nineteenth Army Corps. The brigade was

Thirtieth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Boston, . .	–	–	First Lieut., Feb. 20, 1862.	
West Newbury,	–	–	Disch. by Board of Exam'rs, June 11, 1862.	
Gloucester, .	–	–	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.	
Lowell, . .	–	–	First Lieut., Aug. 21, 1862.	
" . .	–	–	Tr. to 2d Louis'a Vols. as Adj't, Oct. 20,'62.	
Chelmsford, .	–	–	First Lieut., May 7, 1863.	
Marlborough, .	–	–	–	–
– –	–	–	–	–
Lowell, . .	–	–	First Lieut, Aug. 19, 1862.	
Roxbury,. .	–	–	–	–
Chelsea, . .	–	–	–	–
Lowell, . .	–	–	First Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862.	
Dover, . .	–	–	"	Oct. 21, "
Lowell, . .	–	–	–	–
" . .	–	–	–	–
" . .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
Dorchester, .	–	–	–	–

commanded by our Colonel Dudley, the division by Brigadier-General Grover, and afterward by Major-General Auger. During the months of January and February, we were constantly drilled in brigade movements by our colonel, whenever the weather would permit, also doing our share of picket and fatigue duty.

On the 14th of March, in heavy marching order, we left camp at 5, A. M., taking the Bayou Sara road for Port Hudson. Marched twelve miles, when we bivouacked for the night. During the night, the water batteries of Port Hudson were attacked by the fleet under command of Commodore Farragut, and the Hartford, with the gallant old commodore on board, succeeded in passing the batteries, but not without very stubborn resistance on the part of the rebel batteries, which disabled the frigate Mississippi, so that she was blown up and abandoned by her officers and crew.

The object of our expedition having been accomplished,—the passage of the rebel batteries by the Hartford,—the next morning, at daybreak, we fell back to Montecino Bayou, eight miles from Port Hudson, where we bivouacked until the eighteenth; at 12, M., on the 17th, our brigade was ordered to

march at a moment's notice, three miles through the swamp, to the Clinton road, to resist a threatened attack of the enemy, but they did not come near enough to give us a shot. The enemy was mounted.

On the 18th, we returned to our camp at Baton Rouge, and after leaving our knapsacks, embarked in light marching order on board steamer Empire Parish, and proceeded up the river to Winter's plantation, opposite Port Hudson. 19th, disembarked, and went into bivouac.

20th, we marched into the country about eight miles, finding the road impassable on account of a crevasse, and being obliged to pass the men across some of the bayous on a single log, and swim the officers' horses, we returned to camp, where we remained until the 26th, when we embarked on board the steamer Morning Light, and returned to our camp at Baton Rouge.

During the month of April, the regiment remained in camp, doing the usual routine of camp, picket and fatigue duty.

May 12th, the regiment left Baton Rouge with 350 enlisted men and 18 officers, in light marching order. After proceeding twelve miles on the Clinton road, towards Port Hudson, crossed to the Bayou Sara road, and bivouacked on Merritt's plantation; distance marched, eighteen miles. On the 13th, the regiment took up its line of march towards Port Hudson to support the Illinois cavalry in destroying a bridge at Clinton. After marching three miles, came to a halt and remained until evening, when we returned to camp. On the 18th, the regiment advanced four miles on a reconnoitering expedition, and returned to camp. Nothing of importance transpired on the 19th and 20th, beyond several alarms. On the 21st, the regiment took its position in the brigade line and advanced to the Clinton plains, a distance of five miles. At 8, A. M., came up to the enemy's pickets, and took one of them prisoner, Company D, of this regiment, being the advanced guard. A few shots were exchanged, when four more companies of the regiment were sent forward as skirmishers, and soon succeeded in drawing the enemy's fire. At 9, A. M., we reached the edge of the plains which are surrounded with thick woods. Here we found the enemy in position, with six pieces of artillery, and well supported with infantry and cavalry. They opened a

very brisk fire on us, dropping their shells in and around our ranks. Our artillery was moved to the edge of the woods, and posted in the road, and we were ordered forward to support them. Here a brisk artillery duel commenced at a distance of nine hundred yards. Our skirmishers had advanced to within two hundred yards of the enemy when they were ordered to fall back to the battery; the range of the enemy's guns had become so direct that it drove the cannoniers from one of the pieces, which had been worked by our pioneer corps, and it was brought out of range by a detachment of Company E, who were retiring as skirmishers, after having discharged the piece. The battery was now reinforced by four pieces of Holcomb's Second Vermont Battery, which succeeded in driving the enemy back, and we advanced across the plain to what is known as the "Plains Store," and finding by our scouts the enemy had formed two lines of battle, one in front and one on our left, we were ordered to again form line of battle under a cross fire of their artillery at the forks of the road leading to Port Hudson, Clinton and Bayou Sara, for one hour, when the enemy retired. Company C was here detailed as skirmishers to advance through the woods. They succeeded in bringing in five prisoners, parts of a gun-carriage, and harnesses of the enemy. We were about to bivouac for the night when the enemy again attacked our force in the rear near where our hospital had been established during the engagement, but the Fourth Massachusetts Battery and part of another brigade, coming up the road to join us, gave them battle, and with the assistance of the Illinois cavalry, who dismounted and charged through the woods, soon drove them from their position. and we bivouacked on the line of our advance.

Our casualties was First Lieutenant F. M. Norcross, Co. D, wounded in the foot by a musket-ball, severely; Privates E. W. Huse, in the leg, slightly, Nelson Wentworth, Co. F, by the falling of a horse; Corporal J. B. Norwood, Co. K. in the head with a six-pound ball, slightly.

On the 24th, the regiment advanced towards Port Hudson, distance five miles, and deployed as skirmishers in front of the enemy's works, distance, six hundred yards. Quartermaster Fuller, of this regiment, with our pioneer corps was sent forward to assist in working a battery, Lieutenant Fuller in com-

mand, and at 12, M., the first gun at Port Hudson was fired by this battery, which kept up a continual fire for twenty-four hours, supported by the regiment, a part of which was constantly skirmishing, the enemy's shot and shell falling all the time over our heads.

On the 25th, at noon, we were ordered to the right to reinforce General Grover's division, where we remained all night in an open field, bivouacking without any shelter but the blue heaven above us, we having taken no blankets, being ordered away very suddenly.

On the 26th, returned to our old bivouac, and were engaged in making facines, to enable the troops to cross the ditch in front of the enemy's works, when they should make a charge.

Volunteers were called for a storming party; First Lieutenant N. K. Reid, and First Lieutenant T. B. Johnston, with fifty enlisted men volunteered.

On the 27th, supported the Indiana battery, during a bombardment of one hour, then deployed to the right two miles as skirmishers, keeping up a constant fire during the day. Casualties for the day, four privates wounded by musket-balls.

28th, two companies only engaged as skirmishers. Casualties one private wounded by rifle-ball.

29th, four companies engaged as sharpshooters, and four supporting Nims' Battery. Casualties one sergeant and three privates wounded by musket-balls.

30th, the whole regiment supporting batteries. Casualties, one private wounded by musket-ball.

31st, regiment supporting batteries. Casualties, one private wounded with musket-ball.

The regiment continued acting as sharpshooters, and supporting batteries until the 13th of June, when it was ordered to support Terry's Battery of four nine-inch Dahlgren guns which had been brought from the steam frigate Richmond, and was worked by sailors from that ship, and put in position within four hundred yards of the enemy's breastworks; at daylight, on the morning of the 14th, this battery was opened on the enemy, throwing shot and shell through their entire camp to the Mississippi River; it soon brought a reply from their thirty-two pounders, and for over two hours both kept up a constant fire, when Terry's Battery succeeded in silencing their guns,

and we were ordered to our camp, to act with our brigade as a reserve corps, posted within rifle-shot of the enemy's breastworks, where our color-sergeant, Francis Shattuck, was wounded in the ankle, and carried from the field. During the twelve days we acted as skirmishers and sharpshooters, Captain M. A. Ferris, Company D, one corporal Company B, one color-sergeant and five privates were wounded.

On the 17th, having been constantly under fire since May 24th, twenty-four days, and fought two battles at the Plains Store, ten days before, we were relieved with our brigade and sent back to the Plains Store, five miles distance, to repel a premeditated attack upon that position. Our casualties during the month, were one officer and seven enlisted men wounded.

On the 21st, volunteers were again called for by the commanding general, for a storming party, when Captain Fiske, First Lieutenants N. K. Read, Thomas B. Johnston, and twenty-seven privates from this regiment stepped forward; the balance of this month the regiment was engaged in picket duty at Port Hudson Plains.

July 2d, the regiment, at a moment's notice, made a forced march to Springfield Landing, a distance of seven miles, to intercept a column of rebel cavalry making a raid on our supply train, but we did not succeed in meeting them; the march was made at noon under a very hot sun, yet the regiment performed it in excellent order and time, and retired to their bivouac. On the 8th, the garrison at Port Hudson surrendered. On the 9th, at 6, A. M., we left our bivouac at the Plains Store, for Port Hudson, five miles distant, and at 12, M., we marched through that place, and at 6, P. M., embarked on board steamer Empire Parish, for Donaldsonville, where we arrived at 6, A. M., on the 10th instant, having been fired into as we were coming down the river, by a company of guerillas. We had one man slightly wounded.

July 11th, we advanced four miles into the country on a reconnoissance; met the enemy's cavalry and had a skirmish, and returned to our bivouac near the river.

On the 12th, at noon, the line was formed, and four companies C, E, F, and K, under command of Captain Shipley, were sent forward as an advance guard; after proceeding about one mile, met the enemy's pickets and a skirmish ensued, in

which First Lieutenant Brent Johnston was wounded in the shoulder by a musket-ball. The enemy falling back, we advanced to "Kock's" plantation where we bivouacked for the night; distance marched, four miles.

On the morning of the 13th, a few shells from our battery were thrown into the woods where the enemy were supposed to be. We soon received a response from them, and for about two hours a very brisk artillery duel was kept up, the enemy's shell falling in the yard where we had made our bivouac, and where we were standing in line. Companies F and D were advanced a mile as skirmishers; they were afterwards relieved by Companies B and H, the other companies of the regiment supporting a section of the First Maine Battery. Our skirmishers getting out of ammunition, fell back to the regiment, closely pressed by the enemy. At 2, P. M., the enemy advanced in strong force, and the nature of the ground being such that we could not observe all their movements, at 3½, they flanked us on the right and left. Our position had now become almost hopeless. Situated on the inside of the levee bank of the bayou, which formed a right angle, and the enemy commanding our position from the opposite side of the bayou, having come up the bank. The guns of our battery had become so hot that they could not be used, and the cannoniers reduced to four. A portion of the One Hundred and Seventy-Fourth New York Regiment falling back from supporting a battery in front, left us completely blocked in our position, but were soon ordered over the bank into the road, where the enemy poured a galling fire into us, and compelled us to fall back into the road over the bank. The cannoniers and horses of the battery having been all killed or wounded, and not wishing to abandon the guns to the enemy, Captain Fiske and Lieutenant Barker, with others, volunteered to go over the bank, where the enemy's shot was falling like hailstones, fixed a rope to one of the guns, and we succeeded in bringing it away; the other we were obliged to abandon, the enemy not being more than twenty yards from us when we left. Much credit is due to all the officers and enlisted men for their coolness and bravery under such a fire.

Casualties were eight killed, thirty-seven men wounded, and one missing.

On the 31st, we embarked on board a transport steamer, and arrived at Baton Rouge at 10½, P. M. Disembarked, and marched to our camp, where we arrived at 12, P. M.

During the month of August, the regiment remained at camp, at Baton Rouge, doing camp, picket and fatigue duty.

September 2d, left camp in light marching order. Embarked on board steamer Arago, for New Orleans, where we arrived on the 3d. On the 4th, re-embarked on ship Graham's Polly, and started in tow of steamer Continental for Sabine Pass, where we arrived on the 7th; not being able to make a landing on account of loss of two of our gunboats, on the 9th, we left to return to New Orleans.

On the 12th, arrived at Algiers, opposite New Orleans, and went into bivouac. On the 16th, embarked on the cars for Brashear City, arriving there the same evening. On the 17th, crossed the bay and encamped at Berwick City. 20th, left bivouac and marched five miles, and bivouacked.

On the 26th, marched to "Camp Bisland," ten miles. 28th, left camp on an expedition with the One Hundred and Sixteenth New York Regiment, and the cavalry, to procure beef. Stopped at Centreville, five miles from our camp, guarding the roads, while the cavalry went to the plains for cattle. We remained there until the 29th,—next day. The cavalry returned with a large drove of cattle, horses, mules, &c., when we returned to camp.

On the 3d of October, we left our bivouac, at Bisland, at 6½, A. M., and bivouacked that night, doing picket duty two miles beyond Franklin. Distance marched, twelve miles. Our bivouac was on the old battle-ground at Indian Bend. October 4th, marched twelve miles and bivouacked at 2, P. M. October 5th, continued our march until 12, M. Encamped three miles from New Iberia. Distance marched, ten miles. 6th, 4, P. M., formed part of an expedition consisting of First Brigade to support the cavalry on a reconnoissance. Bivouacked two miles beyond the town.

7th, left bivouac at 7, A. M., on a reconnoissance towards Vermillionville Bayou. Bivouacked at 4, P. M. Distance marched, thirteen miles. 8th, column advanced eight miles. Bivouacked, at 2, P. M., went on picket. 9th, continued our march at 8, A. M., to within two miles of the bayou. After a

small skirmish, crossed the bayou on a pontoon bridge, at 8, P. M., and bivouacked for the night; distance marched, twelve miles. 11th, at 7, A. M., continued our march, and bivouacked at Carrion Crow Bayou at 3, P. M. Distance marched, fifteen miles.

21st, 5½, A. M., left Carrion Crow, and marched through Opelousas to Captain Little's plantation, eight miles beyond Opelousas, where we bivouacked. Distance marched, eighteen miles. The regiment has been since the middle of August in the First Brigade, First Division. The brigade is commanded by Colonel Love, of the One Hundred and Sixteeenth New York Volunteers; the division, by Brigadier-General Godfrey Weitzel; the Nineteenth Army Corps, by Major-General William B. Franklin.

November 1st, left camp above Opelousas at 7, A. M., marched eighteen miles, and encamped eighteen miles below Opelousas, near Carrion Crow Bayou. 2d, 7, A. M., broke camp and marched to Vermillionville, thirteen miles.

November 3d, at 2, P. M., the regiment, with the rest of the brigade, was ordered to the front of the town to repel an expected attack of the enemy. We remained there on picket. At 3, A. M., moved forward with the brigade to Carrion Crow

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Oliver P. Gooding, (1st Lieut. 10th U. S. I.)	Colonel, . . .	Feb. 8, 1862,
William S. B. Hopkins, . . .	Lieutenant Colonel, .	Dec. 24, "
Robert Bach, ...	Major, . . .	Feb. 20, "
Eben Kimball Sanborn, . . .	Surgeon, . . .	20, "
Edwin C. Bidwell, ...	" . . .	Apr. 29, "
Edwin C. Bidwell, ...	Assistant-Surgeon, .	Feb. 20, "
Janson T. Paine, ...	" " .	May 5, "
Henry W. Browne, . . .	" " .	July 25, "
Floyer G. Kittridge, . . .	" " .	Dec. 29, "
Cyrus S. Mann, ...	" " .	Oct. 10, 1863,
Edward P. Hollister, . . .	Captain, . . .	Feb. 20, 1862,
Elisha A. Edwards, . . .	" . . .	20, "
John W. Lee, ...	" . . .	20, "
William S. B. Hopkins, . . .	" . . .	20, "
Edward P. Nettleton, . . .	" . . .	20, "

Bayou, thirteen miles, which was marched in less than four hours. 7th, at 7, A. M., returned to our bivouac at Vermillionville.

8th, left Vermillionville at 6, A. M. Marched to "Camp Pratt," sixteen miles. 9th, left "Camp Pratt." Marched eight miles, three miles below New Iberia, where we went into winter-quarters, and where the regiment now remains. More than three-fourths of the regiment having re-enlisted, will no doubt soon return on a furlough.

The following is the number of discharged and deceased enlisted men during the year 1863:—

MONTHS.	Discharged.	Deceased.	MONTHS.	Discharged.	Deceased.
January, . .	2	7	August, . .	17	6
February, . .	19	9	September, . .	2	3
March, . .	14	6	October, . .	2	5
April, . . .	4	2	November, . .	15	5
May, . . .	9	3	December, . .	4	5
June, . . .	22	5			
July, . . .	–	13	Totals, . .	110	69

THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Indiana, . .	– –	– –
Ware, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Rutland, Vt., .	– –	Died, Apr. 3, 1862.
Middlefield, .	– –	–
" . .	– –	Surgeon, Apr. 29, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	" 2d Louisiana Vols.
Medway, .	– –	" 4th C'ps d'Afrique, Sept. 10, 1863.
Harvard, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel 57th Regt., Dec. 21, 1863.
Southampton, .	Sept. 5, 1862.	– –
Buckland, .	– –	– –
Ware, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Dec. 24, 1862.
Chicopee, .	– –	– –

Thirty-First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George S. Darling,	Captain,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Edward Page, Jr.,	"	20, "
William W. Rockwell,	"	20, "
Samuel D. Hovey,	"	20, "
Elliot Bridgeman,	"	20, "
Elbert H. Fordham,	"	Sept. 6, "
W. Irving Allen,	"	Dec. 24, "
Horace F. Morse,	"	Aug. 17, 1863,
L. Frederick Rice,	"	Oct. 10, "
Luther C. Howell,	"	Dec. 4, "
Elbert H. Fordham,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
James W. Cushing,	" "	20, "
Benjamin F. Moray,	" "	Aug. 19, "
L. Frederick Rice,	" "	Feb. 20, "
Horace F. Morse,	" "	20, "
W. Irving Allen,	" "	20, "
O. L. Hopkins,	" "	20, "
Luther C. Howell,	" "	20, "
J. L. Hallett,	" "	20, "
E. P. Andrews,	" "	20, "
L. M. Hayden,	" "	20, "
F. A. Rust,	" "	20, "
N. F. Bond,	" "	20, "
F. A. Cook,	" "	Apr. 1, 1863,
Milton Sagendorph,	" "	Aug. 17, "
James M. Stewart,	" "	7, "
Albert M. Lee,	" "	Oct. 10, "
Sylvester B. Bond,	" "	Dec. 4, "
F. A. Cook,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
David Perry,	" "	20, "
Alexander H. G. Lewis,	" "	Aug. 18, "
Martin M. Pulver,	" "	Sept. 1, "
James M. Stewart,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Milton Sagendorph,	" "	1, "
Albert M. Lee,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
William H. Pelton,	" "	1, "
William H. Jones,	" "	Dec. 1, 1862,
Charles Rust, Jr.,	" "	Apr. 1, 1863,
Sylvester B. Bond,	" "	Jan. 10, "

This regiment was raised, under orders from Major-General Butler, in the western part of the State, and was originally designated the Western Bay State Regiment. The Thirty-First sailed from Boston for Fortress Monroe, on board the transport "Mississippi," February 21, 1862, and sailed from that place on the 26th, having taken on board Major-General Butler and staff. The steamer, after having been run on to Frying-Pan

Thirty-First Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	Died, Dec. 3, 1863.
Cambridge,	Aug. 17, 1863.	– –
Belchertown,	– –	Colonel 20th Regt. Corps d'Afrique, Oct. 9, [1863.
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Southampton,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	Captain, Sept. 6, 1862.
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Lee,	– –	– –
– –	– –	Captain, Oct. 10, 1863.
Southampton,	– –	" Aug. 17, "
– –	– –	" Dec. 24, 1862.
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	Captain, Dec. 4, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	Died, Aug. 6, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Rochest'r, N.Y.,	– –	– –
Stamford, Vt.,	– –	– –
Ware,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 1, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Blandford,	– –	– –
Springfield,	Sep. 29, 1863.	– –
Rochest'r, N.Y.,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 7, 1863.
– –	– –	" Aug. 17, "
Stamford, Vt.,	– –	" Oct. 10, "
Gt. Barrington,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Easthampton,	– –	– –
Ware,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 4, 1863.

Shoals, and stopping at Hilton Head twelve days to make repairs, finally arrived at Ship Island on March 20th. On the 18th of April, the regiment left Ship Island for New Orleans. The Thirty-First was the first Union regiment to land and take possession of the city. My Report of last year brought its narrative to the close of the year. The following report shows what it has done since then, for which I am indebted to Lieu-

tenant-Colonel Hopkins. The regiment was at Carrollton, December 31, 1863; to which date the narrative is brought:

The account of the regiment, given by you in your last report to the Governor, was in the main very correct. It left five companies at Fort Jackson, under Colonel Gooding; three at Fort Pike, under Lieutenant-Colonel Wheldon; and two at Kenneville, ten miles above Carrollton, under Captain Page. Thus we remained until about January 20th, when the Fort Jackson and Kenneville detachments were united, and Colonel Gooding was assigned to the command of a brigade, consisting of the Thirty-First Massachusetts, Thirty-Eighth Massachusetts, One Hundred and Fifty-Sixth New York, Fifty-Third Massachusetts, and One Hundred and Seventy-Fifth New York. The brigade encamped at Carrollton, as the Third Brigade, Third (Emory's) Division.

On the 10th of February, the command of the regiment was assumed by Lieutenant-Colonel W. J. B. Hopkins; and, from nearly that time till the 1st August, the regiment was constantly active. On the 12th February, with the rest of the division, the regiment went in the expedition down Plaquemine Bayou, projected for the capture of Butte a la Rose, at the head of Grand Lake, losing two men drowned. The expedition proved impracticable, on account of timber-drifts in the swollen bayous, and returned to Carrollton, February 19th.

On the 6th March, the division left Carrollton, and joined the army at Baton Rouge. From March 6th to March 20th, the regiment was in the first advance against Port Hudson, being a portion of a force constantly on the march, manœuvring a few miles inland, to protect the right flank of the army.

April 1st, we left Baton Rouge for Algiers. April 9th, left Algiers for Brashear and Berwick Cities. On the 11th of April, General Weitzel's detached brigade and Emory's division advanced on Fort Bisland. On Sunday, the 12th, the Thirty-First was under a sharp artillery fire in the afternoon, and was engaged nearly all the next day in Colonel Gooding's attack on the left bank of the bayou, against the left of the enemy's works. The regiment was deployed as skirmishers some five hours, and, in the general advance in the afternoon, was in the hottest brush of the battle, in which the enemy was dislodged from the left of his works.

The April muster of the regiment was made at Opelousas, and the regiment marched thence, early in May, to Alexandria, on the Red River, a distance of eighty-four miles, in three and a half days. Returning from Alexandria in the advance on Port Hudson, via Bayou Sara, the regiment crossed the Mississippi, May 22d; bivouacked before Port Hudson, May 23d; and was prominently engaged in the battles of May 25th, May 27th, and June 14th.

The regiment has always displayed, under fire, coolness and disciplined courage, of which its officers are proud. On the 14th June, lying under a broiling sun, at the head of the column which followed the skirmishers, without firing a gun, the Thirty-First lost thirty men out of some two hundred and fifty. Other regiments in the skirmish-line lost more heavily, but none held a position more trying to courage. No man seemed to think of shortening the long fifteen hours, during which he was destined to embrace mother earth or stop a bullet.

Always prominently engaged, the whole loss of the regiment has happily been comparatively small. The force of the seven companies averaged about three hundred effective men; and, in the whole campaign, the loss in battle was two officers wounded, and sixty enlisted men killed and wounded.

For information, I will state that the regiment left Massachusetts with	1,010
Recruited in Louisiana, say	200
Aggregate enlistments, ...	1,210
Present strength, ...	694
Whole loss in the department, officers and men, .	516

On the capture of Port Hudson, the Thirty-First was selected as one of the regiments to witness the formal surrender, but the brigade was ordered four miles to the rear, the night before the ceremony, and the regiment, therefore, did not enter the captured works.

Shortly after, the brigade was ordered to Baton Rouge, thence to Donaldsonville, and returned to Baton Rouge, Sep-

tember 2d. Here the brigade was changed to Second Brigade, First (Weitzel's) Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, and the One Hundred and Twenty-Eighth New York Volunteers took the place of the Fifty-Third Massachusetts, whose time had expired.

The seven companies which were in the campaign marched four hundred and thirty miles, between the middle of April and the middle of July, marching an average of eighteen miles per diem.

On the 9th of Septemoer, the three companies which had garrisoned Fort Pike were returned to the regiment, which was complete again for the first time since entering New Orleans, May 1, 1862. These companies were large, healthy, and in

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

NAMES	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Francis J. Parker,	Colonel,	Aug. 6, 1862,
George L. Prescott,	"	Dec. 28, "
Francis J. Parker,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 25, "
Edward A. Wilde,	" "	Aug. 6, "
George L. Prescott,	" "	13, "
Luther Stephenson, Jr.,	" "	Dec. 29, "
Edward A. Wilde,	Major,	July 24, "
Luther Stephenson, Jr.,	"	Aug. 13, "
Joseph C. Edmands,	"	Dec. 29, "
Z. Boylston Adams,	Surgeon,	May 26, "
William L. Faxon,	"	Aug. 5, 1863,
William L. Faxon,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 2, 1862,
Windsor H. Bigelow,	" "	July 31, "
Samuel L. Young,	" "	Mar. 16, 1863,
Samuel W. Fletcher,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Luther Stephenson, Jr.,	Captain,	Nov. 14, 1861,
George L. Prescott,	"	15, "
James P. Draper,	"	18, "
Cephas C. Bumpus,	"	Dec. 7, "
James A. Cunningham,	"	Mar. 6, 1862,
Josiah C. Fuller,	"	26, "
Charles Bowers,	"	June 16, "
Henry W. Moulton,	"	July 25, "
Hannibal D. Norton,	"	28, "
Joseph C. Edmands,	"	30, "
Charles A. Dearborn, Jr.,	"	Aug. 14, "
Cyrus Tay,	"	14, "
Stephen Rich,	"	31, "
Edward O. Shepherd,	"	21, "

an excellent state of discipline. Frequent incursions were made by them into the adjacent country. From these expeditions, property of much value to the government was obtained. A portion of the property captured was six sunken schooners laden with brick, and the fine Fresnel lenses and other apparatus belonging to Pass Mary Ann and St. Joseph lighthouses. From Pearl River, several million feet of lumber were captured.

The casualties in these expeditions were one officer wounded, three enlisted men wounded, one contraband killed.

On the 9th of December, in pursuance of orders, the regiment moved to New Orleans, and reported to Brigadier-General Lee, Chief of Cavalry, was encamped at Carrollton, and, on the 19th of the same month, was converted into cavalry.

THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Dec. 27, 1862.	– –
Concord, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862.
Brookline, .	– –	" 35th Regt., Aug. 11, 1862.
Concord, . .	– –	" Dec. 28, 1862.
Hingham, .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 6, 1862.
Hingham, .	– –	" " Dec. 29, "
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Aug. 4, 1863.	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Surgeon, Aug. 5, 1863.
Bolton, . .	Jan. 6, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	Apr. 12, "	– –
Pepperell, .	– –	– –
Hingham, .	– –	Major, Aug. 13, 1862.
Concord, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 13, 1862.
Boston, . .	Aug. 30, 1862.	– –
Braintree, .	Apr. 20, 1863.	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Concord, . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	Oct. 20, 1862.	– –
Chelsea, . .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Major, Dec. 29, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Killed at battle of Frederick'g, Dec. 13, '62.
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Gloucester, .	– –	– –
Concord, . .	– –	– –

Thirty-Second Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George H. Dana,	Captain,	Dec. 14, 1862,
Ambrose Bancroft,	"	29, "
William H. Gertz,	"	Mar. 19, 1863,
H. Northey Hooper,	"	April 21, "
Robert Hamilton,	"	Aug. 22, "
Norman F. Steele,	"	Sept. 29, "
Charles A. Dearborn, Jr.,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 14, 1861,
Cyrus Tay,	" "	15, "
Joseph Austin,	" "	16, "
George W. Pearson,	" "	Dec. 2, "
Charles Kane Cobb,	" "	11, "
Nathaniel French, Jr.,	" "	March 7, 1862,
Lyman B. Whiton,	" "	May 26, "
Stephen Rich,	" "	26, "
Jonathan Pierce,	" "	26, "
Charles Bowers,	" "	30, "
Edward O. Shepherd,	" "	June 16, "
Nathaniel Wales,	" "	July 15, "
Charles H. Hurd,	" "	28, "
Ambrose Bancroft,	" "	30, "
Isaiah F. Hoyt,	" "	21, "
John H. Whidden,	" "	Aug. 13, "
H. Northey Hooper,	" "	14, "
George H. Dana,	" "	14, "
William H. Gertz,	" "	14, "
Edward T. Bouvé,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Robert Hamilton,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Norman F. Steele,	" "	Oct. 21, "
Lucius H. Warren,	" "	Dec. 14, "
George W. Lauriat,	" "	29, "
George K. Reed,	" "	30, "
Isaac F. Kingsbury,	" "	Feb. 6, 1863,
Joseph P. Robinson,	" "	Mar. 19, "
James E. March,	" "	April 21, "
James P. Wade,	" "	May 7, "
John Hinsch,	" "	Aug. 13, "
George M. Hudson,	" "	Sept. 29, "
George W. Bibby,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Isaiah F. Hoyt,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 15, 1861,
Robert Hamilton,	" "	16, "
William H. Gertz,	" "	Mar. 20, 1862,
Amos B. Holden,	" "	26, "
H. Northey Hooper,	" "	May 26, "
George H. Dana,	" "	26, "
Edward T. Bouvé,	" "	June 16, "
John H. Whidden,	" "	July 25, "
John F. Boyd,	" "	30, "
Lucius H. Warren,	" "	31, "
George L. Barnes,	" "	21, "
Joseph W. Wheelwright,	" "	Aug. 13, "
George W. Bibby,	" "	21, "

Thirty-Second Regiment—Continued

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Newton,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	Aug. 21, 1863.	– –
Roxbury,	Sept. 28, "	Major 54th Regt., Aug. 25, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
Braintree,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	Captain, Aug. 14, 1862.
Woburn,	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Somerville,	July 28, 1862.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	Feb. 3, 1863.	– –
Hingham,	– –	Died Aug. 9, 1862.
"	July 20, 1862.	– –
Gloucester,	– –	Captain, Aug. 31, 1862.
Boston,	– –	Mustered out of U. S. service
Concord,	– –	Captain, June 16, 1862.
"	– –	" Oct. 21, "
Dorchester,	– –	Transferred to 35th Regt., Aug. 13, 1862.
Charlestown,	– –	Captain and A. A. G. U. S. V., May 5, '63.
Newton,	– –	" Dec. 29, 1862.
Concord,	– –	– –
Gloucester,	Aug. 12, 1863.	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Captain, Apr. 21, 1863.
Cambridge,	– –	" Dec. 14, 1862.
"	– –	" Mar. 19, 1863.
Boston,	Dec. 29, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Captain, Aug. 22, 1863.
Braintree,	– –	" Sept. 29, "
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Concord,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Newton,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	–
– –	– –	– –
Hingham,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Beverly	– –	First Lieut., July 21, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" Aug. 6, "
Cambridge,	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Westminster,	Nov. 28, 1862.	– –
Roxbury,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 14, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Boston,	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Gloucester,	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Newton,	Sept. 30, 1862.	– –
Charlestown,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862.
Concord,	Nov. 10, 1862.	– –
Boston,	– –	Died Jan. 18, 1863.
Hingham,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 22, 1863.

Thirty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Norman F. Steele,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 14, 1862,
Joseph P. Robinson,	" "	22, "
James E. March,	" "	Oct. 1, "
George K. Reed,	" "	Sept. 1, "
George W. Lauriat,	" "	Aug. 6, "
James P. Wade,	" "	Oct. 21, "
James B. Leonard,	" "	Nov. 29, "
John Hinsch,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Isaac F. Kingsbury,	" "	15, "
William H. Barrows,	" "	Jan. 19, 1863,
George M. Hudson,	" "	Dec. 29, 1862,
Charles E. Bowers,	" "	30, "
John E. Tidd,	" "	Feb. 6, 1863,
Ezra S. Farnsworth,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Hiram O. Tillson,	" "	April 21, "
Gustavus S. Dean,	" "	Feb. 6, "
Edward F. Phinney,	" "	May 7, "
William E. Reed,	" "	Sept. 13, "
Joseph S. Wyman,	" "	29, "
Timothy McCartney,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Marshall S. Davis,	" "	June 2, "
William H. Dolliver,	" "	July 4, "

The basis of this regiment was the First Battalion Massachusetts Volunteers, composed of six companies of infantry, organized for garrison duty at Fort Warren, in the winter of 1861–2. After the battalion had reached the seat of war, additional companies were sent out to fill it to the maximum number. The regiment was engaged in the battles before Richmond, Antietam and Fredericksburg, previous to December 16, 1862. The following is its record from that date to the 25th of December, 1863:—

The regiment has marched an aggregate of 800 miles during the year,—engaged in the battles of Chancellorsvile and Gettysburg, besides being frequently under fire of batteries.

After the return from the battle of Fredericksburg, December 11th and 12th, we remained quietly in camp,—the only duty required being that of camp guard and picket, until the 30th of December, when orders to march immediately were received. Left camp at 1 o'clock in the afternoon, and marched out on the road to Morrisville; bivouacked at 10½ o'clock for the night, in a low, marshy field, without fires; were

Thirty-Second Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Braintree, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 21, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 19, 1863.
" . .	– –	" Apr. 21, "
– –	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
Concord, . .	– –	" Dec. 29, "
Chelsea, . .	– –	" May 7, 1863.
Braintree, .	June 1, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 13, 1863.
Newton, . .	– –	" Feb. 6, "
Carver, . .	– –	Killed in battle at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.
Hingham, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 29, 1863.
Concord, . .	– –	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Carver, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Easton, . .	– –	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– – [Heavy Artillery.
Gloucester, .	– –	Revoked—Com. in 14th Unattached Co.

called at daylight of the 31st, and, without the stimulant of the usual cup of coffee, moved forward to within a short distance of Morrisville. The column halted about 12 o'clock, the artillery passing to the front and opening fire towards the town, without, however, eliciting any response. The reconnoissance having accomplished its object, we were ordered to return to camp, arriving at 7½ o'clock, having been absent thirty-one hours, twenty-three of which were consumed in marching, making, in that time, forty-one miles.

Nothing disturbed the usual routine of camp and picket duty till Jan. 20th, 1863, when the movement under General Burnside commenced. On the 16th, orders were received to be ready to march at 1 o'clock, P. M. The orders to march, however, did not come till the 20th, when, at 3½ o'clock, P. M., we moved from camp, not expecting to occupy it again. Owing to delays, we reached at dark, a point only about two miles distant from camp, and bivouacked for the night in a thick wood. About 9 o'clock in the evening, a cold rain storm came on, the clouds literally pouring their contents upon the earth.

At 9 o'clock next morning, started again, but from the severe rain the roads had become almost impassable, and, with a halt of about two hours at noon, we succeeded in making not more than three miles by nightfall. We had hardly pitched our shelter tents, when the rain,—which had graciously ceased to fall during the day,—again came down in torrents. Remained in bivouac until the 24th; meanwhile sending out fatigue parties to corduroy the roads, making them passable for the return of the artillery and pontoon trains, when we marched back to the old camp at Falmouth.

During the month of February, details were sent out to repair the roads in the vicinity of United States Ford.

On the 26th day of April, (Sunday) the regiment went out towards Stafford on picket, forming a part of the grand reserve. Monday, returned to camp, with orders to be ready to march immediately. Started at 12 o'clock, M., and arrived at Hartwood Church at sunset, a distance of eight miles. Moved forward next morning on a very bad road, and marched until 7 o'clock, P. M., and bivouacked for the night, (Kelley's Ford being four miles distant) having made ten miles. Crossed the Rappahannock at 9 o'clock next morning, and moved to the Rapidan, fording at Ely's Ford (waist deep) at 6, P. M.; camped on the south side,—day's march, fifteen miles. The morning of the 30th opened stormy, with roads in bad condition. The column moved at 7 o'clock. Skirmishing soon commenced, the enemy being rapidly driven until about noon, when a halt was ordered near the Chancellorsville House. From this point a reconnoissance by our division was ordered towards Fredericksburg, some four miles, where the rebels were found in heavy force.

On the morning of the 2d, were posted near United States Ford, and ordered to build breastworks. Waited all day an attack. During the night skirmishing by the pickets occurred, but no casualties took place. Moved Sunday morning to the right, the Fifth Corps relieving the Eleventh Corps, and immediately set to work throwing up earthworks. During the day firing all about us had been going on, but we were not engaged. Sunday night an attack was expected; morning came, however, finding us still in quiet possession of the trenches. About 2 o'clock, P. M., the Second Brigade sallied out from the works and advanced in splendid line to a piece of woods in the front,

to ascertain the movements of the enemy, we found them strongly posted, and in large numbers, and though subjected to heavy fire of artillery and musketry, but one or two received injuries, and these of a slight nature. Soon after our return to the works, our skirmishers began to retire, the enemy advancing, massed in double column. Several batteries posted on our right and left opened a cross-fire, causing the foe to retire more rapidly than he had advanced, and leaving his dead and wounded behind. Volunteers from the regiment assisted in manning one of these batteries, which had already lost some forty men in the earlier part of the battle.

On the 5th, a cold storm of rain came on, and at nightfall the batteries commenced the line of retreat. We held our position till 2½ o'clock of the 6th, and crossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford, about 8 o'clock, and marched immediately to the old camp at Falmouth. Here we remained till the 17th of May, when we were ordered to duty on the railroad running from Aquia Creek to Falmouth. The forts at Potomac Creek Bridge were occupied. and guards were stationed on the track.

On the 28th, marching orders were received. Moved at 8 o'clock, P. M., and arrived at Hartwood Church, (eighteen miles,) at midnight, where we bivouacked for the night. Started at 6 o'clock next morning, and marched to Kemper's Ford, ten miles, where we remained picketing the river till June 5th, when we moved to Kelley's Ford. Crossed the Rappahannock on the 9th, in support, at the cavalry fight at Brandy Station, being drawn up in line some two miles from the ford. Returned to camp at sundown. On the evening of the 13th, left camp and marched to Morrisville, seven miles. Continued the march on the 14th, reaching Catlett's Station at night, thirteen miles.

On the 15th, marched to Manassas Junction, twelve miles. Remained till the 17th. Moved at sunrise, and at sunset reached Gum Spring, seventeen miles. The intense heat, and great scarcity of water along the route, made this day's march a very hard one, and many fell by the roadside entirely exhausted. Moved to Aldie on the 19th. Remained till the 21st, when we moved in light marching order to Middleburg, and threw out pickets beyond the town, to protect the column

advancing to Aldie Gap. Held the position till the object of the movement was accomplished, and retired towards Aldie. The enemy followed closely, and our services were called into requisition in support of the cavalry, who were bringing up the rear.

On the 26th, moved at 6 o'clock, A. M., passing through Leesburg, crossing the Potomac River at Edward's Ferry, and bivouacked for the night, at 10 o'clock, near Poolesville, making the day's march seventeen miles. Crossed the Monocacy about noon of the 27th, and went into camp at 4 o'clock, near Frederick City, Md., having made twenty-five miles. Remained till the 29th; meanwhile sending out pickets on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Moved through Frederick City and Liberty and camped for the night at Johnsonville, a march of twenty miles. Marched at 4 o'clock, next morning, at night reaching Myersville, twenty-eight miles.

July 1st, marched to Hanover, Pennsylvania, ten miles, arriving about two o'clock, P. M. Rested till 8 o'clock; then continuing nine miles towards Gettysburg, bivouacked at 12½ o'clock. Marched again at 4 o'clock, and formed in line of battle some two miles east of Gettysburg, about 9 o'clock. At 2 o'clock, P. M., moved forward and took position on an eminence, just in rear of the line of the Third Corps. The enemy soon advanced. The troops in our front being very much exposed, were obliged to fall back, bringing us to the face of the foe, who had opened a very heavy fire of musketry. The regiment stood like a rock, and would have held the position, notwithstanding the impetuous charges of the rebels, had not the troops on our right been removed, leaving our flank exposed. Of this state of things the enemy took immediate advantage, and we were obliged to fall back. This was accomplished in good order, and bringing with us the dead and wounded.

From this first position was brought the lifeless remains of Lieutenant W. H. Barrows, who fell while in the performance of his duty, an example of bravery and firmness. After re-forming, passed to the left of the first position through a field of standing wheat. Our flank being again left unprotected, the enemy advanced nearly to our rear, when the fiercest contest ensued. Under orders we fell back, soon

meeting the Pennsylvania Reserves, who rushed forward with cheers, and rapidly drove the enemy from the field. Having been twice subjected to a flanking fire, the loss to the regiment was severe. Out of a total of 229 taken into the fight, 81 were lost in killed, wounded and missing. Lieutenant-Colonel Stephenson was very badly wounded, from the effects of which he has but lately been able to return to duty.

The following is a list of the casualties :—

Commissioned officers killed,	1
Commissioned officers wounded,	8
Enlisted men killed,	9
Enlisted men wounded,	58
Enlisted men missing,	5

We remained in line of battle, near the position where we had been engaged, till the evening of the 5th, when we advanced six miles to Emmettsburg. Moved at 4 o'clock, A. M., of the 7th, and marched through mud and rain some twenty miles to Adamsville. Started at 4 o'clock next morning, and marched ten miles over the mountains to Middletown, Md. On the 9th, marched to Mount Carmel Church, six miles. On the 10th, moved ten miles towards Williamsport, and encamped, in line of battle, near Antietam Creek. On the 11th and 12th, moved with corps, in line of battle, taking position near the Hagerstown Pike, where we threw up breastworks on the 13th. Advanced at 3 o'clock, P. M., finding that the enemy had withdrawn. Moved at 4 o'clock, A. M., on the 15th, and bivouacked at night, twenty miles distant towards Berlin. On the 16th, marched at daylight; reached Berlin about noon, eight miles, and went into camp, expecting to rest for a few days, but at 4, P. M., on the 17th, started again crossing the Potomac, and marched to Lovettsville. Continued the march down the valley, making but a few miles each day. Took a part in supporting the troops engaged in the fight at Manassas Gap on the 23d of July. On the 26th, went into camp three miles beyond Warrenton ; moved forward some four miles Aug. 3d, and on the 8th, went into camp at Beverly Ford, where we remained till Sept. 15th, when we marched to Culpepper. On

the following day went into camp two miles south of the town and remained till Oct. 10th. Meanwhile the allotment of drafted men, 184, were received. To the credit of these men I will say that generally they have proved to be good soldiers. From this time we shared in the retreat to Centreville, supporting the Second Corps at the engagement at Bristow Station.

On the 19th, commenced the move southward again, arriving at Warrenton Junction on the 30th. Were under fire at the fight at Rappahanock Station, Nov. 7th, but met with no losses. From Nov. 10th to the 19th, picketed the road from Bealton towards Morrisville. The regiment was with the army during the recent movement across the Rapidan towards Orange Court House; no casualties occurred. On the return we were ordered to our present camp at Liberty, a point between Bealton and Warrenton, picketing the roads and guarding against guerilla attacks on the railroad.

The following statement will show the gains and losses during the year:—

GAIN.

Commissioned Officers.

By appointment from civil life,	1
By promotion from the ranks,	10
Total,	11

Enlisted Men

Recruits from draft and rendezvous,	186
From missing in action,	6
From desertion,	32
Total,	224

LOSS.

Commissioned Officers.

Killed in action,	1
Died of disease,	1
Discharged for disability,	6
Resigned,	3
Promoted,	2
Total,	13

Enlisted Men.

Missing,	5
Killed in action,	10
Died of disease,	23
Died of wounds,	13
Discharged for disability,	168
Discharged on account of wounds,	4
Transferred to Invalid Corps,	25
By promotion,	13
By sentence of General Court Martial,	2
Deserted,	62
Total,	325

TOTAL LOSS.

Commissioned officers,	13	
Enlisted men,	325	
		338

TOTAL GAIN.

Commissioned officers,	11	
Enlisted men,	224	
		235
Loss,		103

I find I have not given the losses at Chancellorsville. They were as follows:—

Killed, one; wounded, four; prisoners, two. These have been included in the foregoing report.

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Albert C. Maggi,	Colonel,	June 26, 1862,
Adin B. Underwood,	"	April 3, 1863,
Adin B. Underwood,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 24, 1862,
Godfrey Ryder, Jr.,	" "	April 3, 1863,
Adin B. Underwood,	Major,	July 11, 1862,
James L. Bates,	"	Aug. 5, "
James Brown,	"	Nov. 29, "
William H. Lamson,	"	May 12, 1863,
Orin Warren,	Surgeon,	June 9, 1862,
Joseph W. Hastings,	"	May 15, 1863,
William S. Brown,	Assistant-Surgeon,	June 27, 1862,
Daniel P. Gage,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Murdock McGregor,	" "	Mar. 19, 1863,
Mellville E. Webb,	" "	Aug. 7, "
Daniel Foster,	Chaplain,	Aug. 13, 1862,
Thomas B. Rand,	Captain,	July 24, "
Charles E. Jones,	"	24, "
John C. Wyman,	"	24, "
William H. Lamson,	"	31, "
Godfrey Ryder, Jr.,	"	31, "
James Brown,	"	31, "
David T. Bunker,	"	31, "
William H. H. Hinds,	"	31, "
Edward B. Blasland,	"	Aug. 6, "
Elisha Doane,	"	7, "
James Farsons,	"	8, "
B. Frank Rogers,	"	12, "
Albion W. Tebbetts,	"	Nov. 29, "
Cyrus E. Graves,	"	Dec. 4, "
James W. George,	"	Mar. 29, 1863,
James F. Chipman,	"	Apr. 3, "
D. Moody Prescott,	"	May 12, "
Caleb Philbrick,	"	18, "
George M. Walker,	"	June 3, "
James F. Rowe,	"	Aug. 9, "
Caleb Blood, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Mar. 29, "
Albion W. Tebbetts,	" "	June 19, 1862,
William E. Richardson,	" "	20, "
Baldwin T. Peabody,	" "	26, "
William P. Mudge,	" "	July 7, "
Benjamin F. Talbot,	" "	June 26, "
Charles F. Richards,	" "	July 24, "
Cyrus E. Graves,	" "	24, "
Edward J. Vose,	" "	24, "
D. Moody Prescott,	" "	31, "
James W. George,	" "	31, "
James F. Rowe,	" "	31, "
Bradley Dean,	" "	31, "
James F. Chipman,	" "	Aug. 7, "

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	April 1, 1863.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, April 3, 1863.
Provincetown, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 24, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	Colonel 12th Regiment, Sept. 9, 1862.
Taunton, . .	May 11, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
W. Newbury, .	April 1, 1863.	– –
Warren, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Surgeon 55th Regiment, May 15, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Feb. 22, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Saco, Me., .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Nov. 16, 1863,	Captain North Carolina Volunteers.
" . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	Mar. 28, 1863.	– – [1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov. 27,
Lowell, . .	– –	Major, May 12, 1863.
Provincetown, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, April 3, 1863
Taunton, . .	– –	Major, Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
Groton, . .	May 17, 1863.	– – [27, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	Aug. 8, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Dec. 1, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Brighton, .	June 2, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, Nov. 29, 1862.
" . .	July 15, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	Mar. 1, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Lookout Mountain, Oct. 29, 1863.
" . .	– –	Co. trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
" . .	July 28, 1863.	– – [14, 1862.
" . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 4, 1862.
Taunton, .	June 19, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, May 12, 1863.
Brighton, .	– –	" Mar. 29, "
Stoneham, .	– –	" Aug. 9, " [27, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, April 3, 1863.

Thirty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Caleb Philbrick,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 8, 1862,
George F. Adams,	" "	Nov. 29, "
George M. Walker,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Naaman H. Turner,	" "	Mar. 3, 1863,
Joseph P. Thompson,	" "	29, "
J. Henry Williams,	" "	Apr. 3, "
Lebbeus H. Mitchell,	" "	May 12, "
George A. Morse,	" "	18, "
Charles B. Walker,	" "	June 3, "
Francis O. Prescott,	" "	20, "
Henry J. Parker,	" "	July 16, "
Palemon C. Mills,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Edward M. Cheney,	" "	July 29, "
Allen G. Shephard,	" "	Oct. 10, "
Hiram P. Marston,	" "	Nov. 1, "
George F. Adams,	Second Lieutenant,	July 17, 1862,
Henry W. Gore,	" "	24, "
Joseph P. Thompson,	" "	24, "
Charles W. Lovett, Jr.,	" "	31, "
Frank E. Frothingham,	" "	31, "
Caleb Blood,	" "	31, "
George M. Walker,	" "	31, "
Naaman H. Turner,	" "	31, "
J. Henry Williams,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Charles H. Nye,	" "	7, "
George W. Rose,	" "	8, "
Lebbeus H. Mitchell,	" "	12, "
Claudius Schmidt,	" "	Nov. 7, "
Harry Meserve,	" "	Oct. 29, "
Charles B. Walker,	" "	Nov. 29, "
George A. Morse,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Francis O. Prescott,	" "	Feb. 18, 1863,
Arthur C. Parker,	" "	Mar. 3, "
Henry J. Parker,	" "	29, "
Michael Burns,	" "	29, "
Palemon C. Mills,	" "	2, "
Edward M. Cheney,	" "	Apr. 3, "
Allen G. Shephard,	" "	May 12, "
Joseph P. Burrage,	" "	18, "
James Hill,	" "	June 7, "
Hiram P. Marston,	" "	3, "
Edgar L. Bumpus,	" "	20, "
Oswego Jones,	" "	16, "
Archelaus Welch,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Archibald Waugh,	" "	July 29, "
Peter O. Sears,	" "	29, "

Thirty-Third Regiment—Concluded.

Residence	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain, May 18, 1863.
Belmont, . .	Mar. 28, 1863.	– –
Newton, . .	– –	Captain, June 3, 1863.
Reading, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Townsend, .	– –	– –
Watertown, .	Oct. 9, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
Belmont, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Discharged.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 29, 1863.
Boston, . .	Nov. 7, 1862.	– – [27, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Nov.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., March 29, 1863.
Newton, . .	– –	" Dec. 4, 1862.
Reading, . .	– –	" March 3, 1863.
Lynn, . .	– –	" April 3, "
New Bedford, .	– –	Dismissed, March 1, 1863.
Lowell, . .	Aug. 31, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., May 12, 1863.
New Bedford, .	– –	Trans. to 2d Cav. as 2d Lt., Nov. 7, 1862.
Lowell, . .	June 6, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., June 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" May 18, "
Lowell, . .	– –	" June 20, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Townsend, .	– –	First Lieut., July 16, 1863.
Berkley, . .	July 28, 1863.	– –
Watertown, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 9, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 29, "
Lynn, . .	– –	" Oct. 10, "
Cambridge, .	– –	Killed at Lookout Mountain, Oct. 29, 1863.
Danvers, .	– –	" " " "
Stoneham, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863.
Braintree, .	– –	– – [Oct. 29, 1863.
Fall River, .	– –	Died of wounds rec'd at Lookout Mountain,
Stoneham, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –

The Thirty-Third Regiment left Massachusetts, August 14, 1862. It was encamped in the vicinity of Washington up to January 1, 1863. My last Report gave its narrative up to October 10, 1862. The following is its record from that date to Jan. 7, 1864 :—

On the 10th of October, 1862, the Thirty-Third, (then doing provost duty in Alexandria, Va.,) being ordered to join General Seigel's command, broke camp, and took the cars for Fairfax Station, where it camped for the night, without tents, in a cold drenching storm. The next morning it marched to Fairfax Court House, where it was brigaded with the Seventy-Third Ohio, One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth, and One Hundred and Thirty-Fourth, New York Volunteers, under Colonel O. Smith of the Seventy-Third Ohio, forming the Second Brigade of General Steinwehr's division, Eleventh Corps. On the 1st of November, the division left Fairfax Court House, passed through Centreville, and camped near Cub Run—the men of the Thirty-Third, for the first time, cooking their own rations. The next day the march was resumed, and the division reached Carter's Switch Station, two miles east of Thoroughfare Gap, in the Bull Run Mountains. On the 7th of November, the division marched in a heavy snow-storm—crossed the Bull Run Mountains at Buchner's Pass, and camped within six miles of Warrenton, where it remained until the morning of the 9th, when it recrossed the mountains at the same pass, and marched to Thoroughfare Gap, camping on the east side. November 15th, marched on a reconnoissance to White Plains, ten miles from camp, and returned the same day. November 17th, the division broke camp and returned to Germantown, occupying three days on the march, through deep mud, and constant rain. At Germantown the regiment commenced the erection of winter-quarters.

December 10th, General Seigel's command marched to join General Burnside at Fredericksburg. The march occupied five days. Snow lay upon the ground, and the roads, bad at all times, were then almost impassable with mud, and the men suffered extremely from cold, fatigue and hunger. On the 17th, the unsuccessful attack upon Fredericksburg being over, the division encamped near the Rappahannock, about two miles above Falmouth, where it remained engaged on picket

duty until the second intended attack on Fredericksburg, in which it took part. February 5, 1863, the Eleventh Corps moved back to near Brooks' Station, and went into winter-quarters. In April, Colonel Maggi having resigned, Lieutenant-Colonel Underwood was commissioned colonel of the regiment. April 27th, the Eleventh Corps, under command of General Howard, left its camp and marched on the Chancellorsville campaign, crossed the Rappahannock at Kelley's Ford, and formed the extreme right of the Union lines. This position being taken, the Second Brigade was detached from the remainder of the Eleventh Corps, and sent to the right of Birney's division. It was absent at the time of Jackson's attack on the right, which resulted in the stampede of the First Division, and the consequent discomfiture of the corps—and with the exception of a little skirmishing on picket, the Thirty-Third Massachusetts took no active part in that battle—its loss amounted to a few wounded. On the retreat of the army to the north bank of the Rappahannock, the Thirty-Third returned to, and re-occupied its old camp, having lost all its knapsacks, blankets, and clothing, which were, by order, left behind, when the brigade was detached from the corps. Early in June, an expedition was planned against the enemy's cavalry, under General Stuart, near Beverly Ford, and orders were given to select five hundred picked men, (infantry,) with reliable officers, from each corps. The Thirty-Third Massachusetts had the honor of being selected from the Eleventh Corps, and at 5 o'clock, P. M., on the 6th of June, started in light marching order, leaving its baggage in camp. A heavy thunder-storm set in as the regiment started, and the storm raged until near midnight—nevertheless, the march continued with few and short rests, until 4 o'clock the next morning, when the regiment halted at "Spotted Tavern" for rest and breakfast, having marched twenty-two miles. Here it joined a detachment of infantry from the Twelfth Corps. At 10.30, A. M., the march was resumed, and that night at 7, P. M., the command halted at Bealton Station—the whole distance marched being forty-one miles in twenty-six hours.

At Bealton Station, the forces comprising the expedition, consisting of a heavy force of cavalry and artillery, besides the infantry, assembled, and on the morning of the 9th, the Rappa-

hannock was forded at Beverly Ford, and the brilliant cavalry fight commenced.

The Thirty-Third was actively engaged all day as support and skirmishers, and at night, the enemy having been defeated and driven in disorder several miles from the field, re-forded the river, and camped on the north bank. From this place, the regiment marched to Bealton Station, then to Rappahannock Station, returned to Bealton Station, and finally, on the 13th of June, marched to Catlett's Station, where it was joined by the remainder of the corps, then on its way to Pennsylvania in pursuit of Lee. From this date, until the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., the army was almost continually on the march, generally making from twenty to twenty-five miles a day, the men suffering much from heat and fatigue.

On the morning of the first of July, the Second Division made a forced march from Emmettsburg, Md., to Gettysburg, through a drenching shower. On its arrival at the latter place, the battle had commenced, the First Corps, and the First and Third Divisions of the Eleventh Corps being then engaged, as the Second Division took position in the cemetery, which important position, it held through the battle. On the 2d of July, the Thirty-Third, supporting a battery, were exposed for hours to a terrific cross-fire of shot and shell, from the rebel batteries, and elicited praise, even from regular army officers, for the unflinching steadiness with which it maintained its position. Through the remainder of the fight it was constantly in the front, and took a prominent part in repulsing the rebel attack on the centre.

The loss in this battle was about fifty killed and wounded. On the retreat of Lee, the Eleventh Corps joined in the pursuit, and on his escape across the Potomac, finally returned to Virginia, where the Thirty-Third, early in August, went into camp at Bristow Station. The distance marched by the Thirty-Third during this campaign was a little over five hundred miles. The regiment remained at Bristow Station until the 24th of September, when (the Eleventh and Twelfth Corps being detached from the Army of the Potomac, and ordered to join the Army of the Cumberland) it broke camp and took the cars via the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, for Tennessee, travelling day

and night for five days, a distance of over fourteen hundred miles, and arrived at Bridgeport, Ala., on the 1st of October.

On the 25th of October, the Eleventh and Twelfth Corps, under General Hooker, left Bridgeport and marched towards Chattanooga, on the line of the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad, the object being to drive the enemy from Lookout Valley, and open communication with Chattanooga by that road.

On the 28th of October, the Second Brigade, Second Division, Eleventh Corps, being in the advance, as the column approached the valley, the enemy appeared in front, protected by their batteries on Lookout Mountain, but after a sharp skirmish, (resulting in one man killed in the Thirty-Third) the enemy was driven back, and the troops encamped in Lookout Valley, near Brown's Ferry about sundown; Geary's division with the wagon train encamped several miles behind. About midnight the enemy, in force, attacked General Geary's division and made rifle-pits on a steep hill commanding the road between him and the Eleventh Corps. The Second Brigade was ordered to dislodge him from the hill, and about 1 o'clock the Thirty-Third Massachusetts and the Seventy-Third Ohio, numbering in all about four hundred muskets, advanced to the attack. The enemy numbered two thousand men, being Law's brigade of Jenkins' division, Longstreet's corps, and was strongly intrenched.

The hill was very steep and covered with wood and underbrush, and the night being cloudy, the moon shed but an uncertain light; as the small force began to ascend the hill, the enemy opened a sharp fire with deadly effect; nevertheless with fixed bayonets and firing but few shots, it climbed up the steep ascent, reached the crest and charged the rifle-pits with the bayonet. The enemy fled, leaving the Thirty-Third in possession of the hill, intrenching tools, as well as his wounded and some fifty prisoners. In this desperate charge the Thirty-Third lost one-third of its number in killed and wounded. Colonel Underwood fell dangerously wounded, Adjutant Mudge, Lieutenants Hill, Jones, and Burrage were killed, Captains Blasland and Walker, and Lieutenant Welch were wounded. The valley thus left in possession of General Hooker's command, the Thirty-Third encamped under the shadow of Lookout Mountain

and within reach of its batteries. On the 22d of November, the Eleventh Corps marched to Chattanooga and was present during the battle of the next three days. The Thirty-Third took an active part in the attack on Missionary Ridge, and in the subsequent pursuit of Bragg's army with but slight losses in killed and wounded.

On the 27th of November, the Thirty-Third formed part of an expedition to Red Clay, which destroyed the railroad at that place, and then marched under Sherman to the relief of Knoxville, but finding, on reaching Louisville, Tenn., within twelve

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George D. Wells,	Colonel,	July 11, 1862,
William S. Lincoln,	Lieutenant-Colonel,	June 3, "
Henry Bowman,	Major,	Aug. 6, "
Harrison W. Pratt,	"	23, "
Rowse R. Clarke,	Surgeon,	July 31, "
Cyrus B. Smith,	Assistant-Surgeon,	31, "
William Thorndike,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward B. Fairchild,	Chaplain,	8, "
Harrison W. Pratt,	Captain,	6, "
Andrew Potter,	"	6, "
Alonzo D. Pratt,	"	6, "
George W. Thompson,	"	6, "
William B. Bacon,	"	6, "
Charles L. Chandler,	"	6, "
Dexter F. Parker,	"	6, "
Daniel Holden,	"	6, "
William H. Cooley,	"	6, "
Wells Willard,	"	6, "
John B. Norton,	"	12, "
Henry P. Fox,	"	13, "
Frank T. Leach,	"	23, "
Alexis C. Soley,	"	Nov. 9, "
John A. Lovell,	"	June 25, 1863,
Charles H. Howland,	First Lieutenant,	June 9, 1862,
Samuel F. Woods,	" "	18, "
Lafayette Butler,	" "	July 15, "
John A. Lovell,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Frank T. Leach,	" "	6, "
James W. Smith,	" "	6, "
George B. Macomber,	" "	6, "
Charles W. Elwell,	" "	6, "
Chauncey R. Chauncey,	" "	6, "
Henry P. Fox,	" "	6, "
Alexis C. Soley,	" "	6, "

miles of that city, that Longstreet had been defeated and forced to raise the seige, the Eleventh Corps retraced its steps and returned to Chattanooga. This march occupied three weeks; the weather was cold and as the men, when they advanced to the attack on Missionary Ridge, were ordered to leave their knapsacks behind and unfortunately most of them left their blankets also, they suffered greatly from the cold. The distance marched was about two hundred and fifty miles.

The regiment has now, January 7, 1864, returned to Lookout Valley and gone into winter-quarters.

THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	Colonel 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Northbridge, .	– –	– –
Granby, . .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	Surgeon 39th Regiment, Nov. 17, 1863.
Sterling, . .	July 3, 1863.	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Major, Aug. 23, 1862.
Pittsfield, .	– –	– –
W. Boylston, .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Major 10th Regiment, Aug. 12, 1863.
Ware, . .	Nov. 8, 1862.	– –
Pittsfield, .	June 24, 1863.	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Trans. 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Northborough, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	Jan. 3, 1863,	As First Lieutenant, for promotion.
" . .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Sept. 5, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, June 25, 1863.
Northborough,	– –	" Aug. 23, 1862
Hadley, . .	July 25, 1863.	– –
Oakham, . .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
Northampton, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 13, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Nov. 9, "

Thirty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Lyman W. Van Loan,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 6, 1862,
T. Edward Ames,	" "	12, "
Albert C. Walker,	" "	13, "
William L. Cobb,	" "	23, "
Levi Lincoln, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Henry Bacon,	" "	June 25, 1863,
Thomas W. Ripley,	" "	July 29, "
George E. Goodrich,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Levi Lincoln, Jr.,	Second Lieutenant,	July 18, 1862,
William L. Cobb,	" "	18, "
Robert W. Walker,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Henry Bacon,	" "	6, "
J. Austin Lyman,	" "	6, "
Thomas W. Ripley,	" "	6, "
Jere Horton,	" "	6, "
Albert C. Walker,	" "	6, "
George Goodrich,	" "	6, "
Samuel H. Blatt,	" "	6, "
P. Marion Holmes,	" "	8, "
Malcolm Ammidown,	" "	13, "
Henry T. Hall,	" "	23, "
John W. Stiles,	" "	Nov. 9, "
James Dempsey,	" "	June 25, 1863,
Melville E. Walker,	" "	18, "
William F. Belser,	" "	28, "
Francis C. Kinnicutt,	" "	July 29, "
George L. Murdock,	" "	Sept. 6, "

The Thirty-Fourth Regiment left Massachusetts, August 15, 1862. It was encamped in the vicinity of Washington up to January 1, 1863.

The Thirty-Fourth, at the end of the year 1862, was stationed at Fort Lyon, near Alexandria, constituting the garrison of that fort and the redoubts therewith connected. It was frequently reviewed and inspected during the winter, and was drilled very thoroughly in the skirmish and artillery tactics until May 2, 1863, when it was ordered to Upton Hill.

It occupied that post, performing picket duty and garrisoning the earthworks there, until June 2d, when it was relieved by the Third Brigade, Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, and ordered to Washington, to report to Brigadier-General Martindale, Military Governor. It occupied barracks on East Capitol Street, and furnished guards for the Old Capitol and Carroll prisons, the

Thirty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Trans. to 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Lancaster, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	Jan. 23, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
" . .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 9, 1862.
Lancaster, .	– –	" Aug. 23, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., June 25, 1863.
Springfield, .	June 17, 1863.	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	First Lieut., July 29, 1863.
Westfield, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Sept. 6, 1863.
Pittsfield, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	Trans. to 36th Regiment, Aug. 22, 1862.
Southbridge, .	– –	– –
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	Dismissed the service, June 27, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	–	– –
" . .	–	– –
W. Boylston, .	– –	– –

Baltimore depot, and other public buildings; being also employed in escorting prisoners to Fort Delaware. It gained, in Washington, a high reputation for the neatness, quiet, and tasteful arrangement of its quarters, the elegance of its muskets, its soldierly bearing and discipline, its proficiency in drill, and the excellence of its band. Its dress parades were especially complimented by the press, and drew large crowds of spectators.

On the 4th day of July, it formed part of the escort in the municipal celebration, turning out in very full ranks, notwithstanding its large details, and eliciting flattering eulogy from Major-General Heintzelman and other eminent officers. July 9th, the regiment was ordered to Harper's Ferry, and started the same night. It proceeded to Maryland Heights, and there encamped,—Harper's Ferry being then occupied by the rebels.

Colonel Wells was assigned to the command of the First Brigade in the division of General Naglee. July 14th, Colonel Wells, with the regiment, crossed the Potomac in boats, and took possession of Harper's Ferry,—the enemy retiring *double-quick* when the advance boat was nearing the Virginia shore. The regiment at once occupied the town, capturing several rebel prisoners and encamping on Camp Hill.

The artillery of Colonel Wells' brigade shelled the enemy from Maryland Heights during the passage of the river, and the cavalry pursuing rapidly, as soon as the pontoon bridge was laid, engaged in a sharp skirmish, in which Major Farnsworth, First Connecticut, and twenty of his men were taken prisoners. We captured the colonel of the Twelfth Virginia Cavalry and several prisoners.

The regiment has been employed in picket and patrol duty, and as provost guard of Harper's Ferry and Bolivar. It is in the First Brigade, First Division, Department of Western Virginia. It has retained its prestige in drill and discipline, and has been exceedingly fortunate in its freedom from disease and hardship.

October 18th, the forces at Charlestown, eight miles distant from Harper's Ferry, being a part of Colonel Wells' brigade, were surprised at daylight by the enemy under General Imboden. The town was completely invested by superior numbers, and the troops captured,—only a few making their escape to report the disaster.

Colonel Wells immediately started out with the Thirty-Fourth, one battery of light artillery, and a detachment of cavalry, leaving orders for other troops to follow as soon as possible. The regiment marched so rapidly, that the reinforcements, though only two miles behind at the start, could not overtake it or diminish the interval. Imboden left Charlestown, and retreated towards Burysville, fighting as he went. The country was admirably adapted for his purpose, affording wooded summits, where his artillery could be posted so as to command the intervening open valleys.

Colonel Wells disposed his artillery so as to drive their forces from these shelters, and sent the regiment into the woods as skirmishers, pursuing them thus from one hill to another for nearly ten miles, when it being nearly dark, he was recalled by

orders from division head-quarters. His force numbered, in all, less than seven hundred men; that of General Imboden was ascertained to have been not far from fifteen hundred. The loss of the enemy was twenty-one prisoners taken and sixty-nine killed and wounded. Corporal M. Gardner Gage, while bearing the white flag of Massachusetts, riddled with bullets, but still full high advanced, and private N. A. Clark, also of the color-guard, standing beside him, were shot through the heart in the last skirmish. Lieutenant Cobb and four men were wounded, —the former severely, the others slightly.

The regiment was commended by the commander of the brigade and division for the steadiness of its conduct, forming line of battle under fire with the same precision as in ordinary drills, and the endurance of the men, evinced by marching thirty-five miles, without food or rest, in fifteen hours, and successfully fighting double their number for ten miles, returning to camp without a straggler.

The enemy did not again come down the valley; and the Thirty-Fourth was employed as before until the 10th of December, when it started, with the rest of the First Brigade, on the "Valley Expedition," coöperating with the movements of Averill and Scammon in the accomplishment of General Kelley's successful raid on the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad.

The part assigned to Colonel Wells' brigade was to move up the valley by prescribed marches, as far as Harrisonburg, threatening Staunton, and creating a diversion in favor of Averill by occupying the attention of the enemy.

The weather was quite severe,—cold, rainy, and snowy. The particulars of the campaign have been largely recounted in the newspapers, and need not be repeated. At Harrisonburg, it was found that a large force, under General Early, was in the immediate front, and that Rosseau's brigade was attempting to cut off a retreat. The force, numbering about fourteen hundred men, was nearly surrounded by six or seven thousand of the enemy. It being learned that General Averill had accomplished his part of the plan and returned, Colonel Wells had recourse to strategy to get out of the trap.

By starting the infantry off after dark, and marching all night, leaving large fires and an extended front of cavalry, the enemy were kept back several hours, and, when they ascer-

tained that the column had escaped them, they were unable to overtake it.

The infantry marched from Harrisonburg to Harper's Ferry (one hundred miles) in less than four days, despite the long marches of the previous week, and reached camp in good spirits, without a straggler, on the afternoon of December 24th, having fully accomplished the object of the expedition, and without the loss of a man, bringing in about one hundred prisoners,—many of them with horses, arms, and equipments. The endurance and good conduct of the regiment received the hearty praises and thanks of the division and department commanders.

It may not be improper to add, that the regiment was out on dress parade the next evening with full ranks,—the arms and equipments gleaming as brightly, after a fifteen days' campaign, without tents, in the middle of December, as on a Sunday inspection in Washington

The proficiency in drill, and the thorough discipline of the regiment, have had the effect of winning for it a good name in all the commands to which it has been attached.

Twenty-five sergeants and corporals have received promotion to the rank of commissioned officers; of which number, sixteen are in the different regiments of colored troops.

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Edward A. Wild,	Colonel,	Aug. 11, 1862,
Sumner Carruth,	"	April 25, 1863,
Sumner Carruth,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 27, 1862,
William S. King,	" "	April 25, 1863,
Sumner Carruth,	Major,	Aug. 20, 1862,
Sidney Willard,	"	27, "
William S. King,	"	Dec. 15, "
Nathaniel Wales,	"	April 25, 1863,
Francis M. Lincoln,	Surgeon,	July 28, 1862,
George W. Snow,	"	Mar. 13, 1863,
George N. Munsell,	Assistant-Surgeon,	July 31, 1862,
Albert W. Clark,	" "	Aug. 14, "
Edward Paul Roche,	" "	June 16, 1863,
Benjamin Coburn,	" "	23, "
Henry F. H. Miller,	Chaplain,	Aug. 19, 1862,
Stephen H. Andrews,	Captain,	1, "

When it is remembered how severe and critical is the examination of candidates for commissions in the colored troops by the Board of Examination, of which General Casey is president, the fact that so many of the Thirty-Fourth have "passed," and not one who has been examined rejected, certifies that it has done and is doing something as a *school of the soldier*, as well as in the more congenial duty of advancing our standards, State and National, victoriously and with honor.

On the 11th of November, 1862, the aggregate of the regiment was			994
Loss during the year—			
By death, ...	22		
Desertion, ...	30		
Discharge, for promotion in other regiments, and for disability, . . .	122		
	—	174	
Gain—			
From desertion and recruits, ...		30	
Absolute loss, ...		—	144
Aggregate of regiment, Dec. 31, 1863, . .			850

THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Brookline, .	– –	Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols., Apr. 24,'63.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Colonel, April 25, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 27, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Killed at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, April 25, 1863.
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Mar. 10, 1863.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Harwich, . .	Apr. 24, 1863.	– –
Woburn, . .	May 1, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Frederickston, N. B.	– –	– –
Norton, . .	Feb. 27, 1863.	– –
Chelsea, . .	Apr. 24, "	– –

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Dennis A. Dolan,	Captain,	Aug. 2, 1862,
William S. King,	"	4, "
Charles H. Drew,	"	6, "
Albert W. Bartlett,	"	8, "
Samuel C. Oliver,	"	12, "
Benjamin F. Pratt,	"	11, "
Sidney Willard,	"	13, "
Horace Niles,	"	13, "
George S. Nelson,	"	12, "
Tracy P. Cheever,	"	13, "
William Gibson,	"	14, "
John Lathrop,	"	27, "
James H. Baldwin,	"	Sept. 18, "
Daniel J. Preston,	"	28, "
Clifton A. Blanchard,	"	Jan. 1, 1863,
Elbridge G. Hood,	"	Dec. 15, 1862,
Edward G. Park,	"	Mar. 23, 1863,
George P. Lyon,	"	April 25, "
John W. Hudson,	"	30, "
John B. Stickney,	"	June 17, "
Franklin B. Mirick,	"	24, "
Clifton A. Blanchard,	"	30, "
Elbridge G. Hood,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 1, 1862,
James H. Baldwin,	" "	2, "
Edward G. Park,	" "	4, "
Cephus Washburn,	" "	6, "
Gamaliel Hodges,	" "	8, "
Daniel J. Preston,	" "	12, "
George P. Lyon,	" "	11, "
John Lathrop,	" "	13, "
Henry W. Moulton,	" "	12, "
Clifton A. Blanchard,	" "	13, "
William Palmer,	" "	14, "
Frederick D. Brooks,	" "	16, "
Samuel L. Harris, Quartermaster,	" "	16, "
Nathaniel Wales, Adjutant,	" "	July 15, "
William Hill,	" "	Aug. 27, "
John W. Hudson,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Edward Blake, Jr.,	" "	28, "
John B. Stickney,	" "	Oct. 14, "
Albert F. Upton,	" "	Dec. 15, "
Oliver Burrell,	" "	15, "
Franklin B. Mirick,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Jonathan W. Ingell,	" "	Dec. 14, 1862.
William Washburn, Jr.,	" "	Jan. 24, 1863,
Augustus Hatch,	" "	Feb. 11, "
Albert A. Pope,	" "	Mar. 23, "
Joseph Gottlieb,	" "	April 30, "
John S. Tobey,	" "	June 17, "
William N. Meserve,	" "	24, "
Samuel G. Berry,	" "	April 30, "

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Mar. 20, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Major, Dec. 15, 1862.
Plymouth, .	– –	Trans. to 38th Regiment, Aug. 16, 1862.
Newburyport, .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Major, 2d Heavy Artillery, June 29, 1863.
Weymouth, .	Aug. 1, 1863,	To be Commiss'd in Gen. Wild's Brigade.
Boston, . .	– –	Major, Aug. 27, 1862.
Randolph, .	– –	Died of wounds, recv'd in battle, Sep. 20,'62.
South Danvers,	– –	Trans. to 39th Regt., Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	June 23, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Dedham, . .	Nov. 14, 1863.	[tillery, Dec. 31, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Appointed First Lieut., 3d Unattached Co. Heavy Ar-
Danvers, . .	Dec. 6, 1863.	Major 36th Regiment U. S. colored troops, Dec. 7, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	June 16, 1863.	– –
Nahant, . .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
Lexington, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Nahant, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 15, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Mar. 23, 1863.
Kingston, .	– –	Trans. to 38th Regt., Aug. 16, 1862.
Newburyport, .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 28, 1862.
Weymouth, .	– –	" Apr. 25, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Aug. 27, 1862.
South Danvers,	– –	Trans. to 39th Regt., Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 1, 1863.
Randolph, .	– –	Died of wounds, recv'd in battle, Oct. 13,'62.
Haverhill, .	Jan. 22, 1863.	– –
Newburyport, .	Dec. 25, 1862.	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	Major, April 25, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	Killed at battle Fredericksburg, Dec. 13,'62.
Lexington, .	– –	Captain, April 30, 1863.
Boston, . .	Feb. 10, 1863.	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	Captain, June 17, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	Oct. 6, 1863.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, June 24, 1863.
Randolph, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Aug. 3, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George W. Creasy,	First Lieutenant,	April 25, 1863,
William Washburn, Jr.,	" "	Aug. 4, "
Augustus S. Tuttle,	Second Lieutenant,	July 28, 1862,
Albert Mason,	" "	29, "
James H. Baldwin,	" "	30, "
Frederick D. Brooks,	" "	31, "
William G. Sheen,	" "	31, "
Edward Blake, Jr.,	" "	Aug. 1, "
John B. Stickney,	" "	1, "
John W. Hudson,	" "	2, "
Nathan W. Collins,	" "	8, "
William Gibson,	" "	8, "
Charles F. Williams, Jr.,	" "	12, "
Oliver Burrell,	" "	11, "
William Palmer,	" "	13, "
George H. Wiley,	" "	12, "
Franklin B. Mirick,	" "	13, "
Jonathan W. Ingell,	" "	14, "
William Hill,	" "	8, "
William Washburn, Jr.,	" "	16, "
Albert A. Pope,	" "	27, "
Oscar R. Livingston,	" "	Sept. 18, "
Frederick G. Williams,	" "	28, "
Charles O. Atkinson,	" "	Oct. 14, "
Augustus Hatch,	" "	Sept. 23, "
Jarvis W. Dean,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Andrew Floyd,	" "	Dec. 14, "
Joseph Gottleib,	" "	15, "
Thorndike D. Hodges,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
John S. Tobey,	" "	21, "
Masena B. Hawes,	" "	Feb. 11, "
Charles H. Dunbar,	" "	Jan. 17, "
William M. Meserve,	" "	Mar. 23, "
Edward H. Morrill,	" "	April 5, "

The Thirty-Fifth Regiment left Massachusetts August 22, 1862, under the command of Colonel Edward A. Wild. The regiment was engaged at South Mountain, Antietam, in 1862, and Fredericksburg, and suffered very heavily, both in commissioned officers and enlisted men. Since then it has been in Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas and Mississippi. It acquired great glory at the taking of Jackson, the capital of Mississippi. On the 3d of December, 1863, the Thirty-Fifth was near Knoxville, Tennessee, where it yet remains.

My last Report left the regiment in camp at Falmouth, near Fredericksburg, Virginia, December 15th, where it remained

Thirty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	Trans. to 36th Regt., July 28, 1862.
Plymouth, .	– –	" " 38th " Aug. 18, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 2, 1862.
Haverhill, .	– –	" Aug. 16, "
Quincy, . .	– –	" 39th Regt., Aug. 14, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Sept. 28, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Oct. 14, "
Lexington, .	– –	" Sept. 18, "
Newburyport, .	June 30, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Aug. 14, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	Died of wounds recv'd in battle, Sep. 22, '62.
Weymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 15, 1862.
Randolph, .	– –	" Aug. 14, "
South Danvers,	– –	Trans. to 39th Regt., Aug. 18, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863.
Randolph, .	– –	" Dec. 14, 1862.
Dedham, . .	– –	" Aug. 27, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Jan. 24, 1863.
Brookline, .	– –	" Mar. 23, "
Newburyport, .	April 4, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Lynn, . .	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 11, 1863.
Roxbury, .	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Weston, . .	– –	Dismissed the service, May 4, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 30, 1863. [31, '63.
Salem, . .	– –	Mustered out for promt'n in Gen. Wild's Brigade, May
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 17, 1863.
Stoughton, .	– –	Killed by a falling tree, July 7, 1863.
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	First Lieut., June 24, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Declined.

until Feb. 9, 1863, and picketing on the Rappahannock from the Lacy House to Falmouth. This is its record since that time. On that morning, (February 9th,) broke camp about sunrise, and took cars for Aquia Creek. Arrived there at 12, the same day, and embarked on board steamer Louisiana for Fortress Monroe, which place we reached on the morning of February 11th. Here received orders to report at Newport News. Proceeded thither, and went into encampment. March 14th, Lieutenant-Colonel Carruth, and Adjutant Wales, returned to the regiment from "Parole Camp," Annapolis, having been exchanged.

March 26th, broke camp at Newport News, and embarked on steamer John Brooks, for Baltimore, where we arrived the following day, and took cars for Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. There we arrived on Sunday, the 29th, and were furnished with a collation. Here changing cars for Cincinnati, we arrived at the latter place in the evening of the 30th. After collation, crossed the Ohio River to Covington, Kentucky, and bivouacked in the street.

April 1st, took cars for Paris, Kentucky, arriving there about dusk. April 3d, marched to Mount Sterling, Kentucky, a distance of twenty-two miles, and bivouacked. April 4th, moved two miles, passing through Mount Sterling, and went into encampment.

April 17th, moved to Winchester, Kentucky, a distance of eighteen miles. April 25th, Lieutenant-Colonel Carruth received his promotion to the colonelcy of the regiment, vice Wild, promoted to Brigadier-General. May 4th, marched thirteen miles towards Lexington, and bivouacked. 5th, marched thirteen miles, passing through Lexington, and bivouacked. 6th, continued march, passing through Nicholasville, Kentucky, and crossing the Kentucky River; distance, seventeen miles. 7th, continued march, passing through Lancaster, Kentucky, distance, fourteen miles. 8th, marched ten miles to Lowell, Kentucky. 9th, marched back to Lancaster, distance, ten miles, and encamped.

Saturday, May 23d, broke camp and marched ten miles to Crab Orchard, Kentucky. May 25th, continued march to Stanford, a distance of ten miles, and went into encampment.

June 3d, broke camp, marched sixteen miles in the direction of Nicholasville, bivouacking at midnight. Resuming march next morning, reached Nicholasville at 4, P. M., distance from Stanford, thirty-four miles. Here taking cars, arrived at Covington, Kentucky, early next morning. Crossed river to Cincinnati, and after collation took cars at Ohio and Mississippi Railroad. Were furnished with collations at Seymour, Ohio, and Vincennes, Indiana, and Centralia, Illinois, and were warmly received everywhere along the route. Changed cars at Sandoval, Illinois, and arrived at Cairo, Illinois, June 7th, at 5, A. M.

June 8th, embarked on board steamer Imperial, and were soon en route for Vicksburg, stopping on the way at Memphis, Tennessee, Helena, Arkansas, and Napoleon, Arkansas, and arriving at Young's Point, Louisiana, June 14th. An agreeable incident during the voyage, was the payment of the troops by Major Walker. Disembarked and bivouacked.

June 15th, at an early hour, marched two miles and embarked on steamer Forest Queen. Order countermanded; disembarked, bivouacked a quarter of a mile distant on banks of river. At 7, P. M., marched back to Young's Point. June 16th, embarked on transport Omaha. Proceeded up the Yazoo River, and arrived at Haines' Bluff, Mississippi, at 6, P. M., remaining on the steamer during the night. The following morning disembarked, marched four miles, and went into encampment at Milldale, Mississippi.

Monday, June 29th, marched eight miles, and encamped at a place called McCalls. July 4th, broke camp at 8, A. M., marched five miles and bivouacked. 5th, continued march three miles and bivouacked. 6th, continued march at 2, P. M., and crossing Big Black River, bivouacked at midnight, distance, eight miles. A severe thunder shower came over at 10, P. M., accompanied by a high wind, during which Second Lieutenant Massena B. Hawes, Acting-Quartermaster, was killed by the falling of a tree.

8th, marched ten miles and bivouacked. 9th, marched fourteen miles and bivouacked. 10th, resumed march at 8, A. M. At a distance of four miles formed in line of battle. 11th, moved to the front and supported Second Michigan, who were skirmishing. This day was intensely warm; Colonel Carruth and eight men were sunstruck. Lieutenant-Colonel Mitchell, Fifty-First New York, was then placed in command of the regiment. 12th, deployed as skirmishers, and relieved Seventeenth Michigan. 13th, relieved by Seventh Rhode Island, fell back and supported Sixth New Hampshire, who were skirmishing. 14th, fell back to the extreme rear, to allow the men to rest, they being very much exhausted. Remained here during the 15th.

16th, marched to the front, relieved Twenty-Seventh Michigan who were skirmishing, and supported Forty-Sixth New York. 17th, deployed as skirmishers, relieved Forty-Sixth

New York. At about daylight, discovering that the enemy's works were evacuated, moved forward and planted our colors on their battery, then "forward," "double-quick," to the State House, where we pulled down the "Stars and Bars," and threw out the "Stars and Stripes;" the Thirty-Fifth being the first to plant their colors inside the city of Jackson.

Our casualties, during the six days' skirmishing, are as follows:—July 11th, Private George W. Folsom, Company I, head, slightly. 12th, Corporals Stephen R. Willis, Company H, shoulder, since died; Alexander Webber, D, forearm; Luther S. Bailey, G, taken prisoner; Privates Henry S. Hollis, H, forearm; Charles M. Wheeler, D, forearm; George A. Blackmer, K, hand, slightly; Ralph C. Stevenson, K, foot, slightly. 15th, Private Lawrence Flannery, Company D, hand, slightly. 16th, Private Michael Riley, Company H, head, slightly. We took about one hundred and fifty prisoners.

July 20. Marched twenty miles in the direction of Milldale and bivouacked. 21st, resumed march, distance eighteen miles. 22d, marched seven miles, recrossing Big Black River, and bivouacked. 23d, a march of eight miles terminated as tedious and tiresome a march as the regiment ever participated in, and brought us to our old camp at Milldale, Miss.

Thursday, August 6. Marched three miles to landing and embarked on transport Planet. 9th, arrived at Memphis, Tenn. 12th, at Cairo, Ill., there took cars for Cincinnati, were furnished with collation at the same place as on our downward trip two months previous, and reached Cincinnati on the 14th; were here provided with a bountiful collation, afterwards crossed the river into Covington, and encamped.

August 18. At daybreak broke camp at Covington, marched sixteen miles to wagon train and bivouacked. 19th, moved eleven miles on wagon train. 20th, moved thirty-one miles on wagon train. 21st, moved nine miles on wagon train. 22d, moved eighteen miles on wagon train and arrived at Paris, Kentucky. 23d, remained at Paris. 24th, moved twenty-two miles, passing through Lexington. 25th, moved twelve miles on wagon train and went into encampment three miles beyond Nicholasville, Kentucky.

Wednesday, September 9. Marched eleven miles and bivouacked at "Camp Dick Robinson." 10th, continued

march, passing through Lancaster and bivouacking one mile beyond the town. 11th, continued march to Crab Orchard and went into encampment. 15th, moved a short distance and encamped on fair ground near the village.

Friday, October 2. At 7, A. M., broke camp marched twelve miles and bivouacked. 3d, continued march, passing through Mount Vernon, Ky. 4th, continued march, distance eleven miles. 5th, marched nine miles and encamped three miles from London, Ky. Here we remained waiting for batteries until October 10th; that day resumed march passing through London and bivouacked, distance nine miles. 11th, continued march to Barboursville, Ky., a distance of twenty-one miles. 12th, marched sixteen miles crossing Cumberland Ford, and bivouacked on the other side the river. 13th, continued march twelve and a half miles and bivouacked three miles from Cumberland Gap. 14th, continued march, passing through Cumberland Gap and bivouacking at Tanyewell, Tenn. 16th, resumed march, distance thirteen miles. 17th, marched seventeen miles, passing through Maynardsville, Tenn. 18th, marched seventeen miles. 19th, marched six miles and encamped near Knoxville, Tenn. 22d, marched to railroad depot at eight, P. M., and remained there all night. 23d, embarked on cars at half-past 2, P. M., and proceeded to London Bridge, spanning the Tennessee River, distance about thirty-two miles, and bivouacked. 28th, formed in line of battle to protect the retreat of our troops across the river. Wagon train sent six miles to the rear at Lenoir's Station. 29th, troops came up with wagon train, then marched about one mile and encamped.

Saturday, November 14. Reveille at 3, A. M. Regiment in readiness to move all day. 15th, at 2, A. M., marched for London; remained in line of battle until dusk, then fell back to Lenoir's Station; there drew rations, and started for Knoxville, regiment in rear of the division. 16th, about 9, A. M., reached Campbell's Station, where the troops made a stand; by the aid of the batteries kept the enemy at bay until 5, P. M., then fell back to Knoxville. A portion of the regiment during the day engaged as skirmishers. 17th, reached Knoxville about 5, A. M., and went into camp. Sixty men detailed for picket.

November 18. Regiment, together with Fifty-First Pennsylvania Volunteers, engaged in stopping a run of water that the land in front of the rifle-pits might be overflowed. 19th, the entire regiment detailed for fatigue duty. 20th, remained in rifle-pits all day. A few shots were fired from rebel battery at 5, P. M., effecting no damage. 23d, pickets on the left driven in, firing the buildings as they fell back to prevent their occupation by rebel sharpshooters. Regiment ordered from the pits and to form in line. At early dawn a detachment from the regiment assisted in driving the enemy back, thereby straightening the picket line. 29th, the rebels made a charge on our entire picket line, from Fort Saunders to the Cumberland Gap road inclusive, which fell back; about daylight, charging on our side, the position was retaken.

Saturday, December 5. Advanced the picket line at an early hour one mile without finding any force; later in the day the entire brigade made a reconnoissance of about four miles; evidently the enemy had left our front. 7th, at 9, A. M., the regiment, together with the rest of the troops, left in light marching order in the direction of Strawberry Plains, a distance of thirteen miles, and bivouacked. Major Wales, accompanied by Lieutenant Berry and two non-commissioned officers, left for Massachusetts to-day on recruiting service, in accordance with General Order, No. 77. Captain Lyon in command of the regiment.

December 8. Marched seven miles in the direction of Rogersville. 9th, continued march thirteen miles passing along the ridge of Clinch Mountain and encamped. 15th, marched a short distance, then formed in line of battle in which position we remained until 7, P. M., then the entire corps fell back six miles. 16th, regiment on the move and on the alert all day expecting an attack; a little cannonading was heard but no advance of the enemy was made. 17th, a part of the regiment deployed as skirmishers. 19th, changed camp, moving further to the left into the woods.

Our casualties since leaving Lenoir are as follows:—Captain Franklin B. Mirick, Company C, wounded in wrist. Corporals James Anderson, Company B, wounded in finger; Charles H. Ellis, I, Solon E. Morse, K, supposed taken prisoners. Pri-

vates William Henzy, Company I, Frank R. Porter, G, killed; Alfred L. Crooker, C, wounded in face; James R. Thayer, F, leg; Ferdinand J. Barnes, H, wrist; Edward K. Hobart, E, supposed taken prisoner.

Our experience during the past year has partaken largely of danger and trial; though our number is decimated by contact with the enemy and disease, yet the remnant is in excellent spirits, able and willing to do a soldier's duty. It has been our fortune to face the enemy often and as often has he felt our presence. The honor of Massachusetts is before us and shall remain unsullied by any act of ours; fully awake to the exigency for which we peril our lives we press onward, always hoping for a speedy consummation of our object.

It has been our great misfortune to lose efficient and valuable officers; our colonel, who commanded universal respect, fell under the severe ordeal of the Mississippi campaign; others, by unremitting service, sharing every duty, have been obliged to succumb. A few remain, whose iron constitutions seem proof against vicissitude. Retrospection brings its pleasant as well as disagreeable phases; short rations, long marches, sleepless nights, are, as it were, momentary pains. Many pleasant associations are often formed which may last long after trials shall have become oblivious.

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John W. Kimball,	Colonel,	Aug. 11, 1862,
Henry Bowman,	"	22, "
Henry Bowman,	"	July 27, 1863,
John B. Norton,	Lieut. Colonel,	Aug. 28, 1862,
Arthur A. Goodell,	" "	July 31, 1863,
James H. Barker,	Major,	Aug. 28, 1862,
Arthur Goodell,	"	Jan. 29, 1863,
William F. Draper,	"	July 31, "
James P. Prince,	Surgeon,	Aug. 13, 1862,
Thomas C. Lawton,	Assistant-Surgeon,	15, "
Warren Tyler,	" "	21, "
Albert H. Bryant,	" "	29, "
Charles T. Canfield,	Chaplain,	28, "
William F. Draper,	Captain,	12, "
Arthur A. Goodell,	"	16, "
Thaddeus L. Barker,	"	19, "
John B. Norton,	"	12, "
Christopher Lawyer,	"	22, "
Stephen C. Warrener,	"	22, "
Christopher L. Hastings,	"	22, "
Amos Buffum,	"	22, "
L. Henry Bailey,	"	22, "
James B. Smith,	"	22, "
Albert Prescott,	"	28, "
Joseph W. Gird,	"	Jan. 29, 1863,
Edward T. Raymond,	"	30, "
Otis W. Holmes,	"	May 2, "
Edwin A. Morse,	"	Sept. 9, "
Theodore E. Ames,	"	Aug. 2, "
Francis B. Rice,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 8, 1862,
Otis W. Holmes,	" "	12, "
Joseph W. Gird,	" "	11, "
T. Edward Ames,	" "	12, "
Austin Davis,	" "	22, "
Edwin A. Morse,	" "	22, "
Robert M. Cross,	" "	22, "
Levi N. Smith,	" "	22, "
George L. Chipman,	" "	22, "
Edward T. Raymond,	" "	22, "
William F. Brigham,	" "	22, "
S. Alonzo Ranlett,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Henry S. Robinson,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,
Augustus S. Tuttle,	" "	May 16, "
P. Marion Holmes,	" "	2, "
John C. Cutter,	" "	July 17, "
Henry W. Daniels,	" "	31, "
William H. Hodgkins,	" "	Oct. 26, "
Frederick H. Sibley,	" "	Aug. 2, "
T. Sibley Heald,	" "	22, 1862,
Joseph A. Marshall,	" "	Sept. 1, 1863,

THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged	Remarks.
Fitchburg,	– –	Com. not issued; consent of W. D. not obtained for dis.
Clinton,	July 27, 1863.	– – [from his regt., 53d M. V. M.
"	– –	Re-commissioned.
Charlestown,	July 30, 1863.	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Milford,	Jan. 29, 1863.	– –
Worcester,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 31, 1863.
Milford,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Sheffield,	– –	Declined.
N. Brookfield,	Oct. 20, 1863.	– –
Natick,	– –	– –
Worcester,	Oct. 20, 1863.	– –
Milford,	– –	Major, July 31, 1863.
Worcester,	– –	" Jan. 29, "
Fitchburg,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 28, 1862.
Templeton,	– –	– –
Monson,	– –	– –
Berlin,	– –	Died in hospital, Sept. 8, 1863.
Templeton,	– –	– –
Northborough,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	Apr. 29, 1863.	– –
Fitchburg,	– –	Commission revoked.
Worcester,	– –	– –
Milford,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Worcester,	June 25, 1863.	– –
Milford,	– –	Captain, May 2, 1863.
Fitchburg,	May 19, 1863.	– –
Charlestown,	– –	Captain, Aug. 2, 1863.
Oxford,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Captain, Sept. 9, 1863.
Palmer,	– –	– – [June 30, 1863.
Templeton,	– –	Com'sy of Subsist'ce, rank of Capt., U. S. V.,
Fitchburg,	Oct. 22, 1863.	– –
Worcester,	– –	Captain, Jan. 30, 1863.
Marlborough,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Clinton,	– –	– –
Milford,	– –	– – [Nov. 16, 1863.
Charlestown,	– –	Killed at battle of Campbell Station, Tenn.,
Winchendon,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Fitchburg,	– –	Died before receiving com., Aug. 18, 1863.
Hubbardston,	– –	Declined.
Fitchburg,	– –	– –

Thirty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John B. Fairbank,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 23, 1863,
Henry S. Burrage,	" "	Nov. 17, "
Peter Dooley,	Second Lieutenant,	July 30, 1862,
Mason W. Tyler,	" "	30, "
T. Sibley Heald,	" "	31, "
George L. Chipman,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Augustus S. Tuttle,	" "	July 28, "
P. Marion Holmes,	" "	Aug. 8, "
Henry W. Daniels,	" "	22, "
Julius M. Tucker,	" "	8, "
Henry S. Robinson,	" "	22, "
John C. Cutter,	" "	22, "
Edward A. Brown,	" "	22, "
Wilder S. Holbrook,	" "	22, "
William E. Shaw,	" "	22, "
Frederick H. Sibley,	" "	22, "
William H. Hodgkins,	" "	Oct. 17, "
Joseph A. Marshall,	" "	Nov. 22, "
William L. Howe,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,
Henry S. Burrage,	" "	May 16, "
John B. Fairbank,	" "	2, "
Samuel Goodspeed,	" "	July 17, "
John A. Rice,	" "	30, "
Edward F. Emory,	" "	Aug. 1, "

This regiment was recruited in Worcester County, and left the State September 2, 1862, under the command of Colonel Henry Bowman. The Thirty-Sixth was not engaged in any battle previous to October 29th, at which time my Report left the regiment at Lovettsville, Va. Its experience since that date has been as honorable as it has been eventful. It is now, Dec. 21st, 1863, at Blane's Cross Roads, near Knoxville, Tennessee.

October 29, 1862, the regiment left Lovettsville, Virginia, with the remainder of the Army of the Potomac; continued its march to Warrenton and Falmouth, where it arrived November 19th. One week of this time at Carter's Road; two ears of corn per man daily, were all the rations received,—our supply train having been cut off.

The regiment remained in camp near Falmouth, doing picket duty on the Rappahannock till December 12th, when we crossed over into Fredericksburg. During the battle it was held in reserve on the bank of the river, and lost only two men

Thirty-Sixth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Oakham, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury,. .	– –	– –
Cheshire,. .	– –	Trans. to 37th Regt., July 30, 1862.
Amherst,. .	– –	" " as 1st Lt., Aug. 13, '62.
Hubbardston, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 22, 1862; aft'w'ds dis'd.
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Aug. 22, "
Milford, . .	– –	" May 16, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" May 2, "
Worcester, .	– –	" July 31, "
" .	July 29, 1863.	– –
Clinton, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 30, 1863.
Winchendon, .	– –	" July 17, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	Declined.
Sutton, . .	July 31, 1863.	– –
Shrewsbury, .	– –	Declined.
Fitchburg, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 2, 1863; died Aug. 17, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	" Oct. 26, "
Fitchburg, .	– –	" Sept. 1, "
Orange, . .	– –	Died, July 7, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 17, 1863.
Oakham,. .	– –	" Oct. 23, "
Worcester, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –

wounded by shell. On the night of the 15th, it recrossed the river and reoccupied its old camp. We remained there till February 10th, when we left for Newport News, where the Ninth Army Corps encamped. Six weeks were passed there in drill, then the First Division, to which the Thirty-Sixth belongs, was ordered West.

Proceeded by boat to Baltimore, by rail to Parkersburg, by boat again to Cincinnati, and again by rail to Lexington, Kentucky, where we arrived March 29th; camped there a week, then, by special orders of General Burnside, the regiment went to Cincinnati to guard the polls during the election of mayor. The election being over, we returned to Lexington, where we stopped over night, and then marched to Camp Dick Robinson, thirty miles, where we arrived April 9th.

The regiment remained in camp there three weeks, then marched to Middleburg, thirty-eight miles, where we remained till May 23d. Orders then arrived to march to Columbia, Adair

County, thirty-six miles distant, where we arrived the 26th. The night of the 27th, this regiment, with two others, and a battery, under command of Colonel Leasure, of the One Hundredth Pennsylvania Volunteers, marched out toward the Cumberland River, in pursuit of Morgan's guerillas; marched forty-seven miles, captured twenty-five prisoners, and returned to Columbia without loss, May 30th.

June 1st, Colonel Bowman received command of a brigade, consisting of the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts, Forty-Fifth Pennsylvania, Seventeenth and Twenty-Seventh Michigan, and on that night he marched his brigade to Jamestown, a distance of twenty miles. There we captured a few rebel guerillas. At noon of the 4th, received marching orders, and forty-eight hours from that time found us in Lebanon, Kentucky, sixty miles distant. Here we learned that our destination was Vicksburg, Mississippi. The night of the 7th, we took the cars for Louisville; arrived there, crossed the Ohio and took cars for Cairo, via Seymour, Indiana, and Sandoval, Illinois. At Cairo embarked for Vicksburg, on the steamer Meteor. On our passage down the river we were fired into by guerillas, but fortunately no one was hurt. Arrived at Snyder's Bluff, on the Yazoo, June 17th. The Ninth Corps took up a position near Milldale, ten miles in the rear of Vicksburg, in order to prevent Johnston from raising the siege.

Vicksburg fell July 4th, and on the 5th, we moved upon Johnston, who retreated to Jackson. The night of the 10th we came up with his outposts, near Jackson, after marching sixty miles under a burning sun. The morning of the 11th, the First Brigade advanced on the enemy; the Forty-Fifth Pennsylvania, and companies A and F of the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts being deployed as skirmishers in advance, drove him to his rifle-pits. Company F lost two men killed and six wounded. Occupied a position within range of the enemy till the 17th, losing five more men wounded, when the enemy evacuated Jackson. At noon of that day the First Division marched toward Canton on the Mississippi Central Roads where we arrived the night of the 18th, and tore up five mile, of railroad track. Then marched back to Snyder's Bluff, about seventy miles, where we arrived the 23d.

This march was shamefully managed, and fatal in its consequences to many of our men. Without rations, under a Mississippi sun, they were marched till some dropped *dead* in the ranks, and nearly all fell out exhausted. Arrived at Milldale, nearly half the First Division went into hospital. July 27th, Colonel Bowman was discharged, and the 30th, Lieutenant-Colonel Norton was also. The 5th of August, under command of Major Goodell, the regiment embarked on the Hiawatha, for Cairo. Arrived at Cairo the 10th. Took cars for Cincinnati, where we arrived the 12th, and crossed over to Covington, Ky., where we went into barracks.

The Mississippi campaign was a very severe one for the Thirty-Sixth, worse than half-a-dozen battles in a moderate climate would have been. From the effects of it the regiment has lost full fifty men by death, and nearly twice that number by discharge.

August 17th, the regiment left Covington, went by rail to Nicholasville, and then marched to Crab Orchard, thirty-five miles. Many sick were left at various points in Kentucky. September 10th, the remnant of the First Divison left Crab Orchard for East Tennessee. The Thirty-Sixth Regiment numbered one hundred and ninety-eight guns out of nearly eight hundred enlisted men. September 22d, we arrived at Morristown, Tenn., having marched one hundred and forty miles.

General Burnside was then operating in the vicinity of Bristol, and this regiment was detailed as guard for a wagon train bound thither. Marched ten miles, when the train was ordered back, and we went to Knoxville, stopping two days at Morristown on the way. We remained in camp near Knoxville from September 27th to October 3d, when we were ordered up to meet rebels advancing from Virginia, under General Jones. Fought, and defeated him the 10th, at Blue Springs. The Thirty-Sixth lost three officers and 3 men wounded. One of the men has since died. Lieutenant-Colonel Goodell was struck by a piece of shell, while leading the regiment, and severely wounded. On the 11th, pursued the enemy twenty miles, taking many prisoners, but the main body was too quick for us, and we returned to Knoxville, where we arrived the morning of the 15th. Here we had another rest of five days. Then marched south to Loudon, 30 miles, where the rebels were threatening our

position. Crossed the Tennessee, and remained five days, awaiting him. Recrossed the river on the 28th, and the 29th, went into camp at Lenoir's, and were notified that we should remain there for the winter. Spent the next fortnight in constructing winter-quarters, and had nearly finished them, when on the 14th of November we received orders to move, as Longstreet was reported to be approaching.

The teams of this brigade were away, and no others could be obtained, hence nearly all the regimental baggage was left for want of transportation, and destroyed. The regiment marched to Hough's Ferry, where the rebels were crossing. The rebel skirmishers were driven in, but as it was ascertained that another force was crossing at Kingston, we fell back to Lenoir's the next morning. Colonel Morrison's brigade, to which we were attached, consisting of the Thirty-Sixth Massachusetts, Forty Fifth Pennsylvania, Eighth Michigan and Seventy-Ninth New York, was sent out on the Kingston road to prevent the advance of the enemy from that direction. The Thirty-Sixth was the regiment furthest advanced, and at dark the rebel advance was in plain sight. We remained in line all night,—the other troops were withdrawn. Three times the enemy advanced,—probably to ascertain if we were still there,—and as many times they received sufficient proof that we were,—and fell back. About four, on the morning of the 15th, received orders to withdraw the regiment, which was done with the loss of only one man. Finding the remainder of the troops en route for Knoxville, we fell into our place and moved in that direction. Nine miles from Lenoir's, near Campbell's Station, another road from Kingston intersects the one from Loudon to Knoxville. Here the enemy commenced an attack on the left and rear of our column. The First Brigade having passed this place, formed line facing the rear, and advanced on the enemy. As they were advancing in force through a wood on our left, we executed a left half wheel, formed line against a fence, and, after half an hour's sharp firing, repulsed them. Just as we did so a force appeared in our rear. We faced about, gave them a volley which scattered them; marched back a quarter of a mile to where our batteries were in position, and supported Benjamin's and Roemer's Batteries until dark. At that time the enemy being repulsed, we again marched towards Knoxville, which we reached about three

next morning. We lost, at Campbell's Station, one officer and two enlisted men killed; three commissioned officers and fourteen enlisted men wounded, and four men missing.

The morning of the 17th, the regiment was deployed as skirmishers, and remained out forty-eight hours. Came in on the 19th, and having constructed rifle-pits, our brigade occupied Fort Sanders and the line on the east of it to the river, during the siege. The night of the 28th, when our pickets were driven in, we lost one man wounded, and one taken, and the morning of the 29th, during the attack, one killed, and one wounded. The night of the 4th of December, our pickets under Captain Ames, were first to discover the retreat of the enemy, and to report it to division head-quarters.

During the siege the men suffered much from cold, hunger, want of clothing, and of proper sleep. The men stopped constantly in the rifle-pits, except when on picket. Quarter rations only were issued, many lacked blankets and shoes, and nearly all overcoats; and one-third, and sometimes one-half, of the men were kept awake at night. The morning of the 7th, we moved in pursuit of the rebels. Followed them to Rutledge, thirty miles, and remained there till the 15th, when Longstreet was reported to be strongly reinforced and advancing in this direction. We fell back to this place, (Blane's Cross Roads,) and awaited his attack, but he has again fallen back. A sergeant and ten men were sent out to a mill while we were at Rutledge, by order of the brigade commander, and on our retreat they were captured, as was a messenger sent to warn them.

The regiment has marched an aggregate distance of 1,013 miles, and has been transported an aggregate distance of 4,328 miles. We now have eighteen officers, and one hundred and ninety-two enlisted men present for duty. Since we left the State, one officer and seven men have been killed or died of wounds, three officers and seventy-nine men have died of disease, twelve officers and one hundred and thirty men have been discharged, twenty-two men have been transferred to other organizations, and thirty-eight men have deserted. Six officers and thirty-three men have been wounded in action, and eighteen men taken prisoners. Eight have been promoted from the ranks.

Major Draper, in command of the regiment, says in conclusion, "This report is neither as well written, nor as accurate, for the year 1863, as, under more favorable circumstances, it would have been. Our books having been destroyed, a small pocket diary for the year has furnished me all my data.

"My clerk has made some errors in copying the report, but I cannot send another for want of *paper*.

"We are in a state of utter destitution, and as we are so far

THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Oliver Edwards,	Colonel,	Aug. 27, 1862,
Alonzo E. Goodrich,	Lieut. Colonel,	27, "
George L. Montague,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
George L. Montague,	Major,	Aug. 27, 1862,
Eugene J. Allen,	"	Jan. 17, 1863,
Oliver Edwards,	"	Aug. 9, 1862,
Marcus T. Moody,	"	Dec. 5, 1863,
Charles F. Crehore,	Surgeon,	Aug. 7, 1862,
Thomas C. Lawton,	Assistant-Surgeon,	15, "
Joshua J. Ellis,	" "	18, "
Albert L. Mitchell,	" "	Mar. 27, 1863,
Edwin Hurlburt,	Captain,	Aug. 11, 1862,
George L. Montague,	"	13, "
Hugh Donnelly,	"	20, "
Jarvis P. Kelley,	"	27, "
Franklin W. Pease,	"	27, "
Algernon S. Flagg,	"	27, "
Archibald Hopkins,	"	27, "
Eugene A. Allen,	"	27, "
Marcus T. Moody,	"	27, "
Joseph L. Hayden,	"	27, "
Peter Dooley,	"	27, "
Rufus P. Lincoln,	"	Oct. 15, "
Mason W. Tyler,	"	Jan. 17, 1863,
John B. Malley,	"	Mar. 10, "
Joshua A. Loomis,	"	June 4, "
William Bliss,	"	Dec. 5, "
John C. Robinson,	"	24, "
Thomas G. Colt,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 5, 1862,
Daniel J. Dodge,	" "	5, "
Mason W. Tyler,	" "	13, "
Eli T. Blackmer,	" "	27, "
Thomas F. Plunkett,	" "	27, "
John C. Robinson,	" "	27, "
Charles L. Edwards,	" "	27, "

from civilization, we can get nothing by requisition. One old wall tent, without a fly, constitutes our camp equipage, and, yesterday, I received the pleasing intelligence that we could get no more in East Tennessee. The men are still on very short rations.

"I believe you have our original descriptive roll at the State House. Ours being lost, I should like to have a copy of it sent me by mail. It is necessary for the transaction of much regimental business."

THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Springfield,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	Jan. 16, 1863.	– –
Amherst,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Col., Jan. 17, 1863.
Springfield	Nov. 25, 1863.	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Aug. 27, 1862.
Northampton,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Sheffield,	– –	– –
Marshfield,	– –	Died at Newport, R. I.
Boston,	– –	Dismissed, Dec. 26, 1863.
Gt. Barrington,	Oct. 14, 1862.	– –
Amherst,	– –	Major, Aug. 27, 1862.
Springfield,	– –	– –
Chicopee,	June 3, 1863.	– –
Lee,	– –	– –
Wilbraham,	– –	– –
Williamstown,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	Major, Jan. 17, 1863.
Northampton,	– –	" Dec. 5, "
Williamsburg,	– –	– –
Cheshire,	Mar. 9, 1863.	– –
Amherst,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Northampton,	– –	– –
"	Dec. 23, 1863,	As First Lieutenant.
Adams,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
"	Jan. 28, 1863.	– –
Amherst,	– –	Captain, Jan. 17, 1863.
Chicopee,	Nov. 17, 1862.	– –
Pittsfield,	June 2, 1863.	– –
Adams,	– –	Captain, Dec. 24, 1863.
Southampton,	– –	– –

Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Jonas A. Champney,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 27, 1862,
William Bliss,	" "	27, "
Joshua A. Loomis,	" "	27, "
J. Milton Fuller,	" "	27, "
John B. Malley,	" "	27, "
Carlos C. Wellman,	" "	Nov. 20, "
Charles Phelps,	" "	Dec. 30, "
George H. Hyde,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
Edward Bridgeman,	" "	29, "
George B. Chandley,	" "	Mar. 10, "
Andrew L. Bush,	" "	June 4, "
Erastus W. Harris,	" "	3, "
James G. Chalmers,	" "	Dec. 5, "
Francis E. Gray,	" "	Nov. 18, "
George N. Jones,	" "	Dec. 24, "
Thomas F. Plunkett,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 14, 1862,
Erastus W. Harris,	" "	13, "
Peter Dooley,	" "	July 30, "
Carlos C. Wellman,	" "	Aug. 27, "
C. Woodbridge Morgan,	" "	27, "
Rufus P. Lincoln,	" "	27, "
George H. Hyde,	" "	27, "
Walter B. Smith,	" "	27, "
Elihu R. Rockwood,	" "	27, "
Edward Bridgeman,	" "	27, "
Andrew L. Bush,	" "	27, "
Charles Phelps,	" "	27, "
George B. Chandley,	" "	27, "
Erastus W. Harris,	" "	Oct. 15, "
James C. Chalmers,	" "	Nov. 20, "
Francis E. Gray,	" "	Dec. 30, "
George N. Jones,	" "	Jan. 17, 1863,
John S. Bradley,	" "	29, "
Michael Harrigan,	" "	Mar. 10, "
Robert A. Gray,	" "	June 4, "
Albert C. Sparks,	" "	3, "
Charles S. Bardwell,	" "	20, "

The Thirty-Seventh Regiment was recruited in Berkshire County, and left the State September 7, 1862, under the command of Colonel Oliver Edwards, Jr., for the Army of the Potomac. It reached its destination in time to take part in the battle of Fredericksburg, in December. My last Report gives its record up to November 13, 1862. The following is its history up to December 21, 1863 :—

In accordance with orders received from you, I have the honor to return the following as the *rêsumê* of the history of

Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
So. Adams,	– –	– – [Dec. 23, 1863.
Northampton,	– –	Captain, Dec. 5, 1863; disch'd as 1st Lieut.,
"	– –	" June 4, "
Springfield,	Dec. 29, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Captain, March 10, 1863.
Chicopee,	– –	– –
Springfield,	Nov. 17, 1863.	– –
Lee,	– –	– –
Northampton,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Northampton,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Hadley,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862.
Amherst,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Cheshire,	– –	Captain, Aug. 27, 1862.
Chicopee,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 20, 1862.
Lee,	June 19, 1863.	– –
Amherst,	– –	Captain, Oct. 15, 1862.
Lee,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 17, 1863.
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
Greenfield,	– –	– –
Northampton,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 29, 1863.
– –	– –	" June 4, "
Springfield,	– –	" Dec. 30, 1862.
– –	– –	" Mar. 10, 1863.
Northampton,	– –	" June 3, "
Pittsfield,	– –	" Dec. 5, "
Springfield,	– –	" Nov. 18, "
Hadley,	– –	" Dec. 24, "
Lee,	– –	– –
Springfield,	Oct. 30, 1863.	– –
"	–	– –
Lee,	– –	– –
Whately,	– –	– –

the Thirty-Seventh Massachusetts Infantry for the past year. Leaving our camp at New Baltimore on November 13, 1862, in a two days' march we reached Stafford Court House. Thence on December 2, 1862, we moved forward to White Oak Church, where we remained till December 11th, when we marched to the Rappahannock at Franklin's Crossing, below Fredericksburg, at which point, later in the day, we crossed to the south bank of the river,—the Thirty-Seventh being the advance regiment upon the lower of the two bridges there. Alone, our

brigade covered the bridges all the next day, standing to arms through the entire night. On the afternoon of the 13th (the day of the general engagement,) we took position on the extreme left, and were under a very severe shell fire, with, however, but little loss. On the 14th we were in reserve; on the 15th, again took position in front, and during the night covered the retreat of our army to the north bank of the river, our brigade being the *last to recross*, as it had been the *first to cross*. The behavior of officers and men of the regiment, in this, the first time they ever were under fire, was all that I could wish, and was all that could be expected from even Massachusetts men.

We remained in camp near Falmouth till January 17, 1863, when the monotony of our camp life was relieved by the "mud campaign," in the miseries of which we had our full share. January 20th, we returned to our old camp at Falmouth.

March 9th. Finding sickness increasing to an alarming extent, I laid out a new camp, and the regiment constructed one hundred and sixty log houses, every house alike,—12 feet long, 7 feet wide, 5 feet high on the sides, and 9 feet in the centre, with a fire-place to each, and a floor of pine poles. This camp was built by the men in one week, with but three axes to a company, and from standing wood. The favorable results hoped for from this new camp were more than realized, and through more than the Sixth Corps, the "model camp," and the appearance and discipline of the Thirty-Seventh were acknowledged as second to none.

On the 28th of April, the passage of the Rappahannock was again forced, and we manœuvred upon the north bank of the river till the night of May 2d, when we crossed at Franklin's Crossing, and marching by night, at early dawn of May 3d, took position in front of the historic Fredericksburg Heights, better known, perhaps, as Marye's Hill. In the forenoon a gallant and successful assault was made upon this strong position, the Thirty-Seventh being one of the supports of the charging column, and following close upon its heels. We took one of the enemy's redoubts and a number of prisoners with but little loss,—moving immediately forward on the Chancellorsville road, the advance division met the enemy reinforced and strongly posted at Salem Heights. Renewing the attack

our first line of battle was severely repulsed and thrown back in great disorder upon the second line, formed by our brigade, in which are three Massachusetts regiments. Nobly did they sustain upon that field the honor of the Old Bay State. Not a man flinched or faltered; freely they exposed their breasts to the leaden storm, and against that line a complete division of the rebels was thrown in vain; and they, who swarmed from that wood in assaulting columns, flushed with victory, and yelling like demons, were thrown back into its sheltering cover, baffled, discomfited, defeated.

At the beginning of their assault the Thirty-Seventh was in column by wing upon the extreme left of our line of battle, the right wing supporting in part two batteries. The enemy had come within fifty yards of the guns. At this point, by order of Major-General Brooks, I sent Lieutenant-Colonel Montague with the left wing to check the assaulting column of the rebels, which, overlapping our line of battle, was endangering our left flank. Crossing a ravine, and moving by the flank under cover of a brush fence, they came within fifteen paces of the enemy's right, without being perceived, and poured into them several deadly volleys, which threw them back in confusion to the shelter of the woods. The right wing having joined the left, and the Thirty-Sixth New York Volunteers being added to my command, we held the enemy at bay on the extreme left of the front line during that night and the next day, (May 4th) during which nearly the whole of Lee's army was engaged by the Sixth Corps alone. After dark upon the evening of the 4th, we fell back to Banks' Ford, and before daylight of the 5th safely recrossed the river.

May 6th, we returned to our old camp at Falmouth. June 6th, we marched to Franklin's Crossing, and crossed over to the south bank June 10th. There we remained threatening the enemy till the 13th, when we recrossed the river and took up our line of march, whose northern limit was Gettysburg. Our corps protected the rear, crossing the Potomac at Edward's Ferry, June 27, 1863.

At 4 o'clock, P. M., on July 2, 1863, we reached the battlefield of Gettysburg, after a forced march of thirty-four miles, marching from 9, P. M., July 1st, without a halt even long enough to make coffee. Almost immediately upon our arrival,

we were ordered on the "double-quick" to the support of our left,—then hotly engaged in repelling the attack of Longstreet's corps. The next day (July 3d,) we were kept moving, much of the time at "double-quick," from point to point of the line of battle. The heat was intense, and about twenty men fell in the ranks from sun-stroke. About 3, P. M., while marching from the right to the left centre, we passed through the most terrific shell fire I ever witnessed; in the first two minutes losing twenty-three men killed and wounded. One shell wounded Lieutenant Bush and four men, and killed two. The steadiness the men exhibited in this,—the closest test of the soldier, when he is obliged to receive blows, with no chance to give,—justly entitles them, outside of any thing else, to the proud name of *veterans.* With no quickened step, with no confusion, straight through that *feu d' enfer* they marched with a coolness, a steadiness that deserves the highest meed of praise. July 4th, we took position in the centre, on the front line. The rain fell in such torrents as to prevent an assault on our part. July 5th, the enemy had disappeared from our front, and, with the Sixth Corps, we followed, fighting their rear-guard every few miles. July 7th, the direct pursuit was given up, and we marched rapidly to Middletown, reaching that place on the 9th of July, having crossed the Catoctin range by a narrow footpath, ten miles above Frederick City, Maryland. The severities of the march preceding and following the battle of Gettysburg, are well attested by the fact that when we reached Middletown, there were one hundred and eighty men totally without shoes in the Thirty-Seventh Regiment alone; nor was ours an isolated case. July 10th, we crossed the South Mountain range, and July 13th, we had a sharp skirmish with the rebel pickets. On the morning of July 15th, we, with the rest of the army, advanced to Williamsport, only to find that the last of Lee's army had recrossed the river. Marched to Berlin July 17th; crossed the Potomac July 19th; continued to march down the east side of the Blue Ridge to Chester Gap, thence to Manassas Gap, and thence we marched and took up a position in line of battle upon the Sulphur Springs road, near Warrenton, Va. July 30th, the Thirty-Seventh was detailed by Major-General Sedgwick, as one of the best and most

efficient regiments of the Sixth Corps, to proceed to New York on duty connected with the draft.

Arrived at New York August 2d, and were ordered to Fort Hamilton. The night before the first drafting was to take place, the Thirty-Seventh was ordered to the city and bivouacked on Washington Parade Ground, with the exception of two companies, which were stationed in the building where the drawing was to take place. After a tour of this duty of three days, we were relieved by the arrival of other regiments from the Army of the Potomac, and ordered back to Fort Hamilton.

September 12th, were again ordered to the city, and encamped between Forty-Ninth and Fiftieth streets, on Fifth Avenue, doing provost duty and guard duty in the city.

October 14th, were ordered to report to Major-General Halleck, in Washington. Reported October 16th. Were ordered to report to Major-General Meade. Reported October 16th. Were ordered to report to Major-General Sedgwick. Reported October 17th, and joined our old brigade that day near Chantilly. Following up the retreat of Lee, reached Warrenton October 20th.

November 7th, marched for Rappahannock Station; were in the second line of battle in the capture of the enemy's works at that point, but were not closely engaged. November 8th, marched to Kelley's Ford. Marched to Brandy Station November 11th. November 26th, broke camp and moved towards the the Rapidan, which was crossed without opposition that same night at Jacob's Ford. November 28th, took position in line of battle near Robinson's Tavern. November 29th, made a flank movement upon the enemy's right in connection with the Second Corps. Early on November 30th, took position on the front and left, awaiting all day the signal for a general assault.

December 1st, were in reserve, and December 2d, fell back to the north bank of the Rapidan, crossing at Culpepper Ford. December 3d, returned to camp near Brandy Station, where we remain at this date,—December 21, 1863.

THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Timothy Ingraham,	Colonel,	Aug. 18, 1862,
David K. Wardwell,	Lieut. Colonel,	19, "
William L. Rodman,	" "	Dec. 4, "
James P. Richardson,	" "	July 16, 1863,
David K. Wardwell,	Major,	Aug. 12, 1862,
William L. Rodman,	"	19, "
James P. Richardson,	"	Dec. 4, "
Charles F. Allen,	"	July 16, 1863,
Samuel C. Hartwell,	Surgeon,	Aug. 16, 1862,
Edwin F. Ward,	Assistant-Surgeon,	16, "
George F. Thompson,	" "	16, "
Charles A. Skinner,	Chaplain,	Jan. 7, 1863,
John W. Rogers,	Captain,	Aug. 12, 1862,
James P. Richardson,	"	12, "
J. Henry Wyman,	"	12, "
Charles F. Allen,	"	14, "
Frederic R. Kinsley,	"	14, "
Charles C. Doten,	"	14, "
Taylor P. Rundlett,	"	15, "
James H. Slade,	"	16, "
Charles H. Drew,	"	6, "
Thomas R. Rodman,	"	20, "
John E. Smith,	"	22, "
James H. Wade,	"	20, "
Timothy Reed,	"	Nov. 1, "
Samuel Gault,	"	Dec. 4, "
Julius M. Lathrop,	"	Feb. 27, 1863,
Joseph A. Hildreth,	"	Mar. 4, "
William H. Jewell,	"	8, "
Arthur Hodges,	"	April 14, "
Albert Mason,	"	July 16, "
George B. Russell,	"	April 5, "
George N. Bennett,	"	July 16, "
Charles C. Howland,	"	25, "
Frank W. Loring,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 9, 1862,
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	9, "
Arthur Hodges,	" "	12, "
Joseph A. Hildreth,	" "	12, "
Timothy Reed,	" "	14, "
Eben Parsons, Jr.,	" "	14, "
Joseph Giles,	" "	14, "
Joseph E. Simmons,	" "	14, "
Samuel Gault,	" "	16, "
Cephas Washburn,	" "	6, "
Frank N. Scott,	" "	18, "
Elijah Swift, Quartermaster,	" "	23, "
Osgood W. Wait,	" "	20, "
Julius M. Lathrop,	" "	20, "
Adna K. Paris,	" "	Sept. 14, "

THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 24, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Killed at bat. Port Hudson, May 27, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Aug. 19, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	" " Dec. 4, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" " July 16, 1863.
Abington, . .	– –	– –
Southbridge, .	– –	– –
Enfield, . .	– –	– –
Belchertown, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Declined.
Mansfield, .	– –	Tr. to 40th Regiment, Aug. 18, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Major, Dec. 4, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Abington, .	– –	Major, July 16, 1863.
Somerville, .	– –	Tr. to 39th Regiment, Aug. 18, 1862.
Plymouth, .	April 4, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, Feb. 26, 1863.
Plymouth, .	– –	Declined, afterward Com. in 18th Regt.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Mar. 3, 1863.	– –
Abington, .	7, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, April 13, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	May 21, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Plymouth, .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Tr. to 40th Regiment, Aug. 9, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, April 14, 1863.
" .	– –	" Mar. 4, "
Abington, .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	Trans. to 39th Regiment, Aug. 18, 1862.
Duxbury, .	– –	Kill'd while in 18th Rgt., Aug. 30, '62. Nev. jn'd this Rgt.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Dec. 4, 1862.
Kingston, .	Mar. 2, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Falmouth, .	– –	– –
Malden, . .	Mar. 7, 1863.	– –
Dedham, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 27, 1863.
Duxbury, .	– –	Commission cancelled.

Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Albert Mason,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 1, 1862,
George B. Russell,	" "	Dec 4, "
William H. Jewell,	" "	Jan. 7, 1863,
Vivian R. Spear,	" "	Feb. 27, "
Francis A. Nash,	" "	Mar. 3, "
Edward J. Dyke,	" "	4, "
George N. Bennett,	" "	8, "
Charles C. Howland,	" "	8, "
George T. Martin,	" "	Apr. 14, "
Timothy Ingraham, Jr.,	" "	July 16, "
William H. Whitney,	" "	16, "
James T. Davis,	" "	25, "
Albert F. Bullard,	" "	Apr. 5, "
Nathan Russell, Jr.,	" "	Nov. 21, "
John F. Piper,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 7, 1862,
Willard C. Kinsley,	" "	8, "
William Hill,	" "	8, "
John D. Reed,	" "	8, "
William L. Rodman,	" "	11, "
George B. Russell,	" "	12, "
George N. Bennett,	" "	12, "
Edward G. Dyke,	" "	12, "
William H. Jewell,	" "	12, "
Francis A. Nash,	" "	14, "
John F. Vinal,	" "	16, "
George T. Martin,	" "	16, "
Albert Mason,	" "	July 29. "
Vivian K. Spear,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Charles C. Howland,	" "	20, "
George A. Fletcher,	" "	Oct. 1, "
Frederic Holmes,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Morton D. Mitchell,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Timothy Ingraham, Jr.,	" "	1, "
Albert F. Bullard,	" "	Jan. 7, 1863,
Charles Mason,	" "	Feb. 27, "
James T. Davis,	" "	Mar. 3, "
William H. Whitney,	" "	4, "
Jerome Washburn,	" "	8, "
Albert Jackson,	" "	8, "
Nathan Russell, Jr.,	" "	April 2, "
Daniel W. Bowen,	" "	14, "
Charles F. Shaw,	" "	July 16, "
George H. Copeland,	" "	16, "
Horatio E. Macomber,	" "	25, "
Louis V. Caziare,	" "	June 16, "
John H. Butler,	" "	April 5, "
Austin C. Wellington,	" "	Nov. 21, "

This regiment was recruited at "Camp Stanton," Lynnfield, and left the Commonwealth for the seat of war, September 24,

Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Plymouth, .	– –	Declined promotion.
" .	– –	Captain, April 5, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Mar. 8, "
Lynn, . .	Nov. 20, 1863.	– –
Abington, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	Captain, July 16, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 25, "
Melrose, . .	Aug. 12, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	Transf'd to 40th Regt., Aug. 7, 1862.
Somerville, .	– –	" 39th " Aug. 18, "
Dedham, . .	– –	" 35th " Aug. 8, "
Taunton, . .	– –	" 39th " Aug. 8, "
New Bedford, .	– –	Major, Aug. 19, 1862.
Plymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Mar. 8, 1863.
" .	– –	" Mar. 4, "
" .	– –	" Jan. 7, "
Abington, .	– –	" Mar. 3, "
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, 41st Regt., Aug. 23, 1862.
Melrose, . .	– –	" Apr. 14, 1863.
Plymouth, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 1, 1862.
Lynn, . .	– –	" Feb. 27, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 8, "
" . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Plymouth, .	– –	Killed in battle, June 14, 1863.
E. Bridgewater,	Mar. 27, 1863.	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., July 16, 1863.
" .	– –	" Apr. 5, "
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., July 25, 1863.
" .	– –	" July 16, "
Abington, .	Dec. 14, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
West Roxbury.	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –

1862, and proceeded immediately to Baltimore. The regiment was encamped in the vicinity of Baltimore until November 10th,

when they sailed for New Orleans via Fortress Monroe. My Report of last year left the regiment (November 12th) at Fortress Monroe, on board steamship "Baltic," awaiting the departure of the Banks Expedition from New York, where it remained until the afternoon of December 4th, when the transport put to sea, under sealed orders. The following is its history since then:—

In addition to the regiment, we had on board with us Brigadier-General William H. Emory and staff. After a very smooth and pleasant passage, we anchored off Ship Island at 1, P. M., December 13th; when, the "Baltic" drawing too much water to go over the bar at the mouth of the Mississippi, we disembarked, and remained in Camp Comstalk, on Ship Island, until the evening of the 29th, when we embarked on board steamship "Northern Light," for New Orleans, where we arrived on the evening of December 31st, and anchored off the city until the morning of January 1st, when we were ordered into camp at Carrollton, about four miles from New Orleans. The Forty-Seventh came into camp soon after, and remained with us a week or two. We remained quietly in Camp Kearney until February 11th, when we embarked on board river steamer "Morning Light," for Plaquemine, at which place we remained until February 19th; when we left for Carrollton, and went into camp again at Camp Kearney, where we remained until March 6th; when we broke camp, and embarked on board a river steamer for Baton Rouge, where we were quartered in the Theatre Building until the evening of the 10th; when we formed line, and joined our brigade at 9 o'clock in the evening, and started for Port Hudson, to make a demonstration to assist Admiral Farragut in passing the batteries. After much marching and countermarching, "the object of the expedition was accomplished," and we left Montecino Bayou on the 20th, and went into camp at Magnolia Grove, remaining there a few days; when we moved into a swamp, where we remained until April 2d; when we embarked on board steamship "St. Marys," for Algiers, where we remained in camp until April 9th; when, after leaving all camp equipage and surplus baggage behind, we took the cars for Brashear City, where we arrived at 2 o'clock the same afternoon, and immediately crossed the Atchafalaya River to Berwick City on the gunboat "Clifton." We remained

there until the afternoon of the 10th, when we started, with the rest of the Nineteenth Army Corps, under Major-General Banks, on the Western Louisiana campaign. We were in the Third Brigade, Third Division. The division was under the command of General Emory; the brigade,—consisting of the Thirty-First, Thirty-Eighth, and Fifty-Third Massachusetts, One Hundred and Fifty-Sixth and One Hundred and Seventy-Fifth New York, —was under command of Colonel Gooding, (Thirty-First Massachusetts,) and the regiment was commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Rodman, Colonel Ingraham being in command of the First Brigade, Third Division.

We came upon the enemy, strongly intrenched, at Bisland, on the Bayou Teche, on the afternoon of April 12th, when a lively artillery duel commenced, and which was kept up until dark. The next morning (13th,) our brigade crossed the bayou, and, after a day's fight, compelled the enemy to evacuate the works, which were taken possession of next morning; and then the pursuit commenced. We had six killed and twenty-nine wounded on the 13th; among the former, was Captain Gault, Company A. We pursued the enemy so closely, that we were frequently enabled to prevent the destruction of the bridges which span the almost innumerable bayous of this section of the country. We arrived at Vermillion Bayou on the 17th, and rested one day, during the rebuilding of the bridge across it; and, on the 19th, we continued our forced march. On the 20th, we arrived at Opelousas, where we encamped until May 4th; when we started for Alexandria, where we arrived on the evening of the 7th, and remained there until the 15th; when we started for Simmsport, on the Atchafalaya, where we encamped on the 19th. At 10 o'clock, on the morning of the 21st, we took up our line of march for Port Hudson. We reached the town of Morganza on the afternoon of the 22d, when we immediately embarked on river steamer "Empire Parish," for Bayou Sara, where we landed; and the same P. M., amid a terrible storm, we started for Port Hudson. On the 25th and 26th, we supported the Eighteenth New York Battery and protected the bridge-builders at Sandy Creek, a few hundred yards from the extreme right of the enemy's works, when we were relieved by the Third and Fourth Louisiana (colored,) and ordered to rejoin our brigade, preparatory to the grand assault of the 27th. In

this connection, let me remark that the Thirty-Eighth had the pleasure of witnessing the admirable behavior of "the first colored troops ever under fire in this war,"—viz., Third and Fourth Louisiana, May 26th. On the 27th, we were ordered to support Duryea's Battery F, First United States, which we did until about 10 o'clock, A. M., when we volunteered in a charge with a few regiments of Grover's division. We charged, over ravines and an abattis of felled timber, to within about one hundred and fifty yards of the works, when the severity of the enemy's fire compelled us to seek such cover as we could find. Lieutenant-Colonel Rodman was instantly killed by a sharp-shooter, while in the act of giving a command. On the 30th, Major Richardson rejoined us, (having been sent to New Orleans from Opelousas, very sick with fever,) and took command, although still unwell. There being some fears of an attack in our rear, the Thirty-Eighth, with other troops of our division, were marched out to Clinton, starting on the morning of June 5th, and arriving at Clinton the 7th. The heat was so intense, that many officers and men were sun-struck; and, for that reason, the rest of the marching was done by night. The enemy having left, we returned to Port Hudson, where we arrived on the 9th. On the 14th of June, another assault was ordered. The Thirty-Eighth and Fifty-Third Massachusetts were deployed as skirmishers, and had the advance. We skirmished up into the ditch around the works, and waited for the column of assault, but in vain,—and we were obliged to remain there all day, under a broiling sun. Our loss was:—commissioned officers—one killed, five wounded; enlisted men—seven killed, seventy-seven wounded, two missing. The regiment numbered about two hundred and fifty men on the morning of the assault.

Upon the surrender of Port Hudson, July 8th, two regiments from each division were ordered to march in and take possession. The Thirty-Eighth was selected to represent the Third Division, but during the night, the Third Brigade was ordered to Plains Store, about four miles in the rear of Port Hudson, and we were ordered to go with them, where we remained on picket until the afternoon of the 11th; when we started for Baton Rouge, in charge of artillery and baggage, arriving there early on the morning of the 12th, remaining in camp at Baton

Rouge until the afternoon of the 15th; when we embarked on board steamer "St. Charles," for Donaldsonville, where we remained in camp until the 31st; when we embarked on board steamer "North America," for Baton Rouge, where we arrived August 1st, and went into camp near the asylum. On the 8th September, we moved into the old camp of the Forty-Ninth Massachusetts, which was called "Camp W. L. Rodman," where we remained until December 9, 1863, and where it remains, January 14, 1864.

Number killed—commissioned officers, 3; enlisted men, 16. Wounded—commissioned officers, 6; enlisted men, 99. Number of deserters, 6.

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Timothy Ingraham,	Colonel,	Aug. 18, 1862,
P. Stearns Davis,	"	29, "
Charles L. Pierson,	Lieut. Colonel,	30, "
Henry M. Tremlett,	Major,	28, "
Charles J. Payne,	"	23, "
Calvin G. Page,	Surgeon,	22, "
William Thorndike,	"	Nov. 17, 1863,
James L. Chipman,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Aug. 25, 1862,
Henry H. Mitchell,	" "	25, "
Edward Beecher French,	Chaplain,	Sept. 6, "
William W. Graham,	Captain,	Aug. 13, "
John Hutchins,	"	14, "
Edward A. Spear,	"	14, "
George S. Nelson,	"	12, "
Frederic R. Kinsley,	"	14, "
Joseph J. Cooper,	"	13, "
Ezra J. Trull,	"	30, "
Ephraim H. Brigham,	"	19, "
John J. Richardson,	"	22, "
Charles N. Hunt,	"	22, "
William T. Spear,	First Lieutenant,	13, "
Perry Coleman,	" "	14, "
William G. Sheen,	" "	14, "
Henry W. Moulton,	" "	12, "
Joseph Giles,	" "	14, "
Robert Rhodes,	" "	16, "
Isaac D. Paul,	" "	13, "
Simon Mulligan,	" "	19, "
Charles W. Thompson,	" "	20, "
Luke R. Tidd,	" "	22, "
Emory Washburn, Jr.,	" "	25, "
Edward E. White,	" "	25, "
Willard C. Kinsley,	" "	Nov. 13, "
Charles H. Porter,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,
John D. Reed,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Charles W. Hanson,	" "	Nov. 8, "
Julius M. Swain,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 13, "
Isaac F. R. Hosea,	" "	14, "
Charles H. Porter,	" "	14, "
John L. Swift,	" "	15, "
George H. Wiley,	" "	12, "
Willard C. Kinsley,	" "	8, "
Robert Williams,	" "	16, "
William H. Brown,	" "	19, "
Joseph P. Robinson,	" "	22, "
Bartlett Shaw,	" "	20, "
Charles A. Jackson,	" "	23, "
John D. Reed,	" "	8, "
Luthur F. Wyman,	" "	22, "

THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	– –	Trans. to 38th Regiment
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Commission not issued.
" . .	Nov. 16, 1863.	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Milford, . .	– –	– –
E. Bridgewater,	Nov. 1, 1863.	– –
Chatham, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
S. Danvers, .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Taunton, .	– –	– –
Watertown, .	– –	– –
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	Nov. 7, 1863.	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	Nov. 12, 1862.	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Natick, . .	Sept. 19, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Woburn, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	Jan. 24, 1863.	– –
" .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	Trans to Signal Corps U. S. A., Oct. 19, '63.
Medford, . .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain 41st Regt., (3d Cavalry,) Aug. 25, [1862.
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 13, 1862.
Dorchester, .	Feb. 12, 1863.	– –
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 32d Regt., Aug. 22, 1862.
Carver, . .	– –	Kil'd in bat., Aug. 30, '62, 18th Rgt. Never j'ned this Rgt.
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut. 40th Regt., Aug. 27, 1862.
Taunton, . .	– –	" Sept. 20, 1863.
Woburn, . .	– –	– –

Thirty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
C. Henry Chapman,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 30, 1862,
T. Cordis Clark,	" "	Nov. 13, "
Charles W. Hanson,	" "	Jan. 25, 1863,
Oscar Parsons,	" "	Feb. 4, "
Joseph A. Merrifield,	" "	Sept. 20, "
John H. Dusseault,	" "	Oct. 20, "
Henry F. Felch,	" "	25, "
Orville A. Barker,	" "	Nov. 8, "

The Thirty-Ninth Regiment left Camp Stanton, Boxford, September 6, 1862, for Washington. Previous to January 1, 1863, the regiment was in the Department of Defences of Washington, and was not engaged in battle. My Report of last year brings its history down to November 11, 1862, at which time it was at Offutt's Cross Roads, sixteen miles from Washington. This is its record since.

November 12, 1862, in camp at Offutt's Cross Roads, Maryland, with the Fourteenth New Hampshire, Twenty-Third Maine, and Tenth Vermont, the brigade, under the command of Colonel P. S. Davis, and the regiment under command of Lieutenant-Colonel C. L. Peirson.

December 21st, at 9 o'clock, A. M., marched for Poolesville, arriving the same day at 8, P. M. January 5, 1863, Colonel Jewett, senior officer, assumed command of the brigade. The regiment remained in camp near the village of Poolesville during the winter, affording ample opportunity for instruction. April 15th, marched for Washington, D. C., in a heavy rainstorm; halted within two miles of Rockville for the night. 16th, marched for Tenallytown, and halted for the night, making the Georgetown College Villa our quarters. 17th, marched into the city of Washington, D. C., arriving about 12 o'clock, M., where we remained and performed guard duty, patrol, &c., until July 9th, at 7 o'clock, P. M., when we took the cars for Harper's Ferry, arriving at 7.30, P. M., on the 10th, and marched at once to Maryland Heights.

12th, joined General Briggs' brigade, consisting of the Eighth, Forty-Sixth and Fifty-First Massachusetts Volunteer

Thirty-Ninth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
South Danvers,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 8, 1863.
Woburn, . .	Oct. 24, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, .	– –	– –

Militia, and at 9 o'clock, P. M., marched for Funkstown, Md., arrived at noon next day, and joined the "Army of the Potomac," forming a part of the Second Division, First Army Corps.

July 14th, marched with the First Army Corps to Williamsport; commenced the march south; crossed the Potomac on the 18th at Berlin; passed through Waterford, Hamilton, Middleburg, White Plains, Warrenton, Bealton, and other towns in Virginia, to Rappahannock Station, on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, arriving July 27th.

July 26th, this regiment was transferred to the First Brigade, Second Division, First Army Corps, having been broken up by the expiration of the term of service of the other regiments composing it. August 1st, the regiment supported the crossing of Buford's cavalry at Rappahannock Station, crossing itself during the day, and occupying a position which they immediately fortified on the right bank of the Rappahannock River.

Remained in this position until August 8th, when, recrossing, went into camp on the left bank of the river, where we remained, performing the usual duties, until September 16th, at 7, A. M., when we marched for Stevensburg, arriving at 3.15, P. M., and made camp.

24th, marched at noon for Raccoon Ford, arriving at 6, P. M., where we remained until the 27th, when we changed camp, distance of one mile. October 9th, marched at 3.15, A. M., for Morton's Ford. 10th, marched for Stevensburg, arriving at 12.25, P. M., next day. 11th, marched for Kelley's

Ford, on the Rappahannock, forded the river, and took position in the rifle-pits to cover the ford. 13th, marched for Warrenton Junction, arriving at 11 o'clock, A. M. Same day, left Warrenton Junction at 3.30. P. M., for Bristow Station, arriving at 10 o'clock.

14th, left Bristow at 7 o'clock, A. M., for Centreville, arriving at 12, M. Left Centreville for Bull Run at 4 o'clock, same day, arriving at 8, P. M., when the entire regiment was sent out on picket. 15th, pickets were drawn in at 11 o'clock, and we marched to Cub Run, and proceeded to make camp; but ten minutes after we arrived at the run orders came for this regiment to take position as support to the picket line in our front; heavy firing was then going on in close proximity to the picket lines. 19th, at 8 A. M., marched for Haymarket, a town on the Manassas Railroad, arriving at 3.30, P. M. The artillery in front of our division threw shells into the woods near Thoroughfare Gap, and received no reply from the enemy. 20th, marched at 4, P. M., passed through Thoroughfare Gap, and made camp at 10, P. M. 24th, marched at 8 o'clock, A. M., for Kettle Run, found the railroad badly used up. This regiment was sent to guard the bridge that crossed the run.

November 5th, marched at 4.40, P. M., for Catlett's Station, arriving at 8.45, same day. Remained at Catlett's Station until 7, A. M., the 7th, when we marched for Morrisville, distance, 17 miles, arriving at sunset. 8th, left Morrisville at sunrise, marched all day, and made camp at night, about four miles from Rappahannock Station.

9th, marched for Licking Run at 5, P. M., arriving at 11.30, P. M., where we remained until November 23d, when we marched at 7.30, A. M., for Rappahannock Station, arriving at 11 o'clock, A. M. and halted on the south side of the railroad, about one mile from the station. 26th, marched at 6 o'clock, A. M. Crossed the Rappahannock at 8 o'clock, A. M., and the Rapidan at 6.30, P. M., and bivouacked on the heights, one-half mile from the Rapidan. 27th, marched at 6.30, A. M., and reached Robertson's Tavern, a point about midway between the Rapidan, at Raccoon Ford, and the Orange Court House and Fredericksburg pike, at 12 o'clock, midnight. On the morning of the 28th, after a march of a mile and a half,

came in front of the enemy on Mine Run, and drove in their pickets. The First Corps was in the centre of our army, Sixth and Second Corps on the right, Third and Fifth on the left; this regiment formed the right of the front line of the Second Division, First Army Corps. Companies E and C deployed as skirmishers, covering the front of the brigade. Private Benjamin H. Dow, of Company C, was shot through the thigh.

On the 29th, the division laid in position all day. On the morning of the 30th, marched about a mile to the right, and laid in line of battle all day. December 1st, returned to our position of the 29th November, and remained in line of battle until four o'clock, P. M., when the army commenced the retreat towards the Rapidan. Reached Germania Ford, on the Rapidan, at 10 o'clock, P. M., and bivouacked on the right bank.

The First Corps covered the crossing of the Fifth and Sixth. On the morning of the 2d, this regiment being the last to cross the river, marched to Stevensburg, and bivouacked for the night, and on the 3d, went into camp about one mile from Kelley's Ford, on the right bank of the Rappahannock River, where we now remain occupying log houses built by General Lee's forces for winter-quarters, from which they were dislodged by our army on the 7th of November last.

December 24th, marched fifteen miles to a point on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad, about four miles beyond Culpepper; remained bivouacked the next two days, marching at night still further to the point beyond the cavalry reserves, and forming the extreme outpost of this army near Mitchell's Station, Virginia.

The regiment remains (December 31st) in bivouack, and has suffered much from the severe storm of the last few days.

FORTIETH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Burr Porter,	Colonel,	Sept. 7, 1862,
Guy V. Henry,	"	Oct. 28, 1863,
Joseph A. Dalton,	Lieut. Colonel,	Sept. 2, 1862,
Joseph A. Dalton,	Major,	Aug. 20, "
Joseph M. Day,	"	Sept. 2, "
A. Parker Browne,	"	Aug. 26, "
Oliver A. Brewster,	Surgeon,	20, "
Andrew Smith,	"	Oct. 4, 1863,
Andrew Smith,	Assistant-Surgeon.	Sept. 2, 1862,
Jonathan Cass,	" "	2, "
Paul C. Garvin,	" "	Oct. 6, 1863,
J. Henry Thayer,	Chaplain,	Sept. 17, 1862,
Augustus M. Haskell,	"	11, 1863,
John W. Rogers,	Captain,	Aug. 12, 1862,
George E. Marshall,	"	15, "
Stephen D. Stokes,	"	19, "
Daniel H. Johnson, Jr.,	"	20, "
Joseph M. Day,	"	20, "
James T. Lurvey,	"	22, "
Henry Danforth,	"	23, "
John L. Swift,	"	25, "
Patrick R. Cassiday,	"	27, "
Reuben L. Garlick,	"	27, "
Charles A. Jackson,	"	Sept. 2, "
William H. Harper,	"	Aug. 22, "
Edward L. Giddings,	"	Sept. 5, "
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.,	"	Aug. 12, "
Richard Skinner, Jr.,	"	Nov. 8, "
William H. Cundy,	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
William A. Smith,	"	Feb. 26, "
Wisner Park,	"	June 2, "
Stephen C. Rose,	"	9, "
Eugene A. Albee,	"	25, "
Oreb F. Mitchell,	"	Nov. 7, "
Wisner Park,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 15, 1862,
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.,	" "	15, "
Eugene J. Mason,	" "	19, "
Joseph H. Webb,	" "	20, "
Oreb F. Mitchell,	" "	20, "
Stephen C. Rose,	" "	21, "
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	9, "
Eugene A. Albee,	" "	23, "
Edward Hitchings,	" "	25, "
Francis Sullivan,	" "	27, "
Charles A. Jackson,	" "	23, "
A. Parker Browne,	" "	25, "
William H. Cundy,	" "	30, "
Benjamin H. Manning,	" "	22, "
John F. Piper,	" "	Sept. 5, "

FORTIETH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New York,	July 21, 1863.	Major U. S. A., Gen. Fremont's Staff.
First Lt. U. S. Art'y.	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862.
Barnstable,	Aug. 25, 1863.	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	Oct. 3, 1863.	– –
Williamstown,	– –	– –
"	– –	Surgeon, Oct. 4, 1863.
Gt. Barrington.	July 27, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Salem,	May 15, 1863.	– –
"	– –	– –
Mansfield,	– –	Declined.
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Lawrence,	Jan. 15, 1863.	– –
Salem,	Feb. 25, "	– –
Barnstable,	– –	Major, Sept. 2, 1862.
Lowell,	May 30, 1863.	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., (3d Cav.,) Sept. 1, '62.
Lowell,	– –	" " " " Sept. 4, '62.
Boston,	Nov. 21, 1862.	– –
Chelsea,	June 8, 1863.	– –
Sandwich,	July 24, "	– –
Beverly,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Trans. to Invalid Corps, Nov. 6, 1863.
Chelsea,	– –	– –
Attleborough,	– –	– –
Marblehead,	– –	– –
Marlborough,	– –	– –
Middleborough,	– –	– –
Attleborough,	– –	Captain, June 2, 1863.
Chelsea,	– –	" Aug. 12, 1862.
Lawrence,	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Salem,	Dec. 8, 1862,	– –
Middleborough,	– –	Captain, Nov. 7, 1863.
Marblehead,	– –	" June 9, "
New Bedford,	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., Aug. 9, 1862.
Marlborough,	– –	Captain, June 25, 1863.
Saugus,	July 24, 1863.	– –
Lowell,	– –	Trans. to 41st Regt., Sept. 4, 1862.
Chelsea,	– –	" " " Sept. 1, "
Salem,	– –	Major, Aug. 26, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Captain, Jan. 16, "
Marshfield,	June 8, 1863.	– –
Beverly,	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –

Fortieth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William A. Smith,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 15, 1862,
George C. Bancroft,	" "	Dec. 9, "
John F. Weare,	" "	13, "
John Pollock,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
George F. Howard,	" "	16, "
Jesse J. Underhill,	" "	Feb. 26, "
Eugene H. Richards,	" "	June 2, "
Leonard C. Dennis,	" "	9, "
Charles B. Leathe,	" "	9, "
Josiah L. Elder,	" "	25, "
George H. Baldwin,	" "	July 25, "
Charles G. Cox,	" "	26, "
Edward Carleton,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Daniel E. Bowen,	" "	Nov. 7, "
Eugene H. Richards,	Second Lieutenant,	Aug. 15, 1862,
William A. Smith,	" "	15, "
John F. Weare,	" "	19, "
George C. Bancroft,	" "	20, "
Southworth Loring,	" "	20, "
Eugene A. Albee,	" "	23, "
John F. Piper,	" "	7, "
Charles B. Leathe,	" "	23, "
John Pollock,	" "	23, "
John Commerford,	" "	27, "
George F. Howard,	" "	27, "
Hartwell W. Freeman,	" "	22, "
Leonard J. Dennis,	" "	Sept. 5, "
Charles G. Cox,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Augustine F. Webb,	" "	Dec. 9, "
Josiah L. Elder,	" "	13, "
Osmond W. Matthews,	" "	20, "
Edward Carleton,	" "	20, "
James N. Howland,	" "	Jan. 27, 1863,
Daniel E. Bowen,	" "	16, "
George H. Baldwin,	" "	July 25, "
Moulton W. Batchelder,	" "	May 28, "
James W. Nichols,	" "	June 2, "
Charles A. Currier,	" "	9, "
Jacob H. Wilson,	" "	9, "
I. Arthur Fitch,	" "	25, "
James W. Bryant,	" "	July 26, "
Charles A. Campbell,	" "	Aug. 30, "
Edmund D. Bigelow,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles H. Briggs,	" "	Aug. 26, "
Frederick E. Lowell,	" "	Nov. 7, "

The Fortieth Regiment was recruited at "Camp Stanton," Lynnfield, and left Massachusetts for Washington, September 8, 1862, under the command of Lieutenant-Colonel Dalton.

Fortieth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 26, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	July 10, 1863,	As Second Lieutenant.
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Reading, . .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Co. D, 2d U.S. Art'y.	– –	– –
Salem. . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Attleborough, .	– –	First Lieut., June 2, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	" Aug. 15, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Dec. 13, "
Salem, . .	– –	" Dec. 9, "
Middleborough,	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –
Marlborough, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 23, 1862.
Beverly, . .	– –	" Sept. 5, "
Reading, . .	– –	" June 9, 1863,
Salem, . .	– –	" Jan. 27, "
Lowell, . .	– –	Transferred to 41st Regt., Sept. 4, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 16, 1863.
Sandwich, .	Dec. 19, 1862.	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 9, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" July 26, "
" . .	Aug. 20, 1863,	Or killed in battle.
Lynn, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 25, 1863.
Hamilton, .	May 27, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 26, 1863.
Barnstable, .	Aug. 26, 1863.	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 7, 1863.
Co. D, 2d U.S. Art'y.	– –	" July 25, "
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Middleborough,	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Sherborn, .	Dec. 12, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

On the 7th of September, Major Burr Porter, U. S. A., of New York, was commissioned colonel, and he joined the regiment and took command of it September 14th.

My Report of last year gives the history of the regiment up to the 30th of October, 1862, at which time it was encamped on Miner's Hill, outside the defences of Washington. The following is its record up to December 21, 1863, at which time it was at Folly Island, S. C.:—

From Oct. 30, 1862, till the 28th of Dec., the Forty-First was doing picket duty upon the extensive front of our lines, when, at 11 o'clock, P. M., line was formed, and with the other regiments of the brigade, the Fortieth marched to Mills' Cross Roads, in search of Stuart's rebel cavalry. The enemy discovering our approach, made hurried flight, and we arrived in time to capture only a small rear-guard. Returned to camp next night, where we remained till February 12th, 1863, when at 11, A. M., we broke camp and marched five miles to Hunter's Chapel, near Long Bridge, and were established in quarters, and performed picket duty on the Columbia turnpike.

Upon the 30th of March, at 9, P. M., received orders to march to Vienna, fifteen miles. This march won for the regiment extraordinary praise. In a driving storm of wind and snow, over bad roads and through dense woods, the distance was passed in heavy marching order, in four hours. Here they remained under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Dalton, in the performance of the severe and exacting duties imposed upon light troops, in advanced positions. The regiment returned to quarters April 11th, and received laudatory notice for their conduct and fortitude, in General Orders, Department Head-quarters.

On the 15th of April, received at 4, A. M., marching orders for Alexandria. Upon arrival, were, with the brigade, under command of Colonel Porter, embarked in transports for Norfolk, en route for Suffolk, at that time invested by Lieutenant-General Longstreet. We arrived at Suffolk at midnight, and bivouacked. The next day formed camp with the other brigade of this division, outside the town, on the banks of the Nansemond River.

On the 19th, stood to arms at daylight, and were posted as reserves for the reconnoitering column. On the 22d, took up position in rifle-pits, near the Edenton road. On the 24th, marched with the column under command of Brigadier-General Michael Corcoran, out on Edenton road, and developed

the enemy. Sharp firing commenced, and the reconnoissance was advanced until they were driven from their rifle-pits. The object of the reconnoissance being secured, and ordered to avoid a general engagement, the column returned.

On the 3d of May, in the hope of forcing General Longstreet to remain where he was, news having been received that Hooker had crossed the Rappahannock, a strong column of all arms was sent across the Nansemond, to bring on an engagement. In this the Fortieth participated, and the object of our efforts being achieved, we were commended for our steadiness and spirit.

On the evening of the 4th of May, we left Suffolk, the siege having been raised, under orders to proceed to West Point. Arrived on the 7th, and were ordered to land. The Fortieth was the first to land, and were immediately thrown forward by General Keyes as skirmishers. Advanced three miles, and were established as pickets. Intrenchments were thrown up a mile to our rear, and we held this position till the 31st, when we were ordered with the division, to proceed to Yorktown. Arrived at Yorktown June 1st.

On the 9th, started as General Keyes' advance, for Williamsburg; arrived at 4½, P. M., and bivouacked on the battle-field. On the 10th, the Fortieth was detached, and sent on a raid across the Chickahominy River to Jamestown Island, and returned after a wearisome march of seventy-five miles, on the 13th. On the 15th, resumed our march, and went up the peninsula to White House Landing. From thence, on the 1st of July, as Keyes' advance, we went to Baltimore Cross Roads.

On the night of the 2d, the Second Brigade, under command of Colonel Porter, of the Fortieth, was ordered to support Colonel West's brigade, which had been repulsed. Started at once, and met West coming down the road, in utter confusion. Drew up by the side of the road and let them pass, and formed line, throwing out skirmishers. Within thirty minutes, the enemy showed himself, and we opened fire on his cavalry. They were repulsed with loss of the *Chef de Squadron* and several horses. The advance of the enemy was resolute. It was 10 o'clock at night, and our brigade fell back to supporting distance. The enemy opened with his artillery and we replied.

The Fortieth did all the skirmishing, and all the fighting done by infantry. It may truly be said, that to the Fortieth Massachusetts, it was due that lasting disgrace was not inflicted upon the entire corps.

Having advanced as far as the honor of the government, and the purpose of the expedition required, on the 8th, when within fifteen miles of the enemy's capital, orders were given to return. The Fortieth acted as rear-guard of the column in retiring. In forty-eight hours from the time of starting from Baltimore Store, the Fortieth, passing over roads cut up by wagons and artillery, and rendered almost impassable, in some places, by heavy rains, stacked arms in Yorktown, and after resting an hour were embarked in transports for Washington. Arrived July 11th, at 7, P. M., and embarked in the cars for Frederick, Md. Reached there at midnight. On the 13th, Colonel Porter resumed command, and the old brigade was dissolved, and, after the battle of Chancellorsville, the Fortieth was ordered to the Eleventh *Corps d' Armée*. The Fortieth marched with the Army of the Potomac in pursuit of Lee, through Maryland to the Potomac River, at Berlin. Built a pontoon bridge over the river and on the 19th, crossed. Marched from Berlin to Warrenton, thence to Greenwich and thence to Catlett's Station. Here we received orders, on the 6th of August, to proceed to Alexandria. Arrived at Alexandria, and on the 7th, embarked for Charleston. Arrived at Folly Island on the 13th, and went into the trenches on Morris Island, before Fort Wagner, on the 15th.

Out of the seven days' bombardment and siege of Fort Sumter, the Fortieth were in the trenches five days and nights. On the 26th, were called up at 10, P. M., and ordered to the front, in support of a two hundred-pound battery. On the 10th of November, Colonel Guy V. Henry, assumed command, and on the 13th, at 8, P. M., the Fortieth started for Kraivah and Seabrook Islands. At daybreak, on the 15th, our men forced the channel between Kraivah and Seabrook Islands, the water waist deep, and threw out skirmishers. Drove in the pickets of the enemy and opened fire upon the cavalry. The rebels immediately retired, and we, finding nothing further worthy of attention, took up line of march for home. The enemy, receiving reinforcements, followed and opened upon us with artillery. We silenced his fire and shelled him from his

position. The fire was hot, and the conduct of the men worthy of all praise.

Thus, in brief, you have the story of our marches and our labors. Our ranks are depleted by reason of the exactions imposed upon us by the necessities of the service. But all have been cheerfully welcomed and sustained. The white color of the Commonwealth, entrusted to our honor when we left Massachusetts, is still with us, soiled and worn, but as free from dishonor and cowardice, as the white plume of Henry of Navarre. We have marched, in about four months, nearly six hundred miles, always as advance or as rear-guard. We have participated in the labors of the Army of the Potomac, the Army of the Blackwater, the Peninsula march of Keyes', and the weary labor of the Department of the South. And this is not all. We have maintained the proud honor of the State, to whom we belong, and have never faltered or wavered in duty. To-day, we are called the best regiment in the department, and we are certain to lose none of the hard-earned distinctions which have been won by us.

Second Lieutenant A. F. Webb, of Salem, killed, and five men wounded before Fort Wagner. Ten men deserted.

FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Thomas E. Chickering,	Colonel,	Sept. 15, 1862,
Ansel D. Wass,	Lieut. Colonel,	6, "
Lorenzo D. Sargeant,	" "	Feb. 1, 1863,
Lorenzo D. Sargeant,	Major,	Aug. 22, 1862,
John F. Vinal,	"	Feb. 1, 1863,
James McGee,	"	June 17, "
Jonathan E. Cowen,	"	17, "
S. Tyler Read,	"	Aug. 13, "
Albert H. Blanchard,	Surgeon,	Sept. 4, 1862,
John Blackmer,	Assistant-Surgeon,	4, "
Daniel F. Leavitt,	" "	Oct. 31, "
Daniel S. Allen,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Henry F. Lane,	Chaplain,	Nov. 4, "
S. Tyler Read, (Unattached Co.,)	Captain,	Feb. 20, "
James McGee, (Unattached Co.,)	"	20, "
Henry A. Durivage, (Unat. Co.,)	"	20, "
Jonathan E. Cowen, (Unat. Co.,)	"	Apr. 24, "
William H. Harper,	"	Aug. 22, "
John F. Vinal,	"	23, "
Reuben L. Garlick,	"	27, "
Edward L. Noyes,	"	27, "
John L. Swift,	"	25, "
Frederick G. Pope,	"	Sept. 2, "
Patrick R. Cassidy,	"	Aug. 27, "
Lyman W. Gould,	"	Sept. 15, "
G. Frank Stevens,	"	Oct. 4, "
Francis E. Boyd,	"	4, "
William H. Seamans,	"	Nov. 1, "
John C. Wyman,	"	July 24, "
David T. Bunker,	"	31, "
Amos Henfield,	"	Feb. 21, "
James W. Hervey,	"	1, "
Bradley Dean,	"	June 17, "
David P. Muzzey,	"	17, "
Cyrus T. Batchelder,	"	Aug. 13, "
William M. Gifford,	"	Oct. 27, 1863,
William T. Hodges,	"	Aug. 13, "
Henry T. Adams, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 8, 1862,
Charles B. Stoddard, Quarterm'r,	" "	1, "
Jonathan E. Cowen, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, "
Benjamin Pickman, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Apr. 24, "
Pickering D. Allen, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Henry D. Pope, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	June 3, "
Albert G. Bowles, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, 1862,
Charles J. Batchelder, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	July 14, "
Joseph W. Morton, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Sept. 10, "
Preston Twitchell, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Mar. 27, 1863,
Solon A. Perkins, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, 1862,
Benjamin H. Manning,	" "	Aug. 22, "

FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks
Boston,	– –	– –
"	Jan. 31, 1863.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Feb. 1, 1863.
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
Fairhaven,	– –	Discharged for promotion, Aug. 12, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
Sherborn,	– –	– –
Somerville,	– –	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Gloucester,	– –	Surgeon 47th Regiment, Nov. 4, 1862.
Lawrence,	Aug. 25, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	Major, Aug. 13, 1863.
Lowell,	– –	" June 17, "
Boston,	– –	Drowned in Mississippi River, Apr. 23, '62.
Fairhaven,	– –	Major, June 17, 1863.
Sandwich,	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 4, 1862.
New Bedford,	– –	Major, Feb. 1, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 1, 1862.
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston,	Oct. 26, 1863.	– –
Lawrence,	Feb. 20, "	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	July 23, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	Dis. as 1st Lt. for promotion, July 24, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Lawrence,	Nov. 24, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Chicopee,	Nov. 10, 1863.	– –
Plymouth,	– –	– –
Fairhaven,	– –	Captain, April 24, 1862.
Salem,	Dec. 20, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Killed in battle, June 2, 1863.
Fairhaven,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	App'd on staff of Military Gov. Louisiana, July 14, 1862.
Lynn,	– –	Died Sept. 9, 1862.
Quincy,	Mar. 26, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	Killed in skirmish about June 2, 1863.
Marshfield,	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 4, 1862.

Forty-First Regiment—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John W. Hervey,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 23, 1862,
Cyrus T. Bachelder,	" "	27, "
William H. Cundy,	" "	30, "
Charles A. Jackson,	" "	27, "
William M. Gifford,	" "	Sept. 2, "
Francis Sullivan,	" "	Aug. 27, "
William T. Hodges,	" "	Sept. 6, "
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	Aug. 9, "
Wesley A. Gove,	" "	Sept. 15, "
Henry C. Dane,	" "	Oct. 4, "
John C. Gay, Jr.,	" "	4, "
Charles W. C. Rhoades,	" "	7, "
David P. Muzzey,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Frank E. Frothingham,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Benjamin F. Talbot,	" "	June 26, "
Bradley Dean,	" "	July 31, "
Eliphalet H. Robbins,	" "	Feb. 1, 1863,
Charles Stone,	" "	June 17, "
William Harris,	" "	17, "
John A. Commerford,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Charles B. Stone, Commissary,	" "	Nov. 16, "
George W. Howland, 2d,	" "	11, "
Theodore C. Otis,	" "	Aug. 13, "
George A. Fiske, Jr.,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Pickering D. Allen, (Unat. Co.,)	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, 1862,
Henry D. Pope, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Samuel W. Lewis, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	June 3, "
Joseph W. Morton, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 20, 1862,
Edward E. H. Sturtevant, (Un. Co.,)	" "	Sept. 10, "
Edward J. Noyes, (Unattach'd Co.,)	" "	Nov. 12, "
Preston Twichell, (Unattach'd Co.,)	" "	Dec. 19, "
B. W. Parsons, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Mar. 27, 1863,
Reuben F. Yeaton, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	May 9, "
Jared P. Maxfield, (Unat. Co.,)	" "	Feb. 14, "
Hartwell W. Freeman,	" "	Aug. 22, 1862,
Eliphalet H. Robbins,	" "	23, "
Edward S. Daniels,	" "	27, "
George F. Howard,	" "	27, "
Charles Stone,	" "	27, "
Lyman W. Gould,	" "	30, "
William Harris, Jr.,	" "	Sept. 2, "
John Commerford,	" "	Aug. 27, "
Theodore C. Otis,	" "	Sept. 6, "
John H. Weston,	" "	15, "
Henry C. Dane,	" "	16, "
David P. Muzzey,	" "	16, "
Charles W. C. Rhoades,	" "	16, "
Amos Henfield,	" "	Oct. 4, "
John C. Gray, Jr.,	" "	7, "
Lawrence Conlin,	" "	Dec. 4, "
Frank E. Frothingham,	" "	July 31, "

Forty-First Regiment—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 1, 1863.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 1, 1862.
Chelsea, . .	– –	Captain 40th Regiment, Sept. 2, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" Oct. 27, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 13, 1863; afterwards to 4th [Cavalry.
New Bedford, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Com. returned and cancelled, Oct. 6, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, June 17, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Commissary Subsistance U. S. V.
" . .	– –	Captain, June 17, 1863.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 1, 1863.
Fairhaven, .	– –	" June 3, "
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Quincy, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 10, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Lowell, . .	– –	Captain 1st Texas Cavalry, Nov., 1862.
– –	– –	First Lieut., March 27, 1863.
– –	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	Feb. 13, 1863.	– –
" . .	Aug. 28, "	– –
Sandwich, .	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 4, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 1, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	Trans. to 40th Regiment, Sept. 1, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	First Lieut., June 13, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 15, 1862.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., June 27, 1863.
Lowell, . .	– –	" Aug. 13, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" 13, "
Boston, . .	July 18, 1863.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 4, 1862.
" .	– –	" Nov. 1, "
Roxbury, .	– –	" Oct. 7, "
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 21, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 4, 1862.

Forty-First Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
George A. Fiske, Jr.,	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 12, 1862,
John M. Rolston,	" "	Feb. 21, 1863,
George W. Howland, 2d,	" "	1, "
Reed B Granger,	" "	June 17, "
George A Wadleigh,	" "	17, "
William S. Stevens,	" "	Aug. 13, "
Martin V. Barney,	" "	29, "
William H. P. Brownell,	" "	Nov. 11, "
Michael McDonald,	" "	Aug. 29, "
John H. Hilton,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Jasper A. Glidden,	" "	Aug. 13, "

This regiment was recruited at "Camp Stanton," at Lynnfield and Boxford, and left the State November 5, 1862, for New York, from which port it sailed December 4th, in the North Star, on board of which was Major-General Banks and staff. After a remarkably pleasant passage, arrived at New Orleans, Louisiana, via Ship Island.

On the 15th of December, 1862, leaving General Banks and staff in New Orleans, the regiment, with General Grover and staff, proceeded next day to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, arriving there on the morning of the 17th, followed by seven other ocean steamers, transports for the expedition, and six gunboats. The troops all landed on the 17th, with but little opposition from the rebels, who skedaddled after a few shells from the iron-clad Essex. Remained in camp at Baton Rouge till March 28, 1863,—three months and eleven days.

On the 9th of March, this regiment with Magee's cavalry, and a section of Nims' Battery, the whole under the command of Colonel Chickering, were ordered to destroy the bridges over the Comite River. The troops marched to Pierce's Cross Roads, and from there proceeded to Bogler's Bridge, which they burned same night; resuming the march next morning at daybreak, proceeded to Roberts' Bridge, which was also burned, and the troops returned to camp on the evening of the 10th.

On the 11th of March, 1863, General Banks commenced his first movement against Port Hudson, leaving Colonel Chickering in command of the United States forces at Baton Rouge,

Forty-First Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Roxbury, .	–	–	First Lieut., Oct. 27, 1863.	
Charlestown, .	–	–	–	–
New Bedford, .	–	–	First Lieut., Nov. 11, 1863.	
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
" . .	–	–	–	–
" . .	–	–	–	–
Greenfield, .	–	–	–	–
New Bedford, .	–	–	–	–
Lawrence, .	–	–	–	–
Lynn, . .	–	–	–	–
Lawrence, .	–	–	–	–

with a brigade of five regiments of infantry, two batteries of light artillery, and two squadrons of cavalry. Upon the return of General Banks, the troops at Baton Rouge were ordered to hold themselves in readiness to march.

On the 28th of March, Grover's division, to which this regiment was attached, marched from Donaldsonville through the Lafourche country, via Thibodeaux, Terre Bonne, and Bayou Bœuf to Brashear City, where the divisions of Generals Emory, Grover and Weitzel were united under General Banks. This regiment, together with the Twelfth Maine, embarked on board gunboat Arizona, and proceeded with other transports through Grand Lake. The Arizona grounded in Cypress Pass, and the two regiments disembarked, and bivouacked night of the 12th on Cypress Island. The Arizona got off early on the morning of the 13th; the troops re-embarked, and at noon arrived in the bay of Indian Bend; disembarked, and marched across the Teche, rejoining Grover's division. Engaged the enemy's pickets on Madame Porter's plantation, same afternoon, and bivouacked at night on same ground.

14th, at daybreak, marched with Grover's division to Irish Bend, where, during the battle of that day, with the Second Brigade, to which the regiment was attached, were held in reserve on the field, in support of two batteries. 15th, resumed the march, uniting again with Emory's and Weitzel's divisions, under General Banks, about noon.

Evening of the 16th, arrived at New Iberia. Same evening, a brigade, consisting of this regiment, Twelfth Maine, and a company of the Twenty-Fourth Connecticut Volunteers, with a section of Nims' artillery, marched to Avery's Island, Bayou Petite Anse, arriving there at daybreak on the morning of the 17th, at which place destroyed the rebel salt-works, and after collecting about two hundred horses, returned to New Iberia, arriving there same night. Resumed the march next morning, 18th, the main body of troops having marched the day previous, and marched on Opelousas, via Vermillionville, Cotegéle, and Grand Cateau. Arrived at Opelousas April 20, 1863, having marched from Baton Rouge, (March 28,) a distance of over three hundred miles.

On the 20th of April, Colonel Chickering was appointed Military Governor of Opelousas, and the regiment was assigned to provost duty, and the collection of the valuable products of the country. Lieutenant-Colonel Sargent was appointed provost-marshal, and Major Vinal assumed command of the regiment. Remained at Opelousas till May 11, 1863, when Colonel Chickering, with the troops at Opelousas, was ordered to Barre's Landing, there to establish a post and military depot for supplies to the Nineteenth Army Corps, then at Alexandria, Louisiana, and Colonel Chickering appointed commandant of the post, with a force of seven regiments of infantry, the Forty-First, (Mounted Rifles, they having been converted as such while at Opelousas, providing their own horses from the surrounding country, and drawing horse equipments at Barre's Landing,) and a section of Nims' artillery. During the term of duty of this regiment at Opelousas and Barre's Landing, they collected and sent to New Orleans, via Brashear, upwards of six thousand bales of cotton, large quantities of sugar, molasses, and other products of the country, and at least ten thousand contrabands, men, women and children, to work the government plantations in the Lafourche country. This regiment set all the corn-mills in operation, furnishing large quantities of meal to the troops, inhabitants, and feeding the contrabands. They established a free market for the benefit of the poorer inhabitants, re-opened the printing office, and issued a daily paper, etc., etc. The troops at Barre's Landing left that post on the morning of May 21, 1863, at daybreak,

under command of Colonel Chickering, with a train of army wagons, contrabands, etc., extending five miles in length, consisting of fifty best army wagons, (the ammunition train,) five hundred emigrant wagons, with about six thousand negroes, and a large drove of horses, mules and beef, guarded by this regiment, (Mounted Rifles,) in advance, with a flank and rear-guard of seven regiments of infantry, and a section of artillery. The troops and train moved down the easterly bank of the Teche, via Lenoxville, Breaux Bridge, to St. Martinsville, thence crossing the Teche, continued down westerly bank, via New Iberia, Franklin, Centreville and Pattersonville to Berwick, arriving at the latter city at daybreak on the 26th of May, 1863, after a march of one hundred and ten miles in five days, bringing in the whole caravan train in safety.

After passing Franklin, on the afternoon of the 25th, the rear of the train was attacked by the rebels, under Generals Moulton and Green, whose numbers, as reported by prisoners, and since confirmed, amounted to two thousand five hundred Texan cavalry, and two thousand infantry. This force was repulsed, with the loss to us of one lieutenant killed, but a few wounded and taken prisoners. For the safety of the train, a forced march was made that night, from Franklin to Berwick, a distance of nineteen miles, after having marched same day seventeen miles, making thirty-six miles in twenty-four hours. The train was delivered to the quartermaster at Berwick, the seven regiments of infantry and the battery sent forward to reinforce General Banks at Port Hudson, and this regiment crossed to Berwick Bay, Brashear, and encamped on their old ground on the Bayou Bœuf, April 9th, awaiting transportation for their horses. Left Brashear by battalions for Algiers, and Algiers for Port Hudson, 26th to 31st of May. Arrived at Springfield Landing in same manner, and marched from that place to Port Hudson Plains, where the whole regiment had united June 4, 1863, and were assigned to General Grierson's command, then doing outpost duty, scouting and guarding forage trains. June 17, 1863, by Special Order, No. 144, p. 6, Head-Quarters Department of the Gulf, the three companies of Unattached Massachusetts Cavalry were attached to the Forty-First Massachusetts Volunteers, and the whole thirteen companies organized as the Third Massachusetts Cavalry.

The following is a true copy of the Special Order referred to above:—

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF, 19TH ARMY CORPS,
NEW ORLEANS, June 17, 1863.

(Before PORT HUDSON.)

[EXTRACT.]

[SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 144.]

* * * * * * * *

6. The Forty-First Regiment of Massacnusetts Volunteers, Colonel Thomas E. Chickering, is converted into a regiment of cavalry, and to have the organization, uniform and equipment, prescribed by law and regulations for troops of that arm.

The three unattached companies of Massachusetts Cavalry, viz: Company A, Captain Magee, Company B, Captain Read, and Company C, Captain Cowen, are attached to, and will form a part of, the Third Massachusetts Cavalry.

The details of this arrangement will be promulgated in future orders This order to be subject to the approval of the President of the United States.

By command of

Major-General BANKS.

(Signed) RICH'D B. IRWIN, *Assistant-Adjutant-General.*

This order was approved by Special Orders, No. 325, War Department, dated July 22, 1863, which was in substance the same as the above.

The record of this regiment from that time till September, 1863, is incomplete. From the monthly reports of the regiment for September, October, November and December, I glean the following:—

September, 1863. Station at Port Hudson, La. During the month the regiment was encamped within the intrenchments surrounding Port Hudson; with hardly a day's rest it has been on duty, either outpost, scout or escort, on a line nearly ten miles in length. Two or more times each week details have been made to escort and to assist the telegraph repairer in connecting the lines which had been cut by the enemy. During the month no encounter of any moment has taken place with the enemy. The daily drills were discontinued on the 25th, because of the severe nature of the duties imposed upon the regiment, and the absence of a large proportion of its officers. There was an excessive degree of sickness caused by over-work and improper diet in a climate which was intensely hot.

October, 1863. Station the same as in September, and its duties comparatively the same.

November, 1863, at the same place. The men were kept almost constantly in the saddle, and having but short rations and forage, and very poor at that, were very much reduced, and very ineffective. On the 30th, a detachment from the command, on a scout, were fired into by a band of guerillas, killing five men, wounding five, and capturing one commissioned officer and four men. The officer was wounded previous to his capture. Forage had to be obtained by sending out wagons eight or ten miles into the enemy's country, or the horses would have died of starvation. No man in the command, unless physically disabled, has been off duty more than one day at a time during these four months. This brings the narrative of the regiment down to December 1, 1863.

I have placed this regiment among the infantry, although, by Special Orders, No. 144, of the Department of the Gulf, June 17, 1863, and Special Orders, No. 325, War Department, July 23, 1863, it was changed to a cavalry regiment, and the three unattached cavalry companies—commanded respectively by Captain Samuel T. Reed, Captain James Magee, and Captain Jonathan E. Cowan—were attached to it; and, from that time until the present, their history has been identified with the regiment which will be known hereafter as the Third Massachusetts Regiment of Cavalry. This will explain the foregoing roster, where the words "unattached company" appear in connection with the names of certain officers. These three companies were raised in Massachusetts, and were composed of Massachusetts men. My Report of last year brought the history of the First Company, Captain Reed, to November 4, 1862; the Second Company, Captain Magee, to November 30, 1862; and the Third Company, Captain Cowan, to about the same period. These companies have done great service in the Department of the Gulf, and were regarded as among the best cavalry companies in that department.

The Forty-Second, Forty-Third, Forty-Fourth, Forty-Fifth, Forty-Sixth, Forty-Seventh, Forty-Eighth, Forty-Ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-First, Fifty-Second and Fifty-Third Regiments were in the nine months' service, and they have their place in the preceding portion of this Report.

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert G. Shaw,	Colonel,	April 17, 1863,
Edward N. Hallowell,	"	July 18, "
Norwood P. Hallowell,	Lieut. Colonel,	April 17, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	" "	May 31, "
Henry N. Hooper,	" "	July 18, "
Robert G. Shaw,	Major,	Mar. 31, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	"	April 17, "
Henry P. Bowditch,	"	July 27, "
B. Northey Hooper,	"	Aug. 25, "
John W. M. Appleton,	"	July 18, "
Lincoln R. Stone,	Surgeon,	April 21, "
Charles E. Briggs,	"	Nov. 24, "
Charles E. Bridgeham,	Assistant-Surgeon,	May 1, "
Giles M. Pease,	" "	July 20, "
Samuel Harrison,	Chaplain,	Sept. 8, "
Edward N. Hallowell,	Captain.	Mar. 6, "
Erick Wulff,	"	6, "
Alfred S. Hartwell,	"	16, "
David A. Partridge,	"	April 14, "
Samuel Willard,	"	14, "
John W. M. Appleton,	"	14, "
Watson W. Bridge,	"	14, "
George Pope,	"	May 11, "
William H. Simpkins,	"	11, "
Cabot J. Russell,	"	11, "
Edward L. Jones,	"	14, "
Louis F. Emilio,	"	22, "
Orin E. Smith,	"	31, "
James M. Walton,	"	Oct. 7, "
Francis L. Higginson,	"	July 19, "
Richard H. L. Jewett,	"	19, "
James M. Grace,	"	19, "
John Ritchie, Quartermaster,	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 20, "
David A. Partridge,	" "	March 6, "
Erick Wulff,	" "	6, "
James M. Walton,	" "	19, "
Garth Wilkinson James, Adjutant,	" "	23, "
Cabot J. Russell,	" "	23, "
Walter H. Wild,	" "	April 11, "
James M. Grace,	" "	14, "
William H. Homans,	" "	14, "
Francis L. Higginson,	" "	14, "
Louis F. Emilio,	" "	14, "
Orin E. Smith,	" "	Mar. 5, "
Edward L. Jones,	" "	May 13, "
Joseph Tilden,	" "	13, "
Richard R. L. Jewett,	" "	22, "
William Nutt,	" "	22, "
Charles E. Tucker,	" "	28, "

FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Kil'd in battle, at Fort Wagner, July 18,'63.
Medford, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Colonel, 55th Regt., May 30, 1863.
Medford, . .	– –	Colonel, July 18, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Colonel, Apr. 17, 1863.
Medford, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, May 31, 1863.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Declined—Appointed in 1st Cavalry.
Roxbury, .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, July 18, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Not mustered into service.
Buckfield, Me.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Pittsfield, . .	– –	– –
Medford, . .	– –	Major, April 17, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Com. cancelled—First Lieut., Mar. 6, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	Lieut. Colonel, 55th Regt., May 30, 1863.
Medway, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 6, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Major, July 18, 1863.
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Missing in action, July 18, 1863.
N. York City, .	– –	" " " July 18, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Webster, . .	– –	– –
Philadelphia, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Chicago, Ill., .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Medway, . .	– –	Captain, Apr. 14, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Philadelphia, .	– –	Captain, Oct. 7, 1863.
Newport, R.I., .	– –	– –
N. York City, .	– –	Captain, May 11, 1863.
Brookline, .	– –	" Gen. Wild's Brigade, Aug. 2, '63.
New Bedford, .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
Malden, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, July 19, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" May 22, "
Webster, . .	– –	" May 31, "
Boston, . .	– –	" May 14, "
" . .	– –	" 55th Regt., May 27, 1863.
Chicago, Ill., .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	" 55th Regt., May 23, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Fifty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Willard Howard,	First Lieutenant,	May 31, 1863,
Thomas L. Appleton,	" "	24, "
J. Albert Pratt,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Henry W. Littlefield,	" "	Oct. 7, "
David Reed,	" "	July 19, "
Edward B. Emerson,	" "	19, "
Ezekiel G. Tomlinson,	" "	19, "
John W. M. Appleton,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 7, "
John Wilder,	" "	9, "
James W. Grace,	" "	10, "
Almon H. Bassett,	" "	14, "
John Ritchie,	" "	19, "
Watson W. Bridge,	" "	19, "
William H. Homans,	" "	19, "
Thomas L. Appleton,	" "	19, "
Erick Wulff,	" "	26, "
Adolphus W. Greeley,	" "	28, "
Francis L. Higginson,	" "	28, "
Benjamin F. Dexter,	" "	March 2, "
Louis F. Emilio,	" "	30, "
William Nutt,	" "	5, "
J. Albert Pratt,	" "	5, "
Richard K. L. Jewett,	" "	5, "
Joseph Tilden,	" "	April 1, "
David Reed,	" "	17, "
Charles F. Smith,	" "	May 11, "
Henry W. Littlefield,	" "	11, "
Charles E. Tucker,	" "	13, "
Willard Howard,	" "	13, "
Alexander Johnston,	" "	28, "
Edward B. Emerson,	" "	June 3, "
Lewis Reed,	" "	July 9, "
Ezekiel G. Tomlinson,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Andrew W. Leonard,	" "	18, "
Charles G. Chipman,	" "	May 31, "
Z. Boylston Adams,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Alfred H. Knowles,	" "	Oct. 7, "
Daniel G. Spear,	" "	July 19, "
Charles M. Daren,	" "	19, "
Thomas S. Bridgeham,	" "	19, "
Robert R. Newell,	" "	Dec. 12, "
Frank W. Hall,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Charles Jewett, Jr.,	" "	15, "

The Fifty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, was called into the service of the United States by the President, under an Act of Congress, passed July 21, 1861, entitled " An Act to authorize the employment of Volunteers

Fifty-Fourth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	– –	– –
Brighton,	– –	– –
Waltham,	– –	– –
Milton,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Pittsfield,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, Apr. 14, 1863.
Cambridge,	– –	Capt. of Vols, at Fortress Monroe.
New Bedford,	– –	First Lieut., April 14, 1863.
Pittsfield,	– –	Resigned—Commission cancelled.
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 20, 1863.
Springfield,	– –	Captain, April 14, 1863.
Malden,	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1863.
Brighton,	– –	" May 24, "
Boston,	– –	" Mar. 6, "
Newburyport,	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1863.
"	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1863.
Natick,	– –	" May 22, "
West Roxbury,	– –	" Aug. 15, "
Chicago, Ill.,	– –	" May 22, "
Boston,	– –	" May 13, "
"	– –	" July 19, "
Cambridge,	– –	Commission revoked, July 31, 1863.
Milton,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863.
Boston,	– –	" May 28, "
"	– –	" May 31, "
Manchester, N. H.,	– –	Disc'd for incapacity, Nov. 4, 1863.
Pittsfield,	– –	First Lieut., July 19, 1863.
Abington,	– –	– –
29th Penn. Vols.,	– –	First Lieut., July 19, 1863.
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Declined—Appointed First Lt. 56th Regt.
Orleans,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Hancock,	– –	Declined Commission, Aug. 15, 1863.
Millbury,	– –	– –

to aid in enforcing the laws and protecting public property." Recruiting began February 9, 1863, in Boston. A camp of rendezvous was opened at "Camp Meigs," Readville, Mass., on the 21st of February, with a squad of twenty-seven men. During

the first week seventy-two recruits were received at camp, and by the end of March, five companies were recruited, comprising four hundred and fourteen men. This number was doubled during April, and on the 12th of May, the regiment was full, and overflowing, the surplus forming the nucleus of the Fifty-Fifth Regiment. These statements show that the rate of recruitment was over seventy-five men a week. This was very rapid progress for the season of the year, and at the time when recruiting for white regiments was almost at a standstill. The men were mostly drawn from the free colored population of the New England, Middle, and Western States. No bounty was offered, but after the regiment was filled, the State voted a bounty of fifty dollars per man. State aid could be paid only to the families of those volunteers who resided in Massachusetts; it formed, therefore, no inducement to enlist to recruits from other States. Recruits were promised perfect equality with other United States soldiers in all respects.

In accordance with orders to proceed to the Department of the South, the regiment broke camp on the 28th day of May, took cars to Boston, and after a review on the Common, by his Excellency Governor Andrew, marched to Battery Wharf, and embarked on board the United States steam transport De Molay, supplied with rations for thirty days. It arrived at Hilton Head, S. C., June 3d, and the colonel reported to Major-General David Hunter. The regiment was ordered to Beaufort, twelve miles distant, where it arrived the same night. The next morning it disembarked, and bivouacked a short distance out of the town, on Thompson's Plantation. This camp was occupied four days. A portion of the regiment was engaged in fatigue duty upon fortifications then building there. June 8th, the regiment re-embarked on board the steamer De Molay, under orders to proceed to St. Simon's Island, Georgia, and there report to Colonel James Montgomery. It arrived in St. Simon's Sound, June 9th, at noon, and thence proceeded up the river to "New Frederica," and bivouacked the same evening on the site of this old Spanish settlement. The next day, June 10th, about 4, P. M., the first long-roll was beaten, and, all eagerness and excitement, the men shouldered their muskets. Two companies were left as camp guard. The other eight embarked upon the steamer Sentinel, and formed

part of an expedition under Colonel Montgomery, up the Altamaha River. Its object was to free slaves and obtain recruits from rebel plantations. The expedition was unavoidably delayed in proceeding up the river, and did not reach Darien, until 3, P. M., the next day, June 11th. The town was deserted. The inhabitants had fled and driven their slaves far inland. The troops landed, took possession of the town, and burned it. The expedition set out on its return the same evening, taking with it as a prize, a schooner loaded with cotton.

From June 12th, to the 24th, the Fifty-Fourth was encamped on St. Simon's Island. June 25th, it embarked on board the transport Ben Deford, and reported to Colonel Montgomery, at Hilton Head, at 3 o'clock, the same day. Thence was ordered to St. Helena Island, where it arrived at dark, disembarked and bivouacked about a mile from the landing. The regiment remained here two weeks, still brigaded with the Second South Carolina Regiment, under Colonel Montgomery, engaged in drill and fatigue duty.

July 8th, the brigade was ordered to Stono Inlet, and embarked on steamers the same day, the Fifty-Fourth leaving a guard of one hundred men in camp. The next day, 9th, the troops remained on board steamers, in Stono Inlet, and at night were included in the expedition against James Island, under Brigadier-General Terry. July 11th, a landing was effected on James Island, and the troops bivouacked about two miles from the enemy's works, at Secessionville. With but slight disturbance from the enemy, the Fifty-Fourth remained here until the morning of the 16th of July, when the pickets were driven in by a strong force of infantry, cavalry and artillery. Two companies of the Fifty-Fourth were cut off from the picket reserve, but the men, singly and in squads, made a desperate resistance, and succeeded in great part in cutting their way back to the main body. After a fight of about two hours the enemy was driven back, and the whole regiment advanced and held the battle-ground. The loss in the Fifty-Fourth was fourteen killed, eighteen wounded, and thirteen missing.

During the day, orders were received from General Gilmore to evacuate the island. Preparations began at dusk. The night was dark and stormy, and made the movement both difficult and dangerous. The march was from James Island to Cole

Island, across marshes, streams, and dikes, and part of the way upon narrow foot-bridges, along which it was necessary to proceed in single file. The whole force reached Cole Island the next morning, July 17th, and rested during the day on the beach opposite the south end of Folly Island.

About 10 o'clock in the evening, the colonel of the Fifty-Fourth received orders directing him to report, with his command, to General George C. Strong, at Morris Island, to whose brigade the regiment was transferred. The steamer General Hunter was to provide transportation, and the embarkation began immediately. It was attended with great difficulties. The steamer lay in the stream; there was a strong current, no wharf, and but one boat. A severe thunder-storm lasted through the night. By 7, the next morning, (the 18th,) the embarkation was finished; and the steamer proceeded up the river to Pawnee Landing, Folly Island. The regiment landed, marched up the island to Light-House Inlet, crossed to Morris Island, and reported to General Strong about 6, P. M., with six hundred and fifty men.

General Strong gave the regiment the advance in the assault upon Fort Wagner. The assault was made at dark. The regiment charged over a distance of sixteen hundred yards, attacked the fort, and was repulsed, after desperate efforts to hold the position gained upon the parapet. The loss was severe, in both officers and men. Of officers, 1 was killed (the colonel,) 2 were missing, and 11 wounded. Of enlisted men, 20 were killed, 102 missing, and 125 wounded. The total loss, in both officers and men, was 21 killed, 104 missing, and 136 wounded. No intelligence has since been received of the officers and men here reported missing.

After the repulse the regiment rallied, and acted as pickets in advance of the lines until morning, when it was relieved by the Tenth Connecticut. Captain Louis F. Emilio, the junior captain,—all his superiors having been killed or wounded,—took command of the regiment, and retained it until July 24th, when Colonel M. S. Littlefield, of the Fourth South Carolina Volunteers, was placed in command by order of General Gilmore. The camp-ground assigned to the regiment was near the landing, Morris Island. This ground it still occupies.

During the time Colonel Littlefield had command, all the effective men of the regiment were detailed for fatigue duty in the trenches before Fort Wagner. These details were frequently for twenty-four hours. The work was with the spade, and performed under a severe and constant fire from the enemy's sharpshooters. The regiment lost four men killed and four wounded during the siege. The Fifty-Fourth were on fatigue, at the front, the night that Wagner and Gregg were taken, and were among the first to enter these forts. In remodelling the forts, after they came into our possession, the services of the Fifty-Fourth were again called for. The work performed was arduous, and subject, day and night, to a severe fire from the enemy's works on James and Sullivan Islands. On the 17th of October, Colonel Edward N. Hallowell—having recovered from wounds received in the assault of the 18th July, on Wagner—returned to the regiment and took command. Heavy fatigue work continued until the early part of the present month, when the fortifications upon the island were so far completed, that the men could be allowed time to drill.

During the five months succeeding the 18th July, the Fifty-Fourth Regiment has performed, on fatigue duty in the trenches and upon fortifications, over fifty thousand days' work.

On the 19th July, the day after the assault upon Fort Wagner, the Fifty-Fourth was transferred from General Strong's to General Stevenson's brigade, and so remained until August 24th, when another change was made, and a new brigade formed, comprising the Second South Carolina, the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts, and the Third United States Colored Regiments, numbered the Fourth, and under command of Colonel James Montgomery. November 23d, the number was changed to Third, but the organization remained as before.

Within the past month (December,) nearly one hundred recruits have been received from the North, and enrolled in the books of the regiment.

The men of the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Regiment United States Volunteers have never been paid. The Government has received from them a soldier's labor, but, thus far, refuses to give them a soldier's pay.

Appended is a complete list of casualties from May 28th to December 31, 1863.

Discharged for disability,	3
Died of ordinary diseases,	25
Killed in action,	16
Died of wounds received in action,	23
Killed accidentally,	1

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Norwood P. Hallowell,	Colonel,	May 30, 1863,
Alfred S. Hartwell,	"	Nov. 3, "
Alfred S. Hartwell,	Lieut. Colonel,	May 30, "
Charles B. Fox,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Charles B. Fox,	Major,	Mar. 30, "
Sigourney Wales,	"	Nov. 3, "
William S. Brown,	Surgeon,	May 15, "
Bush G. Wilder,	Assistant-Surgeon,	22, "
Warren M. Babbitt,	" "	Aug. 11, "
William Jackson,	Chaplain,	July 10, "
William Nutt,	Captain,	May 23, "
Wheelock Pratt,	"	25, "
Joseph Tilden,	"	27, "
Sigourney Wales,	"	23, "
Robert James Hamilton,	"	June 7, "
Charles Edward Grant,	"	7, "
Charles Edward Soule,	"	19, "
John Gordon,	"	19, "
William D. Crane,	"	19, "
Charles P. Bowditch,	"	29, "
Frank Goodwin,	"	July 20, "
James D. Thurber,	"	Nov. 3, "
George B. Mussey,	First Lieutenant,	May 15, "
William P. Hallowell,	" "	19, "
George Moore Woodward,	" "	June 7, "
William Dwight Crane,	" "	7, "
Frank Goodwin,	" "	7, "
Harrison Holt,	" "	7, "
Charles Pickering Bowditch,	" "	7, "
Edward Stearns Stimpson,	" "	7, "
Dennis Hartwell Jones,	" "	19, "
William H. Torrey,	" "	19, "
Wyllys Gannett,	" "	19, "
Robertson James,	" "	19, "
James D. Thurber,	" "	29, "
John O. Mowry,	" "	July 8, "
Ephriam A. Wood,	" "	20, "
Ezekiel Fowler,	" "	Oct. 15, "
George T. Garrison,	" "	Nov. 3, "
Winthrop P. Boynton,	" "	21, "
Leonard C. Alden,	Second Lieutenant	May 12, "

Wounded in action,	155
Missing in action,	115
Desertions,	3
Total,	341

FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge,	Nov. 2, 1863.	– –
Natick,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863.
Dochester,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, Nov. 3, 1863.
Dedham,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Newton,	– –	– –
Braintree,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Natick,	– –	– –
Sterling,	– –	– –
Boston,	July 14, 1863.	– –
Dedham,	– –	Major, Nov. 3, 1863.
Springfield,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	–
Brookline,	– –	–
Exeter, N. H.,	– –	–
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Plymouth,	– –	– –
Edgartown,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, June 19, 1863,
"	– –	" July 20, "
Andover,	Oct. 14, 1863.	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, June 29, 1863.
Salem,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Foxborough,	– –	– –
St. Louis, Missouri,	– –	– –
Newport, R. I.,	– –	– –
Plymouth,	– –	Captain, Nov. 3, 1863.
Athol,	– –	– –
Chelsea,	Nov. 20, 1863.	– –
Amesbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	Died at Hilton Head Hosp'l, Oct. 5, 1863.

Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Harrison Holt,	Second Lieutenant,	May 16, 1863,
Robertson James,	" "	21, "
Edward S. Stimpson,	" "	23, "
Charles E. Grant,	" "	23, "
Charles P. Bowditch,	" "	23, "
Thomas L. Harman,	" "	25, "
John H. Kingston,	" "	June 5, "
Ezekiel Fowler,	" "	May 27, "
John W. Fletcher,	" "	25, "
W. Dorrance Messenger,	" "	June 7, "
George Thompson Garrison,	" "	7, "
James D. Thurber,	" "	15, "
Wyllys Gannett,	" "	17, "
William H. Torrey,	" "	17, "
John Osborne Mowry,	" "	19, "
Joseph Towne Nichols,	" "	19, "
Winthrop P. Boynton,	" "	July 8, "
Leonard B. Perry	" "	14, "
Alphonso Marsh,	" "	25, "
Nathaniel E. Ladd,	" "	Aug. 15, "
Thomas F. Ellsworth,	" "	Oct. 24, "
Ezra P. Gould,	" "	15, "
William Simmons,	" "	Nov. 3, "
William C. Roberts,	" "	21, "

The following is a brief narrative of this regiment since it left the State in July, 1863, to January 1, 1864:—

Broke camp at Readville on the morning of July 21st, passing through Boston and embarking on board United States transport Cahawba, for Morehead City, N. C.; arrived at that place on the afternoon of the 25th, and thence to Newbern by rail, arriving at the camping ground of the First North Carolina Colored Volunteers at 9 o'clock, P. M., same day; the regiment was then marched to an open field on the bank of the Trent, and bivouacked for the night. On the morning of the 26th all hands were set at work clearing the ground and pitching the tents. During the night of the 29th, orders were received to have the regiment equipped in light marching order, with three days' cooked rations, as soon after daylight as possible. Only the convalescents were left.

The regiment embarked for Charleston, S. C., in the steamer Maple Leaf, and in schooners. The Maple Leaf arrived off

Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Andover, . .	– –	First Lieut., June 7, 1863.
Newport, R. I.,	– –	" June 19, "
Salem, . .	– –	" June 7, "
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, June 7, 1863.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	First Lieut., June 7, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Lexington, Ky.,	– –	Declined.
Amesbury, .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 15, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Peter'ro', N. Y.,	Dec. 27, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 3, 1863.
Plymouth, .	– –	" June 29, "
St. Louis, Missouri,	– –	" June 19, "
Foxborough, .	– –	" June 19, "
Athol, . .	– –	" July 8, "
Royalston, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 21, 1863.
Natick, . .	– –	– –
Fitchburg, .	– –	– –
Groveland, .	– –	– –
Ipswich, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
– –	– –	Declined—com. cancelled, Dec. 12, 1863.
Weston, . .	– –	– –

Charleston about six o'clock on the afternoon of August 2d, and landed her detachment at Pawnee Landing, on Folly Island, August 3d. The detachment was marched to the north end of the island, a distance of about two miles, and bivouacked on a sandy beach. On the 5th, the camp was established on the ground previously occupied by the Forty-Seventh Regiment New York Volunteers. The detachments from the schooners were landed on the 8th and 9th.

The regiment began to furnish fatigue parties for work on Morris Island, at the rate of over four hundred men per day, the men being most of the time under heavy artillery fire from Forts Wagner and Gregg,—the work being in the trenches and upon the batteries.

During the month of October the daily detail became less, averaging two hundred per day. Detachments were sent out from the regiment for fatigue work; thirty men were detailed to Long Island; three commissioned officers and one hundred

and fifteen men to Botany Bay Island; two commissioned officers and one hundred men to Pawnee Landing.

In December the men were offered $7 per month by the United States paymaster, which they declined, as not according with their terms of enlistment. They also declined the offer of the State to make good to them the deficit,—and as yet they

SHARPSHOOTERS.

First Company.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John Saunders,	Captain,	Sept. 2, 1861,
William Plumer,	"	19, 1862,
William Gleason,	First Lieutenant,	2, 1861,
William Berry,	" "	April 4, 1862,
Henry Martin,	" "	Sept. 19, "
Oscar H. Clement,	" "	May 30, 1863,
Samuel G. Gilbreth,	" "	Sept. 26, "
John C. Gray,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 2, 1861,
John L. Perley,	" "	May 21, 1862,
Henry Martin,	" "	July 19, "
L. Emerson Bicknell,	" "	Sept. 19, "

Second Company.

Lewis E. Wentworth,	Captain,	Sept. 24, 1861,
Lewis E. Wentworth,	"	Aug. 20, 1862,
Robert Smith,	"	May 19, 1863,
Charles D. Stiles,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 24, 1861,
Edward Upton,	" "	Aug. 6, 1862,
Robert Smith,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,
Winsor M. Ward,	" "	May 19, "
Alvan A. Evans,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 24, 1861,
Robert Smith,	" "	July 7, 1862,
Ivory Leach,	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,

The First Company of Sharpshooters was recruited by Captain Saunders, at Lynnfield, and left for the seat of war September 3, 1861. It was not attached to any regiment for several months after it left the State, but remained attached to General Lander's command on the Upper Potomac, until the death of that brave and heroic officer. It was afterwards attached to the Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers,

have not received pay at all; they await quietly and confidently the action of Congress. The detachment at Botany Bay Island lost a sergeant and one man captured by the rebels.

In the resignation of Colonel Hallowell, the regiment met a severe loss. He was devoted to their interests, and was a brave and generous officer.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

First Company.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Cambridge, .	Oct. 17, 1863.	–
Lexington, .	April 3, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in battle, Sept. 17, 1862.
Newburyport, .	May 29, 1863.	– –
– –	– –	Cashiered, Sept. 27, 1863.
Belfast, Me., .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	May 30, 1862.	– –
Georgetown, .	July 12, "	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 19, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –

Second Company.

Salem, . .	July 16, 1862.	– –
" . .	May 18, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	Aug. 4, 1862.	– –
" . .	Jan. 29, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Captain, May 19, 1863.
South Danvers,	– –	– –
Salem, . .	July 5, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 30, 1863.
Lowell, . .	June 20, 1863.	– –

and took part with it in all its engagements. The following is its record from December 1, 1862, up to December 3, 1863:—

December 1st. First Company Andrew Sharpshooters, Massachusetts Volunteers, attached to the Fifteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, camp near Falmouth, Va., commanded by First Lieutenant Henry Martin. Strength of the company being eighteen men present for duty, which consisted of picket and

guard, the same as that performed by the Fifteenth Regiment. 9th, Capt. Wm. Plumer arrived and relieved First Lieutenant Martin from command of the company, Captain Plumer bringing forty recruits with him. 11th, the company marched with the Fifteenth to the attack on Fredericksburg. Were detached from that regiment at the river, and ordered to protect the engineers in laying the pontoons,—which they did, doing much execution against the enemy. They crossed the river at 5, P. M., and remained on picket at the bridge until the morning of the 12th, when they marched to the centre of the town and remained on picket until 7, A. M., 13th, and then were moved to the front, with the Fifteenth Massachusetts, to support skirmishers, but the position being too much exposed, they were, with the regiment, withdrawn, and again detached from it, and ordered on special duty,—deployed in a line, extending from the Gordon House to the cemetery, to act as sharpshooters against the enemy's gunners,—this they did so effectually, that one of the rebel batteries was directed solely against them the whole of the afternoon. The company behaved well, receiving the commendation of the general commanding; at night they were withdrawn and placed on picket in the city, remaining there until 11 o'clock, P. M., of the 16th, when the city was evacuated,—the company marching back to its old camp, with the Fifteenth, near Falmouth, having sustained a loss of two wounded, viz.: privates Robert B. Bancroft and Robert A. Wilson,—both slightly. December 19th, at 1 o'clock, A. M., the company was ordered to the river to protect the removal of pontoons, and returned at daylight without incident. From this time, as heretofore, the company regularly furnished its quota for picket duty, until April 17, 1863, when it was detached from the Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment, and attached to the Second Division, Second Corps head-quarters, camping near them. Here the men had time given them to improve in target practice, which they did.

On the 3d of May, at 8½, A. M., the company was ordered to the Lacy House, opposite Fredericksburg, and at 10, A. M., crossed into and through the city, with the Second Division. They were ordered to the front as skirmishers, and after advancing three miles without finding the enemy, they were recalled, and returned at night to the Lacy House. On the

4th, orders came to cross and report to Colonel Hall, who deployed the company to protect the skirmishers in front of the Gordon House and cemetery; this was done, silencing the enemy's sharpshooters. At dark the company returned to the Lacy House and camped, remaining there until the 15th, when they were ordered to their old camp ground, near division head-quarters.

June 9th, Captain Plumer and ten men were sent to protect the pickets of the Sixth Corps from the enemy's sharpshooters on the south side of the Rappahannock, at Deep Run, near Fredericksburg, and about 1, P. M., they opened fire, and kept it up with effect until night, when they retired as far as the reserve, Captain Plumer taking five men back with him to his company head-quarters on the other side of the river, and sending Lieutenant E. L. Bicknell, with sixteen men, on the following morning, (10th) as a relief and reinforcement. Lieutenant Bicknell placed his men in good positions along the front of the skirmish line, maintaining a warm fire, and to a great extent silencing the rebel sharpshooters. Lieutenant Bicknell withdrew his men at night, with a loss of two wounded,—private Ferdinand F. I. Crossman, slightly, and private Lysander Martin, seriously,—since died. June 11th. At an early hour the sharpshooters were again at the front in rifle-pits, (dug the preceding night) and by 11 o'clock, A. M., had done such execution, that the rebels sent a flag of truce requesting a cessation of our fire, and they would do the same; this was agreed to, and Lieutenant Bicknell drew his men back to the reserve, and remained until the following day and night. 13th, at 12, M., Captain Plumer ordered Lieutenant Bicknell to rejoin the company, leaving a non-commissioned officer and the men with General Newton, commanding division of Sixth Corps. At 9 o'clock, P. M., our troops recrossed the river, and the company, at 11 o'clock, P. M., was complete, joining in the retrograde march made by the Army of the Potomac, and marching with the head-quarter wagons of the Second Division, Sixth Corps, until the 17th. At Wolf Run Shoals the company was ordered to report to Second Division, Second Corps, which it did, and camped there. 19th, the march was resumed, passing through Fairfax and Centreville arrived at Thoroughfare Gap 20th, 12, P. M., and camped. 21st, the company reported,

by order, to General Owens, who placed them as a reserve picket until the 25th, when the march was resumed, passing Gum Springs,—crossing the Potomac at Edward's Ferry, then through Frederick City, reaching Uniontown, Md., at 11, P. M., having marched thirty-two miles this last day, (the 29th) making one hundred and sixty-eight miles in all, marched since leaving Deep Run.

July 1. Broke camp at 7, A. M., passing Taneytown, and reaching within two miles of Gettysburg, and camped in line of battle for the night. 2d, moved forward to the heights south-west of Gettysburg, where the whole division was inspected by General Gibbons, after which, the company was ordered to the front, and distributed along the line from Ricketts' Battery into the outskirts of the town of Gettysburg. Five men of the company were sent to the front with the skirmishers, under a heavy fire, and posted in a brick barn, where they opened on the enemy with effect, causing them to shell the place, and burn it down. At night the company retired to division head-quarters, where they were supplied with ammunition. 3d, at daybreak, took much the same position as on the previous day, Captain Plumer, being on the right with some five or six men, and Lieutenant Bicknell commanding the rest on the left and centre. In the afternoon, when the rebels charged the works, Lieutenant Bicknell, taking all those who had Sharpe's rifles, joined in the line of battle against the enemy, and when they wavered and broke, with three men, penetrated their flying ranks, and drove in over one hundred and thirty, as prisoners. At night, the company retired again to division head-quarters, having lost this day, two killed,—Sergeant Edward Hutchins, and private George P. Roundy; and six wounded,—E. B. Hatch, slightly, John P. Barrell, slightly, William Warner, severely, Henry L. Wheelock, severely, Sanford K. Fuller, seriously, since died, and Alfred A. Batchelor, seriously, since died. Lieutenant Bicknell, upon whom the chief command devolved this day, was complimented upon the conduct of the Andrew Sharpshooters, by the general commanding the division. 4th, company again in the front all day, protecting skirmishers, and regained their old quarters at night without any casualties occurring. 5th, left Gettysburg Heights at 11, A. M., Lieutenant Bicknell in com-

mand, Captain Plumer being in ambulance, unwell. Continued marching and halting until 13th; First Sergeant Clement in command of company; Lieutenant Bicknell in ambulance. 14th, marched forward in reconnoissance to Williamsport and Falling Waters, with Second Division, and at night returned to the corps. 15th, marched to within one mile of Harper's Ferry, and camped for the night. On again (16th,) reaching Sandy Hook at noon, where Captain Plumer and Lieutenant Bicknell rejoined the company. Captain Plumer was sent to Frederick City Hospital, (17th,) and Lieutenant Bicknell received his discharge here, leaving First Sergeant Clement in command of the company; he having received his commission as First Lieutenant of the company, from Massachusetts, but not mustered. 18th, marched at 9, A. M.; crossed Potomac at Harper's Ferry, reached Manassas Gap on the 23d; here the company was on picket one night, rejoining the division near the western entrance of the gap. 24th, moved down the gap about five miles, and camped; on again (25th,) until within two and a half miles of Warrenton Junction, and camped. 30th, marched to Morrisville, and camped, 31st; making two hundred and forty-five miles marched this month. The company standing during this campaign, thus:—On 13th of June, before leaving Falmouth—

Present for duty, ...		58
Killed, ...	2	
Wounded, ...	8	
Taken prisoner near Harper's Ferry, . . .	1	
Sent to hospital on the march, ...	9	
Deserted on the march, ...	3	
For duty on 31st July, ...	35	
	——	58

August 5th, company ordered to report until further orders to Head-quarters Third Brigade, Second Division, Second Corps. 11th, Lieutenant Clement was placed under arrest for conduct prejudicial to good order and discipline, and the company to be attached to Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteers until further orders. Lieutenant Clement here had his papers given him as mustered on 5th July, 1863. 14th, John Smith,

a private of the company, who deserted at Falmouth 11th January, 1863, was arrested and handed over to the provost guard. 28th, private John Smith, deserter, shot to death, by sentence of general court martial. 31st, packed up, and marched to Banks' Ford, and remained there on picket until Sept. 3d, when the company marched back to Morrisville, and camped. 12th, marched to within one mile of Rappahannock Station, and camped. 13th, marched on to within one mile of Culpepper, and camped. 16th, on through Culpepper, and reached Raccoon Ford at 1, P. M., 17th. Pickets sent out, and a detail of men from this company with heavy rifles to silence the rebels who were firing on our pickets. This was soon done, and the following day all was quiet.

October 5th, Lieutenant Clement dismissed the service of the United States by sentence of general court martial, 26th September. October 6th, struck tents at 6, A. M., and marched back and through Culpepper, camping two miles to the eastward. 10th, marched at 11, A. M., back through Culpepper and one mile to the north-west, and laid there in line of battle until 3, A. M., of the morning of 11th, then back to and across Rappahannock River, camping one mile east of Bealton Station. 12th, left camp and returned across Rappahannock River, advancing in line of battle until within two miles of Brandy Station, halted, and at 1 o'clock, A. M., 13th, marched back across the river, and on to near Little Auburn, where we camped, having marched about thirty-five miles that day and night. 14th, at 6, A. M., marched, the enemy trying to capture our wagon train on our left flank, were engaged by the Third Division and cavalry, and were repulsed. Halted at 10, A. M., near Catlett's Station, and on again at 11, A. M., at a double-quick, and kept it up with short intervals of marching until arrival at or near Bristow Station, when the rebels made an attack on our left flank. This was met by the column coming to the front, and taking position behind the railroad embankment, where they awaited the assault of the enemy, who advanced in line of battle, and were soon broken and in disorder, the company behaving in a cool and praiseworthy manner. The commanding officer of the Twentieth Massachusetts sent out a sergeant and nine men to the right front to act against the enemy's sharpshooters, which they did, and in

advancing against them came upon a number of the enemy concealed in ditches, who surrendered, and were taken within our lines by the sergeant and party. In the meantime the remainder of the company, under First Sergeant Gilbreth, volunteered and advanced to the left front as skirmishers. Here Corporal Curtis perceived three guns of the enemy nearly disabled by the fire of our own batteries, and pushing forward with the men near him, took possession of one of the guns. First Sergeant Gilbreth, coming up with the rest of his men, captured the other two, but finding his men could only manage to drag in two, gave up one to the Nineteenth Massachusetts skirmishers, who took it from the field, and Sergeant Gilbreth succeeded in dragging in his two over the railroad and behind our line of battle—the horses to these guns having been killed. At 10 o'clock, P. M., the column resumed its march, leaving a picket of a sergeant and ten men of this company, who rejoined us next morning at daylight near Centreville, 15th. In this action the company had two men wounded: Cyrus K. Hatch, severely, and Sergeant Nathan B. Ellis, slightly. The march made in the past twenty-four hours being at least thirty-two miles. At 10, A. M., the division changed position to some old rifle-pits, about one mile nearer Centreville, and were shelled in making the movement. Here the company remained until the 19th, when they marched back past Manassas Junction Railroad, about three miles, and camped. 20th, on at daylight, reaching Little Auburn about 9 o'clock, P. M., where they camped. 24th, marched to within two miles of Warrenton, and camped. 31st, marched this month one hundred and thirty miles.

November 7. Left camp, on the march passed Warrenton, Bealton, and crossed at Kelley's Ford; then advanced, in line of battle, about a mile to rebel camp, where some few prisoners were taken; then on until within three miles of Brandy Station; halted and camped at 3, P. M.,—the Sixth Corps having been all day warmly engaged with the enemy to the right. 10th, moved, and camped about one and a half mile further west. 24th, packed up, and moved one mile towards Rapidan, and returned, on account of the mud. 26th, left camp at 6, A. M., on the march to and across Germania Ford; camped for the night, one mile from it,—sending a corporal and three men

from company as picket. 27th, left at 7, A. M.; cutting across country, struck the hard turnpike, and continued on that until near Robertson's Tavern, when our advance skirmishers were checked by the enemy, who were soon compelled to retreat, the division coming up at the double-quick, and formed line of battle, in which we remained until night, when the Twentieth Massachusetts were ordered on picket to relieve others. 28th, the whole brigade advanced, shortly after daylight, and, at about 11, A. M., found the enemy, who, after some severe fighting, were driven to their earthworks; and as our line could not advance without artillery, a dropping fire was kept up until night, when the brigade was relieved and retired about one mile, camping for the night. This day the company lost two men wounded,—Corporal Woods, severely, and private G. W. Bancroft, slightly. Corporal Curtis, who had been left behind at Germania Ford with the whole of the division pickets, came up with the company this day, with two men; the third, James W. Shepard, he reported as either killed or taken prisoner by the guerillas, within four miles of Germania Ford. 29th, the Second, having been relieved by the Fifth Corps during the night, marched back to Robertson's Tavern and across to Fredericksburg and Orange Court House plank road; continuing about two miles along this, the Twentieth Massachusetts was ordered to the front and right of the road, and throwing out skirmishers, advanced, met the enemy, and drove them, after a short conflict, into their works, where they held them until night came and a relief picket; retired a short distance, and rested. 30th, in line at 3, A. M.; marched one mile to the left, across plank road, and fell into line of battle by brigades,—the company being in the second line and in its usual place, the left flank of the Twentieth Massachusetts. We remained thus all day, cold and wet, without fires or knapsacks. At night, the line was broken, and the Twentieth Massachusetts retired, and camped one mile in the rear. Marched this month, seventy-five miles.

December 1. Marched in retreat at 8 o'clock, P.M.; reached and crossed Ely Ford at 12 o'clock, A. M. 2d, halting for one hour, then forward; and, at 9 o'clock, P. M., arrived at old camping-ground, near Brandy Station,—having marched thirty-

five miles in twenty-five hours, with only one halt of an hour. The company had no stragglers on this march.

The Second Company of Sharpshooters was recruited at Lynnfield. It has always been attached to the Twenty-Second Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and has shared the fatigues, the marches, and the honors of that regiment. Its history is the history of the Twenty-Second, in which it has borne a brave and gallant part.

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Robert Williams,	Colonel,	Oct. 7, 1861,
Horace Binney Sargent,	"	30, 1862,
Horace Binney Sargent,	Lieut. Colonel,	12, 1861,
Greely S. Curtis,	" "	30, 1862,
William F. White,	Major,	Nov. 1, 1861,
John H. Edson,	"	4, "
Greely S. Curtis,	"	Oct. 31, "
Henry Lee Higginson,	"	Mar. 26, 1862,
Atherton H. Stevens, Jr.,	"	July 19, "
Samuel E. Chamberlain,	"	Oct. 30, "
James Holland,	Surgeon,	Sept. 14, 1861,
Albert Wood,	"	July 6, 1863,
Frederick W. Mercer,	"	Sept. 3, "
Oscar C. De Wolf,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Sept. 14, 1861,
Albert R. Rice,	" "	July 24, 1862,
Homer H. Warner,	" "	Dec. 16, "
George S. Osborne,	" "	Mar. 17, 1863,
William C. Patterson,	Chaplain,	Dec. 30, 1861,
Marcus A. Moore,	Captain,	Oct. 31, "
Atherton H. Stevens, Jr.,	"	31, "
William Gibbs,	"	31, "
Lucius Richmond,	"	31, "
Henry Lee Higginson,	"	31, "
Lucius Manlius Sargent, Jr.,	"	31, "
Oren R. Shaw,	"	Nov. 25, "
Samuel E. Chamberlain,	"	25, "
David B. Keith,	"	25, "
Casper Crowninshield,	"	25, "
James H. Case,	"	25, "
T. Lawrence Motley,	"	Dec. 25, "
Arnold A. Rand,	"	Feb. 4, 1862,
Horace N. Weld,	"	7, "
Benjamin W. Crowninshield,	"	Mar. 26, 1862,
Myron C. Pratt,	"	July 19, "
Greenleaf W. Batchelder,	"	June 28, "
Channing Clapp,	"	Sept. 14, "
Charles F. Adams, Jr.,	"	Oct. 30, "
Randolph M. Clark,	"	Jan. 6, 1863,
John G. Thayer,	"	Feb. 1, "
John Tewksbury.	"	13, "
Montgomery Ritchie,	"	Nov. 25, 1862,
Henry P. Bowditch,	"	May 13, 1863,
Joshua B. F. Hobbs,	"	Nov. 19, "
Amos L. Hopkins,	"	Dec. 10, "
Horace N. Weld,	"	Nov. 18, "
David B. Keith,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 31, 1861,
Charles E. Rice,	" "	31, "
Greenleaf W. Batchelder,	" "	31, "
Walter Miles,	" "	31, "
Freeman H. Shiverick,	" "	Dec. 12, "

FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Virginia,	– –	Recalled to ser. in U.S.A. at his own req'st, Oct. 29, '62.
W. Roxbury,	– –	– –
"	– –	Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862.
Boston,	– –	– –
Somerville,	July 17, 1862.	– –
Boston,	Jan. 7, "	– –
"	– –	Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 30, 1862.
"	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4, '63, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
"	– –	– –
Westfield,	June 26, 1863.	– –
Tewksbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Batt. detached, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
Chester,	– –	Surgeon 2d Cavalry, Nov. 17, 1862.
Springfield,	– –	Trans. to 49th Infantry, Nov. 21, 1862.
"	– –	– –
Danvers,	– –	Surgeon 5th Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1863.
Dedham,	– –	Resigned, probably in 1862.
Waltham,	– –	Dismissed the service, Dec. 10, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	Major, July 19, 1862.
Waltham,	Feb. 3, 1862.	– –
N. Bridgewat'r,	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4,'63, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
Boston,	– –	Major, Mar. 26, 1862.
W. Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	Jan. 30, 1862.	– –
Cambridge,	– –	Major, Oct. 30, 1862.
Boston,	June 27, 1862.	– –
"	– –	Major 2d Cavalry, June 30, 1862.
Bridgewater,	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4, '63, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
Roxbury,	– –	[Dec. 3, 1863.
Boston,	– –	Assist. Adjt.-Gen. U. S. V. June 10, 1863, Col. 4th Cav.
"	Feb. 3, 1863.	– –
"	– –	– –
Holyoke,	Nov. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston,	Sept. 13, "	As First Lieutenant.
"	– –	Assist. Adjt.-Gen. U. S. V., May 12, 1863.
Quincy,	– –	– –
Dedham,	Aug. 8, 1863,	As First Lieutenant.
Waltham,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Genesee, N.Y.,	– –	– –
W. Roxbury,	– –	– –
Watertown,	– –	– –
Williamstown,	– –	– –
Belmont,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, Nov. 25, 1861.
Brighton,	Apr. 30, 1862.	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, June 28, 1862.
Charlestown,	Mar. 6, 1862.	– –
N. Bridgewater,	July 26, "	– –

First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles F. Adams, Jr.,	First Lieutenant,	Dec. 19, 1861,
Edward R. Merrill,	" "	19, "
Moses F. Webster,	" "	19, "
Rufus D. Hills,	" "	19, "
Channing Clapp,	" "	19, "
Benjamin W. Crowninshield,	" "	19, "
Randolph M. Clark,	" "	26, "
L. W. Knight, Regimental Q. M.,	" "	Sept. 9, "
E. A. Brackett, Battalion Q. M.,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Milton R. Bowen, " "	" "	Dec. 2, "
John Tewksbury,	" "	Mar. 27, 1862,
Myron C. Pratt,	" "	Dec. 1, 1861,
John G. Thayer,	" "	Feb. 4, 1862,
Francis Washburn,	" "	Mar. 7, "
J. L. Brigham, Commis. Subsist.,	" "	7, "
Henry T. Davis,	" "	May 1, "
H. Pelham Curtis, Adjutant,	" "	July 19, "
Henry P. Bowditch,	" "	June 28, "
George Blagdon,	" "	July 27, "
William H. Forbes,	" "	27, "
Lucius H. Morrill,	" "	Sept. 14, "
Nathaniel Bowditch,	" "	Oct. 30, "
Charles V. Holt,	" "	Feb. 3, 1863,
Charles G. Davis,	" "	Jan. 6, "
Alton E. Phillips,	" "	16, "
Albert F. Ray,	" "	27, "
Daniel H. L. Gleason,	" "	Feb. 1, "
Edward A. Flint,	" "	Mar. 21, "
Charles C. Parsons,	" "	Feb. 13, "
George M. Fillebrown,	" "	May 12, "
John A. Goodwin,	" "	13, "
Joseph C. Murphy,	" "	Oct. 27, "
Harrison Holt,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Edward S. Wilson,	" "	Dec. 10, "
Horace N. Weld,	Second Lieutenant,	19, 1861,
Myron C. Pratt,	" "	19, "
Arnold A. Rand,	" "	19, "
John G. Thayer,	" "	19, "
George F. Jennings,	" "	19, "
H. Pelham Curtis,	" "	19, "
Henry T. Davis,	" "	Oct. 31, "
Nathaniel Bowditch,	" "	Nov. 5, "
Henry P. Bowditch,	" "	5, "
Louis Cabott,	" "	Dec. 26, "
Francis Washburn,	" "	26, "
George Blagdon,	" "	26, "
William H. Forbes,	" "	26, "
Lucius H. Morrill,	" "	Nov. 12, "
John Tewksbury,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Horace M. Butler,	" "	Mar. 26, 1862,
Charles G. Davis,	" "	Feb. 4, "

First Regiment of Cavalry—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Quincy, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 30, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4, '63, afterwards 4th Cavalry.
New Bedford, .	Feb. 3, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 14, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Mar. 26, "
Dedham, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 6, 1863. Disc. as 1st Lieut., Oct. 1, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Winchester, .	Mar. 6, 1862.	– –
Dorchester, .	July 26, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 13, 1863.
Holyoke, . .	– –	" July 19, 1862.
Waltham, .	– –	" Feb. 1, 1863.
Lancaster, .	– –	" 2d Cavalry, Jan. 26, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, May 13, 1863, Major 54th Regt., July 27, 1863.
Boston, . .	Jan. 25. 1863.	" 2d Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1863.
Milton, . .	– –	" " Jan. 14, " [Cav.
New Bedford, .	– –	Capt. Aug. 5, '63. Batt. det. Aug. 4, '63, afterwards 4th
Boston, . .	– –	Died of wounds, Mar. 20, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4, '63, afterward 4th Cavalry.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Chicopee, .	– –	Died of wounds rec'd at Cedar Mountain, May 4, 1863.
Haverhill, .	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4, '63, afterward 4th Cavalry.
Holden, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Foxborough .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Andover, . .	– –	– –
Bristol, R. I., .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 7, 1863.
Holyoke, . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 1, 1861.
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Feb. 4, 1862.
Waltham, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 4, 1862.
Boston, . .	Mar. 25, 1862.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., July 19, 1862.
" . .	– –	" May 1, "
" . .	– –	" Oct. 30, "
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" June 28, "
Brookline, .	– –	" 2d Cavalry, Jan. 15, 1863.
Lancaster, .	– –	" Mar. 7, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 27, "
Milton, . .	– –	" July 27, "
New Bedford, .	– –	" Sept. 14, "
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 27, "
Springfield, .	– –	Ap. revoked. Sp. Order W. D. No. 382, Aug. 26, '63.
Charlestown, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 6, 1863.

First Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Alton E. Phillips,	Second Lieutenant,	Mar. 7, 1862,
William Coupe,	" "	27, "
Charles C. Parsons,	" "	Aug. 22, "
Edward A. Flint,	" "	Nov. 14, "
Albert F. Ray,	" "	June 28, "
Daniel H. L. Gleason,	" "	July 27, "
Charles V. Holt,	" "	27, "
Frank W. Hayden,	" "	Sept. 14, "
George M. Fillebrown,	" "	Oct. 30, "
John A. Goodwin,	" "	Dec. 14, "
James J. Higginson,	" "	Jan. 6, 1863,
William W. Wardell,	" "	16, "
George H. Teague,	" "	27, "
Benjamin T. O. Snow,	" "	Feb. 1, "
Edwin T. Russell,	" "	3, "
L. N. Duchesnay,	" "	Jan. 16, "
Charles A. Longfellow,	" "	Mar. 27, "
Patrick T. Jackson, Jr.,	" "	April 16, "
William Chase,	" "	May 12, "
Charles O. Phillips,	" "	13, "
Amos L. Hopkins,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward S. Willson,	" "	24, "
Horace N. Weld,	" "	24, "
J. B. F. Hobbs,	" "	24, "
Charles W. Dyer,	" "	Nov. 24, "
Newell B. Allen,	" "	Dec. 16, "

This regiment was organized and went into "Camp Brigham," Readville, Massachusetts, on the 9th and 16th of September, 1861. The regiment left the State by battalions. The first battalion, on the 25th, the second, on the 27th, and the third, on the 29th of December, 1861. The first battalion proceeded to Annapolis, Maryland, but the second and third battalions remained in New York until January 13, 1862, when they sailed for Hilton Head, S. C. The first battalion joined the main body of the regiment in February, 1862. Parts of the regiment were engaged at the battles of James Island and Pocataligo. Eight companies of the regiment left Hilton Head, August 19, 1862, for Fortress Monroe. From thence were ordered to Aquia Creek, and thence to Alexandria. From Alexandria they marched to Tennallytown, D. C., where they joined General Pleasanton's cavalry brigade, and took part in the various skirmishes which preceded the battles of South Mountain and

First Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Chicopee, .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 16, 1863.
Pawtucket, .	Dec. 13, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 13, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" Mar. 21, "
Haverhill, .	– –	" Jan. 27, "
Holden, . .	– –	" Feb. 1, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" Feb. 3, "
S. Reading, .	– –	– –
Foxborough, .	– –	First Lieut., May 12, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	" May 13, "
– –	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Newton, . .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Battalion detached Aug. 4, '63, afterward 4th Cavalry.
Deerfield, .	– –	First Lt., Aug. 5, '63. Batt. det., afterward 4th Cav.
Williamstown, .	– –	Captain, Dec. 10, 1863.
Bristol, R. I., .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 10, 1863.
Belmont, . .	– –	Captain, (new battalion) Nov. 18, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 19, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –

Antietam. They were present and took part in these actions, and the reconnoissance which followed, but were not actively engaged. They were afterwards transferred to General Averill's brigade, and took part with that brigade in its several marches and reconnoissances. On the 30th of October, four companies, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Sargent, were transferred to Major-General Fitz John Porter's army corps, and the remaining four companies were ordered to camp near Hagerstown, Md., to recruit and procure horses, their old horses having been completely worn out by excessive work, hard marches, improper food, &c. Detachments from the companies at Port Royal were engaged in expeditions against Jacksonville, Florida, and a second expedition against Pocataligo, South Carolina. The following is the record of the two battalions in the army of the Potomac from October 1, 1862, until December 31, 1863:—

On the 30th of October, 1862, the first and second battalions of this regiment were encamped at Hagerstown, Maryland, with the exception of a detachment under command of Colonel Sargent, who were detached as escort to Major-General Fitz John Porter, and participated in the engagement at Snicker's Gap, Virginia, November 3d, losing one officer killed.

The third battalion was then in the Department of the South, and has since been permanently detached from the regiment, and another battalion recruited in Massachusetts, to fill its place.

The remainder of the first and third battalions remained at Hagerstown until November 16th, when, being joined by two hundred and thirty-eight recruits from Massachusetts, they marched to Washington, to procure new horses, ordnance, and equipments. On the 22d, marched to Potomac Creek, Virginia, arriving on the 25th, where they were joined by Colonel Sargent and his detachment.

On the 13th of December, the regiment marched with the army to Falmouth; one company acting as body-guard to Major-General Hooker, the remaining seven companies being held in reserve with the artillery during the Fredericksburg battle, and returning to Potomac Creek on the 20th.

February 5, 1863, the command marched to Rappahannock Station, destroyed the railroad bridge and returned to Potomac Creek on the 6th. March 17th, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Curtis, participated in the fight at Kelley's Ford, where Major Chamberlain, who was acting chief of staff to General Averill, was severely wounded, and Lieutenant Nathaniel Bowditch, acting assistant-adjutant-general to General Duffie, mortally wounded. May 1st, engaged the enemy at Rapidan Station, losing Lieutenant Alton E. Phillips, killed. At this time the regiment co-operated with Major-General Stoneman, in the raid towards Richmond, as far as the Rapidan River, returning by way of Chancellorsville and Falmouth, to Potomac Creek, where it arrived May 7th. May 25th, marched to Morristown; 26th, to Bealton, performing picket duty until June 5th, when it went into camp near Warrenton Junction. June 3d, the pickets were attacked near Sulphur Springs, and Lieutenant D. H. L. Gleason severely wounded while leading a charge. The same evening a small scouting party were fired

into on the Warrenton road, by guerillas who lay in ambush, and one man killed.

June 6th, marched with the division to Hazle River, returning on the 7th. Marched on the 8th to Morrisville, stopping two hours, proceeded to Kelley's Ford, crossed the Rappahannock at sunrise on the 9th; formed line of battle and advanced toward Stevensburg, being engaged all day with the division, losing three killed, and nine wounded, and capturing twenty-three prisoners, including one major; returned at 8, P. M., to Beverly Ford. On the 10th, marched to Bealton; 11th, went on picket.

On the 15th, acted as rear-guard for the army on the forced march to Manassas Plains, arriving at 10, P. M. 16th, marched to Bull Run. 17th, at daylight started for Aldie, being in the advance of General Kilpatrick's brigade; reached Aldie at 2, P. M. This regiment charged through the town, and just beyond it met the enemy in force; charged and drove them some distance. As they occupied very strong positions, the stone walls being lined with sharpshooters, and as we were not properly supported by the Fourth New York Cavalry, our loss was quite severe, but this regiment held the ground gained until *other* reinforcements arrived, capturing several prisoners and a rebel battle-flag of the enemy.

Loss at Aldie :—24 men killed, 3 officers and 38 men wounded, 4 officers and 85 men missing.

On the 19th, marched to Middleburg, one squadron being engaged. On the 21st, engaged all day in the advance from Middleburg to Upperville, having a running fight all day. 22d, returned to Aldie. 26th, marched to Leesburg. 27th, to Poolesville, Md., crossing the Potomac at Edward's Ferry, halting two hours and proceeding through Frederick City and Newmarket to Ridgeville, arriving at 10, P. M., on the 28th. 29th, marched all day and night to Westminster, halting three hours. On the 30th, proceeded through Manchester to Hampstead, arriving at 10, P. M.

July 1st, the regiment was detached with the Sixth Army Corps, marching all night and all day on the 2d, arriving at Gettysburg at night. On the 3d, the command was engaged during the battle on the right wing; at night detached as provost guard. On the 4th, marched with 2,500 rebel

prisoners to Westminster. Proceeded to Frederick City, arriving on the 7th; at night marched for Boonsboro', arriving on the 9th. During the 11th, 12th and 13th, the regiment, under command of Captain Crowninshield, was engaged in skirmishing, dismounted, at Jones' Cross Roads. 14th, marched to Harper's Ferry. 15th, to Shepardstown. 16th, engaged all day,—returned to Harper's Ferry in the night, arriving on the morning of the 17th. On the 20th, marched to Hillsboro', arriving on the 21st. 23d, to Snicker's Gap, remaining on picket until the 26th; marching thence through Upperville to Middleburg. 27th, to Warrenton. 28th, to Warrenton Junction. 29th, to Warrenton. 30th, crossed the Rappahannock and went on picket at Amisville.

August 1st, Colonel Sargent returned and took command of the regiment. August 4th, made a scout across Hazle River. On the 7th, marched to Jefferson. 15th to Warrenton, performing picket duty until the 28th; marching thence to Orleans, on picket, returning to Warrenton September 4th.

September 10th, went on scout to Middleburg and Upperville, returning on the 11th. Marched on the 12th with the division to Jefferson. 13th, to Culpepper,—engaged the enemy just beyond the town, driving them two miles, losing one man wounded and two missing. On the 14th, made a reconnoissance to Rapidan Station, in order to develop the enemy's strength on the opposite side of the river; were under a severe artillery fire for six hours, losing 2 men killed, 8 wounded, and 2 missing. September 18th, returned to Culpepper. 22d, marched to Stevensburg. 23d, to Culpepper. 24th, to Rappahannock Station. 25th, to Catlett's Station, performing picket duty until October 5th; marching thence to Brandy Station, and returning to Sulphur Springs.

October 12th, Colonel Sargent took leave of the regiment, having been ordered to the Department of the Gulf. On the afternoon of the 12th, the regiment, under command of Captain L. M. Sargent, Jr., were engaged at Sulphur Springs, losing one man wounded. On the 13th, the command acted as rear-guard in the retreat of the army, marching to Auburn. Engaged all day on the 14th, in covering the retreat, being exposed to a severe fire of artillery and infantry, losing six men wounded; continued to act as rear-guard as far as Fairfax. Two squadrons,

under command of Captain Crowninshield, were engaged on the 14th, near Broad Run, but met with no loss. On the 16th, went on picket at Wolf Run Shoals. 18th, marched to Fairfax. 19th, to Union Mills. 20th, to Stone Bridge. 21st, to Warrenton. From this date, until November 22d, the regiment was engaged on picket duty between Warrenton and Bealton.

On the 23d, marched with the brigade. 24th, crossed the Rappahannock. 26th, crossed the Rapidan. 27th, engaged the enemy on the plank road near Hope Church. This regiment being in the advance of General Gregg's division, fought, dismounted, three hours, driving the enemy back upon their infantry lines, and holding the position until relieved by the Fifth Corps of Infantry.

Loss:—one officer and four men killed, three officers and ten men wounded, none missing.

On the 29th, engaged with Stuart's cavalry, losing one officer and ten men wounded, eleven men missing.

On the 6th of December the regiment arrived at Brandy Station, remaining until the 11th, when it marched to Warrenton, where it has since been engaged in incessant picket and scout duty.

Since leaving the State, the regiment has lost, in killed—4 officers and 44 men; in wounded, 9 officers and 128 men; taken prisoners, 4 officers and 170 men; by desertion, 84 men.

The following letter from Major Stevens gives a brief account of the battalion at Hilton Head:—

HEAD-QUARTERS INDEPENDENT BATT. MASS. CAVALRY VOLS.,
HILTON HEAD, S. C., January 21, 1864.

To WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General Commonwealth of Massachusetts:*

GENERAL,—I have the honor to reply to your order of date of 12th inst., received this day, which is the first request of the kind that I have received.

The head-quarters of the battalion have been at Beaufort, S. C., since date of last report, (October 31, 1862,) where three companies were stationed; the fourth company was stationed at Hilton Head, S. C.

The command at Beaufort, consisting of Companies A, B and C were constantly on duty, part of them as patrol, mounted police, &c., the balance of the command were on outpost duty, constantly; being obliged

to stand picket guard every third night, and frequently every other night, giving the men only one night in. The line picketed, extended along the shore of Broad River, some twelve miles, and was a duty of no trifling importance, and was done with credit to the men, and rewarded with the respect and approbation of the several commanders of the post.

The fourth company, (Company D,) under the command of Captain Thayer, was stationed at Hilton Head, S. C., and doing outpost duty with its head-quarters at Lawton's plantation.

A detachment from Company A, went to Folly Island in April, 1863. In June the remainder of the company were ordered to Hilton Head, where they did outpost duty; head-quarters at Seabrook. In July the force at Folly Island was increased by another detachment from the same company. The detachment on duty at Folly and Morris Islands remained through the siege of Fort Sumter, and the duties performed were very arduous. One man only was wounded, private T. D. Knight, but the wound was a slight one. The detachment returned to Hilton Head in December, since which time it has been on outpost duty at Seabrook.

Company D, now under command of Captain Morrill, is still at Lawton's plantation, having been there for over a year, doing the same duty as formerly.

There has been one man taken prisoner, belonging to this command. Private James B. Fraser, of Company B, while on picket at the outpost, October 2, 1863, at Beaufort, S. C., was made prisoner by the enemy, after being wounded. He is at present confined in Columbia Jail, Columbia, S. C.

There have been two desertions since the battalion left Massachusetts. Private Joseph A. Noble, (Company B,) of Roxbury, deserted from "leave of absence," July, 1862, and has never been apprehended;—private John T. Simonds, of Company B, deserted from detached service with the First Regiment Massachusetts Cavalry in Virginia, and when last heard from was at "Dismounted Camp," Washington. One desertion took place previous to the battalion leaving Massachusetts,—private Ellis V. Lyon, of Company A. He has been apprehended and was returned to the company December 24, 1863. He is at present in charge of the Provost-Marshal at Hilton Head, awaiting trial. These three cases of desertion are borne as such on our rolls, but in case of Simonds, application was made to First Massachusetts Cavalry Regiment for him, and he is supposed to be waiting transportation; and in case of Lyon there is some doubts about it being an intentional case of desertion.

The battalion has won the esteem of the several post and department commanders, for their promptness and alacrity in the discharge of their duties, and proficiency in drill and discipline, receiving the endorsement of Generals Gilmore, Saxton, Brannon, Mitchell, and other commanders.

The health of the command has been, and is excellent, the casualties being very few, only two deaths having occurred during the past year.

General,—hoping these hurried remarks will answer the purpose, (as the time was very limited,)

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ATHERTON H. STEVENS, JR., *Major Commanding Battalion.*

SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles R. Lowell, Jr.,	Colonel,	April 15, 1863,
Henry S. Russell,	Lieut. Colonel,	Jan. 22, "
Casper Crowninshield,	Major,	30, "
DeWitt C. Thompson,	"	Mar. 19, "
William H. Forbes,	"	May 12, "
Oscar DeWolfe,	Surgeon,	Nov. 13, 1862,
Harlow Gamwell,	Assistant-Surgeon,	Jan. 10, 1863,
Eldridge M. Johnson,	" "	May 6, "
Charles A. Humphreys,	Chaplain,	July 4, "
J. Sewall Reed,	Captain,	Nov. 10, 1862,
William H. Forbes,	"	Jan. 14, 1863,
George Blagdon,	"	13, "
Francis Washburn,	"	26, "
Charles E. Rice,	"	Feb. 9, "
George F. Holman,	"	Mar. 17, "
Archibald McKendry,	"	April 10, "
Charles S. Eigenbradt,	"	Mar. 19, "
Zabdial B. Adams,	"	19, "
George A. Manning,	"	19, "
David A. DeMerritt,	"	Feb. 13, "
Louis Cabot,	"	May 12, "
William M. Rumery,	"	July 1, "
Archibald McKendry,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 10, 1862,
Joseph M. Brown, Quartermaster,	" "	10, "
Louis Cabot,	" "	Jan. 15, 1863,
Charles B. Fox,	" "	13, "
William M. Rumery,	" "	Feb. 9, "
George F. Holman,	" "	9, "
Lewis S. Dabney,	" "	9, "
John Phillips,	" "	Mar. 17, "
Goodwin A. Stone,	" "	April 14, "
Charles Payson,	" "	14, "
William C. Manning,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Rufus W. Smith,	" "	19, "
A. W. Stone,	" "	Feb. 13, "
Gerard C. Toby,	" "	June 4, "
John T. Richards,	" "	May 12, "
William W. Parker,	" "	Aug. 12, "
John W. Sim,	" "	July 1, "
Edward B. Richardson,	" "	Sept. 9, "
Charles E. Rice,	" "	Jan. 19, "
John C. Norcross,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Charles E. Perkins,	" "	Nov. 19, "
John W. Sim,	Second Lieutenant,	10, 1862,
Lewis S. Dabney,	" "	13, "
Goodwin A. Stone,	" "	13, "
John T. Richards,	" "	14, "
Henry E. Alvord,	" "	21, "
William E. Jewell,	" "	22, "

SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
Milton, . .	– –	– –
Chester, . .	– –	– –
Huntington, .	– –	– –
Agawam, .	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	– –
Milton, . .	– –	Major, May 12, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Lancaster, .	– –	– –
Brighton, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	Captain, April 10, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Captain, May 12, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	Major 55th Regiment, May 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, July 1, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Mar. 17, "
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Newburyport, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
California, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Declined.
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	Declined.
Brighton, .	– –	Captain, Feb. 9, 1863.
California, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Declined commission—2d Lt., in 5th Caval.
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	First Lieut., July 1, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Feb. 9, "
Newburyport, .	– –	" Apr. 14, "
Cambridge, .	– –	" May 12, "
Greenfield, .	– –	– –
E. Bridgewater,	– –	Commission cancelled.

Second Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Augustus L. Papanti,	Second Lieutenant,	Dec. 2, 1862,
Claudius Schmidt,	" "	Nov. 7, "
William M. Rumery,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Warren J. Ball,	" "	19, "
Hollis C. Pinkham,	" "	29, "
DeWitt C. Thompson,	" "	Jan. 16, 1863,
Edward W. Wallington,	" "	19, "
Charles Payson,	" "	Feb. 10, "
Henry H. Crocker,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Josiah A. Baldwin,	" "	19, "
John C. Norcross,	" "	19, "
William S. Wells,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,
Horace B. Welch,	" "	May 21, 1863,
Edward B. Mason,	" "	June 4, "
Cyrus C. Emery,	" "	July 27, "
Hiram E. W. Clark,	" "	Aug. 23, "
Charles M. Kinne,	" "	July 1, "

The recruiting for this regiment commenced in Massachusetts in November, 1862, and a company being offered, to be raised in California, to count on the quota of Boston, it was accepted and was raised by Captain J. Sewall Reed. This company (A) was organized December 10, 1862, at San Francisco, and arrived at Camp Meigs, Readville, January 3, 1863.

Subsequently, a whole battalion was offered and accepted. It was raised in California by Major D. W. C. Thompson, and consisted of Companies E, F, L and M. These were organized in February and March, reaching the regimental rendezvous April 16th.

The men of the California companies are natives of nearly every State in the Union, enlisted with no bounty other than that given by the U. S., and very generally left lucrative places of employment to join the ranks.

The first detachment of the regiment that left Massachusetts, started from Camp Meigs, Readville, Thursday noon, February 12th. The detachment was under command of Major Caspar Crowninshield, and consisted of Companies A, B, C, D and K.

The command passed by rail and boat, via Providence, Hartford, New Haven, New York, Elizabethport, Reading and Harrisburg, to Baltimore, arriving Sunday morning, February 15th.

Second Regiment of Cavalry—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Commission cancelled.
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 9, 1863.
Holden, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
San Francisco, Cal.,	– –	Major, March 19, 1863.
Worcester, .	Aug. 22, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., April 14, 1863.
California, .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 1, 1863.
Northampton, .	– –	Died July 26, 1863.
California, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died Sept. 14, 1863.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
New Salem, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

After considerable delay the detachment sailed for Old Point Comfort, February 17th, reporting to Major-General Dix, commanding at Fortress Monroe, the 18th. Orders were received to proceed to Yorktown, and report to Major-General E. D. Keyes. This was accordingly done, and General Keyes designated Gloucester Point, on York River, directly opposite Yorktown, as the camping ground.

Colonel A. H. Grimshaw, Fourth Delaware Volunteers, commanded the post, and through the kind assistance of himself and his command the detachment was quartered, February 20th. This camp was finely situated on the bank of the river, and was called Camp Grimshaw—complimentary to the colonel commanding.

Picket duty, scouting and instruction, became the order of the day, and, for several weeks, nothing interrupted this general routine. March 1st, Lieutenant Alford was appointed acting senior major and commander of the detachment, and continued to do duty as such until the command joined the balance of the regiment. March 30th, a reconnoissance was made outside the lines, and a force of rebels getting in rear of the party, a brisk skirmish took place, and Major Crowninshield and Captains Washburn and Holman, only escaped capture by

running the gauntlet of a very brisk fire. April 4th, the command received its first payment, to March 31st. April 7th, an expedition made to Gloucester Court House destroyed considerable hay and grain, and brought to camp a number of horses and cattle. April 19th, owing to an apprehended attack on Williamsburg, Companies A and B, under Captain Reed, were ordered to that place, and located themselves at Camp California, near Fort Magruder. While there they made an important reconnoissance towards White House. May 6th, the advance of the detachment of Stoneman's cavalry corps arrived, via the Richmond fortifications, and the whole command started out next morning, and marched into King and Queen County to meet the rest of the raiders. May 14th, Companies A and B returned to Gloucester Point, and the next day, Companies C, D and K, proceeded by transport to West Point, under Captain Washburn, and reported for duty to Brigadier-General George H. Gordon, commanding. They being the only cavalry there, outpost duty and scouting was very arduous for them. They remained constantly active until the evacuation of the post, June 1st, then returned to Camp Grimshaw.

June 19th, the command with a few men of the Twelfth Illinois, all under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Hasbrook Davis, of that regiment, started on an expedition into Gloucester, King and Queen, and Middlesex counties, and were eminently successful. The result was the capture of several prisoners, rebel cavalrymen, one hundred good horses and mules, thirty fire-arms, (including a lot of new blockade-run Colt's revolvers,) three mails direct from Richmond, a number of wagons, &c., &c. The command was away from camp but sixty hours, during which they marched over one hundred and forty miles. June 22d and 23d were days of rest, but on the 24th the command was packed before daylight, and at 7, A. M., went on board transports, and with many others from Fortress Monroe proceeded to White House Landing, on the Pamunky River. There, the battalion was the first to land and pursue the flying rebels. This was June 25th. That night, the command with the Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry, and a few of the Twelfth Illinois, camped within thirteen miles of Richmond. The next day, the column pushed on to the bridge on

the Pamunky River at Hanover town, posted a reserve there, and advanced to the railroad bridge on the South Anna River. Here the enemy was found strongly intrenched on the opposite side of the river. After several fruitless attempts to fire the bridge, in which several were wounded, it was decided to cross the river and attack the rebels, dismounted, in their intrenchments. This was done by portions of Companies A and C, under Captain Reed and Lieutenants Rumery, Richards and Sim. The river was crossed on a single floating log-boom, under the direct fire of the enemy, the men were then formed on the further side, and charged the breastworks. The struggle was short, but very sharp, resulting in the capture of the works and the rebel command, consisting of a lieutenant-colonel, four captains, seven lieutenants. and one hundred and eleven enlisted men.

The officers and men engaged in this severe little fight were highly complimented by those in command. In this action, private Joseph B. Burdick, of Company A, was killed, and Richard S. Ellet, of the same company, seriously wounded. Returning through Hanover Junction, a large amount of army supplies were there destroyed, and over two hundred C. S. mules, fifty horses, and about one hundred army-wagons, were brought away. Near the Junction, Brigadier-General W. H. F. Lee was taken prisoner, being at home wounded. The command returned through King William's County to White House, and there joined, on June 28th, the forces of Generals Dix and Keyes, then landing at that place.

The "Dix White House Expedition" marched July 1st,—the Massachusetts Cavalry being with General Getty, on the same route,—to South Anna River. Being in advance, skirmishes were frequent, but of little importance. A few prisoners were taken daily. Considerable time was occupied by this expedition, but little more was added to what had previously been done by the cavalry alone. The column returned, reaching White House, July 7th. The 8th, the place was evacuated, and the cavalry returned to Yorktown through the Peninsular mud (it had rained for several days,) via New Kent Court House and Williamsburg, arriving at Gloucester Point again, July 10th. This made three weeks of almost constant work in the saddle for the command. Rest, so much needed, was

enjoyed for a fortnight. July 25th, the detachment marched to Gloucester Court House, co-operated with a force of infantry by water to Matthews County, and returned to camp the same day.

Monday, July 27th, orders were received for the detachment to proceed to Washington, to join the rest of the regiment. Major Crowninshield was absent on business in Washington, and Captain Reed was in command. The troops embarked upon transports, with all possible despatch; arrived at Washington, July 29th; were delayed a few days at Camp Wyndham, near Alexandria; and finally reported to Colonel Lowell, at Centreville, Va., August 6th.

While at Gloucester Point, short marches, of from ten to twenty miles, were constantly made outside the lines, which have not been recorded. Just before the Peninsular expedition, Captain Rice received an appointment as aide-de-camp on General Keyes' staff. Captain Holman went home on sick leave.

The main body of the regiment left Readville on the 11th of May, at noon, under command of Colonel Lowell. It consisted of Companies E, F, G, H, I, L and M,—H and I acting together. Lieutenant-Colonel Russell remained at Boston on recruiting service. The command proceeded by cars to Stonington, thence by boat to Jersey City, and there taking the cars again, via Philadelphia and Baltimore to Washington, arriving May 16th. East Capitol Hill was designated as the camping-ground, and there the regiment remained until May 30th, when it removed to Camp Brightwood, and commenced duty on picket, scouting, and patrolling. While here, Lieutenant Cabot (promoted to captain) returned to Massachusetts, recruiting. About the same time, Captain Demerritt and Lieutenants A. W. Stone and Papanti joined the regiment with a hundred recruits.

June 11th, the Potomac was crossed at White's Ford, and the regiment pursued the guerilla Mosby, proceeding to Leesburg, and returned to camp via Chain Bridge. June 23d, removed to near Poolesville, Md. From this time until after the battle of Gettysburg,—although the regimental stores remained near Poolesville,—the regiment was constantly moving; part of the time following Hooker, part of the time patrolling the Potomac

and for several days following Stuart's cavalry in his raid through Maryland.

July 3d, the regiment returned to Poolesville and marched to Dawsonville, where they remained, scouting continually, until the 9th; then returned to Brightwood. July 10th, moved through Washington to Camp Wyndham, near Alexandria. July 11th, Colonel Lowell was ordered to make a reconnoissance to the Blue Ridge Mountains, which was done, passing through Fairfax Court House, Aldie, Middleburg, Upperville, and Paris to Ashby's Gap. At the gap, the enemy were found in considerable force, and a sharp skirmish took place, in which several were killed, wounded, and taken prisoners. Among the latter was Lieutenant Norcross. He is still at Libby Prison. The enemy was driven through the gap and across the Shenandoah River. Returning, the command reached Brightwood, July 14th. The next day, the regiment marched again to Camp Wyndham, and on the 19th, to Centreville. On July 20th and 21st, a reconnoissance was made to Warrenton, returning to Centreville, via Catlett's and Bristow Stations. This was a very severe march.

August 6th, the detachment from Gloucester Point joined the regiment at the camp at Centreville. About this time, the Thirteenth and Sixteenth New York Cavalry Regiments arrived at the camp, and Colonel Lowell was placed in command of the three,—they constituting the cavalry forces, Department of Washington.

September 15th, Companies C, F, G and I, under command of Major Thompson, left Centreville on detached service in Maryland, where they have since remained, at or near Muddy Branch. The regiment remained at Centreville until October 6th, and was constantly employed in scouting around the country,—recapturing trains taken by Mosby, protecting others from capture, &c. Skirmishes were frequent,—the most severe being one on August 24th, near Fairfax Court House, with Mosby. In this, several were killed, wounded, and taken prisoners; and the enemy had their chief (Major Mosby) badly wounded, and left one captain, one lieutenant, and several men on the field. The chief expeditions from Centreville started on August 15th, September 18th, and October 2d; returning, respectively, August 19th, September 20th, and October 5th.

October 6th, the brigade were ordered to Fairfax Court House, and, three days after, to Vienna, Va.; where the regiment now is. At this place, a line of pickets, ten miles long, has to be sustained with the brigade guard; besides which, the activity of the guerillas gives the regiment (which is the one generally used to hunt them) plenty of scouting to do. October 26th, Captain Cabot arrived from Massachusetts, with Lieutenants Parker, Welch, and Clark, and one hundred recruits.

December 31. The regiment is now commanded by Major Crowninshield. Major Forbes commands the First Battalion, and Captain Reed the Second. Major Thompson is in Maryland, with the Third. Lieutenant Kinne is acting-adjutant, and Lieutenant Pinkham, quartermaster. Dr. Gamwell and Chaplain Humphreys are in camp. The companies here are A, B, D, E, H, K, L and M.

It is easy to give in detail the movements of an infantry regiment, but with a regiment of cavalry it is impossible. Besides the regular picket and patrol duty, there are every-day escorts and scouting parties sent out, differing in strength and for different lengths of time. These details and expeditions, of different kinds, make up the work of a cavalry regiment; and it would be an endless task to speak of them all. This regiment has, from its first arrival in the field, been in active service, and so situated, as to have an unusual amount of such kind of work. During the last fall, the duty has been *very* hard. Several expeditions (dismounted, usually under Captain Rumery,) have been very successful. Over a hundred prisoners of war have been taken, all told; besides numbers of notorious rebel abettors and sympathizers, who have been arrested and sent to Washington.

The following is a summary of the casualties of the regiment:—

KILLED.

Company A—Joseph B. Burdick, June 26th, at South Anna Bridge; and John McCarty, August 24th, skirmish with Mosby.

Company E—Walter S. Barnes and Henry P. Irvin, July 12th, at Ashby's Gap.

Company L—Hazen D. Little and Peter Reynard, July 31st, skirmish with Mosby; and Frederick Wilson, November 23d, accidental.

Company M—Joseph P. Varnum, August 24th, skirmish with Mosby.

WOUNDED.

Company A—Richard S. Ellet, June 26th, South Anna Bridge; and George W. Vierick,* August 24th, skirmish with Mosby.

Company E—J. W. Smith, W. H. Moore, Albert Perry, Maurice Joy, S. H. Shaw, R. T. Brickly, July 12th, at Ashby's Gap; and Oscar Brimay, December 23d, on picket.

Company L—James M. Hawkins, July 12th, at Ashby's Gap; Chauncy A. Hull and James Bard, July 31st, skirmish with Mosby; Benjamin Brown, August, accidentally; John W. McKinney, August 24th, skirmish with Mosby; Luman P. Washburn,* October 9th, attack on picket; and Thomas McFarlane, December 29th, skirmish with Mosby.

Company M—William F. De Forrest, July 12th, at Ashby's Gap; and Seth H. Cooper, December 23d, attack on picket.

PRISONERS.

Company A—Cyrus P. Dempsey, August 24th, skirmish with Mosby; and Joseph Nixon, June 19th, while straggling.

Company C—Charles P. Chamberlain, August 19th, on picket; Charles F. Lock and John Porter, November 13th, on patrol.

Company F—Peter Hanson, August 24th, skirmish with Mosby.

Company L—Roswell R. Smith, July 12th, at Ashby's Gap; and James B. Randall, December 12th, attack on picket.

Company M—DeWitt C. Van Vleet and John Jones, July 12th, at Ashby's Gap; William B. Hayford, August 24th, skirmish with Mosby; and John Williams, September 7th, on picket.

Also, seven of Company E and three of Company G,—names not reported.

Totals—Killed, 8; wounded, 18; prisoners, 22.

* Since died.

FIRST REGIMENT

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William B. Greene,	Colonel,	July 5, 1861,
Thomas R. Tannett,	"	Nov. 28, 1862,
Samuel C. Oliver,	Lieut. Colonel,	July 5, 1861,
Levi P. Wright,	" "	June 10, 1862,
Levi P. Wright,	Major,	July 5, 1861,
Andrew Washburn,	"	Jan. 18, 1862,
Frank A. Rolfe.	"	Mar. 22, "
Seth S. Buxton,	"	June 10, "
Nathaniel Shatswell,	"	Dec. 31, "
Alonzo G. Draper,	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
Horace Holt,	"	Aug. 3, "
David Dana,	Surgeon,	July 5, 1861,
Josiah N. Willard,	"	Nov. 10, 1862,
Samuel K. Towle,	Assistant-Surgeon,	July 5, 1861,
Edward B. Mason,	" "	Mar. 1, 1862,
John B. Garvie,	" "	July 24, 1863,
Samuel L. Dalton,	" "	Aug. 11, "
Edward R. Cutler,	" "	Sept. 25, 1863,
Stephen Barker,	Chaplain,	July 16, 1861,
Nathaniel Shatswell,	Captain,	5, "
Leverett Bradley,	"	5, "
Alonzo G. Draper,	"	5, "
Jones Frankle,	"	5, "
Joseph W. Sargeant,	"	5, "
Samuel Langmaid,	"	5, "
Benjamin Day,	"	5, "
Horace Holt,	"	5, "
Arthur A. Putnam,	"	5, "
Frank A. Rolfe,	"	5, "
Seth S. Buxton,	"	5, "
Jeremy B. Wardwell,	"	Sept. 2, "
Joseph W. Kimball,	"	Jan. 9, 1862,
Edward A. Chandler,	"	Mar. 12, "
Eben A. Andrews,	"	19, "
William Preston,	"	22, "
James Pope,	"	June 10, "
Abiel S. Roads,	"	Oct. 25, "
Christophers Heath,	"	Sept. 20, "
William F. Martins,	"	Nov. 18, "
Addison A. Hosmer,	"	Dec. 31, "
Albert A. Davis,	"	Jan. 16, 1863,
George S. Follansbee,	"	Aug. 3, "
Moses W. Clement,	"	Dec. 7, "
Charles F. Simmons, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	July 5, 1861,
Andrew Washburn, Quartermaster,	" "	5, "
Addison A. Hosmer, "	" "	Oct. 24, "
Milton B. Shattuck,	" "	July 6, "
Jeremy B. Wardwell,	" "	6, "
Archelaus C. Wyman,	" "	6, "

OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Haverhill,	Oct. 11, 1862.	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
"	Mar. 13, 1862.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	– –
"	– –	Lieut. Colonel, June 10, 1862.
Newton,	– –	Dismissed the service.
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	Died Jan. 15, 1863.
Ipswich,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	Colonel 2d Regt. N. C. Vols., Aug. 2, '63.
Andover,	– –	– –
Reading,	Oct. 30, 1862.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Haverhill,	– –	Surgeon 30th Infantry, Feb. 28, 1862.
Boston,	Aug. 1, 1863.	Second Lieut. 2d Cavalry, June 4, '63—died
"	– –	Declined. [Sept. 14, '63.
Chelmsford,	– –	– –
Sudbury,	– –	– –
Andover,	– –	– –
Ipswich,	– –	Major, Dec. 31, 1862.
Methuen,	– –	Dismissed the service, Sept. 19, 1862.
Lynn,	– –	Major, Jan. 16, 1863,
Haverhill,	– –	Co. disb'd, special order, 359, July 24, '61.
Amesbury,	Dec. 30, 1863.	– –
Lawrence,	Jan. 8, 1862.	– –
Marblehead,	Oct. 24, "	– –
Andover,	– –	Major, Aug. 3, 1863.
Danvers,	Aug. 14, 1861.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	Major, March 22, 1862.
Salem,	– –	" June 10, "
Methuen,	Nov. 17, 1862.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Ipswich,	– –	– –
Lawrence,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
Marblehead,	– –	– –
Methuen,	– –	– –
Amesbury,	– –	– –
W. Boylston,	– –	Judge Advo'e, with ra'k of Maj'r, Dec. 6, '63.
Lawrence,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Andover,	– –	– –
Boston,	Jan. 24, 1862.	– –
Newton,	– –	Major, Jan. 18, 1862.
W. Boylston,	– –	Captain, Dec. 31, "
Ipswich,	Jan. 20, 1863.	– –
Methuen,	– –	Captain, Sept. 2, 1861.
Lynn	Feb. 6, 1862.	– –

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
John C. Chadwick,	First Lieutenant,	July 6, 1861,
William F. Martins,	" "	6, "
Joseph W. Kimball,	" "	6, "
Charles P. Noyes,	" "	6, "
Charles H. Poor,	" "	6, "
Charles H. Adams, Jr.,	" "	6, "
William Preston,	" "	6, "
James Pope,	" "	6, "
Christopher S. Heath,	" "	Sept. 10, "
William J. Roome,	" "	22, "
Richard P. Cushman,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Abiel S. Roads,	" "	Mar. 12, "
James L. Hall,	" "	Feb. 28, "
Joseph E. Buswell,	" "	Mar. 22, "
Benjamin C. Atkinson,	" "	May 28, "
Edward Hobbs,	" "	June 10, "
Samuel Dalton,	" "	7, "
Caleb Saunders,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Moses W. Clement,	" "	25, "
Jonathan B. Hanson,	" "	Jan. 18, "
Albert A. Davis,	" "	18, "
John H. Glover,	" "	18, "
William C. Glass,	" "	Feb. 9, "
William G. Thompson,	" "	9, "
George S. Follansbee,	" "	Jan. 18, "
James M. Osgood,	" "	18, "
Frank W. Taggard,	" "	18, "
Benjamin F. Martin,	" "	18, "
Joseph C. Smith,	" "	Mar. 19, "
Benjamin C. Harrod,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Elbridge W. Guilford,	" "	25, "
Samuel C. Hervey,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Charles Howard,	" "	Nov. 18, "
Daniel M. Felch,	" "	Dec. 11, "
Frank Davis,	" "	3, "
Joseph Wall,	" "	31, "
Charles H. Shepard,	" "	Jan. 16, 1863,
George T. Brown,	" "	28, "
Henry M. McIntire,	" "	28, "
John F. Pope,	" "	21, "
Joseph H. Clark,	" "	Feb. 25, "
Frank Pope,	" "	Mar. 19, "
George F. Perkins,	" "	11, "
Benjamin B. G. Stone,	" "	Aug. 8, "
John B. Beardsley,	" "	8, "
Lewis P. Caldwell,	" "	July 26, "
William H. Stacy,	" "	Aug. 3, "
Edward Graham,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Lee R. Worcester,	Second Lieutenant,	July 5, 1861,
Christopher S. Heath,	" "	5, "
Josiah H. Sparks,	" "	5, "

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	– –	Co. disb'd, special order, 359, July 24, '61.
Amesbury, .	– –	Captain, Nov. 18, 1862.
Lawrence, .	– –	" Jan. 9, "
Marblehead, .	– –	– –
Andover,. .	Oct. 24, 1862.	– –
Danvers, . .	Sept. 20, 1861.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Captain, March 22, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" June 10, "
Methuen,. .	– –	" Sept. 20, "
Danvers, . .	Dec. 2, 1862.	– –
Haverhill, .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, July 25 1863.
Marblehead, .	– –	Captain, Oct 25, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Methuen,. .	– –	Dismissed the service, Aug. 7, 1863.
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	Dec. 10, 1862.	– –
Andover,. .	– –	Captain, Dec. 7, 1863.
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Captain, Jan. 16, 1863.
" .	Mar. 18, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 3, 1863.
Haverhill, .	May 27, 1862.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	Assistant Adjt.-General, April 21, 1863.
Marblehead, .	June 6, 1862.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Dishonorably discharged, Sept. 14, 1863.
" . .	Feb. 24, 1863.	– –
Danvers, . .	– –	– –
Andover,. .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Jan. 27, 1863.	– –
Haverhill, .	Jan. 27, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
South Reading,	– –	– –
Andover, .	– –	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Dorchester, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Beverly, . .	– –	– –
Belmont, . .	Nov. 30, 1863.	– –
Lawrence, .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Marblehead, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Ipswich, . .	Nov. 22, 1861.	– –
Methuen, .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 10, 1861.
Lynn, . .	Dec. 20, 1861.	– –

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Richard P. Cushman,	Second Lieutenant,	July 5, 1861,
Benjamin C. Atkinson,	" "	5, "
Benjamin F. Martin,	" "	5, "
Moses Warren Clement,	" "	5, "
George N. Kenney,	" "	5, "
Albert A. Davis,	" "	5, "
Frank W. Taggard,	" "	5, "
William J. Roome,	" "	Aug. 9, "
George S. Follansbee,	" "	Sept. 10, "
Jonathan B. Hanson,	" "	22, "
James M. Osgood,	" "	Nov. 22, "
William H. Gwinn,	" "	23, "
John H. Glover,	" "	Jan. 9, 1862,
Samuel C. Hervey,	" "	18, "
William Glass,	" "	18, "
Edward Hobbs,	" "	18, "
William G. Thompson,	" "	18, "
Elbridge W. Guilford,	" "	18, "
Frank Davis,	" "	18, "
Joseph E. Buswell,	" "	18, "
Frederick W. Stowe,	" "	18, "
Joseph Wall,	" "	Feb. 9, "
Joel F. Stone,	" "	9, "
Benjamin C. Harrod,	" "	Mar. 12, "
Charles H. Shepard,	" "	19, "
Henry M. McIntire,	" "	22, "
George F. Perkins,	" "	June 10, "
John B. Beardsley,	" "	10, "
Charles H. Pendexter,	" "	10, "
William L. Stacy,	" "	7, "
Lewis P. Caldwell,	" "	May 28, "
Edward Graham,	" "	July 31, "
Daniel M. Felch,	" "	Mar. 19, "
George T. Brown,	" "	Feb. 15, "
John W. Johnson,	" "	Sept. 20, "
Alexander Smart,	" "	Nov. 18, "
Charles Carroll,	" "	Dec. 11, "
Henry Rogers Dalton,	" "	Feb. 10, "
Joseph H. Clark,	" "	10, "
Henry P. Hoppin,	" "	17, "
Charles Howard,	" "	17, "
Howard Carroll,	" "	17, "
Arthur L. Drew,	" "	15, "
Frank Pope,	" "	15, "
George T. Brown,	" "	15, "
Samuel Dalton,	" "	15, "
John F. Pope,	" "	Mar. 7, "
Benjamin B. G. Stone,	" "	19, "
Daniel M. Felch.	" "	19, "
Edwin Carp,	" "	Oct. 25, "
Orrin L. Farnham.	" "	25, "

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Continued.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks
Haverhill,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 9, 1862.
Amesbury,	– –	" May 28, "
Marblehead,	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Andover,	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Danvers,	– –	Declined.
Lawrence,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862.
Danvers,	– –	" Jan. 18, "
"	– –	" Sept. 22, 1861.
Lawrence,	– –	" Jan. 18, 1862.
Danvers,	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Haverhill,	– –	" Jan. 18, "
Ipswich,	Jan. 29, 1863.	– –
Lawrence,	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 18, 1862.
Andover,	– –	" Sept. 20, "
Boston,	– –	" Feb. 9, "
Salem,	– –	" June 10, "
Amesbury,	– –	" Feb. 9, "
Danvers,	– –	" Oct. 25, "
Lawrence,	– –	" Dec. 3, "
Methuen,	– –	" Mar. 22, "
Andover,	– –	Ast. Adjt.Gen., (rank of Capt.,) Feb. 27,'63.
Dorchester,	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 31, 1862.
Lawrence,	May 17, 1862.	– –
Salem,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862.
South Reading,	– –	" Jan. 16, 1863.
Lawrence,	– –	" Jan. 28, "
Beverly,	– –	" Mar. 11, "
Lawrence,	– –	" Aug. 8, "
Lynn,	July 30, 1862.	– –
Marblehead,	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 3, 1863.
Amesbury,	– –	" July 26, "
– –	– –	" Dec. 1, "
Haverhill,	– –	" Dec. 11, 1862.
Andover,	– –	" Jan. 28, 1863.
Methuen,	– –	– –
Amesbury,	– –	– –
Lynn,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Asst. Adjt. General U. S. Vols., May 28,'62.
Cambridge,	– –	First Lieut., Feb. 25, 1863.
"	– –	" 2d Heavy Artil'y, July 17, '63.
Boston,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 18, 1862.
Cambridge,	– –	Died Sept. 23, 1862.
Haverhill,	– –	Dishonorably dismissed, Nov. 19, 1863
Salem,	– –	First Lieut., Mar. 19, 1863.
Andover,	– –	Sen'r Second Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862
Salem,	– –	First Lieut., June 7, 1862.
Dorchester,	– –	" Jan. 21, 1863.
Belmont,	– –	" Aug. 8, "
Haverhill,	– –	Sen'r Second Lieut., Oct. 25, 1862.
Lynn,	– –	– –
Andover,	– –	– –

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Frank Annan,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 24, 1862,
Newton Holt,	" "	Dec. 3, "
Frank B. Chapin,	" "	31, "
William H. Hart,	" "	Jan. 28, 1863,
Roger S. Littlefield,	" "	16, "
Andrew O. Carter,	" "	28, "
Samuel A. Gorten,	" "	21, "
Henry Sanderson,	" "	28, "
Charles W. Peasley,	" "	30, "
Charles Masury,	" "	Feb. 25, "
Robert Henderson,	" "	Mar. 11, "
John M. Dow,	" "	19, "
Edwin F. Spofford,	" "	Aug. 8, "
James T. Goss,	" "	2, "
James W. Hanson,	" "	8, "
Henry P. Fowler,	" "	July 26, "
Charles H. Hayes,	" "	Dec. 1, "
Peter D. Smith,	" "	Aug. 3, "
Nathaniel R. Blaney,	" "	Nov. 20, "

This regiment was originally organized as the Fourteenth Regiment of Infantry, and was recruited in Essex County. It was mustered into the service of the United States, July 5, 1861, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, and left Massachusetts August 7, 1861. The regiment was immediately placed on garrison duty, and has been doing similar duty ever since in the various forts in the vicinity of Washington. On the 1st of January, 1862, in accordance with orders from the War Department, it was changed into a regiment of heavy artillery, and consequently received fifty new recruits for each company, and two additional companies of one hundred and fifty men each, to fill it to its maximum standard. The men required were promptly raised and sent forward, and completed the organization. On the 26th of August, 1862, the regiment was ordered to the front to participate in the battle of Bull Run. On their arrival at the scene of action the regiment formed a line of battle; remained in line all day, and lay on their arms during the following night, but did not enter into the general engagement. On their return to Washington the regiment was again ordered to garrison the several forts. Early in the fall of 1862, Companies H and I, and afterwards C, were ordered to do garrison duty at Mary-

First Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Lawrence, .	–	–	–	–
Andover, . .	–	–	–	–
" . .	–	–	–	–
Lynn, . .	–	–	–	–
Charlestown, .	–	–	–	–
Danvers, . .	–	–	–	–
Hamilton, .	–	–	–	–
Boston, . .	–	–	–	–
South Danvers,	–	–	–	–
Danvers, . .	-	–	–	–
Lawrence, .	–	–	–	–
" .	–	–	–	–
– –	–	–	–	–
Salem, . .	–	–	–	–
Lawrence, .	–	–	-	–
Danvers, . .	–	–	–	–
– –	–	–	–	–
– –	-	–	–	–
– –	–	–	–	–

land Heights. The history of this regiment, so honorable to Massachusetts, and the officers and men comprising it, is so well told in the following letter from Colonel Tannatt, and the reports of Major Rolfe and Major Holt, that I have nothing to add:—

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST MASS. HEAVY ARTILLERY,
FORT WHIPPLE, VA., January 1st, 1864.

GENERAL:—Your request for data to embody in your Annual Report, has been deferred in order to obtain a correct account of the nature of service performed by the battalion, then serving at Maryland Heights, but since returned to the regiment.

Notice of my transfer from the Sixteenth to this regiment reached me a few days prior to the first battle of Fredericksburg. At the request of my old and esteemed officers I remained with the Sixteenth until the return of the army to Falmouth, joining this regiment for duty, January 1, 1863. Upon assuming command, I found certain reforms necessary, but passing to the present time, I will but remark, that the regiment is to-day held in high esteem for its proficiency in drill, good discipline, and military appearance. With the exception of a transfer of three companies from lesser forts to Fort Whipple, the largest and most complete earthwork in the defences of Washington, no change has been made in the station of the eight companies here on duty.

Companies B, C, H, and I, detached until December 1, 1863, have seen service alike creditable to the officers and men. Company I was in the battle of Winchester, gaining much praise for their good conduct, and artillery skill; being ordered by General Milroy to remain and spike the guns left by his command. Captain Martin and forty men were taken prisoners; the men are exchanged and again on duty; Captain Martin is in Libby prison.

The regiment has performed a vast amount of labor during the year, having erected fine quarters for officers and men; completed and occupied one forty-three-gun fort, beside erecting three large bomb-proof barracks, capable of quartering the men.

The system of promoting from the ranks has in no case been set aside, but preceded by a thorough examination of such sergeants as desired to compete for commissions. This system, extended to the issue of warrants, has given to the regiment a valuable class of junior officers, correct in habits, and efficient in drill and command, whilst the scale of warrant officers has reached a highly desirable degree of proficiency. During the year, twenty-one vacancies in the roster of officers have been well filled by the promotion of sergeants.

Finding the records of the regiment very defective, some time elapsed before your office could be furnished with the returns so necessary to you. During the presence of the rebel army in Pennsylvania, the troops of this command were called upon to picket in front of their line, thus doing the double duty of infantry and artillery. Several marches to the assistance of points threatened by guerillas, proved that, although garrison troops, the men were ever ready for any duty regardless of exposure.

A more careful performance of picket duty I have yet to see.

Since joining this regiment I have been much of the time called upon to command the brigade, of which the regiment forms a part, and for two months the line of defences south of the Potomac, retaining command of my regiment during the time, thus being obliged to leave undone many things necessary in my immediate command.

Your attention is called to the enclosed reports from Major Rolfe and Lieutenant Hanson.

In closing I desire to convey to his Excellency and yourself, my personal thanks for the uniform courtesy extended to me upon all points of interest to the men of my command.

In no case has political or social influence been allowed to govern the position, promotion, or conduct of any officer or soldier, but a clear and conscientious consideration, has greatly assisted me in my feeble efforts to make my regiment capable of maintaining an honorable place among the troops sent from Massachusetts. This regiment is now filled by

recruits; a large proportion of the *old* and *original* members having re-enlisted. Of the present condition of the regiment it is more proper that others should speak.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOS. R. TANNATT, *Col. First Mass. Heavy Artillery.*

To General WM. SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General of Mass.*

Here follows the report of Major Rolfe:—

HEAD-QUARTERS SECOND BATTALION FIRST MASS. H. A.,
FORT WOODBURY, VA., January 8, 1864.

SIR:—In accordance with the colonel's orders of the 1st inst., I have the honor to make the following report of the marches, &c., made by my former command, First Battalion, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, while on detached service.

On the 27th of September, 1862, in accordance with orders received from Major-General McClellan, through intermediate head-quarters, I proceeded by rail with Companies H and I, to Harper's Ferry, Va., and reported to Major-General E. V. Sumner, commanding post. He directed me to march my command up on Maryland Heights, and report to Brigadier-General A. S. Williams, commanding Twelfth Corps, and get the heavy guns, which had been spiked and rolled down the heights (by order of Colonel Miles, about twelve days previous,) ready for use as soon as possible. Arriving upon the heights at a position known as the Naval Battery, we found the heavy guns to be two nine-inch J. A. D. guns, and one fifty-pounder J. A. D. gun, all spiked, dismounted and rolled down the heights, fifteen or twenty feet from their platforms.

Not having suitable machines for mounting the guns, we went into the woods, cut down trees, and made blocks, and with them succeeded in getting the guns in position, and mounting them on their carriages. While Lieutenant Guilford, in command of a few men, was getting the spikes out of the guns, others were hunting in the woods and bushes for the broken implements and equipments, which we repaired sufficiently to serve the guns with. Some ammunition was found in a tent near by, which had been but partially destroyed, and was prepared for use. On the evening of the fourth day after we arrived there, I reported to General Sumner that the guns were ready for use.

Two twenty-pounder batteries from the artillery reserve of the Army of the Potomac, were stationed near the Naval Battery, when we arrived there, but they were ordered away a few days after we got the heavy guns ready for use. Our tents were not pitched for a week or ten days, because every man was employed in getting the guns in order,

and the ground we wanted was occupied by the batteries; but the weather was exceedingly fair.

Requisitions were then made for the necessary ordnance, commissary and quartermaster stores, which I succeeded in getting without much trouble. There being no magazines for the ammunition, we commenced on four small ones immediately after the guns were in position. Two or three days after we got the naval guns in position, I received several Parrott guns from Washington Arsenal. These were placed in position at the Naval Battery.

October 27, 1862, Captain A. G. Draper reported to me with his company, (C,) and a few days after commenced on a new battery, (now Fort Duncan,) and several Parrott guns that arrived a few days after the company did, were put in temporary position near it. December 23, 1862, Captain C. S. Heath reported to me with his company, (B,) which was sent to the top of the heights, one thousand and sixty-five feet above the Potomac River, to build the Howitzer Battery, with five boat howitzers I had received a few weeks previous.

January 23, 1863, Assistant-Surgeon E. B. Mason, of our regiment, reported to me, previous to which time the sick of the battalion had been attended by assistant-surgeons, detailed from regiments stationed near us. From the time we arrived at Harper's Ferry, Va., until the 10th of June, 1863, the battalion was employed most of the time in building batteries, magazines and barracks, putting guns in position, repairing roads, and hauling up supplies of all kinds.

June 10th, Company I was ordered to Winchester. For an account of the doings of the company from that time until it arrived at Harper's Ferry, Va., I refer you to Lieutenant J. B. Hanson's report. Nearly all of Company I, except those who were taken prisoners, (captain and forty-four men,) arrived at Maryland Heights on the 16th and 17th of June, in an exhausted and destitute condition. Some of the men arrived back via Harrisburg, Pa., near the last of the month Lieutenants Hoppin and Holt arrived on the 16th, and as fast as the men came in, got them together and supplied their wants. A few days after, Company I started for Winchester. Captain Hawkins, of the Eighth New York Artillery, reported to me with his company, (F,) from Baltimore, and was sent to the battery left by Company I. It being a small company, as soon as Company I arrived from Winchester and got rested, I sent it to its old battery to assist the New York company in case of an attack.

We were expecting an attack from the 16th of June to the 1st of July, the day we evacuated. A great many changes were made at the batteries just previous to the evacuation, and a portion of the battalion worked day and night. The battalion, with a very little assistance,

built before the evacuation, log barracks for two companies, twelve magazines and four batteries, hauled up thirty-five pieces of artillery, and two hundred and twenty tons of ammunition of the best quality, besides a large amount of quartermaster and commissary stores.

June 29th, received orders to evacuate Maryland Heights, and destroy every thing but the guns. During the night hauled the guns away from Fort Duncan and Howitzer Battery, and destroyed the ammunition.

June 30th, hauled the guns down from the Thirty-Pounder Battery, destroyed the ammunition, and loaded a part of the guns from the three batteries dismantled, aboard canal-boats. While destroying the ammunition at Fort Duncan, a shell exploded, and Sergeant E. J. Graham, privates Wm. Bachellor and J. M. Cutter, Company C, were wounded; the sergeant badly. Also, while destroying the ammunition at Thirty-Pounder Battery, an explosion occurred outside the battery, killing five or six, and wounding eight or ten. No one of this regiment was injured at the last explosion. Both explosions were the results of excitement and carelessness. The battalion was ordered to march with General Kenley's (Maryland) brigade, but subsequently was ordered to remain behind until all the guns, (except a few old ones, which were to be left, to protect the retreat of General Elliott's brigade, having in charge the good guns,) were loaded upon the canal-boats. Those guns for the protection of General Elliott, were in charge of Captain Horace Holt.

July 1st, about 10 o'clock, all the guns having been loaded, and put in charge of General Elliott's brigade, I marched with Companies B, C and I, of this regiment, and Company F, of the Eighth New York Artillery, about fourteen miles towards Frederick, Maryland, and bivouacked for the night. This was a hard march for the battalion, as it was a very hot day, the road very muddy, and a part of the men had been obliged to work thirty-six hours, just before starting, in mud and water; their feet became soft and tender, and the men were not used to marching. Before starting on the march, all the sick and wounded were put aboard canal-boats, and went safely to Washington, and shortly after nearly all reported to regimental head-quarters.

July 2d, marched to Frederick, and reported to Brigadier-General Kenley. At 4 o'clock, P. M., the same day, marched with Tenth Vermont Regiment and Tenth Massachusetts Battery to Frederick Junction. Just as we were starting, Captain Holt arrived with his company, and being very tired, was allowed to remain in Frederick until next morning, when he was directed to report to me at Frederick Junction. July 4th, received orders to leave two companies of my command to guard the Junction, and march with the other three to Frederick, and

guard the public property, and approaches to the town. After marching about half way to Frederick the order was countermanded, and the battalion marched back to the Junction.

July 7th, sent Captain Holt and his company to Maryland Heights, by rail, by order of Major-General French. For an account of the doings of Company H, from the time it was left on Maryland Heights until it joined the battalion at Frederick Junction, and from the time it left Frederick Junction until it joined the battalion again, on the Boonsboro' and Hagerstown turnpike, I refer you to Captain Holt's report, enclosed herewith.

July 8th, sent Company F, Eighth New York Artillery, to Maryland Heights to relieve Captain Holt's company, by order of Major-General French, and then marched through Frederick towards Middletown, until 9 o'clock in the evening, when we bivouacked for the night, and in the morning started for Middletown, which place we reached about 9 o'clock, A. M. After resting a short time, marched towards South Mountain Pass, which place we reached about noon. In the evening we marched through the pass, in the rear of the Third Corps, and bivouacked for the night. July 10th, marched through Kedersville and bivouacked for the night on the road to Sharpsburg, one mile from Kedersville, and in rear of the Third Corps.

July 11th, marched through Boonsboro', to near head-quarters Third Corps, on Williamsport road, two miles from Boonsboro', and reported to Major-General French, who ordered me to report to Brigadier-General Hunt, chief of artillery, Army of the Potomac. The battalion was assigned by him to duty with the artillery reserve, Brigadier-General R. O. Tyler, commanding. Marched to the camp of artillery reserve on the Boonsboro' and Hagerstown Turnpike, three miles from Boonsboro', and reported to General Tyler. In the evening Captain Holt joined the battalion with his company.

July 12th, detailed one hundred and forty-eight men for the different batteries of the reserve, by order of General Tyler. Captain Fuller, Thirty-Second Massachusetts Volunteers, with his company, was temporarily attached to my command. July 13th, marched with the reserve about eight miles towards Williamsport, and then marched back to near camp left in the morning. In the evening detailed forty men to report to Captain Robinson, Fourth Maine Battery, by order of General Tyler.

July 15th, marched through Boonsboro', Middletown and Jefferson, to within two miles of Berlin, Maryland. On the 18th, marched from Berlin across Potomac River, through Lovettsville to within a mile of Wheatland, Va. On the 19th, marched through Wheatland to Percellville. On the 20th, marched to Union. On the 21st, all men detailed

into batteries, ordered by General Meade to be sent back to their companies, and I was ordered to march with the battalion to Harper's Ferry, Va., and report to the commanding officer.

On the 22d, all men detailed in batteries, except eighteen of Company B, detailed in Company C, Fifth United States Artillery, and ordered to New York with the battery, arrived, and the battalion marched through Purcellville, Wheatland and Lovettsville to Berlin. On the 23d, marched on the tow-path of the canal to Harper's Ferry, Va., and reported to Brigadier-General H. H. Lockwood, commanding post. The Eighth New York Artillery was occupying our old batteries, and had mounted the guns Captain Holt's company had spiked and rolled down the heights. The battalion went into camp near the Naval Battery.

On the 25th, the battalion was ordered to occupy Fort Duncan. On the 27th, the Eighth New York Artillery were ordered to vacate the batteries, and the battalion to re-occupy them. I was directed to inspect the works on Maryland Heights, report upon their condition and take measures to get guns and ammunition, and put the works in the best possible condition.

On the 29th, I was sent to Washington by General Lockwood, with a letter to Generals Ripley and Barry, (chief of ordnance, and inspector of artillery,) requesting that the guns I might call for be sent to Maryland Heights as soon as possible. The armament I suggested was approved, and ordered to be sent immediately; and the old guns and material left on the heights at the evacuation, gathered up and sent to Washington Arsenal. I immediately went back to Maryland Heights and set the battalion to work gathering up the two hundred tons of ammunition it had destroyed a month previous, had it hauled down from the heights, and, with the old guns spiked by Captain Holt's company, loaded aboard cars and sent to Washington Arsenal. At the same time the new guns and ammunition arrived. The guns were hauled up by the men,—from 200 to 500 being required to haul up each gun. A part of the new guns were put in the old batteries, and the rest on new and commanding positions, and batteries built around them.

Nearly the whole month of August was spent in replacing what had been destroyed in three days in June.

August 11th, an order was received discharging Assistant-Surgeon E. B. Mason, to receive an appointment in the Second Massachusetts Cavalry. From that time the sick of the battalion were attended by assistant-surgeons detailed from regiments around us, until August 24th, when Assistant-Surgeon Samuel L. Dalton of our regiment reported to me.

October 14th, thirty-six men of Company I, captured at Winchester, reported to their company from Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md. From the time we arrived back at Harper's Ferry, until we were relieved by the Third Battalion, Fifth New York Artillery, on the 30th day of November, and ordered to report to regimental head-quarters, our duty was the same as before the evacuation, viz.: building batteries, magazines, barracks, &c. In all the moving of guns which the battalion did, some of which was in the night, only one accident occurred, the circumstances of which are as follows:—

On the first of August, 1863, 200 hundred men were hauling a 30-pounder Parrott gun, up a very steep, rough place. It was a very long, hard pull, and when the gun arrived at the top, and commenced to go easy, the men gave a cheer and started on the run. Private William H. Wardwell, Company H, who was pulling on the rope near the gun, fell down, and the men being crowded on the rope, broke his hold, and before the gun could be stopped, fell under the wheels of the gun-carriage and was killed.

In order to appreciate the difficulties under which the battalion labored, it must be known that the batteries were situated from 250 to 1,065 feet above the river, and the roads leading to them very rocky, steep and crooked, and barely wide enough for a wagon. Over these roads the guns, ammunition and supplies of all kinds were hauled. Several times during the winter it was impossible to get down the mountain with a team for several days in succession, on account of the steep places in the road being covered with ice.

During the whole time the battalion was on detached service, officers and men obeyed all orders given them, cheerfully and promptly, and evinced a desire to practice upon the enemy, with what they had studied for two years and a half, and gain a little honor for the regiment, so that in July next, when the regiment is mustered out of service, it could not be said that the largest regiment in the United States service, served a three-years enlistment without even seeing a rebel in arms, while every other regiment from the State had participated in one or more of the glorious achievements of the war, covered itself with glory, and reflected honor upon the old Bay State.

Earnestly hoping that in the spring our regiment will be ordered to active duty with our arm of the service,

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

FRANK A. ROLFE,
Major First Mass. Heavy Artillery, Commanding.

This is the report of Major Holt:—

FORT WHIPPLE, VA., January 9, 1864.

I have the honor to respectfully submit the following report of the operations, marches, &c., of Company H, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, while detached from the first battalion of said regiment of which you were in command at Maryland Heights, Md.

When General French evacuated Maryland Heights, on the 1st of July, 1863, Company H, which I had the honor of commanding, was detailed to remain in charge of some heavy guns that were left upon the heights to cover the retreat,—as large quantities of ordnance and quartermaster's stores were being shipped upon canal-boats to Washington for safe keeping. After you had left the heights with General French, I reported (as directed) to General Elliott, who was in charge of the shipping of the stores, and with his brigade guards the canal-boats to Washington. He gave me orders to remain at the guns till dark that night, then to "spike" my guns and destroy the ammunition and march for Frederick City, Md. As I was about to "spike," I received orders from General Elliott to delay a few hours, as it was reported the enemy were advancing from the direction of Sharpsburg, to destroy the canal-boats and stores. I accordingly delayed until past ten o'clock; saw no enemy, and learned the boats and all the troops were out of range of my guns. I then "spiked," and otherwise destroyed, and marched for Frederick City, Md., as directed. Seven miles out from Sandy Hook we came up with Captain Pengaskill, with a company of engineers and a small train of wagons, encamped for the night. Glad was Company H to join them!

The next morning, (July 2d) marched for Frederick City, where we arrived at 5 o'clock, P. M., all safe, but very much fatigued; but found your command in line and about to march for Frederick Junction. As I reported to you the condition of my company from fatigue, you obtained permission for us to remain at Frederick City that night. Next morning we joined you at Frederick Junction. On the evening of 6th of July, I received orders from you to proceed with Company H to Maryland Heights again. I obtained transportation on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, in open cars, attached to a train of four iron-clad cars; each car was armed with a light field-piece, without the gun-carriages; the pieces were slung with ropes from the top of the cars, and served through port-holes. The train was in charge of Lieutenant Meigs, of U. S. A., with orders to run up the railroad as as far Harper's Ferry, and learn the condition of the road and telegraph wires.

We left Frederick Junction at 8 o'clock, A. M., July 7th, arrived at Sandy Hook, Md., about 3, P. M., where we found Brigadier-General John R. Kenly, with the Maryland Brigade just coming in from Frederick City. He immediately ordered Lieutenant Meigs and myself, with Company H, up to the Harper's Ferry bridge to cover the advance of his brigade past the bridge and up the heights. On our arrival at the bridge we found the enemy strongly posted, on the Harper's Ferry side, behind the railroad and old brick walls. As the brigade arrived they (the rebels) opened with musketry. I ordered Lieutenant Carter, of Company H, with twenty men to deploy as skirmishers along the Maryland bank of the river, under cover of timbers, rocks, &c, and Lieutenant Meigs opened fire with a 12-pounder howitzer; but as he could not bring his rear cars up to get range with the guns, he let me have two 6-pounder brass pieces. I ordered Lieutenant Guilford, of Company H, to take them out of the cars and rig them on logs in the road, for shelling the town. Lieutenant Guilford accordingly took two gun detachments of Company H, and in ten minutes the guns were both rigged, each trunnion resting upon a log, using a piece of plank for a quoin, and the rebels were soon made to quit their hiding place and get out of range. Quite a brisk skirmish was kept up until dark that night.

There was seventeen men wounded in the Maryland Brigade; Company H came out *without a scratch.* On the 8th, Company F, of the Eighth New York Heavy Artillery, reported from Frederick Junction, with orders relieving me, and ordering me to join you at Middletown, Md. As I was about to march with my company, I received orders from Brigadier-General Naglee, (who had just arrived and assumed command of the forces at Maryland Heights) to remain at the bridge, as he had orders to hold all troops that were then in his command. The next morning (9th) I received orders from General Naglee to march my company up to the Naval Battery and occupy my old quarters, and put the heavy guns in position that I had spiked by order of General Elliott, at the time of the first evacuation. On the morning of the 10th, I received orders from General Naglee to march with Brigadier-General Kenly's brigade, (who was then under orders to report at Boonsborough, Md.,) and report to you as soon as I could *find* you. I was accordingly attached to Eighth Maryland Regiment, under Colonel Denison. We marched that day to Boonsborough, Md. The next day (11th) we marched about seven miles beyond Boonsborough, halted, and commenced throwing up breastworks, as an attack was hourly expected. At 5 o'clock, P. M., same day, you rode into camp and had me relieved from the Maryland Brigade. I joined your battalion, then attached to the reserve artillery of the Army of the Potomac, camped by the Boonsborough Pike.

With regrets that the First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery cannot show upon her records an equal share of gallant deeds upon the battle-field with other Massachusetts regiments, and hoping yet that we shall have an opportunity of relieving an equal number of worn-out heroes from the front, and they have an opportunity of resting from long-continued hardships behind these breastworks on Arlington Heights, or some place equally safe,

With great respect Major, I am yours, &c.,

HORAN HOLT,
Major First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

Major FRANK A. ROLFE, *First Mass. Heavy Artillery.*

SECOND REGIMENT

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Jones Frankle,	Colonel,	May 13, 1863,
Samuel C. Oliver,	Major,	June 29, "
William A. Amory,	"	July 31, "
Henry T. Lawson,	"	Aug. 25, "
Peter E. Hubon,	Surgeon,	May 22, "
Hall Curtis,	"	Aug. 24, "
Dixi C. Hoyt,	Assistant-Surgeon,	24, "
James Henry Denny,	" "	Nov. 9, "
Frederick A. Lull,	Captain,	July 30, "
Thomas D. Kimball,	"	Sept. 3, 1862,
Nehemiah P. Fuller,	"	July 30, 1863,
Charles B. Newton,	"	30, "
Russell H. Conwell,	"	Sept. 9, 1862,
James C. White,	"	Aug. 14, 1863,
George R. Davis,	"	14, "
Joseph W. Paine,	"	14, "
Ira B. Sampson,	"	14, "
Jere A. Greeley,	"	25, "
Benjamin H. Ticknor,	"	25, "
S. Clarence Ellis,	"	25, "
Joseph E. Fiske,	"	Oct. 9, "
John D. Parker, Jr.,	"	17, "
Wallace Hinkley, Adjutant,	First Lieutenant,	May 29, "
Alfred H. Pulsifer,	" "	18, "
John D. Parker, Jr.,	" "	22, "
Joseph R. Thomas, Quartermaster,	" "	July 6, "
Henry P. Hoppin,	" "	17, "
Joseph E. Fiske,	" "	30, "
Samuel R. Bingham,	" "	30, "
Joseph F. Field,	" "	30, "
James C. White,	" "	Aug. 25, 1862,
Robert B. King, Batt. Qr.,	" "	July 30, 1863,
John S. Allanson,	" "	Aug. 12, "
Stephen E. Greene,	" "	14, "
Edward P. White,	" "	14, "
Fordyce A. Dyer,	" "	14, "
Stephen L. Hubbard,	" "	14, "
Edward W. Denny,	" "	14, "
Albert E. Smith,	" "	14, "
William F. Louger,	" "	14, "
James L. Wilbur,	" "	25, "
Joseph W. B. Wright,	" "	25, "
Obed M. Fish,	" "	25, "
Alfred H. Kinsley,	" "	Sept. 1, "
John H. Foley,	" "	Oct. 9, "
John Lawson,	" "	9, "
Benjamin A. Shaw,	" "	9, "
Otis B. Smith,	" "	9, "
Arthur A. Putnam,	" "	28, "
John H. Foley,	Second Lieutenant,	May 13, "

OF HEAVY ARTILLERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Haverhill,	– –	– –
Salem,	– –	– –
W. Roxbury,	– –	– –
Newton,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	Com. cancelled—now in 28th Regt.
Boston,	– –	– –
Milford,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Oxford,	– –	– –
Danvers,	– –	– –
Bolton,	– –	– –
Worthington,	– –	– –
Milton,	– –	– –
Springfield,	Oct. 9, 1863.	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Salisbury,	– –	– –
W. Roxbury,	– –	– –
Boston,	Oct. 16, 1863.	– –
Needham,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	Captain, Oct. 17, 1863.
Amesbury,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Needham,	– –	Captain, Oct. 9, 1863.
Westfield,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Milton,	– –	Captain, Aug. 14, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
Cambridge,	– –	– –
Worcester,	– –	– –
Milton,	– –	– –
Plainfield,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –
Somerville,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Lowell,	– –	– –
New Bedford,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
"	– –	– –
Springfield,	– –	– –
Stoneham,	– –	" "
Lowell,	– –	– –
Fall River,	– –	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Danvers,	– –	– –
Stoneham,	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 9, 1863.

Second Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
William F. Louger,	Second Lieutenant,	May 13, 1863,
Henry Onion,	" "	25, "
Edward L. Robbins,	" "	June 4, "
Joseph E. Fiske,	" "	4, "
Edward P. White,	" "	4, "
Charles A. Cunningham,	" "	4, "
Joseph F. Field,	" "	4, "
Samuel R. Bingham,	" "	4, "
Stephen E. Greene,	" "	4, "
Peleg F. Clapp,	" "	4, "
Benjamin H. Ticknor,	" "	4, "
Peter H. Haskell,	" "	26, "
Luke E. Jenkins,	" "	July 11, "
John Lawson,	" "	30, "
Edward F. Everett,	" "	30, "
Frank E. Farnum,	" "	31, "
William G. Powers,	" "	31, "
John F. Dudley,	" "	31, "
Clarence Whitney,	" "	Aug. 14, "
George M. Rice, Jr.,	" "	14, "
William Hamilton,	" "	14, "
Henry W. Reed,	" "	14, "
William T. Jones,	" "	14, "
Rowland L. Hillman,	" "	14, "
Robert B. Sinclair,	" "	14, "
Henry A. Merritt,	" "	25, "
Theodore A. Barton,	" "	25, "
Edwin Legg,	" "	25, "
William H. Snow,	" "	25, "
Charles M. Hight,	" "	25, "
Horace L. Clark,	" "	25, "
Charles D. Lamb,	" "	31, "
Edward S. Colton,	" "	Sept. 1, "
Frank H. Kempton,	" "	5, "
George G. Bailey, Jr.,	" "	28, "
Benjamin T. Blatchford,	" "	9, "
Frederick Grant,	" "	9, "
Myron Smith Sanford,	" "	Nov. 4, "
Bailey Sargeant,	" "	Oct. 27, "
James A. Emery,	" "	Dec. 1, "

This regiment was not fully completed at the commencement of the year. The first battalion, consisting of Companies A, B, C and D, left Boston in steamer Guide, for Newbern, N. C., Sept. 5, 1863. It comprised 525 officers and men. Companies E and F, of the Second Battalion, left Camp Meigs, Readville, by Boston and Providence Railroad, to take steamer for the same destination, at New York, Nov. 7, 1863,—305 officers and men.

The other six companies, being the balance of the regiment,

Second Regiment of Heavy Artillery—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 14, 1863.
Dedham, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Plymouth, .	– –	– –
Needham, .	– –	First Lieut., July 30, 1863.
Milton, . .	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Westfield, .	– –	First Lieut., July 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	" July 30, "
Worcester, .	– –	" Aug. 14, "
Scituate, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	Captain, Aug. 25, 1863.
New York, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Commission revoked.
Lowell, . .	– –	First Lieut., Oct. 9, 1863.
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	Commission revoked.
– –	– –	" "
– –	Oct. 22, 1863.	– –
Framingham, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lt. and Q'mr. 58th Inf., Oct. 16, '63.
Milford, . .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Springfield, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	First Lieut. 58th Infantry, Nov. 24, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Rockport, .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Amesbury, .	– –	– –
Salisbury, .	– –	– –

792 officers and men, making a total of 1,622, left Camp Meigs, January 8, 1864, under orders to report to Major-General Butler, at Fortress Monroe. Each detachment of the regiment reached its destination in safety, and the entire regiment is on duty in various fortifications in the department of Virginia and North Carolina. It was recruited to the maximum, and in officers and men is composed of the best material of the Commonwealth. Thus far it has been in no engagements.

First Battalion and Unattached Companies

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Stephen Cabot, (1st Battalion,)	Major,	May 15, 1863,
Stephen Cabot, (1st Co., 1st Bat.,)	Captain,	Feb. 26, 1862,
John H. Baldwin, " "	"	May 25, 1863,
Caleb E. Niebuhr, (2d Co., 1st Bat.,)	"	Nov. 3, 1862,
C. F. Livermore, (4th Co., 1st Bat.,)	"	Apr. 10, 1863,
Thomas J. Little, (5th Co., 1st Bat.,)	"	June 4, "
Lyman B. Whiton, (3d Co.,)	"	Dec. 31, "
John A. P. Allen, (6th Co.,)	"	June 1, "
George S. Worcester, (7th Co.,)	"	Aug. 11, "
Loring S. Richardson, (8th Co.,)	"	11, "
Leonard Gordon, (9th Co.,)	"	26, "
Cephas C. Bumpus, (10th Co.,)	"	Sept. 1, "
Thomas Herbert, (11th Co.,)	"	Oct. 1, "
James M. Richardson, (12th Co.,)	"	Nov. 16, "
Caleb E. Niebuhr, (1st Co., 1st Bat.,)	First Lieutenant,	Feb. 26, 1862,
Elias W. Hayes, (1st Co.)	" "	26, "
Jno. Pickering, Jr., (1st Co., 1st Bat.,)	" "	Nov. 3, "
Wm. H. Woodman, " "	" "	Mar. 16, "
Chas. F. Livermore, (2d Co., 1st Bat.,)	" "	Nov. 3, 1863,
James A. Blanchard, " "	" "	3, "
Royal W. Thayer, " "	" "	April 10, "
Jas. H. Baldwin, (3d Co.,)	" "	Dec. 31, 1862,
Benjamin A. Ball, "	" "	31, "
Edwin Thomas, "	" "	May 25, 1863,
William Ray, (4th Co., 1st Bat.,)	" "	April 10, "
Fred'k G. Niebuhr, " "	" "	10, "
John Parr, (5th Co., 1st Bat.,)	" "	June 4, "
Wm. H. White, " "	" "	4, "
John A. P. Allen, (6th Co.,)	" "	May 7, "
T. Washburn Cook, (6th Co.,)	" "	June 1, "
William Cook, "	" "	18, "
Alfred W. Brigham, (7th Co.,)	" "	Aug. 11, "
Cornelius F. Driscoll, "	" "	Oct. 7, "
Walter P. Beaumont, (8th Co.,)	" "	Aug. 11, "
James H. Osgood, Jr., "	" "	Oct. 1, "
Simeon P. Currier, (9th Co.,)	" "	Aug. 26, "
Maurice Roche, "	" "	Nov. 24, "
Joseph Austin, (10th Co.,)	" "	Sept. 1, "
Silas Sanborn, Jr., "	" "	Nov. 2, "
George Bragdon, (11th Co.,)	" "	Oct. 1, "
Henry B. Jones, "	" "	21, "
Joseph M. Parsons, (12th Co.,)	" "	Nov. 24, "
George W. Peirce, "	" "	24, "
Francis E. Boyd, (1st Co., 1st Bat.,)	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 26, 1862,
C. F. Livermore, " "	" "	26, "
John Pickering, Jr., " "	" "	Oct. 20, "
Warren Davis, " "	" "	Nov. 3, "
Wm. H. Woodman, " "	" "	3, "
Joseph M. Parsons, " "	" "	Jan. 30, 1863,

of Heavy Artillery for Coast Defences.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston. . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	Major, 1st Battalion, May 15, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Hingham, .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Braintree, .	– –	– –
Lynn, . .	– –	– –
Brookline, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, 2d Co., Nov. 3, 1862.
Gloucester, .	Feb. 13, 1863.	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Randolph, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain, 4th Co., April 10, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Randolph, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, 1st Co., May 25, 1863.
Worcester, .	– –	– –
Weymouth, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, 2d Co., Nov. 3, 1862.
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	– –	Captain, June 1, 1863.
" .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
Rockport, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Taunton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Oct. 4, 1862,	Captain 41st Infantry.
Cambridge, .	– –	First Lieut. 2d Co., Nov. 3, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" Nov. 3, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	Declined to accept.
Randolph, .	– –	First Lieut., March 16, 1863.
Salem, . .	– –	" 12th Co., Nov. 24, 1863.

First Battalion—Concluded.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles H. Whittier, (1st Co., 1st Bat.,)	Second Lieutenant,	Mar. 16, 1863,
Samuel J. Bradlee, " "	" "	Nov. 24, "
Wm. H. Hayden, Jr., " "	" "	24, "
Royal W. Thayer, (2d Co., 1st Bat.,)	" "	3, 1862,
Otis S. Wilbur, " "	" "	3, "
Jas. H. Morgan, Jr., " "	" "	April 10, 1863,
Lyman B. Whiton, (3d Co.,)	" "	Nov. 26, 1862,
Edwin Thomas, "	" "	Dec. 31, "
Zeno A. Appleton, "	" "	31, "
Edwin R. Frost, "	" "	May 25, 1863,
Chas. T. Parker, (4th Co., 1st Bat.,)	" "	Mar. 10, "
John T. Batchelder, " "	" "	April 10, "
Calvin B. Prescott, (5th Co., 1st Bat.,)	" "	June 4, "
Thomas J. Little, " "	" "	Mar. 27, "
Amos B. Holden, " "	" "	June 5, "
John A. P. Allen, (6th Co.,)	" "	Mar. 28, "
T. Washburn Cook, "	" "	May 7, "
William Cook, "	" "	June 1, "
Fred S. Gifford, "	" "	1, "
Edwin Dews, "	" "	18, "
George S. Worcester, (7th Co.,)	" "	April 10, "
Cornelius F. Driscoll, "	" "	Aug. 11, "
Constantine Chase, "	" "	Sept. 7, "
William M. Hale, "	" "	Oct. 7, "
Loring S. Richardson, (8th Co.,)	" "	April 16, "
James H. Osgood, Jr., "	" "	Aug. 11, "
Charles T. Robbins, "	" "	Sept. 9, "
Charles H. Mayo, "	" "	10, "
Leonard Gordon, (9th Co.,)	" "	May 1, "
Maurice Roche, "	" "	Aug. 26, "
David D. Dana, "	" "	Sept. 7, "
Samuel J. Bradlee, "	" "	Nov. 24, "
Cephas C. Bumpus, (10th Co.,)	" "	May 1, "
Silas Sanborn, Jr., "	" "	Sept. 1, "
Everett C. Bumpus, "	" "	1, "
Elijah W. Barstow, "	" "	Nov. 2, "
Thomas Herbert, (11th Co.,)	" "	May 11, "
Henry B. Jones, "	" "	Oct. 1, "
John H. Shaw, "	" "	21, "
Simeon A. Burnham, "	" "	Nov. 9, "
James M. Richardson, (12th Co.,)	" "	July 11, "
George W. Peirce, "	" "	Aug. 11, "
Louis R. Whitaker, "	" "	Nov. 18, "
Edward G. W. Cartwright, "	" "	24, "

In the early part of the year 1862, by permission of the War Department, a company of heavy artillery, for garrison duty at Fort Warren, was authorized to be raised. It was recruited by Stephen Cabot, Esq., of Boston, who was commissioned

First Battalion—Concluded.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
W. Roxbury,	–	–	–	–
Boston,	–	–	Commission cancelled.	
South Reading,	–	–	–	–
Randolph,	–	–	First Lieut., April 10, 1863.	
"	–	–	–	–
W. Roxbury,	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	–	–	Captain, Dec. 31, 1862.	
Weymouth,	–	–	First Lieut., May 25, 1863.	
Rockport,	–	–	–	–
Roxbury,	–	–	–	–
Boston,	–	–	–	–
Concord, N. H.,	–	–	–	–
Boston,	–	–	–	–
"	–	–	Captain, June 4, 1863.	
Westminster,	–	–	–	–
New Bedford,	–	–	First Lieut., May 7, 1863.	
"	–	–	" June 1, "	
"	–	–	" June 18, "	
"	–	–	–	–
"	–	–	–	–
Boston,	–	–	Captain, Aug. 11, 1863.	
"	–	–	First Lieut., Oct. 7, 1863.	
"	–	–	–	–
Rowley,	–	–	–	–
Boston,	–	–	Captain, Aug. 11, 1863.	
"	–	–	First Lieut., Oct. 1, 1863.	
Chelsea,	–	–	–	–
Roxbury,	–	–	–	–
Boston,	–	–	Captain, Aug. 26, 1863.	
Lowell,	–	–	First Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863.	
Boston,	–	–	–	–
"	–	–	–	–
Braintree,	–	–	Captain, Sept. 1, 1863.	
Boston,	–	–	First Lieut., Nov. 2, 1863.	
Braintree,	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	–	–	Captain, Oct. 1, 1863.	
Boston,	–	–	First Lieut., Oct. 21, 1863.	
"	–	–	–	–
Gloucester,	–	–	–	–
Boston,	–	–	Captain, Nov. 16, 1863.	
Taunton,	–	–	First Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863.	
"	–	–	–	–
Nantucket,	–	–	-	–

captain. Subsequently other companies were authorized to be raised, and at the conclusion of my Report of last year, three companies had been completed, commanded respectively by Captains Cabot, Niebuhr and Whiton.

During the year 1863, nine additional companies have been raised for coast defences. The fourth company, Captain Livermore, was ordered for service at Fort Warren. A battalion was then formed, of which Captain Cabot was appointed major, which is now known as the Fort Warren battalion. This battalion has been on constant duty during the year 1863. Detachments have been detailed from each of the companies for special duties, as follows:—

July 1st, eleven enlisted men of Company A, left Fort Warren as a guard to prisoners, to Washington, D. C.

July 13th, one officer and eleven men were sent to Concord, New Hampshire, for guard duty over conscripts. Returned September 27th.

July 19th, two officers and twenty-four enlisted men were sent as a guard with conscripts to Alexandria, Va. Returned July 30th.

November 26th, six enlisted men were sent to Washington, as a guard to prisoners. Returned November 29th.

December 9th, five enlisted men were sent to Washington, as a guard to prisoners. Returned December 12th.

Company B.

July 1st, one officer and ten men were sent to Washington, D. C., as a guard to prisoners. Returned July 8th.

July 13th, eleven enlisted men were sent to Concord, New Hampshire, as guard over conscripts. Returned September 27th. July 14th, five officers and sixty-four enlisted men were sent to Boston to quell the riot. Returned July 23d.

November 26th, six enlisted men were sent to Washington, D. C., as a guard to prisoners. Returned November 29th.

December 9th, one officer and five enlisted men were sent to Washington, D. C., to guard prisoners. Returned December 12th.

Company C.

July 13th, one officer and twenty-five enlisted men were sent to Concord, New Hampshire, to guard conscripts. Returned September 27th.

July 14th, three officers and fifty-three enlisted men were sent to Boston to quell the riot. Returned July 17th. Company mustered into service April 12, 1863.

COMPANY D.

July 14th, two officers and forty-nine enlisted men were sent to Boston to quell the riot. Returned July 17th.

August 9th, two officers and fifty-two men were sent to Newbern, North Carolina, to guard conscripts. Returned August 19th.

July 13th, one officer and forty-two men—and September 25th, four officers and eighty-three men were sent to Concord, New Hampshire. Returned December 19th. Company was mustered into service June 6, 1863.

The other unattached companies of heavy artillery, have been enlisted during the year 1863. They are composed of first-rate material, and are officered by gentlemen of tried worth and talent. It would be contraband to state any thing further in relation to these troops. I sincerely hope that during the present year a regimental organization will be formed, and that Major Cabot, who, by his services, his character and his ability, so richly warrants the distinction, may be appointed colonel.

FIRST LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Josiah Porter,	Captain,	Aug. 23, 1861,
Josiah Porter,	"	Sept. 28, 1862,
William H. McCartney,	"	Dec. 1, "
William H. McCartney,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 23, 1861,
Caleb C. E. Mortimer,	" "	23, "
Jacob H. Sleeper,	" "	Sept. 23, "
Jacob Federhen,	" "	21, 1862,
Robert L. Sawin,	" "	28, "
Jacob Federhen,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 23, 1861,
Edward J. Jones,	" "	Aug. 23, "
Robert L. Sawin,	" "	23, "
Millbury Green,	" "	Sept. 21, 1862,
George O. Manning,	" "	28, "
Charles W. French,	" "	July 18, 1863,

This company was sent into camp at "Camp Cameron," August 27, 1861, where it remained until October 3d, when it marched for Washington. The battery has been with the Army of the Potomac during the entire term of its organization. It has taken an active part in the following battles and skirmishes; namely, West Point, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mill, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Bull Run, Crampton's Pass, South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg. The following is its record from November 1, 1862, to December 10, 1863:—

On the 1st of November, 1862, this battery—being then in camp at Williamsport, Maryland, detached from the First Division, Sixth Corps—received orders to join the artillery brigade, then on the march to Berlin, Md. This command rejoined the brigade on the 2d of November, crossing the Potomac at Berlin with the corps. Nothing of importance occurred, except severe marching from Berlin to White Oak Church, Va., which last place was reached on the 5th of December. On the 11th of December, we marched from camp to the Rappahannock; on the 12th, crossed the river south of Fredericksburg, at "Franklin Crossing," and went into position. The battery was under considerable fire during the 12th, with no loss of

FIRST LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Cambridge, .	Sept. 27, 1862.	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Declined.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 28, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	Declined.
" .	– –	Captain 10th Battery, Sept. 20, 1862.
" .	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 21, 1862.
" . .	– –	Declined.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862.
Roxbury, .	– –	– –
W. Roxbury, .	July 17, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

men, however. On the 13th, was ordered to report to General Howe, commanding Second Division, Sixth Corps, who ordered it to take a position from which a battery of rifled guns had been driven that morning, (the guns of this battery being 12-pounder smooth-bores,) and directly in front of the "Barnard House." In that position, the battery was engaged from 10, A. M., until night, under a heavy direct and cross-fire of artillery and skirmishers.

The conduct of the battery was such in that position, that the general commanding the left grand division *on the field* complimented the battery, through its commanding officer. The loss in men was:—1 sergeant (Stephen H. Reynolds,) leg shot away; and 1 private (Joseph N. Pierson,) arm shot away. The loss in horses and material was quite heavy.

On the 14th, reported back to the First Division of the corps, and remained in position, suffering no loss of men. On the night of the 14th, a recrossing of the river having been ordered, this battery was selected, with *three* others of the regular service, to "cover the crossing" at Franklin's Ford,—we having the right. Fortunately, the crossing was effected without any fighting; and the battery recrossed the river, and marched to camp, near White Oak Church, Va.

The battery remained in camp, near White Oak Church, until January 20, 1863, when it moved with the corps to Kelley's Ford, on the justly celebrated "mud march," which, although attended with no fighting, was extremely severe on both men and horses. The battery again returned to camp, near White Oak Church, on the 25th of January; where it remained until May 3d. On that day, marched to the Rappahannock, and crossed at "Franklin's Crossing" the second time. At this time, there was but the Sixth Corps at Fredericksburg,—the rest of the army being at Chancellorsville. The battery, on crossing, was put into position within twenty yards of the place where it fought in December, and met with artillery fire very similar to that of December. The fight on the extreme left, where the battery was in position, was entirely carried on by artillery, until about 2, P. M. At that time, Barksdale's Mississippi brigade succeeded in getting up to within one hundred yards of the left flank of the battery, moving up a sunken road, and charged it. They were met with canister,—the battery firing seventy-two rounds, which repulsed the brigade. At about 3, P. M., "Mary's Heights" were carried, and the battery moved over the heights with the corps.

In his official report of that fight, General Brooks says:—"The repulse of the enemy on the extreme left was effected, almost entirely, by McCartney's battery." The loss in men then was:—1 killed (private Benjamin W. Daniels,) and 1 permanently disabled (private Benjamin L. Richardson.)

On the 4th, the battery was put into position at Salem Church, near the plank road. It was our fortune, in that position, to meet again the Mississippi brigade; which, as on the day before, directed its particular attention to this command. But on this occasion, they had no sunken road, by which to get up to the battery under cover, and were forced to advance across an open plain, of about eight hundred yards. Three times they formed their lines, and advanced with yells; and as often they were repulsed. The infantry at that part of the line not being then engaged, they finally gave up the task, and the battery was withdrawn at dark.

General Sedgwick, commanding Sixth Army Corps, says, in his official report of that fight:—"The success on this part of the line is to be attributed greatly to the *fire by battery* of

McCartney's Massachusetts battery." The battery here met with no loss of men.

On the night of the 4th, the battery recrossed the Rappahannock at Banks' Ford with the corps, and marched back to camp at White Oak Church. The battery remained in camp there until June 5th; on that day it was, for the third time, ordered to the Rappahannock at "Franklin's Crossing." There this command, with other batteries, was ordered up to shell the rifle-pits of the enemy—which covered the "crossing"—while the pontoon bridges were being laid. That being accomplished, the battery crossed the river, and remained south of the river, in position, without much fighting, until the 13th. On the 13th, the battery was again selected to cover the recrossing; and then marched to Fairfax Court House, thence to Bristow Station, thence to Edward's Ferry, and thence to Gettysburg, Pa. At Gettysburg, the batteries of this corps were in reserve. At about 2 o'clock of the 3d of July, this command was ordered into position. Having been sent by mistake to the "left," it was ordered across to the cemetery on the "right," accomplishing that, most fortunately, with no loss of men, although the fire through which it passed was heavy. The position on the "cemetery" was reached in time to assist the confederate forces, on that part of the line, in getting to the rear,—in which occupation they were very generally employed.

The battery remained in position at Gettysburg during the 4th of July, and on the 5th, moved with the corps towards Boonsboro', Md.; thence to Williamsport; thence to Berlin, where it recrossed the Potomac; thence to Warrenton, where it arrived July 25th. It remained in camp, near Warrenton, until September 15th, when it marched across the Rappahannock to Stone House Mountain, Va. The battery remained in camp there until October 5th, when it marched through Culpepper to Mitchell's Ford, on the Rapidan. On the 10th October, the battery moved back from the Rapidan with the corps, reaching Chantilly on the 15th of October. On the 19th, it moved again towards Warrenton, reaching there the 20th of October. On the 7th of November, the battery moved to Rappahannock Station, but was not engaged there; nor were any smooth-bore batteries. On the 8th, it crossed the Rappahannock again, marching to Brandy Station. The battery was in

camp here until the 26th, when it moved again to the Rapidan, crossing at "Germania Ford;" thence to Vardiersville. On the 30th, the battery was put into position at Sander's House, on the extreme right. It was engaged there but a few minutes, with no loss, when the fighting ceased all along the line. December 2d, the battery recrossed the river, and marched to this present camp.

I have also the honor to inform you, that the conduct of the men of this battery has always been unexceptionable in action, and has received the highest commendation in camp. Not one man has ever shirked a fight; nor has there been a single desertion. It may also be of some gratification to the friends of this command to know that, in the Inspection Reports of the batter-

SECOND LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Ormand F. Nims,	Captain,	July 31, 1861,
John W. Walcott,	First Lieutenant,	31, "
John Bigelow,	" "	31, "
George G. Trull,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Richard B. Hall,	" "	18, "
William Marland,	" "	Oct. 22, 1862.
Warren K. Snow,	" "	July 30, 1863,
George G. Trull,	Second Lieutenant,	31, 1861,
Richard B. Hall,	" "	31, "
William Marland,	" "	Dec. 18, "
Warren K. Snow,	" "	Feb. 21, 1862,
Edward K. Russell,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Joseph W. Greenleaf,	" "	July 30, 1863,
Lucian A. Hodgdon,	" "	Oct. 3, "

The Second Battery was mustered into the service of the United States July 31, 1861, and on the 8th of August they broke camp and proceeded to Baltimore, Md., where they remained until February 25, 1862, when they received orders to sail for Fortress Monroe, where they arrived the next day, and went into camp at Old Point Comfort, Va.; they remained there until the 19th of April, when they received orders to embark on transport ship, and report to Major-General Butler, commanding "Department of the Gulf." They took part in

ies of this army during the past winter, this command stands among the highest.

During the past year, but one man has died of disease in this command,—John M. Pooler, a very honest and faithful soldier, who died of the heart disease, at White Oak Church, in the month of March, 1863.

In making this report, I have not entered into details, supposing a general and brief statement to be all you desire. In conclusion, I beg leave to inform you, that the men and officers of this command continue to entertain the highest esteem and regard towards the commander-in-chief and yourself, for the interest and attention which has at all times been given to them.

SECOND LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury,. .	Dec. 18, 1861.	– –
Cambridge, .	18, "	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Captain 4th Battery, Oct. 21, 1862.
" . .	July 29, 1863.	– –
Andover,. .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Dec. 18, 1861.
" . .	– –	" 18, "
Andover,. .	– –	" Oct. 22, 1862.
Boston, . .	– –	" July 30, 1863.
Chelsea, . .	– –	" 6th Battery, Oct. 3, 1863.
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Somerville, .	– –	– –

the bombardment of Vicksburg, and in the battle of Baton Rouge, November 10, 1862, at which date my Report of last year brought its narrative. The following is its record since that date to January 1, 1864 :—

November 10, 1862. In camp Tivoli Circle, New Orleans. December 17th, embarked on board steamer Iberville for Baton Rouge; arrived on the 18th, and took up our quarters in the United States barracks, and were assigned to the Fourth Division, Department of the Gulf, under command of Brigadier-

General Grover; there being no cavalry at the post I was obliged to furnish mounted men from my battery for that purpose. On the evening of the 22d of December, two men, while on picket duty, were attacked by a party of guerillas; one had his horse shot, and was badly bruised, the other received two severe wounds from which he has never recovered.

March 13, 1863, received orders to form in line of march to Port Hudson; one section in command of Lieutenant Snow, in company with the One Hundred and Fifty-Ninth Regiment New York Volunteers, and one company of Louisiana Cavalry, left the line and went out on the Camp Moore road, and encamped about 8 miles from Baton Rouge; at night another section proceeded to within 2½ miles of the fort, and threw 43 shells into the rebel fortifications. March 15th, broke camp and took up the line of march for Baton Rouge; arrived there on the 20th, and on the 28th, took transportation for Donaldsonville, Louisiana; arrived same day and went into camp.

March 31st, broke camp and took up the line of march for Brashear City, Louisiana, about 80 miles distant; arrived there April 9th, and on the 11th embarked on steamer and on flats; and on the morning of the 13th arrived and landed on Madame Porter's plantation on Grand Lake, where we encountered about 400 rebels with two pieces of artillery; a brisk skirmish ensued which was kept up on both sides vigorously until we drove them to the edge of the woods. Crossed Bayou Teche and went into camp for the night. On the morning of the 14th the battery took its position on the right of the reserve, where it remained for about an hour and a half; from there it was ordered to the left to take position near the Bayou Teche, to engage the gunboat Diana, which was supposed would come down and attempt to run by; after firing several shells at her it was observed she had caught fire, and in a short time blew up.

April 15th, took up the line of march, and arrived at New Iberia on the 16th; one section, under command of Lieutenant Snow, was detached to join an expedition to proceed to the salt works and destroy them.

April 17th, the remainder of the battery arrived at Vermillion River; the enemy making a stand in the woods opposite, the battery took position on the right and shelled them for about half an hour. April 19th, Lieutenant Snow's section rejoined

the battery, and continuing the march, we arrived at Opelousas, April 20th, and went into camp. April 22d, two sections marched to Moundville. April 23d, advanced about 15 miles. April 24th, advanced four miles. April 26th, field train and one section under command of Lieutenant Snow, broke camp and marched from Opelousas to Barry's Landing on Bayou Catableau. April 28th, two sections marched back to Moundville.

May 1st, one section under command of the captain fired a few shells at the guerillas, who attacked our pickets at 4 o'clock, A. M.; meantime another section crossed the bayou, and marched about twelve miles beyond Washington, fired a few shells, and returned to Washington. May 2d, same day, the section at Moundville returned to Washington, when we took up the line of march for Alexandria; arrived and went into camp May 7th. On the 10th, marched about 26 miles to Bayou Rapides. May 12th, returned to Alexandria. May 17th, took up the line of march for the junction of Bayou Huffpower and Bœuf, arrived on the 18th, and remaining until the 22d; took up the line of march for Simsport, arrived the 23d and took transportation for Bayou Sara; disembarked May 24th, and bivouacked near Port Hudson. May 25th, went into battery before Port Hudson, and fired a few shells.

May 21st. Lieutenant Snow's command, at Barry's Landing, La., broke camp and took up the line of march for Brashear City, La.; arrived May 27th, and took transportation on the railroad for Algiers, arrived the next day and took transportation on the steamer Crescent for Springfield Landing, at which place we arrived on the morning of the 29th; disembarked and took up the line of march to join the other portion of the battery in the assault on Port Hudson. May 30th. One section at the front firing occasionally during the day.

From June 1st to June 14th, the battery was in various positions on the right and left, and front, and in some instances dismounted the enemy's guns, and otherwise did good execution. June 14th, received orders to be in readiness, as the attack was to be made on the fort that morning. Accordingly the battery took the position assigned it to go into the fort if the pioneers effected an entrance, and after a few unsuccessful attempts, in which there was good courage displayed, I received

orders to fall back. Preparations were then made to undermine the fort at several places, while the battery took a position and prevented the enemy from annoying our troops while at work.

July 4th, the battery fired a national salute. July 8th, Port Hudson surrendered. July 10th, moved inside the fortifications. July 11th, took up the line of march this afternoon,—marched all night, and arrived at Baton Rouge on the morning of the 12th. July 13th, took transportation for Donaldsonville, arrived in the afternoon, where we remained until July 29th, when we took up the line of march for Carrollton, La., arrived August 1st, and went into camp.

August 6th, broke camp and marched to New Orleans, and quartered in the Mississippi cotton-press, where the battery remained until fitted out as horse artillery.

On the 17th of September, went to Algiers, and taking transportation on the railroad, arriving at Brashear City on the same night. Crossed Berwick Bay on the morning of the 20th and went into camp near Berwick City.

September 26th, marched about eighteen miles, and camped near Bisland.

October 3d, marched to Franklin. October 4th, marched about twelve miles. October 5th, marched to within four miles of New Iberia, where we encountered the enemy's rear pickets; after giving them a few shells, they retired, and we encamped for the night. October 9th, marched to Vermillion River, where the rebels made a stand in the woods opposite, setting fire to the bridge, thus trying to prevent our pursuing them. Meantime a squadron of cavalry and mounted infantry forded the river above, while a pontoon bridge was being thrown across for the passage of artillery and infantry, which was completed by night, and we crossed over and encamped for the night. October 11th, marched to Carrion Crow Bayou. October 15th, the battery engaged the enemy this morning, firing 170 rounds. October 19th, one section went within three miles of Opelousas, fired a few shells, to feel the position of the enemy. October 20th, the battery was assigned to the cavalry division, Brigadier-General Lee, commanding. October 21st, one section marched to Opelousas, and two sections to Barry's Landing. October 24th, one section left Barry's Landing to join the one at Opelousas on a scout to Washington. October 25th, the

remaining section at Barry's Landing joined the two at Opelousas. November 1st, marched to Carrion Crow Bayou. November 2d, marched to Vermillion River, one section remaining at Carrion Crow Bayou. November 3d, the section at Carrion Crow Bayou, under command of Lieutenant William Marland, was attacked in camp, and before they could get harnessed, the enemy were within 400 yards; the two pieces opened fire with shell and canister, which checked the enemy's advance, and drove them to the right; the pieces were moved to the front about 100 yards, and the section went into battery, where it remained until all its support had left, and finding it too hot, moved about 300 yards to the rear, the enemy being in the rear and on the right. After firing over fifty rounds the enemy charged on three sides with cavalry, trying to surround the section. A regiment came up on the left as a support, and after firing one volley left; the enemy then opened with two pieces of artillery at 300 yards, killing one horse and disabling one caisson wheel. The cavalry still advancing, when within thirty yards, the section limbered up and started for the woods; the cannoneers drew their revolvers, and had quite a little fight with the enemy. Another horse was killed, and it was found that two of my men were missing. The section went through the woods, the enemy coming out in our front and rear; the section then went through the enemy's line on a run, and joining General Cameron's command, went back through the woods, driving the enemy in disorder, and leaving their dead and wounded on the field,—returned to camp with his brigade. November 4th, the two sections, remaining in camp at Vermillion River, were ordered to join the one at Carrion Crow Bayou. November 5th, the battery returned to Vermillion River and went into camp. November 11th, four pieces went to the front on a scout; found the enemy in force and exchanged a number of shells with them, some of which were good shots, one in particular, bursting close by, a piece of which broke the bit then in the horse's mouth, dismounting his rider, (First Sergeant L. A. Hodgdon) only stunning him for an instant; returning to camp in the afternoon. November 16th, broke camp this morning, and took up the line of march to New Iberia, arriving on the 17th, and went into camp, where we remained until the 1st of January, 1864.

Casualties, &c., in the battery since leaving the State:—

Wounded,	3
Prisoners,	6
Deserters,	2
Deaths,	11

THIRD LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank	Date of Commissions.
Dexter H. Follett,	Captain,	Sept. 5, 1861,
Augustus P. Martin,	"	Nov. 28, "
Augustus P. Martin,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 5, "
Caleb C. E. Mortimer,	" "	5, "
Valentine M. Dunn,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Philip H. Tyler,	" "	June 29, 1862,
Aaron F. Walcott,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Thomas M. Cargill,	" "	Jan. 31, 1863,
Valentine M. Dunn,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 5, 1861,
William W. Snelling,	" "	5, "
Philip H. Tyler,	" "	Nov. 28, "
Aaron F. Walcott,	" "	28, "
Thomas M. Cargill,	" "	June 29, 1862,
William H. Follett,	" "	Oct. 12, "
Lewis V. Osgood,	" "	Jan. 31, 1863,

This battery was organized September 5, 1861, and recruited by Captain Dexter H. Follett, in Boston. The battery left the State, October 7, 1861, and arrived in Washington on the 11th. The battery has been in the Army of the Potomac during its entire term of service, and has taken part in all the engagements of that army. My Report of last year brings its history up to November 7, 1862. The following is its record from that date to January 1, 1864:—

November 7, 1862, found the battery at Middleburg, Va.; and marched from there to White Plains, arriving late in the afternoon, in a driving snow-storm, and bivouacked for the night. 8th, marched to New Baltimore; 9th, marched to Warrenton; 10th, still at Warrenton. To-day, General McClellan reviews the army, previous to his leave, on which occasion the battery fires the national salute; also on the 11th, fired the salute, on the occasion of Major-General Fitz John Porter taking leave of his old corps. We remained here until

Discharged by order,	3
Discharged for promotion,	13
Discharged for disability,	27
Enlisted,	15
Resignations,	4

THIRD LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston,	Nov. 27, 1861.	– –
"	– –	– –
"	– –	Captain, Nov. 28, 1861.
Charlestown,	– –	Died of wounds rec'd at Gaines' Mills, July 28, 1862.
"	Jan. 30, 1863.	– –
"	Oct. 11, 1862.	– –
Boston,	– –	– –
Roxbury,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 28, 1861.
Boston,	– –	Disch'd by Court Martial, Dec. 20, 1861.
Charlestown,	– –	First Lieut., June 29, 1862.
Boston,	– –	" Oct. 12, "
Roxbury,	– –	" Jan. 31, 1863.
Boston,	– –	– –
Charlestown,	– –	– –

the 17th, when we marched to Spotted Tavern. 18th, marched to the vicinity of Falmouth, and camped, remaining there until the 22d; when we moved to Potomac Creek, where we remained until the 24th; when we moved near the railroad at Stoneman's Switch, and at once began to build up winter-quarters, remaining there through the winter until May 29, 1863, a period of six months,—leaving the camp and returning three times. During the interval, nothing of any moment occurred until December 6th, when Private George H. Cornwall died of typhoid fever, and was buried with military ceremonies on the 7th.

On the 11th, we broke camp at daylight, and moved towards Fredericksburg, and bivouacked near the river for the night. 12th and 13th, remained in about the same position, not having an opportunity to cross the river. On the 14th, we crossed the river, and took up a position on Gunnery Green, near the Poor House. On the 15th, changed our position to the right of the

line, and at once commenced throwing up works for protection, but, before they were finished, got orders to recross the river before daylight on the morning of the 16th. After recrossing the river, marched back to our old camp at Stoneman's Switch, and re-occupied our winter-quarters again. On the 26th, private Otho Sullivan died of typhoid pneumonia, and was buried with military honors on the 27th. From then to January 20, 1863, was occupied in drilling and putting the battery in trim for the spring campaign.

On the morning of January 20th, broke camp, and moved towards United States Ford; but hardly had we accomplished two miles, when it began to rain, and continued so very hard, that the troops were obliged to bivouac on the side of the road for the night. Next morning (21st,) continued our march towards the ford, and only accomplished about three miles, when we were obliged to halt, owing to the state of the roads, and bivouacked in the woods on the side of the road for the night. Here we remained for two days; in the meantime, a heavy force being at work on the roads, making them passable for artillery; and, on the morning of the 24th, marched back to our old camp at Stoneman's Switch, and re-occupied our winter-quarters for the second time; and thus ended the so-called "mud march."

Nothing of any importance occurred during February or March. On the 30th of April, broke camp and marched to Harwood Church, and bivouacked for the night.

May 1st, we resumed our march, and moved towards the Rappahannock, and crossed it at United States Ford, and moved on to the front and bivouacked for the night near Chancellorsville,—the battery remaining hitched up all night. 2d, moved to the left of the line, and commenced throwing up earthworks for protection, where we remained until the night of the 5th; when we recrossed the river, and proceeded at once to our old camp at Stoneman's Switch and re-occupied our winter-quarters for the third time. Here we remained until the 29th, when we moved to United States Ford; and, after dark, the battery was placed in position, covering the ford. We remained thus until the 7th of June, when the battery was withdrawn, and we encamped near the ford.

On the 13th, broke camp and marched to Harwood Church, and bivouacked for the night. 14th, resumed march, and moved to Deep Run. 15th, marched to Manassas Junction. 16th, Captain Martin put on detached service,—commanding Artillery Brigade, Fifth Army Corps, by Special Order, Head-Quarters Fifth Army Corps; and Lieutenant Aaron F. Walcott assumed command of the battery. 17th, marched to Gum Spring. 19th, marched to Aldie. 21st, accompanied First Division, Fifth Army Corps, and General Gregg's division of cavalry, in a reconnoissance to Upperville; and returned on the 22d to camp at Aldie. 26th, passed through Leesburg, and crossed the Potomac River at Edward's Ferry into Maryland, and bivouacked for the night near the Monocacy River. 27th, marched to within three miles of Frederick, Md., and camped. 29th, moved through Frederick towards Union Bridge. 30th, resumed our march, and camped for the night near Myersville.

July 1st, marched to Hanover, and had hardly got into camp, when the line of march was again taken up, and moved up to the vicinity of Gettysburg, Pa. On the 2d, the battery took up the line of march, in connection with the Fifth Corps, for the battle-fields of Gettysburg, and arrived there shortly after noon, halting near the base of a rocky hill; and, while waiting orders to place the battery in position, was ordered by General Sickles, of the Third Corps, to relieve one of his batteries in the Peach Orchard, on the front line. Immediately started, and on arriving at the orchard, found the battery had been already relieved by one from the reserve artillery; consequently, I reported back to my corps, and was then given a position to co-operate with General Ayre's division, and remained with his troops until the line fell back. The same night, was ordered to report to General Howe, in the Sixth Corps, and was placed by him in a position on the left of the line, supported by the Vermont brigade, and remained there until the army moved forward. I lost, during the battle, four horses wounded, two killed, and six men wounded,—none, however, very severe.

July 5th, marched towards Emmettsburg, Pa. 6th, to Quakerstown. 7th, to Utica Mills. 8th, to Middletown, Md. 9th, to Boonsboro'. 10th, crossed Antietam Creek, and bivouacked about a mile from the creek. 11th, moved about two miles, and took up position on the Hagerstown Turnpike, remaining there until

the 14th, when we marched towards Falling Waters. 15th, moved back over Antietam Creek, and camped at Keedysville. 16th, marched to Berlin. 17th, crossed the Potomac River at Berlin, and bivouacked at Lovettsville, Virginia. 18th, marched to Purcellsville. 20th, to Union. 22d to Rectortown. 23d, up Manassas Gap; remained there until the 25th, and then marched to Plum Creek. 26th, marched to the vicinity of Warrenton. 27th, marched through Warrenton and encamped near Fayettsville; remained there until August 3d, to recuperate and rest, and fully equip the command.

August 3d, moved from camp near Fayettsville to Liberty; remained there until August 8th, then removed to Beverly Ford, and encamped; remained until 16th of September, when we broke camp and crossed the Rappahannock, at Beverly Ford, and moved towards Culpepper; bivouacked for the night in the vicinity of the town. 17th, marched through the town of Culpepper to the vicinity of Cedar Mountain, where we camped until the 10th of October, when we marched to Raccoon Ford, and returned to camp same day. 11th, marched through Culpepper and recrossed the Rappahannock at Rappahannock Station, and bivouacked at old camping ground, near Beverly Ford. 12th, recrossed the river to Brandy Station, and bivouacked for the night. 13th, recrossed again, and then marched to Cedar Run; camped for the night. 14th, crossed Kettle Run and marched to Manassas Junction; were ordered back as the corps was engaged with the enemy in the rear; countermarched, crossed Bull Run and bivouacked at Centreville. 15th, marched to Fairfax Court House. 16th, back to Centreville. 18th, back to Fairfax Court House, and out on the Oxbow Road, and bivouacked on Lord Kidnell's farm. 19th, marched to and bivouacked on the old Bull Run battle-field. 20th, marched to Gainesville. 24th, to Auburn. 30th, to Three Mile Station, on the Warrenton Branch Railroad.

November 7th, marched to Rappahannock Station. 8th, to Kelley's Ford; crossed the Rappahannock and camped on Shackleford's farm. 10th, moved to Mountain Run, and established camp in winter-quarters left by the enemy. 24th, broke camp and crossed Mountain Run towards Culpepper Ford, but owing to the bad state of the roads, the troops were ordered back to their old camp, and remained till the 26th, when we

crossed the run again, and moved to Culpepper Ford; crossed the river and bivouacked for the night on the Plank Road, near Parker's Store. 27th, marched to Mount Hope Church. 28th, to Robinson's Tavern. 29th, moved up to the front, near Mine Run; here the corps took position, with my battery and the other 12-pounder batteries in reserve. We remained here until the 30th, when I was ordered to report to Colonel Tompkins, commanding artillery, Sixth Corps, and moved on the Raccoon Ford road, to the extreme right of our line, and held in reserve to operate with the Sixth Corps artillery, in the grand assault to be made this morning. The assault not being made, late in the day we were ordered back to the Fifth Corps.

December 1st, was ordered to report to General Newton, commanding First Corps, and took up the line of march with them to Germania Ford, when, upon reaching the ford, was ordered to join the Fifth Corps, and with them crossed the river at the ford, and biouvacked for a few hours.

During the movement, Lieutenant W. H. Follett, acting ordnance-officer at artillery brigade head-quarters, and private Charles Kelly, of my battery, were captured by the rebel cavalry who charged on the ordnance train going from Parker's Store to Mount Hope Church. The wagon guard had a very narrow escape from capture; all escaped except private Kelly.

December 2d, marched to Stevensburg. 3d, crossed the Rappahannock at Rappahannock Station, and camped for the night. 4th, marched to ground selected for winter-quarters, midway between Bealton and Rappahannock Stations. Here we commenced at once to build winter-quarters, and the command is as comfortable as can be; the health of the men is excellent, and only a few come on the sick report; about 31 enlisted men have re-enlisted, and most of them have received their furlough, and are enjoying themselves in their native State.

Since the battery left the State there has been one commissioned officer killed, and 3 enlisted men; 14 enlisted men wounded, 1 enlisted man taken prisoner, and 10 enlisted men deserted, and at present time at large in the community.

FOURTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles H. Manning,	Captain,	Nov. 27, 1861,
George G. Trull,	"	Oct. 21, 1862,
Frederic W. Reinhardt,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 27, 1861,
Joseph R. Salla,	" "	27, "
Henry Davidson,	" "	Aug. 17, 1862,
George W. Taylor,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Joseph B. Briggs,	" "	July 19, 1863,
Henry Davidson,	Second Lieutenant,	Nov. 27, 1861,
George W. Taylor,	" "	27, "
Joseph B. Briggs,	" "	Aug. 17, 1862,
J. H. Hapgood,	" "	Sept. 17, "
Kenneth M. Deane,	" "	Jan. 1, 1863,
Thomas H. Manning,	" "	Aug. 15, "
George N. Jenkins,	" "	16, "

This battery was raised by Captain C. H. Manning, and went into camp at Lowell, Mass., Camp Chase, on the 23d of September, 1861, where it remained until November 20th, when they sailed for Ship Island, where it arrived December 3d. The battery was engaged at Pontichula and Baton Rouge, La., in 1862; my Report of last year gives its history to October 28, 1862. The following is its record since :—

On the 29th, one section of the battery, under command of Lieutenant Briggs, was sent to New Orleans, the other two, under charge of Lieutenant G. W. Taylor, left for Fort Pike, La., by rail and steamer, as part of the garrison for that post. From here there were many expeditions fitted out to go to various places along the coast, and up the different bayous and rivers leading into Lake Ponchartrain. For this purpose the steamboat "J. M. Brown" was furnished by the government, and was also provided with four guns of different calibres. The men of the battery were in charge of these guns, and worked them in the several engagements with the enemy that infested that part of the country along this coast.

On the 26th of November, at Bonfouca, while the steamer was being loaded, it was attacked by a strong party of mounted infantry or guerillas. Their fire was immediately returned from the boat, also from the infantry. Captain Darling, Thirty-First

FOURTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Salem, . .	Oct. 20, 1862.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	July 18, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	Dismissed, July 30, 1862.
Salem, . .	Jan. 31, 1863.	– –
South Danvers,	– –	– –
" .	– –	– –
Salem, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 17, 1862.
South Danvers,	– –	" Sept. 17, "
" .	– –	" July 19, 1863.
– –	Aug. 15, 1863.	– –
– –	Mar. 5, "	– –
Salem, .	– –	– –
– –	– –	– –

Massachusetts Regiment, commanding the expedition, ordered Lieutenant Taylor to land his men and one of his guns, which was done rapidly under a galling fire from the enemy. After gaining a position to the right of the enemy, our one piece opened upon them with shell and case shot, the men of the Thirty-First Regiment acting as skirmishers; after a fight of half an hour, there were none of the enemy to be seen, the field being left in our hands. None of the men belonging to the battery were injured, but several of the Thirty-First Regiment were wounded. After the action our men withdrew to the boat, and finished loading her, returning to the fort the same night.

On the 9th of December, Captain Trull, with the battery, went on an expedition to Bay St. Louis and Pass Christian, Miss., returning on the 10th, without having an engagement with the enemy. The morning of the 23d found the steamer in readiness to proceed to Bonfouca for wood. Captain Darling, with two companies of the Thirty-First Massachusetts Regiment, and Lieutenant Taylor, with the Fourth Massachusetts Battery, were embarked as guard. The boat proceeded up the bayou without being molested till near the wood-yard of one "Cousan," when we received a fire from rifles and shot-guns. The enemy were concealed in the thick bushes which lined both sides of

the stream; as soon as our guns could be brought to bear upon them a few shell caused them to retire. After being satisfied of the withdrawal of the enemy we proceeded to load the steamer with wood; having completed the load, the boat was put in motion slowly down the bayou; during the passage an occasional shell was thrown into the woods to feel the way along; when in a bend in the bayou, and at a point when it is very narrow, the rebels again commenced firing on the boat, having passed around to our rear while we were loading. The firing at this point was vigorous and determined; the enemy being screened behind the trees and bushes, seemed bent on the capture or destruction of the steamer; firing was kept up on our side by all the guns which could be brought to bear upon them; from one of which repeated charges of grape were thrown at short range, which, together with the rapid firing of the infantry caused them to retire. In this action, private John A. Hoyt of the battery was shot through the neck with a musket-ball. Captain Darling, commanding the expedition was wounded in the leg; also one negro killed and one shot through the arm.

The loss of the enemy was not ascertained; it being near night, and one of our smoke-stacks having been carried away, the captain deemed it not expedient to land, but to return to the fort. Here the battery remained until the 24th of January, 1863, when they embarked for New Orleans, where they arrived the same day, going into camp at "Factor's Press."

During the time the two sections were at Fort Pike, the section under Lieutenant Briggs was not idle; being attached to the brigade of General Weitzel and advanced with it up the Teche country as far as Bisland. The section took active part in the fights which caused the rebels to destroy their formidable gunboat "J. A. Cotton;" with this loss the enemy retired, having lost all control of the Teche below Bisland; after the campaign Lieutenant Briggs went into camp at Brashear City, where the section remained until the 28th of January, when it rejoined the rest of the battery at "Factor's Press," in New Orleans.

On the 28th of February, embarked on board steamer "New Brunswick" for Baton Rouge, arrived March 1st, disembarked, going into camp inside the earthwork, called "Fort Wil-

liams;" was attached to the Third Division Nineteenth Army Corps, and marched with it on the campaign in rear of Port Hudson; after the fleet of Admiral Farragut had passed the rebel strong-hold, all of the land forces were ordered back to Baton Rouge, where they arrived March 20th, and camped at Magnolia Grove, having been absent from Baton Rouge seven days.

On the 7th of April, our camp was moved to the town and pitched at the "Arches," near the State Penitentiary; this camp had been occupied by us several times before. Received orders to leave Baton Rouge to join in the siege against Port Hudson on the 21st of May, and marched the same day in company with the One Hundred and Sixty-Fifth New York Regiment, marching eighteen miles over a hot and dusty road, and bivouacked near the battle-field of Plain Store; remained till the morning of the 24th, then moved to the front with the division of Major-General Augur, and were assigned a position in a cornfield to the right of the Port Hudson road.

On the 27th inst., at sunrise, was ordered to the right-centre and front, with the Second Vermont, and Battery G, Fifth U. S. Artillery, and a position assigned us; the firing was of a terrific character during the assault made this day upon the rebel earthworks; one piece belonging to the battery under Lieutenant Briggs passing down a portion of the front in a kind of gauntlet race, rapidly coming into battery and firing shell, again limbering up and changing position, thereby putting the enemy to much trouble to keep the range. Corporal Hill was wounded in the back by a grape shot during the assault this forenoon. At noon the batteries were withdrawn and ordered to the rear, remaining until June 13th; were again ordered to the front, to a position on the right of Port Hudson road and on the left of the Eighteenth New York Battery, 500 yards from the breastworks of the enemy; after remaining in this position till noon, during which time fifty-five rounds of ammunition had been expended by the battery, also one piece being disabled so as to be unfit for use, we again withdrew.

Early on the morning of the 14th, the order came to resume position occupied yesterday, which was accomplished at 3 o'clock, A. M. At a signal, commenced shelling the rebel works, keeping up the fire till 10 o'clock, A. M. During the

assault we threw five hundred and eighty-four rounds of shell and spherical case shot inside the fortifications. Corporal Clark wounded in shoulder by a musket-ball. At night the battery withdrew and bivouacked at their old camping ground, opposite the head-quarters of Major-General Augur.

June 15th, one section under Lieutenant Hapgood, was ordered to report to Colonel Prince, Seventh Illinois Cavalry, for duty, but was ordered back again after marching some ten miles. June 17th, proceeded to Plain Store, four miles in rear of Port Hudson, and reported to Colonel Dudley, Thirtieth Massachusetts. One section, under Lieutenant Taylor, was ordered on the 18th instant, to report to Colonel Corliss, First Rhode Island Cavalry, to proceed with the First Louisiana Regiment, and a squadron of the Rhode Island cavalry to Comite Bridge for forage and cotton. During the day eight prisoners were captured, besides seventy bales of cotton, and a large quantity of forage. Returned to camp, making a march of twenty-eight miles. Captain Trull returned from leave of absence, and assumed command of the battery.

June 25th, one section under Lieutenant Reinhardt, ordered to Jackson, La., with the One Hundred and Sixty-First New York Regiment, Colonel Harrower, commanding. This was also an escort to a wagon train, sent out for forage and cotton. The section returned, making a march of twenty-five miles. On the 26th, the whole battery under Captain Trull, marched with the brigade of Acting-Brigadier-General Dudley, for Springfield Landing, to intercept rebel guerillas. Returned same day, making a march of sixteen miles.

July 10th, the battery was temporarily attached to the brigade of Colonel Gooding, Thirty-First Massachusetts Regiment, and on the night of the 11th, marched with it to Baton Rouge, where they arrived on the 12th, and went into camp at the "Arches." Here remained till the 16th, when orders were received to proceed to Donaldsonville, La., by water. Two sections under Captain Trull, embarked on board the steamboat Empire Parish, and arrived at their destination at sunset. The remaining section under Lieutenant Taylor, left Baton Rouge on board the Laurel Hill, and arrived at Donaldsonville at 9, P. M., disembarking and going into camp near the landing.

On the 3d of August, the battery was ordered to cross the Lafourche, where we camped near Fort Butler. On the 4th, were ordered on board transports, for Port Hudson. Arrived on the 5th, and camped on the high, flat ground near the citadel, outside the breastworks of Port Hudson. Here we remained until the 22d of August, when orders arrived for the battery to proceed to Baton Rouge, by land.

Arrived on the 24th, and went into camp near Fort Williams, remaining here until the 5th of September, when the battery was moved to "Camp Banks," on Greenville Springs road, remaining until the 19th, when orders were received to proceed to Brashear City, with the utmost despatch. We embarked on steamboat South Western, and proceeded to Donaldsonville; arrived and disembarked on the 20th. The march was commenced immediately on arrival, along the line of Bayou Lafourche. After marching twenty-one miles, we bivouacked for the night near the town of Labadieville. Early the next morning the march was resumed, passing through the town of Thibodeaux, where a short halt was made to rest the horses. Again the line of march was resumed, and Terre Bonne Crossing passed. Near this place the battery camped for the night, twenty miles.

On the 22d, we were early upon the march, and passed through the pleasant village of Tigerville, situated on Bayou Black. We crossed the bayou upon the railroad bridge, and camped at one of the plantations worked by the government, a march of twenty miles.

On the 23d, marched at noon, arriving at Bayou Bœuf, and crossing on the railroad bridge, proceeded on a fine shell road for considerable distance. Again crossing the bayou, we arrived at Brashear City, at 5, P. M., embarked on board transports, and crossed to Berwick City, where we went into camp; marched twenty-one miles. We remained until the 25th, when we proceeded to Bisland, where we joined the Third Division, Nineteenth Army Corps, and went into camp, there remaining until the 3d of October; then marched with the rest of the troops to Franklin, Louisiana, a distance of eight miles.

On the 4th, the march was resumed, and kept up till 3, P. M., then a camp was pitched near the Teche, thirteen miles in

advance of our place of departure in the morning. 5th, began our march again at 6, A. M., to the town of New Iberia. During the day several sharp skirmishes occurred with the enemy.

On the 8th, the battery was again put in motion, marching thirteen miles. Passed through New Iberia, crossed the canal and went into camp. The morning of the 9th, found us again on the march. But little progress was made, as the enemy were reported to be in force upon the river in our front. At noon our forces came up with the enemy at Vermillion River, and after some sharp skirmishing, our forces crossed the river. The battery bivouacked at the ford this night, remaining in readiness for an attack at any moment.

On the 10th, we crossed the river on a pontoon bridge, the enemy having destroyed the wooden one at this point. On the 11th, resumed the march, passing through Vermillionville, and arrived at Carrion Crow Bayou. Camped on ground recently occupied by the enemy. Here we remained till the 15th, when all the troops were called to prepare for action, as the enemy had commenced an attack upon our forces at this place. After skirmishing till noon the enemy withdrew, leaving the field in possession of the United States troops.

On the 21st, marched on Opelousas, and went into camp near the town, fifteen miles above Carrion Crow. Remaining here till the 1st of November, at which time the army began the return march, and arrived at Carrion Crow Bayou on the evening of that day, bivouacking near the bayou for the night. The 2d, the march was resumed, and the battery arrived at Vermillion River on the same day, and went into camp, nothing of importance occurring till the 11th, when the battery, under Captain Trull, was present at the action with the enemy beyond the village of Vermillion. In this spirited encounter with the enemy the battery lost none in killed or wounded. The enemy were repulsed at every point with loss, and retiring, left the field to our forces.

On the 16th, commenced the march for New Iberia; at night we arrived at Lake Tasso, and bivouacked on its borders. The water of this lake is pure and clear, and very good for drinking. We arrived at New Iberia on the 17th, and went into

camp near the Teche, and here it has been since, up to present date,—December 31, 1863.

Number of men who have served in the battery, . .	207
Number of men discharged the service, ...	55
Number of men killed in battle, ...	1
Number of men wounded in battle, ...	9
Number of deaths in battery, ...	34
Present strength, ...	106
Number of deserters, ...	11

FIFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Max Eppendorff,	Captain,	Oct. 23, 1861,
George D. Allen,	"	Jan. 25, 1862,
Charles A. Phillips,	"	Oct. 18, "
George D. Allen,	First Lieutenant,	Sept. 28, 1861,
John B. Hyde,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Robert A. Dillingham,	" "	Jan. 25, 1862,
Charles A. Phillips,	" "	July 13, "
Henry D. Scott,	" "	13, "
Frederic A. Lull,	" "	Oct. 18, "
Peleg W. Blake,	" "	July 30, 1863,
Robert A. Dillingham,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 8, 1861,
Charles A. Phillips,	" "	8, "
Henry D. Scott,	" "	Jan. 25, 1862,
Peleg W. Blake,	" "	July 13, "
Frederic A. Lull,	" "	Aug. 1, "
Joseph E. Spear,	" "	Oct. 18, "
Nathan Appleton,	" "	July 30, 1863,

The Fifth Battery left Massachusetts on the 25th of December, 1861, and arrived at Washington December 27th. It has been in the Army of the Potomac during its entire term of service, and has taken an active part in all the engagements of that army. My Report of last year brought its record up to November 10, 1862. The following is its narrative from that date up to January 1, 1864; at that date, the battery, with the Fifth Corps, to which it belonged, was camped near Warrenton, Va. :—

On the 17th November, 1862, the Fifth Corps commenced its march toward Falmouth, and arrived at Hartwood Church in the afternoon of the 19th. On the 23d, the corps marched to the vicinity of Stoneman's Switch, on the Aquia Creek and Fredericksburg Railroad. On the 25th, the artillery belonging to the First Division, Fifth Corps, marched a short distance to obtain a better camping ground. The ground selected for this battery was close by, and on the northeast of the railroad, about half way between Stoneman's Switch and Potomac Creek, and was occupied with short intervals for nearly six months. The Third Massachusetts Battery camped in the same field, and

FIFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
New Bedford, .	Jan. 24, 1862.	– –
Malden, . .	Oct. 17, "	– –
Salem, . .	– –	– –
Malden, . .	– –	Captain, Jan. 25, 1862.
New Bedford, .	July 12, 1862.	– –
" .	12, "	– –
Salem, . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 18, 1862.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
Cambridge, .	– –	Captain 2d Heavy Art'y, July 31, 1863.
New Bedford, .	– –	– –
" .	– –	First Lieut., Jan. 25, 1862.
Salem, . .	– –	" July 13, "
New Bedford, .	– –	" 13, "
" .	– –	" 30, 1863.
Cambridge, .	– –	" Oct. 18, 1862.
Quincy, . .	–	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –

the Eighteenth Massachusetts Regiment just across the railroad.

In December, the army made its unsuccessful attack on Fredericksburg. The Fifth Corps marched at daylight on the 11th, and camped that night near General Sumner's head-quarters, in the Phillips House, and the next day marched to Falmouth Station. On the 13th, the battery was ordered across the river about 3, P. M.; we crossed by a pontoon bridge, opposite the lower part of the city, and took position on a slight ridge just outside of the city, our left resting on the Poor House, and our right on a brick-yard. In this position we were entirely commanded by the rebel batteries, which were about 1,000 yards from us, and on much higher ground. We remained here until dark, directing our fire at the famous stone wall at the foot of the heights, behind which the rebel infantry were posted. Although subjected all this time to the fire of some twenty rebel guns, our loss was only one killed and one slightly wounded. After dark we returned to the city, and bivouacked in the streets, and the next morning returned to our position and remained there until the evening of the 15th. On the night of the 15th we bivouacked in the city and the

next morning, before daylight, recrossed the river and returned to our camp at Stoneman's Switch.

On the 20th of January, 1863, the battery started on the march known as the "mud march," and arrived on the afternoon of the 21st, within a few miles of Hartwood Church. On the 24th, the movement having been abandoned, the battery returned to Stoneman's Switch.

The battery remained quietly in camp after this, until the campaign of Chancellorsville.

On the 27th of April, all the infantry and half the artillery of the Fifth Corps marched up the river, and having crossed, took up a position near Chancellorsville. On the 30th, the rest of the artillery, including the Fifth Battery, marched to join the corps, and encamped that night at Hartwood Church.

On the 1st of May we crossed the Rappahannock at United States Ford, and marched to the brick house at Chancellorsville. On the 2d, the Fifth Corps took position on the left of the line of battle, and, though the infantry changed their position, the artillery of the corps remained there until the evening of the 5th, taking no active part in the fighting. The battery recrossed the river before daylight on the 6th, and returned to Stoneman's Switch.

Soon after the battle of Chancellorsville, the artillery of each army corps was organized into a brigade, and the number of batteries reduced. In consequence of this the Fifth Battery was ordered to report to Brigadier-General Tyler, commanding Artillery Reserve. The battery joined the reserve on the 15th of May, and was assigned to the First Brigade, Major F. McGilvery, Maine Artillery, commanding, and camped near the Phillips House. On the 27th of May we moved our camp to the vicinity of White Oak Church.

At 5, P. M., June 13th, we began our march towards Gettysburg, and arrived at Fairfax Court House at 1, P. M., on the 15th, marching all the time, except two short halts at Stafford Court House and Dumfries. On the 25th of June we left Fairfax Court House, and marched to Edward's Ferry. 26th, crossed the Potomac. 27th, marched to Frederick City. 29th, to Middleburg. 30th, to Taneytown. July 2d, to Gettysburg.

The Artillery Reserve arrived at Gettysburg in the forenoon of July 2d, and was parked between the Taneytown road and

the Baltimore turnpike. About 3, P. M., McGilvery's brigade was ordered into position on the left centre, between the Third and Fifth Corps. The right of the brigade extended to the Emmettsburg road, and the left rested on a patch of woods, held by the Fifth Corps. The Ninth Massachusetts Battery, Captain Bigelow, had the left of the brigade, and the Fifth Battery was next to them,—our front being on a cross road running from the Taneytown to the Emmetsburg road. About 5 o'clock, the enemy succeeded in driving back the Third Corps on our right, and we were forced to retire. We had lost so many horses that we had great difficulty in bringing off our guns, and the left piece was brought off by hand, the limber, with its dead horses, being left on the field. First Lieutenant Scott was shot through the face and severely wounded, while superintending this. We retreated through a hollow, by Mr. Trossel's house, and took up a position about 700 yards in the rear of our first position; we remained here till dark, when we retired. The next day we were placed on the left centre of the line occupied by the Second Corps, and fired, with apparent good effect, at the attacking columns of Longstreet's corps.

During the two days, the battery lost—killed and died of wounds, 7; wounded, 1 officer, 12 men. Two of the killed and three of the wounded were members of the Tenth New York Battery, who had been attached on account of our small number of men. Fifty-nine horses were disabled and 700 rounds fired. The limber left on the field was afterwards brought off. On the 4th, we retired from our position to repair damages. 5th, marched to Littlestown. 7th, to Woodsborough. 8th, to Frederick City. 9th, to Boonsborough. On the 10th of July the battery was ordered to join the Fifth Corps. Overtook them on the Williamsport road and camped just across Antietam Creek. On the 11th, 12th, and 13th, the corps made gradual advances in the direction of Williamsport, and on the 14th marched into the works which the enemy had evacuated the night before. 15th, marched to Burkittsville. 16th, to Berlin. 17th, crossed the Potomac and marched to Lovettsville. 18th, to Wheatland. 19th, to Purcellsville. 20th, to Upperville. 22d, to Rectortown. 23d, to Manassas Gap. 25th, to Barbour's Cross Roads. 26th, to within three miles of Warrenton. 27th, through Warrenton and encamped two miles beyond.

August 3d, left Warrenton and marched that night and the next day to near Bealton. 8th, marched to Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock.

The battery remained at Beverly Ford until the army advanced to Culpepper Court House. On the 16th and 17th of September, the Fifth Corps crossed the Rappahannock, marched through Culpepper Court House, and took a position about two miles from the town, on the road leading to Cedar Mountain, where they remained until the army began to fall back to Centreville.

October 11th, the Fifth Corps crossed the Rappahannock at Rappahannock Station and camped at Beverly Ford. 12th, recrossed the river and advanced in line of battle to Brandy Station. 13th, again crossed the river and marched to Bristow. 14th, marched to Centreville. 15th, to Fairfax Court House. 16th and 17th, to Centrevelle. 18th, to Fairfax Court House. 19th, through Centreville to Groveton. 20th, through Gainesville to New Baltimore. 24th, to Auburn. 30th, to Three Mile Station on the Warrenton Branch Railroad.

November 7th, the Fifth Corps marched to Rappahannock Station, and took part in the engagemant there. The battery was placed in position on the left of the railroad at 4, P. M., and shelled the rebel works until they were taken by the Sixth

SIXTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Charles Everett,	Captain,	Jan. 20, 1862,
William W. Carruth,	"	Sept. 7, "
John F. Phelps,	"	Oct. 3, 1863,
William W. Carruth,	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 20, 1862,
John F. Phelps,	" "	20, "
William B. Allyn,	" "	Sept. 7, "
Frank Bruce,	" "	March 2, 1863,
Edward K. Russell,	" "	Oct. 3, "
William B. Allyn,	Second Lieutenant,	Jan. 20, 1862,
Frank Bruce,	" "	20, "
John A. Baker,	" "	Nov. 10, "
Philip Wachter,	" "	March 2, 1863,
Charles C. Cram,	" "	May 29, "

Corps, firing 110 rounds,—no casualties. 8th, crossed the Rappahannock at Kelley's Ford. 10th, the corps was camped on Mountain Creek, most of the troops occupying the winter-quarters built by the rebels. The battery moved into the quarters of the Forty-Fourth Georgia, Dole's brigade.

On the 26th of November the Fifth Corps crossed the Rapidan at Culpepper Ford, and marched to Wilderness. On the 27th, the corps crossed to the Orange Court House plank road, and marched to Mount Hope Church, relieving General Gregg's cavalry, who were engaged with the enemy. The battery was placed in position and fired a few rounds. First Lieutenant Scott was wounded in the hand. November 28th, marched to Robertson's Tavern. 29th, the Fifth Corps took the place of the Second Corps, in the centre of the line of battle on Mine Run.

December 1st, the Artillery Reserve and half the corps artillery being ordered to the rear, the battery crossed the Rapidan at Ely's Ford, and marched to Richardsville. 2d, marched to Stevensburg, and rejoined the Fifth Corps. On the 3d, the Fifth Corps having been ordered to guard the railroad, crossed the Rappahannock and camped along the line of the railroad. On the 6th, the battery was ordered to occupy the earthworks at Rappahannock Station, and are now in winter-quarters there.

SIXTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	– –	Lieut. Col., 2d Louis'a Inf'ry, Sept. 6, 1862
" . .	– –	Assist. Adjt.-Gen'ral, rank Capt., U. S. V.
" . .	– –	– – [Oct. 2, 1863
" . .	– –	Captain, Sept. 7, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Oct. 3, 1863.
" . .	– –	Mustered out of service, March 2, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Chelsea, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 7, 1862.
" . .	– –	" March 2, 1863.
Lawrence, .	May 28, 1863.	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Died Oct. 11, 1863.

This battery was recruited under the auspices of Major-General Butler, was mustered into the service of the United States, January 20, 1862, and sailed for Ship Island, February 8, 1862. The battery took part in the following expeditions and engagements in 1862, namely:—Biloxi, Pass Christian, New Orleans, Brashear City, Houma, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, and Laberderville. My last Report was up to November 9, 1862. Here is its brief but gallant record from that date to January 1, 1864:—

On the 10th of November, 1862, this battery was stationed—with Second Brigade, First Division, Brigadier-General Weitzel commanding—at Camp Stevens, near Thibodeaux, La.

On the 11th of January, 1863, this battery, under command of Captain Carruth, with the Second Brigade, proceeded to Brashear City, crossed Berwick's Bay, and advanced up Bayou Teche, for the purpose of destroying the rebel gunboat Cotton. On the morning of the 15th, accomplished its destruction, and returned to Camp Stevens. Remained at Camp Stevens until the 22d of February; again moved to Brashear City, and formed Camp Reno. Fearing that the enemy, in superior numbers,—who were then harassing our front,—would cut off our supplies by destroying the bridges and tearing up the track on the N. O., O., and G. W. Railroad, the United States forces evacuated Brashear City, and fell back to Camp Mansfield, at Bayou Bœuf, where they remained until the 2d of April, when the Second Brigade again took possession of Brashear City, preparatory to a grand advance into the interior of Louisiana.

The Nineteenth Army Corps having assembled at or near Brashear City,—the Second Brigade, being in the advance, crossed Berwick's Bay, April 9th, to cover the crossing of the corps. Owing to a deficiency in means of transportation, two days were taken up in crossing, but on the 11th, every thing being in readiness, the grand army began to move. On arriving at Camp Bisland (rebel,) found the enemy strongly intrenched, and prepared to dispute our further advance. The Second Brigade was ordered forward to engage them, to ascertain their position and force. Before getting in position, a shell from the enemy killed two of our horses and slightly wounded the driver, (Ferdinand Buckler,) who was mounted at the time. After engaging them two hours,—their force, number and

calibre of their guns being fully ascertained,—fell back out of range, to bivouac for the night. Early on the morning of the 13th, the whole force was under arms and ready for the fray. Slowly and cautiously we advanced, and it was ten o'clock before the fight became general, but when it fairly opened, it was with a fierceness that well repaid the loss of time. The position of this battery was on the extreme left, and while advancing through a heavy field of cane, the enemy opened upon us from three guns (before masked) with terrible effect. One of their shells, bursting in our midst, killed private John Mansfield, and a ball from the enemy's sharpshooters wounded Frank A. Gushee. At night, the firing ceased, and when morning dawned, not a foe was to be seen, for they had retreated, leaving us a number of their guns. Not waiting to ascertain our spoil, we pursued them, driving them in our front toward Opelousas, where we arrived on the 20th, and halted a few days for rest. Captain Carruth and First Lieutenant Frank Bruce here obtained leave of absence, and the command devolved upon First Lieutenant John F. Phelps.

On the 4th of May, in company with the Second Brigade, moved forward for Alexandria. Arriving at Alexandria, a force—consisting of the First and Second Brigades, First Division—was sent to Piney Woods, in search of the enemy. It proved fruitless, and we returned to Alexandria. On the 17th of May, the United States forces evacuated Alexandria and took line of march for Port Hudson. On arriving at Bayou Sara, La., the left section, under Sergeant Chubuck, was ordered to report at Point Coupee, directly opposite from Port Hudson. The remaining two sections proceeded to Port Hudson, and engaged in the grand assault on that place, May 27, 1863. The right section, under Lieutenant Phelps, in the centre, advanced to within three hundred yards of the enemy's works, and maintained their position during the siege. The centre section, under Sergeant Wood, was stationed on the extreme right, in support of First Brigade Native Guards, and did admirable service. Private Rufus Cleaves was here badly wounded.

This stronghold fell on the 8th day of July, and on the 9th, the United States forces entered, and the garrison formally surrendered. Immediately after its surrender, this battery,

with the Second Brigade, embarked on board of transports for Donaldsonville, La., where we arrived on the 10th. Bayou Lafourche here takes its rise from the Mississippi River, and after traversing through a great extent of country, empties into the Gulf of Mexico. On this bayou, the enemy had assembled a considerable force, and were harassing our front continually. On the 12th of July, a force consisting of the First Brigade and the four guns of this battery, under command of Colonel Dudley, was ordered down Bayou Lafourche, to ascertain the force and position of the enemy. Marched four miles by driving the enemy before us, and bivouacked for the night. Early on the ensuing morning, the enemy came down in greatly superior numbers and engaged us. One of the guns of this battery becoming dismounted, was taken a short distance to the rear for repairs, but the order to fall back came so suddenly, it was not mounted, and fell a trophy to the enemy. Private Alexander Cowan was slightly wounded in the face by a fragment of a shell. Retiring back to Donaldsonville, we remained until the 30th. The left section of this battery, from Point Coupee, rejoined on the 13th.

On the 30th of July, under command of Lieutenant Bruce, in company with the Second Brigade, proceeded to Camp Hubbard, near Thibodeaux, La. Our horses being completely worn out and harness irreparable, was ordered to report at Algiers for repairs. On the 25th of September, proceeded by rail, and on arriving at Algiers, was converted into a four-gun battery, not having the complement of men to man six. Being thoroughly equipped for field-service, was ordered to report to First Division. On the 6th of October, left Algiers, and was transported to Berwick's Bay. Our officers being sick and the battery much crippled by transportation, remained until the 11th. It was here Lieutenant Charles Cram died of congestive chills, after a short illness of three days. Lieutenant Cram joined this battery from Boston, on the 29th of June, while it was at Port Hudson, and, by his courage and gentlemanly demeanor, had gained the love and esteem of each and all of this command, who felt, at his loss, that a place was made vacant that could not be filled by another. On the 11th, Second Lieutenant Wachter assumed command and marched the battery, in compliance with orders. Arriving at Franklin,

La., Second Lieutenant E. K. Russell, Second Massachusetts Battery, took command, in accordance with orders from General Banks,—to whom it had been reported that it was without officers. It rejoined the First Division at Carrion Crow Bayou, October 19th, and was attached to it by General Weitzel.

On the 23d, the Thirteenth and Nineteenth Army Corps resumed the march for Barrienarquat Bayou, near Opelousas, La. Our wagon-train being much endangered in the transportation of provisions on the 1st of November, fell back to Vermillion Bayou, and, on the 16th, again fell back to New Iberia, its present camp.

On the 9th of December, First Lieutenant John F. Phelps returning from leave of absence to resume command, Lieutenant Russell returned to his battery. Lieutenant Phelps, who sent me the report, concludes as follows:—"I know that in many if not in all respects, this narrative is incomplete; but being destitute of the much-needed journal, I am unable to make a complete return, which I would gladly do, did it lie in my power."

SEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Phineas A. Davis,	Captain,	April 20, 1861,
Wilbur G. McCurdy,	"	Oct. 8, 1863,
Newman W. Storer,	"	8, "
Israel N. Wilson,	First Lieutenant,	April 20, 1861,
George E. Dana,	" "	20, "
William E. Farrar,	" "	July 25, "
William A. Fifield,	" "	April 14, 1862,
Cephas L. Hartwell,	" "	Nov. 17, "
Wilbur G. McCurdy,	" "	Sept. 30, 1863,
Charles H. Williams,	" "	Oct. 6, "
William E. Farrar,	Second Lieutenant,	April 20, 1861,
Edward S. Hunt,	" "	20, "
William A. Fifield,	" "	July 25, "
Cephas L. Hartwell,	" "	April 14, 1862,
Andrew J. Devoll,	" "	14, "
Wilbur G. McCurdy,	" "	Nov. 17, "
George F. Critchett,	" "	Feb. 27, 1863,
Newman W. Storer,	" "	Sept. 30, "
James W Bean,	" "	Oct. 8, "
Samuel W. Benson,	" "	31, "

The Seventh Battery was among the very first of the three years men who left the State. It was recruited in Lowell, by Captain Phineas A. Davis, as an infantry company, and sailed from Boston in the steamer Pembroke for Fortress Monroe, May 22, 1861. On its arrival at that place, the company was attached to the fortress, on provost duty, and Captain Davis was appointed provost marshal. The company remained a part of the permanent garrison of the fortress, as an infantry company, until the 25th of December, 1861, when it was detailed on light artillery duty, and on the 17th of March, 1862, by orders from the War Department, it was permanently changed to an artillery corps, and became the Seventh Battery of Massachusetts Volunteers. Previous to January 1, 1863, the battery had taken part in several skirmishes, but had been engaged in no considerable battle. The following is its record during the year 1863:—

At the commencement of the year, the battery was stationed at Suffolk, Virginia, under command of Major-General John J. Peck, one section being sent to the front each night, to guard

SEVENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	-- –	Ap. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. Vols., Oct. 7, 1863.
" . .	– –	Declined promotion.
" . .	– –	– –
Billerica, . .	– –	Captain 3d Regt. (now 29th,) July 21, '61.
Lowell, . .	May 25, 1861.	– –
" . .	Sept. 29, 1863.	– –
" . .	Nov. 15, 1862.	– –
" . .	Oct. 5, 1863.	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., July 25, 1861.
" . .	May 25, 1861.	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Apr. 14, 1862.
" . .	– –	" Nov. 17, "
" . .	– –	Dismissed by Court Martial, Feb. 17, 1863.
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	Died, Oct. 30, 1863.
" . .	– –	Captain, Oct. 8, 1863.
" . .	– –	– –
Tewksbury, .	– –	– –

the crossing of the Nansemond River. On the 29th of January the battery was ordered to report to Brigadier-General Michael Corcoran, for duty, and started at midnight on the march towards Blackwater River; between 2 and 3, A. M., January 30th, met the enemy's forces under General R. A. Pryor, at the Deserted House, nine miles from Suffolk, and the command was engaged until daylight, when the enemy fell back about two miles and made another stand; here with four guns only, all others being disabled, we sustained the engagement for two hours against a superior force, and finally drove them across the Blackwater; the loss was two killed, two mortally wounded (afterwards died,) nine wounded, five horses killed, and seven wounded,—returned to Suffolk.

March 17th, reported for active service to Colonel S. P. Spear, commanding expedition for a "flying trip," engaged the enemy at Franklin three-quarters of an hour,—one piece struck by a shell,—no loss. The battery marched forty-six miles in seventeen hours.

April 11th, Suffolk was invested by the forces under General Longstreet, and the battery was in various parts of the defenses with horses harnessed day and night from that date to May 3d. During the investment the battery was engaged on the "South Quay" front April 12th, on the "Somerton" front April 14th, and April 15th,—no loss. On May 3d, reported to General G. W. Getty, and crossed the Nansemond, attacking the enemy on the Providence Church road, when we engaged the enemy at 4 o'clock, P.M., maintaining the action until after dark, and silencing their battery,—four horses wounded. May 13th, reported to Brigadier-General R. S. Foster, commanding expedition to Carrsville; was on the march eight days. On the 15th, Lieutenant Farrar's section was engaged at Holland's House, one mile from Carrsville; the enemy charged three times but were repulsed, one man wounded, one horse killed and nine wounded.

June 27th, marched to Portsmouth, and embarked on transports for White House, Virginia. July 1st, left White House under command of Colonel Spear, commanding advance; marched to Brandywine Creek. July 2d, to Taylorsville. 3d,

NINTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Achille De Vecchi,	Captain,	July 31, 1862,
John Bigelow,	"	Feb. 11, 1863,
Christopher Erickson,	First Lieutenant,	July 31, 1862,
Alexander H. Whitaker,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Richard S. Milton,	" "	July 2, 1863,
George W. Foster,	" "	20, "
Alexander H. Whitaker,	Second Lieutenant,	31, 1862,
George W. Foster,	" "	Aug. 6, "
Richard Milton,	" "	6, "
George H. Prescott,	" "	July 2, 1863,
James W. Reed,	" "	20, "

This company was recruited chiefly at Camp Meigs, Readville, though for a portion of the time it was encamped at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield. It left the Commonwealth for Washington September 3, 1862, and arrived at that city on the 7th, when they reported to General Casey, in command, and were

to Little Page's bridge. July 4th, to the crossing of Virginia Central Railroad, and South Anna River, when we met the enemy, and were under fire from 6, P. M., to midnight. July 5th to 14th, were on the march to Fortress Monroe, via Hanover Court House, King William Court House, White House, New Kent, Williamsburg, and Yorktown. July 15th, embarked for Portsmouth, and went into camp at Bower's Hill July 16th. July 20th, embarked for Washington; encamped at "Camp Marshall" July 22d. August 18th, marched to Alexandria, and embarked on board steamer De Molay, for New York city, to assist in enforcing the draft; encamped in Madison Square August 21st. September 11th, embarked on transport Salvor, for Washington; encamped at Camp Barry, near that place September 14th, at which place the battery remained, December 31, 1863.

Total number of killed since the battery left the State, 2; wounded, 7, two of which died. Five men have deserted since organization; three of which never joined the battery—one of whom was a Maryland man enlisted at Suffolk, Virginia.

NINTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Boston, . .	Jan. 26, 1863.	– –
Brighton, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	– –	Killed in action, July 2, 1863. [2, 1863.
" . .	– –	Died July 20, 1863, of wounds recv'd July
W. Roxbury, .	– –	– –
Charlestown, .	– –	– –
Roxbury, . .	– –	First Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862.
Charlestown, .	– –	" July 20, 1863. [tysburg.
W. Roxbury, .	– –	" July 2, 1863, for gallant conduct at Get
Boston, . .	– –	– –
Roxbury, .	– –	– –

ordered to Camp Seymour, on Capitol Hill, D. C. My Report of last year brought the narrative of the battery up to November 18, 1862. The following is its record from that date to December 13, 1863, at which time it was at Brandy Station, Virginia:—

November 19, 1862. Moved from Camp Barry, Bladensburg toll-gate, to Hall's Hill, Va. 20th. Right section, under command of Lieutenant Erickson, moved to Fort Ramsay, Upton's Hill, Va. 21st. Remainder of the battery moved to Fort Ramsay, and the right section was ordered to Fort Buffalo, one mile from Fort Ramsay.

December 28. Moved in the night to Annandale; remained in battery until the evening of the 29th, when it returned to Fort Ramsay.

March 29, 1863. Centre section, under command of Lieutenant Foster, moved to Miner's Hill, Va.

April 10. Centre section returned to Fort Ramsay. 17th. Moved from Fort Ramsay to Centreville, Va., twenty miles.

June 25. Moved to Fairfax Court House, thence to Edward's Ferry, Va. 26th, to Maryland side of Edward's Ferry. 27th, to Frederick City, Md. 29th, to Middleburg, Md. 30th, to Taneytown, Md.

July 2d, moved to Gettysburg, Pa. 5th, to Littlesboro', Pa. 7th, to Woodsboro', Md. 8th, to Frederick City, Md. 9th, to Boonsborough, Md. 12th, to Benevola, Md. 13th, to Funkstown, Md, 15th, to Berlin, Md. 17th, to Percival, Va. 19th, to Union, Va. 21st, to Upperville, Va. 23d, to White Plains, Va. 24th, to Warrenton, Va.

August 1. Moved to Warrenton Junction, Va.

September 16. Moved to Culpepper Court House, Va.

October 11. Moved to Rappahannock Station, Va. 12th, to Bealton Station, Va. 13th, to Bristow Station, Va. 14th, to Centreville, Va. 19th, to Bull Run, Va. 20th, to Gainesville, Va. 21st, to New Baltimore, Va. 26th, to Warrenton, Virginia.

November 4th, moved to Warrenton Junction, Va. 7th, to Morrisville, Va. 8th, to Kelley's Ford, Va. 13th, to Rappahannock Station, Va. 25th, to Brandy Station, Va. 26th, to Germania Ford, on the Rapidan. 27th, to Wilderness, Va. 28th, to Robertson's Tavern, Va. 30th, to Locust Grove, Va.

December 1. Moved to Ely's Ford, on the Rapidan. 2d, to near Brandy Station, Va. 3d, to Brandy Station, Va.

The battery has been engaged with the enemy during the late campaigns, only at the battle of Gettysburg.

On the afternoon of the 2d of July it assisted in supporting the Third Corps, General Sickles commanding. When the corps was obliged to fall back, the battery was the last of five batteries to leave its position, and retired 400 yards, firing by prolonge at a rebel brigade advancing on its right front. and skirmishers on its front.

Arriving at a point where two stone walls met at an obtuse angle, it was ordered to halt, and hold the position at all hazards, until a new line of batteries could be placed, covering the point. While doing so, without infantry support, it was charged by the rebel brigade, before mentioned, which had secured a near approach by an inequality of the ground. Canister could be brought to bear only on the centre of the rebel line, while its wings, comparatively unhurt, closed in on either flank.

After suffering the losses enumerated in the following table, with fifty horses killed, the enemy firing from our limber chests, and the exit through the stone wall blocked up with dead animals, the command was ordered to fall back, and necessarily left four of its pieces on the field, (horses being killed.) Covered, however, by the efficient fire of the Fifth Massachusetts Battery, Captain Phillips, the guns were all afterward secured.

July 3d and 4th, the battery having but one of its officers and one of its sergeants fit for duty, was lightly engaged on Cemetery Hill, losing five horses.

Number killed, wounded and missing, July 2, 1862:—

Commissioned officers, killed or died from wounds, . .	2
Enlisted men, " " " . .	9
Commissioned officer, wounded, ...	1
Enlisted men, wounded, ...	15
Enlisted men taken prisoners, since returned, . . .	2
Total, killed, wounded and prisoners, . . .	29

Until June 24, 1863, the battery was attached to Abercrombie's division Twenty-Second Army Corps, since which

time to the First Volunteer Brigade, Artillery Reserve, Army of the Potomac.

Total killed in action or from wounds received, from August 10, 1862, to December 13, 1863:—

Commissioned officers, killed,	2
Enlisted men, killed,	9
Commissioned officer, wounded,	1
Enlisted men, wounded,	15

TENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
J. Henry Sleeper,	Captain,	Sept. 21, 1862,
Henry H. Granger,	First Lieutenant,	Aug. 20, "
Joshua W. Adams,	" "	20, "
Asa Smith,	Second Lieutenant,	Sept. 21, 1862,
Thomas R. Armitage,	" "	6, "

The Tenth Battery was recruited at Camp Stanton, Lynnfield, and left the Commonwealth for Washington, October 14, 1862. My last Report left it at Camp Barry, District of Columbia, December 26, 1862, when it was ordered to Poolsville, Maryland, to guard the fords of the Upper Potomac. The following is its record from that date to January 1, 1864:—

The battery arrived at Poolsville at noon of the 28th of December, 1862, and went into camp at Camp Davis, so called in compliment to the colonel of the Thirty-Ninth Massachusetts Regiment, then in command of the post. Here the battery remained through the winter, and, until April 18, 1863, when the camp was moved to a place some two miles west of Poolsville, and equidistant from the fords. This camp was called Camp Heintzelman.

May 9th. The centre section, under command of Lieutenant Asa Smith, was sent to Edward's Ford, to guard the mouth of Goose Creek, and more effectually to guard the ford. Nothing occurred to break the monotony of camp life during the

Missing, (but since returned,)	2
Died of disease,	3
Discharged by order,	4
Discharged for disability,	17
Dropped, by order,	13
Deserted,	6
Resigned,	1
Commissioned officers gained by appointment,	1
Commissioned officers gained by promotion,	2
Recruits gained,	8

TENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.	
Boston,	–	–	–	–
"	–	–	–	–
"	–	–	–	–
Ipswich,	–	–	–	–
Charlestown,	–	–	–	–

time we remained at Camp Heintzelman, with one exception, that of a raid of "Mosby's guerillas," at "Muddy Branch," on the night of June 10th, when the battery was called out early on the morning of the 11th, placed in position on "Benson's Hill," and remained there until 11 o'clock, A. M., when news was received that "Mosby" had recrossed the river, and the battery was ordered back to camp.

June 24, 1863, at 6 o'clock, P. M., the battery left Camp Heintzelman for Maryland Heights, where it arrived at noon of the 26th; here we remained until June 30th, when the heights were evacuated. We left at 3 o'clock, P. M., in a violent rainstorm, with orders to join the "Army of the Potomac" at Frederick City, Md.

The battery arrived at Frederick City on the eve of July 1st, and with other troops was ordered to Frederick Junction to guard the railroad bridge at that place.

July 8, 1863, having been fully joined to the "Army of the Potomac," we started with that army on its return march into

Virginia, after the battle of Gettysburg, passing through Middletown and Keedysville to Antietam Creek; then back through Boonsboro' to one mile beyond Antietam bridge, where we were ordered into position, and remained through July 12th, 13th, and until the P. M. of the 14th, when it was ascertained that Lee's army had crossed the Potomac at Falling Waters. We were then ordered to move on to St. James College and encamp for the night.

July 15th, we took up our line of march through Pleasant Valley, Maryland, to the Potomac River. We crossed the river into Virginia, at Harper's Ferry, at daylight, on the morning of the 18th, and camped that night near Snicker's Gap.

The next morning Sergeant Lewis R. Allard, privates S. A. Alden, A. Abbott, and F. A. Chase, were sent, "mounted," back to Berlin, Maryland, with requisitions for public animals; while on their return next day, they were captured by "guerillas," and sent to Belle Isle, Virginia. Private F. A. Chase has since been exchanged, and returned to the battery; Sergeant Allard and privates Alden and Abbott, are at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., awaiting exchange.

July 19th, continued on march through Loudon Valley, to Upperville; thence to Manassas Gap, where we were placed in position, covering the road to Chester Gap during the P. M. and night of July 23d. On the 24th, returned to Piedmont, and from there marched to Warrenton. On the 26th, were ordered on picket duty, three miles beyond that place. On the 31st we moved still farther to the front to Warrenton Sulphur Springs.

Here we remained on picket until September 15th, when in the advance of the Third Army Corps, supported by the First Division, we took up our line of march across the Rappahannock, crossing the river at Freeman's Ford, and arriving at Culpepper late in the evening of the 16th. Here we were again ordered on picket between Culpepper and the Rapidan, and remained there until October 11th, when the army commenced its retrograde movement to Fairfax Station.

Here as before we had the advance, with the same support. It was on this march, on the P. M. of October 13th, that the battery had its "first engagement," coming suddenly upon the enemy's cavalry, some twelve hundred strong, who had taken

position on the left of the road in a thick wood, near Auburn. Though but about a hundred yards from the enemy, the battery went into position, and by the free use of canister and shell, soon caused their complete rout. Our casualties in this engagement were two, namely: Sergeant Philip T. Woodfin, severely wounded in the head, and private Joseph A. Hooper, shot through the left arm, (since amputated.)

It was for the good behavior of the battery here that mention of them was made in the following order of the major-general commanding:—

HEAD-QUARTERS, FIRST DIVISION, THIRD CORPS,
FAIRFAX STATION, VA., Oct. 18, 1863.

[GENERAL ORDER, No. 93.]

Especial credit is due the First Brigade, Colonel Collis, and to the Tenth Massachusetts Battery, Captain Sleeper, for their gallantry in repulsing the enemy's attack on the head of the column at Auburn, and to Colonel Collis for his skill and promptitude in making the dispositions ordered.

By command of

Major-General BIRNEY.

F. BIRNEY, *Major and Assistant Adjutant-General.*

The battery arrived at Fairfax Station at noon of the 15th, and immediately received orders to proceed about three miles beyond the station, to protect our baggage train, which was in danger from the enemy's cavalry.

October 19th, again in the advance, we marched to Warrenton Junction, where we arrived (after making several halts by the way,) on the 30th.

The battery remained here until November 7th, when orders were received to again cross the Rappahannock, and, as before, the battery was ordered to take the advance. On arriving at Kelley's Ford we at once went into position on the north bank of the river, to protect the crossing of the troops, and the laying of the pontoon bridge. Here the battery was engaged some three hours, expending nearly five hundred rounds of ammunition, in shelling the town of Kellysville, silencing a rebel battery that was brought to bear upon us, and keeping in check a brigade of rebel infantry.

For this the battery was again mentioned by Major-General French in his official report, in the most complimentary terms.

We crossed the river that night, and marched to Brandy Station on the 8th, where we went into camp, and remained until November 26th.

On that day we started with the rest of the army to cross the Rapidan. We crossed at Germania Ford at noon of the 27th, and marched to Mine Run, where we arrived on the eve of the 28th. On the 29th, went into position on the east side of the Run.

About 9 o'clock on the morning of November 30th, we opened fire on the enemy's works, and continued for about an hour, when by order of General Meade, the attack was discontinued.

We remained in position until the eve of December 1st, when, with the rest of the army, we recrossed the Rapidan, the battery being in the rear, with the rear-guard of the army, and arriving at our old camp at Brandy Station, at noon, of December 3d, where the battery still remains encamped, January 1, 1864.

TWELFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Jacob Miller,	Captain,	Dec. 8, 1862,
Jacob Miller,	First Lieutenant,	Oct. 31, "
Joseph R. Salla,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Edwin M. Chamberlain,	" "	Dec. 8, "
Edwin M. Chamberlain,	Second Lieutenant,	Oct. 20, "
Charles W. Weeber,	" "	Nov. 1, "
Edward E. Souther,	" "	Dec. 8, "
Philip N. Hammond,	" "	Aug. 16, 1863,

This battery was recruited at Readville, and left Boston in ship "E. W. Farley" January 3, 1863, and arrived at New Orleans after a very rough passage, Feb. 3d. Were quartered at Apollo Stables for three weeks, then ordered to Baton Rouge, where we received six field-pieces, and took charge of the fortifications. Returned to New Orleans March 28th, and camped on Metaire Race-Course. Were mounted and equipped as

Total number of deaths, wounded, prisoners, deserters, discharged, and dropped from the rolls since the battery left the State :—

Deaths,	2
Wounded,	2
Prisoners,	4
Deserters,	3
Discharged on account of disability,	11
Discharged on account of promotion,	1
Dropped from the rolls,	5

In conclusion, I may add, that few batteries, since July 1st, have seen more service, or held more honorable positions in the Army of the Potomac, than the Tenth Massachusetts Battery. The Third Corps, to which it is attached, has generally had the advance, and this battery has invariably led the advance of the corps, and has never failed, either in action, in camp, or on the march to command alike the respect and regard of both officers and men of the Third Army Corps.

TWELFTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.		Remarks.
Brookline,	–	–	– –
"	–	–	Captain, Dec. 8, 1862.
Boston,	–	–	Dismissed, to date from Aug. 12, 1863.
"	–	–	– –
"	–	–	First Lieut., Dec. 8, 1862.
"	–	–	Dismissed the service, Aug. 17, 1863.
Chelsea,	–	–	– –
Quebec, C. E.,	–	–	– –

cavalry, 8th April. Turned over horses and left for Brashear on the Atchafalaya, April 17th. Took charge of the defence of transports moving up with men and supplies from thence. Returned to New Orleans May 23d, quartered at Bernard's Stables, and were there fully equipped as a light battery. Two gun detachments, on steamer "Union," were moving round to Port Hudson before our order was received to return to the city.

June 3d, Lieutenant Chamberlain, with 34 men, was ordered to Fort Banks, of which post he held command for awhile. No movement, however, was made against it by the enemy. The battery was first paid, July 2d.

The battery ordered to Co. Canal, July 6th. Lieutenant Chamberlain joined from Fort Banks, July 22d, and the two detachments from Port Hudson, July 19th. Battery ordered to New Orleans, September 20th, and quartered at Tivoli Circle. Ordered to Port Hudson, October 15th.

November 7th, Lieutenant Chamberlain and one section ordered to Tunica, to accompany a foraging expedition. In a

THIRTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Philip H. Tyler,	Captain,	Nov. 3, 1862,
Charles H. J. Hamlin,	"	Dec. 14, "
Timothy W. Terry,	First Lieutenant,	Nov. 3, "
Ellis L. Motte,	" "	3, "
Robert C. Nichols,	Second Lieutenant,	3, "
Timothy W. Terry,	" "	Oct. 22, "
Charles B. Slack,	" "	Nov. 3, "

This battery was recruited at Camp Meigs, Readville, and left Boston January 20, 1863, in the sailing vessel De Witt Clinton, for New Orleans, with its complement of horses on board. It met with a succession of heavy gales and was forced to put into Fortress Monroe. I have received no consecutive narrative from this battery, and am therefore unable to give a connected account of its services. The last report I received from it, is dated "At Camp Apollo Stables, New Orleans, La., June 1, 1863," at which date there were 114 men present for duty, with the same number of horses.

The following extracts from letters from Captain Hamlin and Lieutenant Motte, are all the memorandum I have received from the battery since that time. For the last eight months no report of any sort has been received here, which is not only

skirmish, the horse of the lieutenant was wounded under him, ana one other horse was killed. Infantry lost 25 men, battery none.

The battery is now stationed, (December 16, 1863,) at Port Hudson. Since enlisting for this battery began in the fall of 1862, up to December 16, 1863, there have been—Deaths, 5. Discharged, 6. Deserted, 51. Of whom, six only belonged to Massachusetts, the others to the British Provinces, foreign countries and other States.

This company was recruited when bounties were high, and the procuring of recruits was chiefly in the hands of irresponsible men called brokers. Comment is unnecessary.

THIRTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Charlestown, .	– –	Trans. to 14th Light Battery, Dec. 13, 1862.—Commission [afterward cancelled.
" .	– –	– –
New Bedford, .	Sept. 26, 1863.	– –
Boston, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Nov. 3, 1862.
Newton, . .	– –	– –

injurious to the company, but disrespectful to the Commonwealth. Here are the letters :—

TRANSPORT DE WITT CLINTON,
Off Fortress Monroe, February 11, 1863.

Adjutant-General SCHOULER :—

SIR :—I have the honor to inform you that we arrived here on Monday evening, after a very stormy passage. I have lost in all fifty-seven horses, and no doubt others will die in consequence of injuries received. Immediately upon arriving here, I reported to General Dix, and requested that an examination might be made in regard to the loss and present condition of the horses. The Board of Survey assembled on board ship yesterday, and have prepared their report, a copy of which I send you.

I have received orders to disembark my command and go into camp at Camp Hamilton, to enable the men and horses to recover from the terrible effects of the gales we passed through.

I shall, if possible, come on to Boston during the week, as I very much desire an interview with you in regard to our condition.

Respectfully yours,

C. H. J. HAMLIN, *Captain Thirteenth Battery.*

CAMP HAMILTON, Hampton, Va.,
March 18, 1863.

Adjutant-General WILLIAM SCHOULER:—

* * * * * *

DEAR SIR:—You have seen how we suffered on our passage out; I am glad if our experience has been the means of improvement to others. I see that the Fifteenth has come out in good shape, their horses being furnished with proper slings and breast-straps. Had we been so provided I have no doubt that we should have saved many of our animals. The last horses we received were much superior to those originally given us, and from their recruited condition now, we hope to carry them safely to New Orleans, provided we have better fortune in wind and sea, than we thus far have.

We are in camp here, with good weather for the most part. Captain Hamlin expects to receive orders in a few days to sail for our place of destination. The United States authorities here detained the ship to put in ammunition, &c.; now that that is completed, and our horses are ready, we shall go on board immediately.

Our men are in good order and discipline, and if we can obtain a few recruits in New Orleans, I have no doubt that the Thirteenth will do some little towards sustaining the honorable name of old Massachusetts. We are impatient to get to our destination, and be at work; but all in good time. We are to have a complete overhauling of the ship, so that she may be in perfect order before we go on board.

* * * * * *

Very truly and gratefully,

ELLIS L. MOTTE, *Lieut. Thirteenth Battery Mass. Vols.*

HEAD-QUARTERS THIRTEENTH MASSACHUSETTS BATTERY,
APOLLO STABLES, New Orleans, May 21, 1863.

To Adjutant-General W. SCHOULER, Boston, Mass.:—

SIR:—Herewith, please find enclosed copy of our morning report. Upon the first of the coming month will forward to you our regular monthly report, as you requested. We arrived here upon the 10th instant, landing men and horses in good health and condition, after a very long and tedious voyage from Fortress Monroe, being becalmed

off the Florida coast for several days, until we became short of water, landed upon the coast near Jupiter Inlet, making an unsuccessful search for water. Fortunately for us we were spoken and taken in tow by the steamer George Peabody, of New York, Captain Atwell, who took us into Key West, where we obtained a fresh supply of water, and proceeded in tow by the steamer St. Mary's until within one day's sail of the mouth of the Mississippi, where, after the usual delay at the bar, and a few hours at quarantine, we were towed up the river to New Orleans, very thankful that our long voyage was at last at an end.

Since our arrival in camp we have received permission from the department to recruit men from the nine months and two years regiments, whose time is nearly out, and, from our success thus far, hope soon to have our full complement for a six-gun light battery.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

C. H. J. Hamlin, *Captain Thirteenth Mass. Battery.*

FIFTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

NAMES.	Rank.	Date of Commissions.
Timothy Pearson,	Captain,	Feb. 4, 1863,
James W. Kirk,	First Lieutenant,	Jan. 16, "
Albert Rowse,	" "	Feb. 19, "
Lorin L. Dame,	" "	Sept. 27, "
Lorin L. Dame,	Second Lieutenant,	Feb. 19, "
Harry D. Littlefield,	" "	Dec. 18, 1862,
Edward D. Merrill,	" "	Sept. 27, 1863,
Joseph S. Grush,	" "	27, "

This battery was recruited in part at camp in Lowell, and in part at Fort Warren. It having been mustered into the service of the United States on the 17th day of February, 1863, left Boston Harbor in the ship "Zouave" on the 9th day of March, which, touching at Fortress Monroe, reached New Orleans, La., the 9th day of April. The company disembarking, went into barracks at the "Apollo Stables," in the suburbs of the city. By the middle of May it had been partially equipped, and mounted as light artillery. On the 20th of May, an order was received from General Arnold, Chief of Artillery, to turn over our horses and ordnance property to officers designated, and proceed to Brashear City. Remaining there a little more than a week the company was ordered back to New Orleans, and on the 3d of June was sent to garrison two small forts, mounting each four 32-pounder guns, (in barbette); one on an island, formed by the Bayou St. John, and commanding the bayou road towards Lake Pontchartrain; the other at Gentilly, on the New Orleans and Pontchartrain Railroad. The forts are distant from the city about five miles, and from the lake two miles. On the 29th of December we received orders to leave all of our quartermaster's stores, ordnance property, camp and garrison equipage, under the guard of another company and proceed to this place, (Lakeport, on Lake Pontchartrain, at the terminus of the New Orleans and Pontchartrain Railroad,) in heavy marching order, where we are now waiting further orders.

FIFTEENTH LIGHT BATTERY.

Residence.	Discharged.	Remarks.
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
Boston, . .	Sep. 26, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	First Lieut., Sept. 27, 1863.
Boston, . .	Sep. 26, 1863.	– –
Lowell, . .	– –	– –
" . .	– –	– –

On leaving Boston the company contained five commissioned officers, and one hundred and eight non-commissioned officers and privates. Since then, twenty-nine men have joined the company, forty-eight have deserted, five have been discharged for physical disability or other causes, five have received sentences by court-martials, which will effectually exclude them from the company during its term of service, and twelve have died in hospitals in New Orleans, La.

The company was commanded from the 17th of February to the 20th of May, (when it left New Orleans, La., for Brashear City,) by Captain T. Pearson. From the 20th of May, it was commanded by Lieutenant J. W. Kirk, until September 28th, when he resigned. From that time to the present, Lieutenant Rowse has been in command.

The same disgraceful record of deserters is applicable to this battery as to the Twelfth. Many of them deserted before the battery left the State. They were chiefly adventurers, brought here by "brokers," who received their bounties and deserted. Few of them were Massachusetts men, and many of them ought never to have been accepted under any circumstances. The government is better off without them than with them.

This completes the narratives of our regiments and batteries. Since this Report has been "going through the press," several organizations have been completed and have left the State, and others which were in process of organization have been recruited

to nearly the maximum. These will properly be "accounted for" in the annual report for 1864.

Obligations to Assistants.

To Major Nehemiah Brown, who has been in this office ever since the rebellion began, and who was appointed to the position held by the late Colonel William Brown, I wish thus publicly and officially to acknowledge my obligations. He has been a worthy public servant, and during the period of my illness the whole responsibilities of the office rested upon his shoulders, and the duties were performed well. To the clerks in the office, Mr. Clapp, Mr. Russell, Mr. Wilson, Mr. Allen, Mr. Sanderson, Mr. Leonard Brown, and the others, I have nothing but praise to speak. I have often had occasion to feel thankful to them for their assistance, and the mention of their names in this Report I feel to be merited. Nor shall I forget to mention the arduous and willing services of my colored friend, the messenger of this office, Captain Louis Gaul, and to acknowledge them with my thanks. He has been in this office ever since the war commenced, and has been unceasing in his devoted services. To Major William Rogers, who has been detailed by your Excellency during the greater part of the year in the transaction of special service, and who has been so faithful, intelligent, and able in his duties, and to Mr. Nottage, who has been with him in the performance of his trust, I also wish to bear my hearty testimony to their fidelity to duty and to the acceptable manner in which their duties have been performed.

In Memoriam.

In drawing this Report to a close, I feel that it would not be complete, were I to omit paying a passing tribute of respect to the memory of Colonel William Brown, who, for many years, occupied a prominent position in this office. He was a good man, an honored citizen, and fell at his post. His labors as Chief Clerk, and First Assistant-Adjutant-General of Massachusetts, were faithful, and well performed. In the early part of the year 1863, he was prostrated with sickness, from which he never recovered. He died February 16, 1863, and was buried at Salem, where he was born, and where he lived

for many years. A purer patriot or Christian gentleman I never knew, and I had known him intimately, long before I received the appointment of Adjutant-General from your Excellency's immediate predecessor, Governor Banks, or he had become connected with this department. He was Chief Clerk in the office when I entered upon the duties of it. For his many excellent qualities, and untiring labors, he was appointed by your Excellency Assistant-Adjutant-General, with the rank of Colonel, October 29, 1861. I shall never cease to remember the value of his assistance or to respect his memory.

Conclusion.

Here ends my Report for 1863, and the narratives of our regiments and batteries in the field. I have made a large book, too large, I fear, and yet it has been my constant effort to condense, rather than to expand. It has cost me much labor; few can appreciate the toil of collecting all the facts contained in this volume, and placing them in narrative forms, from the mass of papers which I have had to examine, criticise and prepare for publication, which are on file in this office. If I have succeeded in presenting them in a consecutive and an intelligent form, giving a truthful record of the services of our noble regiments and batteries during the past year, who have won renown, and have suffered on so many battle-fields, and upon long and weary marches, in the cold of the iron winter, and in the heat of the leafy summer, I am fully recompensed for the labor it has cost. The whole of this volume has been written and prepared for publication after the daily office labors (which are not slight) have been closed.

The narratives which compose so large a portion of this Report, by which the reader can trace the almost daily services of each regiment and battery, the camps they have occupied, the marches they have made, the battles they have fought, the picket duty they have performed, the deaths and casualties that have occurred, I believe will be interesting to the people of the State, and be regarded as an honorable record of the sons of this Commonwealth, who have gone out from us to fight the battles of their country.

With most of the officers, and many of the enlisted men, I have had a personal acquaintance which has added to the interest

felt by me in reading and compiling the records of their services and sacrifices, and my heart has yearned towards them, as I have made up the record of their deeds, on far-off fields which to so many of them have proved to be "the valley of the shadow of death." It is a great satisfaction that notwithstanding the many duties which I have been called upon to perform in the organization of regiments, and reporting upon questions connected with them, many of which were personal and conflicting, that no unkind word or act has marred the harmony and good feeling which have existed between us. While absent from the Commonwealth, they have written to me many friendly and often confidential letters, about their condition in the field, and of their personal affairs at home, and I have felt, and do now feel that,—

> "I loved them for the dangers they have passed,
> And they loved me, that I did pity them."

With great respect,
I have the honor to be,
Your Excellency's ob't serv't,

WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General.*

REPORT

OF THE

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL.

JANUARY 1ST, 1864.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, January 1, 1864.

To Brigadier-General WILLIAM SCHOULER, *Adjutant-General:*—

General,—I have the honor to transmit herewith, for the information of His Excellency the Governor, a Report of the doings of this Department for the past year.

I remain, General, your obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, January 1, 1864.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

Governor,—I have to report the doings of my office during the past year as follows:—

Schedule [A.] of sales and issues of military property.

Schedule [B.] of serviceable property pertaining to this department at Cambridge Arsenal.

Schedule [C.] of unserviceable property at said Arsenal.

Account [D.] of all moneys received and deposited with the State Treasurer by me, for property sold under authority from the Governor and Council.

Account [E.] of the further disbursement of fund of thirty thousand dollars (of which fund there still remains a balance.)

Account [F.] of the expenditures which are charged to the appropriation for the Quartermaster and Ordnance Department.

Few calls have been made upon this department for issues of property during the past year, such issues having been made by the United States Quartermaster, of all articles provided for by army regulations, with the exception of colors and guidons, which have been supplied by this Commonwealth. The examination and adjustment of requisitions and accounts for the new organizations which have taken the field, have, however, involved considerable labor. The transportation and subsistence accounts, also, of our nine months troops were arranged

by this department, and have been forwarded to the Adjutant-General's Bureau, at Washington, in accordance with Special Order, 201, War Department's Series of 1863.

I have pleasure in acknowledging the efficient services of Brigadier-General Peirce, Acting Assistant-Quartermaster-General; Major Trumbull, Acting Master of Ordnance, and the late Major George R. Preston, Assistant-Quartermaster.

I have the honor to remain,
Your Excellency's obedient servant,

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

[A.]

SCHEDULE of Issues and Sales, Quartermaster's Property, by JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General, by Order of Governor and Council, from January* 1, 1863, *to January* 1, 1864.

			Blankets.	
Jan.	1.	Stock on hand from last report, ...	1,959	
	7.	Excess in blankets, ...	52	
		Total stock on hand, Jan. 7, 1863, . . .	———	2,011
Jan.	7.	Sales per account J. H. Osgood & Son, . .	1,824	
Dec.	18.	Issued to Brigadier-General Peirce, Camp Meigs, .	165	
	18.	Issued to Master of Ordnance, ...	22	
		Total amount sales and issues, Jan. 1, 1864, .	———	2,011

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

[B.]

Serviceable Property on hand at State Arsenal appertaining to the Quartermaster-General's Department, January 1, 1864.

37	Fremont Tents.	72	Axle Nuts, spare.
133	A Tents.	8	Ring Bolts.
27	Wall Tents.	23	Split Rings.
3	Eldridge Tents.	153	Split Links.
10	Warner Tents.	15	Shackles.
3	Boyd Tents.	9	Swingletree Bolts.
8	No. 1 Bell Tents.	3	Wagon Pole Clasps.
20	No. 2 Bell Tents.	4	Iron Axles.
8	Marquees.	27	Felloes.
4	Hospital Tents.	37	Crowbars.
6	Flys, spare.	15	Monkey Wrenches.
12	No. 1 Bell Tent Tables.	10	Hatchets.
29	No. 2 Bell Tent Tables.	8	Hammers.
27	No. 3 Bell Tent Tables.	1	Coil Picket Rope.
1	No. 2 Bell Tent Table, wedge.	23	Mallets, old.
2	Square Bell Tent Tables.	167	sets Tent Poles.
4	Horses for "	48	Tent Poles.
1,905	Tent pins, old.	4	Marquee Tent Hags.
4	Wagon Poles.	3	Watering Bridles.
35	Swingletrees.	18	Surcingles.
27	Whiffletrees.	1	Ambulance Whip.
37	Spreaders.	28	Hame Straps.

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

[C.]

Unserviceable Property on hand at State Arsenal, appertaining to Quartermaster-General's Department, January 1, 1864.

31 Knife Scabbards.	135 Knapsacks.
8 Leather Neck Stocks.	70 Haversacks.
62 Canteens.	

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

[D.]

Statement of Moneys paid to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being proceeds of sales made by Brigadier-General JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General, under orders of Governor and Council, from January* 1, 1863, *to January* 1, 1864.

1863.		
Jan. 8,	Proceeds of sales of Quartermaster's property, Cr. Quartermaster's Department, ...	$8 00
17,	Proceeds of sales of military property at auction, Cr. Union Fund, ...	1,306 28
Sept. 26,	Proceeds of sales of Quartermaster's property, Cr. Quartermaster's Department, ...	20 00
		$1,334 28

TREASURER'S OFFICE, January 1, 1864.

I hereby certify that the above statement of moneys paid to me is correct, the amounts named having been received.

HENRY K. OLIVER,
Treasurer and Receiver-General Commonwealth of Mass.

[E.]

DR. *Commonwealth of Massachusetts in account current with* JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.* CR.

1863. Dec. 31,	Balance on hand last report Dec. 31, 1862, .	$2,683 99	**1864.** Jan. 1,	By cash on hand, Shawmut Bank, . .	$2,683 99

BOSTON, January 1, 1864.

(E. & O. E.)

JOHN H. REED,
Quartermaster-General of Massachusetts.

[F.]

Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Appropriation for Quartermaster and Ordnance Department for 1863," *in account current with*

DR. JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.* CR.

1864. Jan. 1,	To Bills charged to "Appropriation Account" to date, viz.:—		**1863.** Feb. 27,	By Appropriation— To Quartermaster and Ordnance Departments, . .	$10,500 00
	Pay-Roll at Arsenal, Ordnance Department, . .	$2,125 91			
	Stationery and Postage for Arsenal and Ordnance Office, Ordnance Department, ...	50 84			
	Cleaning and repairing muskets, sabres, &c., Ordnance Department, ...	1,070 85			
	Fuel, oil, and sundries, Arsenal, Ordnance Department, ...	465 22			
	Transportation, Ordnance Department, . . .	268 25			
	Salaries, Master of Ordnance and clerk hire, . .	1,350 00			
	Salary Chief Clerk Quartermaster-General's Department, from Sept. 1 to date, ...	333 33			
	Incidental expenses, Quartermaster's Department, .	19 72			
		$5,684 12			
	Unexpended balance, ...	4,815 88			
		$10,500 00			$10,500 00

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1864. (E. & O. E.)

JOHN H. REED, *Quartermaster-General.*

I hereby certify that the foregoing statement is in accordance with vouchers on file in the Auditor's Department

LEVI REED, *Auditor.*

REPORT

OF THE

SURGEON-GENERAL

OF

MASSACHUSETTS,

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

DECEMBER 1ST, 1863.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF SURGEON-GENERAL, BOSTON,
December 1, 1863.

To His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

Sir,—In obedience to your order, I have the honor of submitting the third Annual Report from this department.

The great increase of official duty has made the appointment of an assistant and additional clerks necessary.

On the 26th of May last, Dr. Anson P. Hooker, of Cambridge, late surgeon Twenty-Sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, was commissioned Assistant-Surgeon-General, with the rank of Major, and his assiduous and able performance of duty has enabled me to meet the increasing requirements incident to this department.

The constant call upon your Excellency by the friends of sick and wounded soldiers, who are urgent in their applications for discharges, furloughs, or transfers; the numerous requests for information of the condition or fate of those from whom no tidings have been received; with other matters, over which your Excellency has no control, they being entirely under the direction of the War Department, have made this additional assistance necessary.

The business of the office has been systematized, and is, as a consequence, easier and more satisfactorily performed.

In obedience to your wishes, and at the request of the Medical Director of the United States Army, in Boston, I have continued to assist him in such duties as were incident to my position as Acting Surgeon, United States Army, the same having been performed by me prior to the detail of any army

surgeon in this State, and from which I could not be easily relieved without prejudice to the service.

By request of the Provost-Marshal-General, United States Army, made through your Excellency, I have acted in conjunction with Surgeon McLaren, United States Army, as a Board of Inspection to the camp of rendezvous at Long Island, Boston Harbor, under the command of Brigadier-General Devens, with authority to pronounce upon the fitness or unfitness of such drafted men as this officer should deem proper to submit to our examination.

This camp and its sanitary arrangements are entirely under the control of the War Department, but I may be allowed to speak of its admirable discipline, the care taken for the comfort of the men, the abundant and well-cooked rations, and the considerate wish of the General in command to alleviate the condition of such drafted men as were sent to his camp unfit for the performance of military duty.

By direction of the War Department, I have also acted as one of the Army Board for the examination of candidates for the Medical Staff, United States Colored Volunteers.

These examinations have been thorough and rigid, and it is a cause of congratulation that competent, upright, and well-educated men so readily offer themselves to this branch of the service.

I record with satisfaction the pleasant and courteous relations which have existed between this department and the United States officers with whom I have been brought in official contact.

The regiments raised in this State, and forwarded on the order of the War Department, since my last report, received their supplies from the Medical Purveyor, United States Army. Consequently the only supplies issued have been on the requisition of surgeons in charge of camps directly under the control of your Excellency.

The whole amount of medicines and hospital supplies charged to, and paid for by the State, from December 1st, 1862, to October 1st, 1863, is $1,086.13.

The following changes have occurred in the Medical Staff of Massachusetts regiments in the field, to which list is added the Medical Staff of the veteran regiments now in process of organization.

First Regiment.

Richard H. Salter, Surgeon, honorably discharged by Special Order, No. 85, War Department, from February 10, 1863.

F. LeBaron Monroe, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Fifteenth Regiment.

T. Fletcher Oakes, Second Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon of the Fifty-Sixth Regiment (Veteran) Volunteers.

Edward A. Whiston, Surgeon, promoted from Sixteenth Massachusetts Volunteers.

K. Gunn, Assistant-Surgeon, deceased.

Josiah L. Pickard, Assistant-Surgeon.

John B. Garvie, Assistant-Surgeon.

Second Regiment.

Lincoln R. Stone, Surgeon, commissioned Surgeon Fifty-Fourth Regiment, and appointed Surgeon United States Volunteers.

William H. Heath, Second Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon.

James Wightman, Assistant-Surgeon, deceased.

William Nichols, Assistant-Surgeon.

George B. Peck, Assistant-Surgeon, not mustered in.

Seventh Regiment.

S. Atherton Holman, Surgeon, appointed Surgeon United States Volunteers.

William H. Lincoln, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon.

Arthur H. Cowdry, Second Assistant-Surgeon, ordered to report to General Wild, October 5th, 1863.

Ninth Regiment.

James T. Sullivan, Surgeon.

James W. Fitzpatrick, Assistant-Surgeon, appointed Surgeon United States Volunteers.

John Ryan, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

Tenth Regiment.

Cyrus N. Chamberlain, Surgeon, appointed Surgeon United States Volunteers.

Albert B. Robinson, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon.

John H. Gilman, Assistant-Surgeon.

Eleventh Regiment.

John W. Foye, Surgeon, appointed Surgeon United States Volunteers.

John A. Douglas, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon.

Samuel C. Whittier, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

Twelfth Regiment.

J. McLean Hayward, Surgeon, honorably discharged.

John H. McGregor, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Charles A Wheeler, Assistant-Surgeon.

William H. W. Hinds, Surgeon.

Thirteenth Regiment.

Allston W. Whitney, Surgeon.

James L. Harriman, Second Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Lloyd W. Hixon, Assistant-Surgeon.

Edgar Parker, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Fifteenth Regiment.

Henry Rockwood, Assistant-Surgeon, dismissed.

Theodore O. Cornish, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

F. LeBaron Monroe, Surgeon, promoted (from First Regiment.)

Sixteenth Regiment.

Charles E. Jewett, Surgeon.

Edward A. Whiston, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon First Massachusetts Volunteers.

George King, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

Thomas Crozier, Jr., Assistant-Surgeon.

Seventeenth Regiment.

Isaac F. Galloupe, Surgeon.

William H. W. Hinds, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Twelfth Regiment.

C. G. A. Eyars, Assistant-Surgeon.

George W. Clarke, Assistant-Surgeon.

Eighteenth Regiment.

William Holbrook, Surgeon.

Joseph W. Merriam, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Joshua G. Wilbur, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Benjamin F. Hastings, Assistant-Surgeon.

Nineteenth Regiment.

J. Franklin Dyer, Surgeon.

Vestulan R. Stone, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Benjamin F. Taft, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

William D. Knapp, Assistant-Surgeon, dismissed.

Gustavus P. Pratt, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twentieth Regiment.

Nathan Hayward, Surgeon.

Benjamin F. Taft, Assistant-Surgeon, transferred to Nineteenth Regiment.

John G. Perry, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twenty-First Regiment.

Calvin Cutter, Surgeon.

James W. Hastings, Assistant-Surgeon, appointed Surgeon Thirty-Third Regiment.

James Oliver, Assistant-Surgeon.

John Wesley Mitchell, Assistant-Surgeon, appointed Surgeon United States colored volunteers.

Twenty-Second Regiment.

Marshall E. Simmons, Surgeon, honorably discharged.
Isaac H. Stevens, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon.
George T. Perkins, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twenty-Third Regiment.

George Derby, Surgeon.
James A. Emmerton, Assistant-Surgeon.
Jacob Roberts, Second Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.
Edward P. Cummings, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twenty-Fourth Regiment.

Samuel A. Green, Surgeon.
Hall Curtis, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Second Heavy Artillery.
Charles A. Briggs, Second Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Fifty-Fourth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
William S. Tremain, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twenty-Fifth Regiment.

J. Marcus Rice, Surgeon.
Samuel Flagg, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.
Horace Mecorney, Second Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.
Samuel E. Shautz, Assistant-Surgeon.
Alpheus E. Hoyt, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twenty-Sixth Regiment.

James G. Bradt, Surgeon.
Edward Russell, Assistant-Surgeon, dismissed the service; sentence revoked by War Department.
Isaac Smith, Jr., Assistant-Surgeon.
Lorenzo S. Fox, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twenty-Seventh Regiment.

George A. Otis, Surgeon.
Peter E. Hubon, Assistant-Surgeon, appointed Surgeon Twenty-Eighth Regiment.
D. B. Nelson Fish, Assistant-Surgeon.
Curtis E. Munn, Assistant-Surgeon.

Twenty-Eighth Regiment.

Patrick A. O'Connell, Surgeon, appointed Assistant-Surgeon, United States Volunteers.
George W. Snow, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Thirty-Fifth Regiment.
John C. Barrington, Second Assistant-Surgeon.
Peter E. Hubon, Surgeon.
John E. Parsons, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Twenty-Ninth Regiment.

George B. Cogswell, Surgeon.

Albert Wood, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon First Regiment Cavalry.

James C. Bassett, Second Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Robert E. Jameson, Assistant-Surgeon.

Gustavus P. Pratt, Assistant-Surgeon, not mustered in.

Thirtieth Regiment.

Samuel K. Towle, Surgeon.

Samuel A. Davis, Assistant-Surgeon.

Francis C. Green, Assistant-Surgeon.

Thirty-First Regiment.

Edwin L. Bidwell, Surgeon.

Henry W. Brown, Second Assistant-Surgeon, appointed Surgeon Fourth Corps d' Afrique.

Floyd G. Kittredge, Assistant-Surgeon.

Cyrus S. Mann, Assistant-Surgeon.

Thirty-Second Regiment.

Zabdiel B. Adams, Surgeon, honorably discharged.

William L. Faxon, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon.

Windsor H. Bigelow, Second Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Samuel L. Young, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Samuel W. Fletcher, Assistant-Surgeon.

Thirty-Third Regiment.

Oren Warren, Surgeon, honorably discharged.

William Symington Brown, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Fifty-Fifth Regiment.

Daniel P. Gage, Second Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Joseph W. Hastings, Surgeon.

Murdock McGregor, Assistant-Surgeon.

Melville E. Webb, Assistant-Surgeon.

Thirty-Fourth Regiment.

Rowse R. Clarke, Surgeon.

Cyrus B. Smith, Assistant-Surgeon.

William H. Thorndike, Second Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Thirty-Ninth Regiment.

Thirty-Fifth Regiment.

Francis H. Lincoln, Surgeon, honorably discharged.

George N. Munsell, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Albert W. Clarke, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.

George W. Snow, Surgeon.

Edward Paul Roche, Assistant-Surgeon.

Benjamin Coburn, Assistant-Surgeon, not mustered in.

Thirty-Sixth Regiment.

James P. Prince, Surgeon.
Warren Tyler, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.
A. H. Bryant, Assistant-Surgeon.

Thirty-Seventh Regiment.

Charles F. Crehore, Surgeon.
Thomas C. Lawton, Assistant-Surgeon.
Joshua J. Ellis, Second Assistant-Surgeon, deceased.
Albert S. Mitchell, Assistant-Surgeon, dismissed.

Thirty-Eighth Regiment.

Samuel C. Hartwell, Jr., Surgeon.
George F. Thomson, Assistant-Surgeon.
Edwin F. Ward, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

Thirty-Ninth Regiment.

Calvin G. Page, Surgeon, honorably discharged.
H. Hedge Mitchell, Assistant-Surgeon, ordered to report to General Wild.
James D. Chipman, Second Assistant-Surgeon.
William H. Thorndike, Surgeon.

Fortieth Regiment.

Oliver E. Brewster, Surgeon, honorably discharged.
Jonathan Cass, Assistant-Surgeon, honorably discharged.
Andrew Smith, Second Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon.
Paul C. Garvin, Assistant-Surgeon.

Fifty-Fourth Regiment.

Lincoln R. Stone, Surgeon, promoted Surgeon United States Volunteers
Charles E. Briggs, Surgeon.
Charles B. Bridgham, Assistant-Surgeon.
Silas M. Pease, Assistant-Surgeon.

Fifty-Fifth Regiment.

William Symington Brown, Surgeon.
Burt G. Wilder, Assistant-Surgeon.
Warren M. Babbitt, Assistant-Surgeon.

Fifty-Sixth Regiment (Veterans) Infantry.

T. Fletcher Oakes, Surgeon.
Horatio S. Soule, Assistant-Surgeon.

Fifty-Seventh Regiment (Veterans.)

Whitman V. White, Surgeon.

Fifty-Ninth Regiment (Veterans.)

William Ingalls, Surgeon.
Thomas Gilfillan, Assistant-Surgeon.

Fifty-Eighth Regiment.

Alfred A. Stocker, Surgeon.

First Massachusetts Cavalry.

James Holland, Surgeon, honorably discharged.

Albert Wood, Surgeon.

F. W. Mercer, (Surgeon detached battalion.)

Oscar C. DeWolf, Assistant-Surgeon, promoted Surgeon Second Massachusetts Cavalry.

Homer H. Warner, Assistant-Surgeon.

George S. Osborn, Assistant-Surgeon.

Second Massachusetts Cavalry.

Oscar C. DeWolf, Surgeon.

Harlow Gamwell, Assistant-Surgeon.

Elbridge M. Johnson, Assistant-Surgeon.

Third Massachusetts Cavalry, (formerly Forty-First Infantry.)

Albert H. Blanchard, Surgeon.

Daniel S. Allen, Assistant-Surgeon.

Daniel F. Leavitt, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

First Heavy Artillery, (formerly Fourteenth Regiment Infantry.)

Josiah N. Willard, Surgeon.

Edward B. Mason, Assistant-Surgeon, transferred to the line in Second Cavalry, since deceased.

Samuel L. Dutton, Assistant-Surgeon.

Edward R. Cutler, Second Assistant-Surgeon.

Second Heavy Artillery.

Hall Curtis, Surgeon.

Dixi C. Hoyt, Assistant-Surgeon.

James Henry Denney, Assistant-Surgeon.

In the three years regiments, two Assistant-Surgeons, Neil K. Gunn, First Massachusetts Volunteers, and James Wightman, Second Massachusetts Volunteers; and in the nine months regiments, Surgeon Robert Ware, Forty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers, and Nathaniel W. French, Assistant-Surgeon, Fifty-Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers, have died at their posts.

Assistant-Surgeon Edward B. Mason, Fourteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, was, at his own request, discharged from the same August 1st, and commissioned Second Lieutenant in the Second Massachusetts Cavalry a short time before his decease, and had already distinguished himself for his manly bearing, courage, and faithfulness in his professional duties.

Intelligence has also been received, although not of official character, of the death of Surgeon Ariel I. Cummings, Forty-Second Massachusetts Volunteers, taken prisoner at Galveston, in Texas, and who, in the midst of arduous duties rendered to his comrades stricken down by the heat of a tropical summer, lost his own life from disease, which prostrated him before exchange could be effected.

All of the above gave great promise for future distinction, but no surgeon ever entered upon his important trust better prepared than Surgeon Ware; none ever performed it with more ability and conscientious fidelity, and none have ever died in the service of his country more beloved and lamented.

It appears from the above roster, that two surgeons and three assistant-surgeons have died in the line of duty since my last Report; nine surgeons and nineteen assistant-surgeons have been honorably discharged from the service for disability; six have been made Surgeons U. S. Volunteers; three Surgeons U. S. Colored Volunteers; and two dismissed the service.

The following are the surgeons attached to the three years regiments who will be mustered out during the next year, by term of service expiring, and who have been attached to the service since their organizations, viz.:—

Surgeon Whitney,	13th	Mass.	Vols.	Surgeon Derby,	23d	Mass.	Vols.
Surgeon Jewett,	16th	"	"	Surgeon Green,	24th	"	"
Surgeon Galloupe,	17th	"	"	Surgeon Rice,	25th	"	"
Surgeon Dyer,	19th	"	"	Surgeon Otis,	27th	"	"
Surgeon Hayward,	20th	"	"	Surgeon Towle,	30th	"	"
Surgeon Cutter,	21st	"	"				

These surgeons have won an honorable distinction for devotion to the interests of their regiments, and for their high professional standing.

The surgeons attached to the nine months regiments, with rare exceptions, were an honor and credit to the profession in Massachusetts, and were fully appreciated by the Medical Directors in the several Departments to which they were attached.

In the Departments to which our regiments have been assigned the health of the troops has generally been good,

and they have suffered much less from scurvy and chronic diarrhœa than in the previous years of their term of service; but in the departments of the West, South, and the Gulf, the regiments have been greatly thinned by fatigue and exposure, consequent upon hard service, and the malaria incident to those locations. In many instances, these malarious forms of disease seemed for a time to intensify in those who were furloughed on sick leave, and the prostration consequent upon the same, with other grave sequelæ, made it necessary to discharge a large number of them from the service. No form of disease has manifested more intractable symptoms than that of malaria, from which many of our men in the Department of the West suffered, partial paralysis of the upper and lower extremities being common.

I continue to receive full and interesting reports from our surgeons of the sanitary condition of their regiments; and Massachusetts may be justly proud of the high reputation they have won by their skill, ability and faithfulness, in the discharge of their important duties.

The high character of the profession at home has been most creditably sustained by our medical officers in the field, and they will not suffer by comparison with the surgeons attached to the volunteer regiments of other States, or with those belonging to the regular army.

A large number of contract surgeons has been furnished the Government, on requisition of Medical Directors of the various Departments, and many are now in the naval service, as acting-assistants, with recommendations from this office, and I take pleasure in adding that they have brought no discredit upon the State they represent.

The first colored regiment (Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteers) raised by State authority on the order of the War Department, was recruited, mustered, and sworn into the service of the United States in Massachusetts.

As this movement was considered by many who had always been friends of the colored race, as an experiment, whilst by others it was derided and pronounced as impracticable, it became a matter of great moment that it should be inaugurated under the most favorable circumstances. Fortunately,

your Excellency, it was commenced, carried on and consummated by those who unfalteringly believed in its success, and in the importance of giving this race an opportunity to vindicate their right to freedom by fighting for it.

There were medical men attached to the Staff of our regiments in the field, of large experience and ability, gentlemen by education and social position, who coveted the honor of assisting in the solution of this question, and when the selection of a surgeon was made for the Fifty-Fourth Regiment, he gave to the movement an energetic, zealous, and conscientious co-operation worthy of all praise.* The first recruits were sent to Camp Meigs, Readville, in February, 1863; their medical examination was most rigid and thorough, nearly one-third of the number offered being peremptorily rejected; as a consequence, a more robust, strong and healthy set of men were never mustered into the service of the United States. Going into camp in the winter and spring months, there was a moderate amount of sickness, principally pneumonia and bronchitis, and there were a few deaths from these diseases. The hospital accommodations were, however, good, and the rations furnished the men were ample and well prepared. From the outset, the regiment showed great interest in drilling, and on guard duty it was always active and vigilant. The barracks, cook-houses and hospital presented a remarkably neat appearance; indeed, the kitchens far surpassed in cleanliness any I have ever witnessed, and were models of neatness and good order. The cooks, however, had many of them been in similar employments in other places, and had therefore brought some skill to their present responsibility.

In camp, these soldiers presented a buoyant cheerfulness and hilarity which impressed me with the idea that the monotony of their ordinary duties would not dampen their feeling of contentment, if they were well cared for. On parade, their appearance was marked by great neatness of personal appearance, as concerned dress and the good condition in which their arms and accoutrements were kept. Their habits being imitative, it was natural that they should be punctilious in matters

* Surgeon Lincoln R. Stone, Second Massachusetts Volunteers, now Surgeon United States Volunteers.

of military etiquette, and such observances as the well-disciplined soldier, in his subordinate position, pays to his superior. And, fortunately for them, they had the teachings of those who were not only thoroughly imbued with the importance of their trusts, but were gentlemen, as well as good soldiers.

It was remarked that there was less drunkenness in this regiment than in any that had ever left Massachusetts, but this may have been owing to the fact that the bounty was not paid them until a day or two previous to their departure; nevertheless, it is my dispassionate and honest conviction that no regiments were ever more amenable to good discipline, or were more decorous and proper in their behavior, than the Fifty-Fourth and Fifty-Fifth Massachusetts Colored Volunteers.

Probably no prejudice ever vanished more quickly than did the deep-seated one, that these men were capable of no higher mission than that which their long condition of servitude had imposed upon them; and when, on the morning of the 9th of May, in the presence of thousands whose hopes and aspirations were for the Republic, the beautiful emblems of our nation's honor, which the liberality of the friends of this regiment had presented to them, were unfurled and thrown to the breeze by your Excellency, as Chief Magistrate of the State, it was felt that no more imposing ceremonial had ever been witnessed in this Commonwealth, the pioneer in all generous and good movements.

It is not the province of this Department to follow this regiment to the field; but such information as the observation and experience of its medical officers have afforded me in regard to their sanitary condition, may not be without interest.

Few new regiments have had such a hard introduction to service as this command, and none have borne its hardships more cheerfully or uncomplainingly. Their power to endure fatigue and hardship has been well tested on the battle field, in the trench, and in other positions where physical endurance was necessary to success. On this point, the testimony of those best able to judge, and whose observations entitle their opinions to great weight, has been that there is no difference between colored and white troops in capacity to become good soldiers.

For a week after the assault upon Battery Wagner, they were constantly at work, entirely without shelter, many of them wounded, bruised or maimed,—yet there was no complaining or murmuring.

The returns of the surgeon in charge show that there is little difference in their diseases from those which attack the white man, though it is a well established fact that they are less susceptible to the influences of malaria, and more prone to attacks of pulmonary diseases;—whilst their courage in the field, and powers of endurance in the trench are well established. On the other hand, they seem to be more dependent upon their officers than the white regiments, and are imprudent, thoughtless or careless in matters pertaining to their sanitary condition. In health they are cheerful and hopeful, in disease melancholy and despondent, and do not rally from the grave forms of disease so readily as the white race. These peculiarities may be the result of their long condition of servitude, or the consciousness that they have always been regarded as mentally and physically inferior. Yet the difference between the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts Colored Volunteers, recruited North, and colored regiments raised South, was very great, and more strongly marked than any characterizing white soldiers as compared with black. The blacks born and recruited South having just emerged from the condition of servitude imposed upon them since birth, are far more dependent than the colored regiments recruited North, showing that the further this race has been removed from the depressing influences of slavery, the closer has been their approximation to the whites in their physical development and capacity for becoming enduring soldiers.

Aside from the moral aspects of this question, and in view of the great scarcity of labor in the Free States, what economist can regard this question with indifference; and if, from the depressing influences which have surrounded them, they are found to be more dependent than white men, what better school could be found to give them habits of self-reliance and a capacity for greater usefulness than the discipline of the army.

The unanimity with which these colored regiments rejected the generosity of the State, demanding the same pay and privileges from the General Government given to white troops,

is creditable to their feelings of self-respect, and to that pride of character which results from a consciousness that none have made greater sacrifices.

Whatever may have been the differences of opinion in regard to the expediency of this movement, and whatever doubts may have existed in regard to its final success, no generous heart can fail to admire the moral courage of those who, scorning the prejudices which injustice and cupidity had attached to this race, gave the weight of their influence and example, their time and means, their honor and lives; and no brighter page will be found in the history of this war than that which records the death of the brave and lamented Shaw, who fell at the head of his gallant regiment, before Fort Wagner, fighting for his country and the perpetuity of her free institutions.

On the call of the President of the United States for three hundred thousand volunteers, the following Inspecting Surgeons for the examination of recruits were detailed by your order:—

Berkshire County.

Pittsfield.—Oliver E. Brewster, M. D., late Surgeon 40th Mass. Vols., authorized to appoint Surgeons in such towns as the public convenience may require, the same to be approved by Medical Director, U. S. A., and Surgeon-General, Massachusetts.

Hampden County.

William G. Breck, M. D., Springfield, authorized as above.

Hampshire County.

A. W. Thompson, M. D., Northampton, and D. W. Miner, M. D., Ware, authorized as above.

Franklin County.

Frederick A. Sawyer, M. D., of Greenfield, late Surgeon of 52d Mass. Vols., and C. W. Duncan, M. D., of Shelburne, authorized as above.

Worcester County.

South-west District.—F. D. Brown, M. D., of Webster, authorized as above.

North-west District.—Warren Tyler, M. D., late Assistant-Surgeon 36th Mass. Vols., Brookfield, and J. C. Batchelder, M. D., late Assistant-Surgeon 25th Mass. Vols., Templeton, severally authorized as above.

East District.—J. Henry Robinson, M. D., of Southborough, authorized as above.

Worcester North.—George Jewett, M. D., Alfred Miller, M. D. of Fitchburg, and A. D. Peck, M. D., of Sterling, severally authorized as above.

Worcester Centre.—Joseph Sargent, M. D., Henry Clark, M. D., and Rufus Woodward, M. D., of Worcester, severally authorized as above.

Worcester South.—Francis Leland, M. D., late Surgeon of 2d Mass. Vols., authorized as above.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

First District.—A. B. Bancroft, M. D., Charlestown.

Malden, Melrose, Somerville—John L. Sullivan, M. D., authorized as above.

Second District.—Belmont, Brighton, Waltham, West Cambridge—Adolphus C. Webber, M. D., late Surgeon 43d Mass. Vols., and Frederick Winsor, M. D., late Surgeon 49th Mass. Vols., Cambridge, severally authorized as above.

Third District.—Ashland, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Natick, Newton, Sherburne, Sudbury, Wayland, Weston—Henry Bigelow, M. D., of Newton Corner, Louis E. Partridge, M. D., of Natick, and Otis E. Hunt, M. D., of Weston, severally authorized as above.

Fourth District.—Acton, Ashby, Boxborough, Carlisle, Concord, Dunstable Groton, Lincoln, Littleton, Marlborough, Pepperell, Shirley, Stowe, Townsend, Tyngsborough, Westford—Henry A. Barrett, M. D., of Concord, and J. Q. A. McCollester, M. D., late Surgeon 53d Mass. Vols., of Groton; William W. Claflin, M. D., late Assistant-Surgeon 13th Mass. Vols., of Marlborough, severally authorized as above.

Fifth District.—Bedford, Burlington, Lexington, Medford, Stoneham, Wilmington, Winchester, Woburn—Charles V. Bemis, M. D., Medford, authorized as above.

North Reading, South Reading, Reading—F. F. Dole, M. D., authorized as above.

Sixth District.—Chelmsford, Billerica, (attached,) Dracut, Tewksbury, Lowell—Elisha Huntington, M. D., of Lowell, authorized as above.

ESSEX COUNTY.

First District.—Lynn, Nahant, Swampscott, Lynnfield, Saugus—Edward Newhall, M. D., of Lynn, and James M. Nye, M. D., of Lynn, authorized as above.

Marblehead—H. H. F. Whittemore, M. D.

Second District.—Danvers, South Danvers, Middleton—George Osborn, M. D., of South Danvers, authorized as above.

Salem—George A. Perkins, M. D.

Wenham, Hamilton, Topsfield, Rowley (attached)—John L. Robinson, M. D., late Assistant-Surgeon 8th Mass. Vols., authorized as above.

Third District.—Andover, North Andover, Boxford, Lawrence, Methuen—Joseph Kittredge, M. D., of North Andover, and David Dana, M. D., of Lawrence, late Surgeon 14th Mass. Vols., authorized as above.

Haverhill and Bradford—O. S. Lovejoy, M. D., authorized as above.

Fourth District.—Amesbury, Georgetown, Groveland, Newbury, Newburyport, Salisbury, West Newbury—Yorick G. Hurd, M. D., of Amesbury, late Surgeon of the 48th Mass. Volunteer Militia, authorized as above.

Fifth District.—Beverly—Charles Haddock, M. D., late Surgeon 8th Mass. Volunteer Militia.

Essex, Ipswich—Joseph E. Bomer, M. D., of Ipswich.

Gloucester, Manchester—H. E. Davidson, M. D.

Rockport—Benjamin Haskell, M. D. Severally authorized as above.

Suffolk County.

James F. Harlow, M. D., Stephen Mighill, M. D., Wm. H. Page, M. D., Adino B. Hall, M. D., Boston, D. McB. Thaxter, M. D.

M. B. Leonard, M. D., East Boston.

William G. Wheeler, M. D., Chelsea, who is authorized as above.

Norfolk County.

Ninth District.—Brookline, Roxbury, Dorchester, West Roxbury—John S. Flint, M. D., Roxbury, authorized as above.

East District.—Braintree, Randolph, Milton, Stoughton, Quincy, Weymouth—C. C. Holmes, M. D., of Milton, and Appleton Howe, M. D., of Weymouth, authorized as above.

West District.—Bellingham, Canton, Dedham, Dover, Foxborough, Franklin, Medfield, Medway, Needham, Sharon, Walpole, Wrentham—Ebenezer Burgess, M. D., of Dedham, A. Le Baron Monroe, M. D., of Medway, and Ezra Abbott, M. D., of Canton. Severally authorized as above.

Bristol County.

Attleborough—John R. Bronson, M. D. Easton, Norton, Taunton, Mansfield, Raynham—Ira Sampson, M. D., of Taunton, authorized as above.

South District.—Dartmouth, New Bedford—Andrew Mackie, M. D., authorized as above.

West District.—Berkley, Dighton, Fall River, Freetown, Rehoboth, Seekonk, Somerset, Swanzey, Westport—Foster Hooper, M. D., of Fall River, authorized as above.

Plymouth County.

North District.—Abington, Cohasset, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Scituate, South Scituate—J. E. Harlow, M. D., of Hingham, authorized as above.

South District.—North Bridgewater, (attached,) Acushnet, Bridgewater, Carver, Fairhaven, Lakeville, Mattapoisett, Wareham, Marion, Rochester, East Bridgewater, (attached,) West Bridgewater, (attached,) Middleborough —Asa Millet, M. D., of Bridgewater, William E. Sparrow, M. D., of Mattapoisett, and Woodbridge R. Howes, M. D., of Mattapoisett, late Assistant-Surgeon 3d Mass. Volunteer Militia, authorized as above.

Middle District.—Duxbury, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton—Alexander Jackson, M. D., of Plymouth, and Joseph Hager, M. D., of Marshfield, authorized as above.

Barnstable, Nantucket and Dukes Counties.

Cape District.—Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet, Yarmouth—Franklin Dodge, M. D., of

Harwich, E. W. Carpenter, M. D., of Chatham, George Shove, M. D., of Yarmouthport, severally authorized as above.

Island District.—Barnstable, Chilmark, Edgartown, Falmouth, Nantucket, Sandwich, Tisbury—Elisha P. Fearing, M. D., of Nantucket, Edwin H. Maybury, M. D., of Edgartown, Jonathan Leonard, M. D., of Sandwich, John M. Smith, M. D., of Barnstable, authorized to appoint as above.

Subsequently other details were made, by request of Superintendents of Recruiting, in counties and at such locations as the public convenience seemed to require.

By your order, so far as the State is concerned, these examinations are to be final and conclusive, but fortunately for the good of the service, all recruits sent to general rendezvous will be examined by a board of inspection, according to the rules of the United States Army, and such as are found unfit will be refused a muster-in, or discharged in conformity with the regulations of the service.

I anticipate the same difficulties from the inexperience of inspecting surgeons, and the eagerness of towns to fill their quota, as characterized enlistments at an earlier period of the war, but these circumstances must be met with firmness by those charged with the duty of inspection on the part of the General Government and those interested in maintaining the efficiency of our soldiers in the field.

If, during the draft, it was maintained that the benefit of a doubt should be given to the conscript, about whose ability to perform military duty there was a doubt, it is no more than fair and honest, in recruiting volunteers where large bounties are paid, that the benefit of such a doubt should be given to the Government, and not to the towns.

At the camp at Readville, under the command of Brigadier-General Peirce, a commodious and well-arranged hospital has been built, furnished with ample hospital supplies, and other accommodations are in the course of preparation, in anticipation of this post being a General Rendezvous for recruits.

The management of this camp has been such as to reflect the highest credit upon the officer in command.

Special details of the following civil surgeons have been made by your order, directed to examine and report upon the condition of our troops in the various Departments to which they were assigned:—

Drs. A. A. Gould and Samuel Cabot, Department of South and North Carolina; Dr. Edward Jarvis, Army of Potomac; Dr. George C. Shattuck, Department of Gulf; Dr. Anson Hooker, Department of West; Drs. LeBaron Russell, R. C. Hooper, and Wm. G. Breck, to battle-field of Gettysburg; and their reports are on file.

Other details have been made to such points as the welfare of our troops seemed to demand, and the presence of those specially sent by your Excellency with words of kind encouragement, has had a beneficial and happy influence upon our soldiers in camp or invalided in hospitals.

The Agencies of the State in Washington, under the charge of Gardiner Tufts; at Baltimore, under Wm. Robinson; at Philadelphia, under Robert C. Carson; and at New York, under the charge of Lieut.-Col. Howe, of your Staff, have continued their work of beneficent usefulness. Their reports of the sick and wounded, in their various localities, have been forwarded with great regularity, and are characterized by great accuracy, and none of the wise and humane suggestions of your Excellency have been more effectively carried out, or productive of more benefit to our soldiers, than those which led to these appointments.

I have had the honor, by direction of your Excellency, of addressing the commanders of the several Departments to which our nine months regiments were assigned, a communication urging upon them the importance of securing to our returning troops proper transportation, in the matter of room, adequate ventilation, and other considerations having an important bearing upon the question of their return to the service. Action has also been taken by the State in correspondence with the General Government on this and similar matters promising to favorably influence the question of re-enlistments.

It has always been the generous intention of Government to provide liberally for the health and comfort of our troops in the field, and their care, when invalided in hospitals.

The supply table authorized by the War Department, from which surgeons in charge of hospitals may make their requisi-

tions, is most generous and liberal, and our hospitals, in their management, are a credit to the Government; whilst the liberality and readiness to give, so characteristic of our people, not merely on the occasion of great exigencies occurring after battles, or when, by force of circumstances, the humane intentions of the General Government have failed in accomplishing all that could be desired, will always supply any deficiencies which accident or mischance may produce.

I desire to express, in behalf of the State, my warmest and most cordial thanks for the great kindness shown this Department by the surgeons in charge of the various United States hospitals where our soldiers have been invalided. To every request desiring co-operation for the indulgence of furloughs or transfers, a ready and prompt reply has been received, and my labors have been greatly lightened by the courteous and kind returns received from them at all times.

The establishment of a large United States General Hospital in this State, of which there is a favorable prospect, will greatly lessen the hardships consequent upon having so many of our troops invalided at such a distance from home, and will inspire our people with fresh confidence in the government, and to renewed efforts for its support.

I should do injustice to my own feelings, if I failed to acknowledge my indebtedness to the officers of the Relief Agency, established at 76 Kingston Street, where many of our sick and wounded soldiers have been lodged and provided with every thing necessary for their comfort, and where private beneficence has cheerfully supplied the wants of those who were unable to claim consideration either of the State or Federal Government.

Subordinate as this and other institutions are to military authority, it would be unjust to the humane and considerate feeling which has prompted them, to be unmindful of the great amount of good which has been accomplished by individual effort, and the State should ever remember with gratitude that in every town, village and hamlet the mothers and daughters of the Commonwealth have given the highest and holiest proofs

of their devotion to the good cause by their patriotic sacrifices for its defenders.

I here again express to your Excellency the renewed obligations of the State to the important and valuable labors of the Medical Commission of the State. Since my last Report, two vacancies have occurred,—one by the death of Dr. George Hayward, the distinguished and honored head of the Board, and the other by the resignation of Dr. John Ware. To these vacancies have been appointed Drs. John C. Dalton, and Samuel L. Abbot, of Boston.

If Massachusetts, in the character of her Medical Staff, does not suffer by comparison with other States, it is owing to the high stand taken by this Commission in the examination of candidates, and in other matters pertaining to the usefulness and welfare of the profession, in all of which it has been ably seconded by your Excellency, in whose appointments and promotions no other question has been allowed to enter than that of professional qualification, integrity of character, faithfulness and meritorious service.

I have the honor to remain, with high consideration and regard,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. J. DALE, *Surgeon-General.*

REPORT

OF THE

MASTER OF ORDNANCE.

JANUARY 1ST, 1864.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1st, 1864.

To
Brigadier-General WILLIAM SCHOULER,
Adjutant-General
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

GENERAL,—I have the honor to transmit, through you, for the information of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, a Report of the transactions of this Department during the year 1863.

I have the honor to be, General,
Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
GEORGE C. TRUMBULL,
Acting Master of Ordnance.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1st, 1864.

To

His Excellency JOHN A. ANDREW,
Governor and Commander-in-Chief
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SIR,—Herewith I have the honor to present tabular statements, (marked [A.] to [P.] inclusive,) exhibiting the doings of this Department during the year ending 31st December, 1863, viz.:

[A.] Schedule of Bills approved during the year, amounting to $64,001.90.

[B.] Schedule of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores received from the United States Government.

[C.] Schedule of articles purchased.

[D.] Schedule of Ordnance, &c., received from militia, from camps, towns, and other sources.

[E.] Statement of Issues to militia, camps, towns, &c.

[F.] Schedule of Ordnance, &c., remaining in charge of militia, in possession of towns, in camp, &c., &c.

[G.] Return of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores received from regiments Massachusetts Nine Months Volunteers, mustered out of the service of the United States, and of issues and transfers of the same.

[H.] Schedule of Issues to troops mustered into the service of the United States, (other than issues stated in table G.,) and of articles returned by same troops.

[I.] Schedule of Worn Colors in possession and received from Massachusetts regiments in the field, or mustered out.

[K.] Statement Issues of Colors and Appendages.

[L.] Schedule of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores at the Arsenal, and in charge of the Master of Ordnance.

[M.] Schedule Tools and Appurtenances at the Arsenal.

[N.] Schedule Munitions at the Magazine.

[O.] Schedule Tools and Appurtenances at the Magazine.

[P.] Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores contracted for during the year 1863.

Appended to schedule [P.] is statement, in brief, of what remains to be provided to complete the equipment for a regiment of cavalry and five batteries light field artillery. Contract for harness has been delayed in order to avail of improvements in construction which are under consideration by the United States Ordnance Board; the other articles can usually be found in market, or can be supplied at short notice.

The amount of expense paid on Spencer Rifles, (turned over to the United States,) six dollars, and the sum of sixty-six dollars, received for loam sold, has been paid into the treasury.

The Magazine on Captain's Island has been repaired, and the wall around the yard rebuilt.

The addition to the Arsenal building, designed to provide room for the storage and preservation of the material ordered, and for prospective wants, is nearly completed.

On the 14th of July, the Spencer Repeating Rifle Co. placed a quantity of their rifles, with supply of ammunition, at the disposal of this Department; one hundred were accepted and used in arming troops on duty in the State House.

In compliance with an urgent request, addressed to your Excellency by the Chief of Ordnance, United States War Department, the 2,000 Spencer repeating rifles, made for the State, were, on the 2d of October, turned over to United States officers, and sent into the field, the United States assuming payment of the bills for the same, and of all expenses incurred thereon, and guaranteeing the replacement of the arms.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

GEORGE C. TRUMBULL,

Acting Master of Ordnance.

[A.]

SCHEDULE OF BILLS approved by the Master of Ordnance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1863.

NAMES.	Articles or Service.	Amount.
Boston & Worcester R. R.,	Transportation in 1862,	$6 75
C. Powers,	Carting and Transportation in 1862,	5 50
A. J. Drake,	Cleaning and Repairing 260 Muskets,	152 00
Charles Amory,	Cash pd. work at Arsenal and Transportation,	10 75
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the months of January and February,	220 00
A. J. Drake,	Cleaning and Repairing 430 Muskets, and furnishing parts,	362 65
Chas. O. Eaton,	Colors and Appendages for Regiments, &c.,	364 74
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of March,	114 00
A. J. Drake,	Cleaning and Repairing 247 Muskets, and furnishing parts,	344 20
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of April,	110 00
John Stone,	Watchman at Magazine in 1862,	33 00
Jones & Co's. Express,	Carting and Transportation,	27 80
A. J. Drake,	Cleaning and Repairing 114 Muskets, and furnishing parts,	212 00
James Martin,	Storm Flag for Arsenal,	20 00
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of May,	110 75
Chas. O. Eaton,	Colors and Appendages for Old Regiments,	721 25
" "	ditto ditto New Regiments and Batteries,	254 00
" "	Stand of Colors complete for Sons of Mass. in New York,	160 00
Joseph West & Co.,	4 Bench Vices for Arsenal,	40 25
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of June,	78 00
" " "	ditto ditto on account of United States,	289 75
South Boston Iron Co.,	2 Bronze Howitzers, Shot, Shell, &c., [A]	1,187 12
" " "	Repairs on 6 6-pdr. Bronze Gun and Carting. [A]	19 80
" " "	3 Bronze Cannon, (2,420 lbs.,) and repairs on Battery. [A]	1,176 20
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of July,	242 05
" " "	ditto ditto on account of United States,	435 12
Warren Fisher & Co.,	1 bbl. Sperm Oil,	71 40
Merritt & Co's. Express,	Transportation, 1862,	7 75
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of August,	157 00
" " "	ditto ditto on account of United States,	617 74
Henry N. Hooper & Co.,	9 Light 12-pdr. Bronze Cannon, (11,057 lbs.)	5,086 22
Jones & Co's. Express,	Carting and Transportation,	103 89
James P. Mathews,	" " "	20 50
W. T. Richardson,	7 tons Coal for Arsenal,	63 00
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of September,	164 00
" " "	ditto ditto on account of United States,	226 12
Henry N. Hooper & Co.,	9 Cannon Sights and fitting,	76 50
William Linton,	Carting and Transportation,	14 00
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of October,	329 37
" " "	ditto ditto on account of United States,	31 25
S. Norris & W. T. Clement,	2,000 Rifle Muskets, with Appendages,	37,450 00
C. Roby & Co.,	1,208 Light Cavalry Sabres,	7,946 00
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of November,	282 49
" " "	ditto ditto on account of United States,	19 50
E. & W. Miles,	Carting and Transportation,	41 25
J. L. Fairbanks,	Stationery for Arsenal and Office,	31 34
Chas. O. Eaton,	Colors and Appendages for Old Regiments, &c.,	577 75
" "	ditto ditto New Regiments and Batteries,	645 50
Jones & Co's. Express,	Carting and Transportation,	116 55
R. & R. W. Lamson,	Repairs on Magazine,	840 00
Pay roll at Arsenal,	For the month of December,	307 50
	Amount carried forward,	

Schedule of Bills approved by the Master of Ordnance—Continued.

NAMES.	Articles or Service.		Amount.
	Amount brought forward, . . .		
Pay roll at Arsenal, . .	For the month of December, on account of United States, ...		$51 75
Geo. C. Trumbull, . .	For sundry bills paid, as per vouchers, viz.:		
	Transportation per R. R. and Express,	$36 51	
	do. on Colors to and from old Regim'ts,	85 36	
	28 gallons Sperm Oil, for Muskets, &c.,	50 35	
	20 do. Kerosene Oil and Fluid,	23 05	
	13 do. Edge Blacking, . .	11 88	
	110 lbs. Emery, ...	13 75	
	81 quires Emery Cloth, . . .	84 20	
	16 lbs. Twine	10 74	
	1 ton Coal for Arsenal, ...	9 00	
	6 Equipment Blacking Brushes, .	4 50	
	1 Office Chair for Arsenal, . .	3 75	
	1 Store Truck, ...	11 40	
	12 Screw Drivers, ...	5 00	
	4 Bench Vices, ...	20 00	
	9 Lanterns, ...	8 25	
	Sundry Articles delivered Arsenal, .	30 66	
	Reprs. on Arsenal buildings grounds, &c.	36 76	
	Expenses of Committee on Breechloaders,	49 18	
	Expenses to Troy, N. Y., per order of Mil. Com., ...	15 25	
	Expenses incurred on the 14th of July,	67 40	
	Expenses to Springfield, on account of Inspection of Arms, . .	8 50	
	Repairs on Gun Carriages, B. L. A.,	28 00	
	Saville & Day, subsistence of Color Guard at Music Hall, ...	35 65	
	A. J. Drake, labor and sundry parts f'n'd,	7 21	
	Postages, ...	19 50	675 85
Geo. C. Trumbull, . .	Services as Clerk & Acting Master of Ordnance,		1,300 00
Chas. O. Eaton, . .	Services as Clerk, ...		50 00
			$64,001 90
	RECAPITULATION.		
	Bills previous years, . . .	$2,436 12	
	Expens. account Ordnance Contracts,	50,723 90	
	Rep'g. 1,051 Muskets outside Arsenal,	1,070 85	
	Expenses on Arms, &c., returned by 9 months Regiments, . .	1,842 21	
	Colors and expenses on same, .	2,828 60	
	Repairs Magazine, . . .	840 00	
	Fuel, Oil, and Sundries, . .	465 22	
	Transportation, balance of, . .	268 25	
	Arsenal Pay roll, " " . .	2,125 91	
	Office Expenses, Salaries, Stationery, Postages, ...	1,400 84	
			$64,001 90

[A.] Items marked [A] are bills of Messrs. Cyrus Alger & Co., contracted in 1861 and 1862, and their approval was conditional, upon payment to the Commonwealth of $2,911.75, claimed by the State for old materials, and allowances on former bills.

[B.]

SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores received from the U. S. Government, during the year ending December 31st, 1863.

From Capt. S. Crispin, N. Y.

Enfield Rifle Muskets, cal. .577,	1.950
Tompions,	1,950
Spare Cones,	1,950
Sets Enfield Appendages,	488
Non-Commis'd Officers' Swords,	53
Arm Chests,	47
Packing Coxes,	53

From New York Arsenal.

Non-Commiss'd Officers' Swords,	54
Musicians' Swords,	30
Shr. Belts N.C.O., & Musicians' Black Leather,	64
" " " Buff.	73
Shr. Belt Plates, Sgts. and Musicians,	137
Waist Belts, N. C. O., and Musicians' Black Leather,	64
Waist Belts, Sergeants' and Musicians' Black Buff,	73
Waist Belts, Plates, Sergeants' and Musicians', N. P.,	137
Packing Boxes,	3

From Watertown Arsenal,

Cartridge Boxes, cal. .58,	1,950
" " Plates,	1,950
Cartridge Boxes, Belts,	1,950
" " " Plates,	1,950
Bayonet Scabbards, 18 in.,	1,950
Gun Slings,	1,950
Waist Belts,	1,950
Waist Belt Plates,	1,950
Cap Pouches and Picks,	1,950
Packing Boxes,	52
Cartridges, Elong'd Ball, cal. 577,	10,000
Canister, 6-pdr., fixed rounds,	98
Friction Primers,	96
Packing Boxes,	17

Account Quota for Militia.

Springfield Rifle Muskets, cal. .58,	748
Screw Drivers and Cone Wrenches,	748
Wipers,	748
Spare Cones,	748
Tompions,	748
Ball Screws,	75
Spring Vices,	75
Tumbler and Wire Punches,	150
Extra Main Springs,	187
" Sear Springs,	150
" Tumbler Screws,	187
Packing Boxes,	38

[C.]

SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, purchased during the year ending December 31st, 1863.

Bronze Light 12 Pdr. Field or Napoleon Guns,			9
Hausses for Light, 12 Pdrs.			9
Muskets, Springfield Rifle,—model 1863, cal. .58, Mass. contract,			2,500
Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers,			2,500
Wipers,			2,500
Spring Vices,			250
Spare Cones,			1,250
Tompions,			2,500
Ball Screws,			250
Tumbler and Wire Punches,			500
Extra Main Springs,			125
" Sear Springs,			125
" Tumbler Screws,			375
Packing Boxes,			125
Spencer Rep'g Rifles & Appendages,			2,000
Sabres, Light Cavalry,			1,208
Sabre Chests,			40
Shells, Eng. Rifle, 8½in., 112lbs. ea.		[A.]	119
" " " " 110 "		[A.]	249
" " " 7½ 63 "		[A.]	19
" " " " 65 "		[A.]	199
" " " 5½ 50 "		[A.]	116
Cannon Powd., Eng., 250 bls. lbs.		[A.]	17,960
Cannon Powder, 6 kegs,			150
Rifle Powder, ¼ keg,			6
Friction Primers,			400
Percussion Caps, Pistol, M.,			5
Lanyards,			12
Thumb Stalls,			2
Tumbler Screws,			45
Colors, State Regt'l, silken, complete,			18
" National, " "			19
Guidons, " "			4
Belts and Sockets,			10
Flags, National Storm,			1
Boxes for Standards,			10
Bench Vices,			8
Screw Drivers,			12
Riveting Hammers,			6
Tacks, assorted, M.			7
Emery Cloth, quires,			81
Emery, pounds,			110
Glue, "			20
Sperm Oil, gallons,			70
Blacking, Edge, "			13
Neatsfoot Oil, "			1
Kerosene " "			8
Burning Fluid, "			12
Carbon Spirits, "			3
Olive Paint, pounds,			20
Black Paint, "			3
Lanterns,			9
Twine, pounds,			16
Equipment Brushes,			6
Box Scraper,			1
Musket Hammers,			283
Bayonets,			122
Band Springs,			30

[A.] Items marked [A.] account Coast defence.

[D.] *SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores received by the Master of Ordnance, from Militia, Municipalities, Camps and other Sources during the Year ending December 31, 1863.* [Not included in other Tables.]

WHENCE RECEIVED.	Springfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .58.	Enfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .57.	U. S. Muskets, model 1842, calibre .69.	U. S. Muskets, model 1841, calibre .69.	Muskets, altered, calibre .69.	Bayonets.	Cartridge Boxes.	Cartridge Box Plates.	Cartridge Box Belts.	Cartridge Box Belt Plates.	Cap Pouches.	Bayonet Scabbards.	Waist Belts.	Waist Belt Plates.	Gun Slings.	Ball Screws.	Cone Wrenches.	Spring Vises.	Wipers.	Spare Cones and Small Parts.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	–	–	–	100	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Company B, 5th Regiment M. V. M.,	80	–	–	–	–	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	78	77	79	–	–	–	–	–
B, 7th " "	–	–	192	–	–	192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	5	50	5	96	60
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Camp Meigs,	–	23	–	–	226	139	19	–	3	–	–	72	21	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
Wilson,	–	–	–	–	40	40	40	–	40	–	–	40	38	37	–	1	–	–	2	–
Hooker,	–	–	–	–	230	103	–	–	–	–	–	108	28	16	–	–	–	–	–	–
on Long Island,	–	–	–	–	295	262	170	158	153	143	155	156	145	133	137	–	–	–	14	–
City of Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlestown,	–	–	200	–	–	197	194	186	193	188	190	189	187	175	191	–	–	–	–	–
Worcester,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	–	–	–	100	–	99	100	75	95	72	91	94	91	81	96	–	–	–	–	–
Cambridge,	200	–	–	–	–	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	–	–	–	–	–
Fall River,	–	–	160	–	–	160	160	160	160	158	160	160	159	158	160	–	–	–	–	–
Lawrence,	–	–	–	194	–	194	192	192	187	192	191	189	191	192	192	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	–	–	–	300	–	299	292	293	292	284	292	297	298	292	297	–	–	–	–	–
A. B. Hall,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hon. J. Z. Goodrich,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Major Sewall,	–	–	40	–	–	40	39	34	40	31	40	40	[illegible]	38	18	–	–	–	–	–
Col. Jones Frankle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chief of Police, New Bedford,	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Quartermaster-General J. H. Reed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Samuel Norris, (Model Gun,)	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Forty-fourth Regiment, M. V. M.,	–	397	–	–	–	396	389	377	399	367	352	374	372	350	415	–	–	–	–	–
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	283	420	592	695	792	2,505	1,877	1,757	1,844	1,717	1,753	2,001	1,848	1,751	1,900	6	50	5	112	60

WHENCE RECEIVED.	Cartridges, Ball and Buck, calibre .69.	Cartridges, Minie Ball, calibre .577.	Percussion Caps.	6-pounder Round Shot, Sabotted.	6-pounder, Canister, Fixed Rounds.	Cartridges for Savage Co.'s Pistols.	6-pounder, Canister, Sabotted.	Bronze Guns, 6-p'dr.	Gun Carriages, compl't.	Gun Covers.	Handspikes.	Worms with Staves.	Rammers and Sponges.	Sponge Covers.	Gunners' Haversacks.	Tube Pouches & Belts.	Thumb Stalls.	Priming Wires.	Vent Covers.	Tompions and Straps.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	–	2,960	2,960	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Company B, 5th Regiment M. V. M.,	–	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B, 7th " "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	533	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Camp Meigs,	–	–	–	42	31	–	68	2	2	2	4	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wilson,	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	2	4	4	2	–	2	2	2	2
Hooker,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
on Long Island,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
City of Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	1,200	–	2	2	2	4	1	4	4	1	–	–	1	2	2
Charlestown,	1,680	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worcester,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cambridge,	–	3,560	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fall River,	2,936	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lawrence,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	2,730	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
A. B. Hall,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hon. J. Z. Goodrich,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Major Sewall,	720	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Col. Jones Frankle,	–	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chief of Police, New Bedford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quartermaster-General J. H. Reed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Samuel Norris, (Model Gun,)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Forty-fourth Regiment, M. V. M.,	–	6,375	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	10,670	16,895	4,960	42	31	1,200	68	6	6	6	12	5	18	12	5	2	4	5	6	6

WHENCE RECEIVED.	Prolonges.	Tar Buckets.	Artillery Harness, sets Wheels.	Artillery Harness, sets Lead.	Horse Equipm'ts, sets.	Revolvers.	Horse Pistols.	Cavalry Sabres.	Artillery Sabres.	Sabre Belts.	Swords N. C. O. and Musicians.	N. C. O. Waist Belts and Plates.	Sword Frogs.	Drums with Sticks.	Drum Slings.	Tompions, Musket.	Musket Barrels.	Blankets, Artillery.	Arm Chests.	Equipment Cases.	Ammunition Boxes.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Company B, 5th Regiment M. V. M.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	2
B, 7th " "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	5	2	2	96	–	–	5	–	–
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Camp Meigs,	2	2	6	5	6	–	90	32	16	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	13	–	2
Wilson,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Hooker,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	11	–	–
on Long Island,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	17	–	–
City of Boston,	2	2	–	–	–	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Charlestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	2
Worcester,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	2
Cambridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	4
Fall River,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	3
Lawrence,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–
Lowell,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	4
A. B. Hall,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hon. J. Z. Goodrich,	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Major Sewall,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Col. Jones Frankle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	2
Amoskeag Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chief of Police, New Bedford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Quartermaster-General J. H. Reed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–
Samuel Norris, (Model Gun,)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Forty-fourth Regiment, M. V. M.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	6
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	6	6	6	5	6	109	90	32	32	49	5	5	5	2	2	96	96	22	167	1	31

[E.] *SCHEDULE — Ordnance and Ordnance Stores issued to Militia to Cities, Towns, Camps, &c., by the Master of Ordnance of Massachusetts, during the year ending December 31, 1863.*

To whom issued.	Springfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .58.	Enfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .577.	U. S. Muskets, model '42, calibre .69.	U. S. Muskets, model '41, calibre .69.	Muskets altered, calibre .69.	Bayonets.	Cartridge Boxes.	Cartridge Box Plates.	Cartridge Box Belts.	Cartridge Box Belt Plates.	Cap Pouches.	Bayonet Scabbards.	Waist Belts.	Waist Belt Plates.	Gun Slings.	Ball Screws.	Cone Wrenches.	Spring Vises.	Wipers.	Cartridges, Blank.	Cartridges, Ball and Buck, calibre .69.	Cartridges, Minie Ball, calibre .577.	Cartridges, Pistol.	Cartridges, 12-pounder.	Cartridges, 6-pounder.	Cartridge Bags, 6-p'dr.	Percussion Caps.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,500
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	10	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. E, Third Regiment M. V. M.,	-	-	-	66	-	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	60	2	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, Fifth " "	80	-	-	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-
D, " " "	-	-	60	-	-	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F, " " "	-	-	80	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	-	80	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
H, " " "	-	-	80	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	84	-	-	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	2	2	2	5	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, Sixth " "	-	-	-	-	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, Seventh " "	-	-	96	-	77	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	5	50	5	96	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-
D, Eighth " "	-	-	-	66	-	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	34	-	33	34	9	29	6	25	28	25	15	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Section " " Fourth "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forty-fourth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,	-	400	-	-	-	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-	-	-	-
First Company State Guard,	-	-	96	-	-	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	2	5	3	10	-	2,000	200	-	-	-	-	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	96	-	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	80	96	2	3	2	6	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third " " "	-	-	-	-	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	111	96	96	2	3	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth " " "	-	-	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Wool,	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meigs,	-	-	-	-	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	-	4	4	2	8	-	10,000	-	-	10	-	115	11,000
Wilson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
on Long Island,	-	-	-	-	384	384	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	6	6	2	40	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
City of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	-	-
New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlestown,	-	-	200	-	-	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester,	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn,	-	-	-	100	-	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge,	200	-	-	-	-	200	200	200	500	200	200	200	200	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River,	-	-	160	-	-	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence,	-	-	-	192	-	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell,	-	-	-	300	-	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Town of Gloucester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A. B. Hall, for experiments,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. W. G. Howe, Provost Marshal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hon. J. Z. Goodrich, Collector,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	-
Major Sewall, Invalid Corps,	-	-	40	-	-	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	48	-	-	-	75
Colonel Jones Frankle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
Major J. Morissey, Sergeant-at-Arms,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	125
General E. W. Hinks,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Alger & Co.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major A. M. Cook,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-
Warren Mansfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regiments Nine Months Volunteers, mustered out,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	280	400	976	855	1,633	4,142	3,470	3,445	3,465	3,442	3,461	3,714	3,576	3,551	3,079	33	88	26	196	400	48,000	25,200	3,246	10	156	115	17,700

To whom issued.	Round Shot, 6-pounder, Sabotted.	Canister, 6-pounder, Sabotted.	Canister, 6-p'dr, fixed Rounds.	Friction Primers.	32-pounder Shell.	Cannon Powder, lbs.	Port Fires.	Slow Match, yards.	Bronze Guns, 6-p'dr.	Gun Carriages, comp'e.	Gun Covers.	Handspikes.	Worms, with Staves.	Rammers and Sponges.	Sponge Covers.	Gunners' Haversacks.	Tube Pouches & Belts.	Thumb Stalls.	Priming Wires.	Vent Covers.	Tompions and Straps.	Prolonges.	Tar Buckets.	Lanyards.	Linstocks.	Port Fire Stocks.	Port Fire Clippers.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. E, Third Regiment M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, Fifth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, Sixth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, Seventh " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D, Eighth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade, M. V. M.,	41	56	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	3	18	12	4	2	3	1	2	2	2	2	6	-	-	-
Section " " Fourth "	-	21	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forty-fourth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Company State Guard,	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Wool,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meigs,	43	70	56	425	-	125	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	1	1
Wilson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
on Long Island,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	4	4	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlestown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roxbury,	-	42	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn,	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Town of Gloucester,	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
A. B. Hall, for experiments,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. W. G. Howe, Provost Marshal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hon. J. Z. Goodrich, Collector,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major Sewall, Invalid Corps,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel Jones Frankle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major J. Morissey, Sergeant-at-Arms,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General E. W. Hinks,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Alger & Co.,	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major A. M. Cook,	-	-	-	143	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren Mansfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regiments Nine Months Volunteers, mustered out,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	84	252	98	628	60	125	6	6	6	9	6	12	7	30	24	8	4	21	5	6	6	6	6	18	1	1	1

To whom issued.	Gunners' Pincers.	Limber Poles, spare.	Artillery Harness, sets, Wheel.	Artillery Harness, sets, Lead.	Horse Equipments, sets.	Revolvers.	Artillery Sabres.	Cavalry Sabres.	Sabre Belts and Plates.	Cones, spare.	Tumbler Screws, spare.	Paint, pounds.	Sperm Oil, gallons.	Oil Cans.	Emery Cloth, quires.	Rifle Powder, lbs.	Drums, with sticks.	Drum Slings.	Tumbler Punches.	Swords, N. C. O. and Musicians.	Sword Belts and Plates.	Sword Frogs.	N. C. O. Waist Belts and Plates.	Tompions, Musket.	Arm Chests.	Ammunition Boxes.	Equipment Cases.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Co. E, Third Regiment M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
B, Fifth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
D, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
F, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
H, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
I, Sixth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-
B, Seventh " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	-	5	5	96	5	-	-
D, Eighth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Company Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade, M. V. M.,	1	-	2	2	6	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Section " " Fourth "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forty-fourth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-
First Company State Guard,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Third " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Camp Wool,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Meigs,	-	1	6	6	6	-	6	-	13	65	50	23	3	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	40	29	-
Wilson,	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
on Long Island,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	-
City of Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlestown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	-
Roxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Worcester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
Cambridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-
Fall River,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
Lawrence,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-
Lowell,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	-
Town of Gloucester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
A. B. Hall, for experiments,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. W. G. Howe, Provost Marshal,	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hon. J. Z. Goodrich, Collector,	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major Sewall, Invalid Corps,	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Colonel Jones Frankle,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Major J. Morissey, Sergeant-at-Arms,	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General E. W. Hinks,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
C. Alger & Co.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
Major A. M. Cook,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren Mansfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Regiments Nine Months Volunteers, mustered out,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317	-	112
Totals,	1	1	8	8	12	127	31	18	39	117	70	23	3	2	3	4	4	4	3	7	2	5	5	96	533	111	112

[F.] SCHEDULE — *Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in possession of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in charge of Cities and Towns, in Camps, on board School Ship, and in charge of Officers, &c., December 31, 1863.*

	Enfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .577.	U. S. Muskets, model 1842, calibre .69.	U. S. Muskets, model 1841, calibre .69.	Muskets, altered, calibre .69.	Bayonets.	Cartridge Boxes.	Cartridge Box Plates.	Cartridge Box Belts.	Cartridge Box Belt Plates.	Cap Pouches.	Bayonet Scabbards with Frogs.	Waist Belts.	Waist Belt Plates.	Gun Slings.	Ball Screws.	Cone Wrenches.	Spring Vises.	Wipers.	Tumbler Punches.	Compound Tools, Enfield.	Spare Parts, Muskets.	Cartridges, Ball and Buck, calibre .69—Percussioned.	6-pounder Round Shot, Sabotted.	6-pounder, Canister, Sabotted.	6-pounder, Canister, Fixed Rounds.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	-	-	-	100	100	100	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	92	-	-	-	92	132	132	132	-	132	252	248	120	132	-	-	-	-	-	6	60	-	-	-	-
Second " " "	-	-	100	-	100	123	23	23	23	123	123	23	23	123	3	3	3	10	-	-	-	500	-	-	-
Co. E, Third Regiment M. V. M.,	-	-	66	-	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	2	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D, Fifth " "	-	60	-	-	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F, " " "	-	80	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	80	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
H, " " "	-	80	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	84	-	-	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	2	2	2	5	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
I, Sixth " "	-	-	60	-	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, Seventh " "	-	-	-	77	77	96	96	96	96	96	96	98	98	77	4	48	4	48	-	-	-	500	-	-	-
D, Eighth " "	-	-	66	-	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	34	-	33	34	9	29	6	25	28	25	15	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	5	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " Third " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	56	42
Section " " Fourth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
First Company State Guard,	-	96	-	-	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	2	5	3	10	-	-	-	2,000	-	21	-
Second " " "	-	-	96	-	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	2	3	2	6	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Third " " "	-	-	-	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	2	3	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth " " "	-	-	-	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	2	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Meigs,	-	-	-	433	434	458	431	415	400	359	361	303	234	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
" Wool,	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" on Long Island,	-	-	-	74	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City of New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Newburyport,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Charlestown,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Roxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-
" Worcester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Lynn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
" Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Town of Gloucester,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
" Tisbury,	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Plymouth,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Nantucket,	-	-	-	64	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Concord,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Ship Massachusetts,	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. W. G. Howe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major Sewall,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major J. Morrissey, Sergeant-at-Arms,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Alger & Co.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren Mansfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	92	480	422	1,185	2,161	1,962	1,710	1,714	1,544	1,754	2,129	1,816	1,609	1,394	34	86	26	190	1	6	60	11,000	41	182	67

	Bronze Field Guns, 6-pounder.	Bronze Field Guns, 12-pounder, rifled.	Field Gun Carriages, complete.	Gun Covers.	Bricoles.	Handspikes.	Worms with Staves.	Rammers and Sponges.	Sponge Covers.	Gunners' Haversacks.	Tube Pouches & Belts.	Thumb Stalls.	Priming Wires.	Vent Covers.	Tompions and Straps.	Prolonges.	Sponge Buckets.	Tar Buckets.	Lanyards.	Tow Hooks.	Linstocks.	Port Fire Stocks.	Port Fire Clippers.	Port Fire Cases.	Gunner's Pincers.	Vent Punches.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. E, Third Regiment M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D, Fifth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, Sixth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, Seventh " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
D, Eighth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B, " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Company Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" " Third " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade, M. V. M.,	2	-	2	2	-	4	3	12	12	4	2	3	1	2	2	2	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Section " " Fourth " "	2	-	2	2	16	6	2	6	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	2	4	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
First Company State Guard,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Third " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camp Meigs,	4	-	4	-	-	8	4	12	12	6	1	12	4	4	4	4	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Wool,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" on Long Island,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
City of New Bedford,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Newburyport,	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	7	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	5	8	2	2	-	-
" Charlestown,	2	-	2	2	16	3	2	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
" Roxbury,	2	-	2	2	-	5	3	6	-	4	2	2	4	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	3	2	3	2	-	2
" Worcester,	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
" Lynn,	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
" Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Town of Gloucester,	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
" Tisbury,	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Plymouth,	2	-	2	2	-	5	2	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	2
" Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Concord,	2	-	2	2	14	8	4	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	2	4	4	3	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	2
School Ship Massachusetts,	4	-	4	4	-	8	2	8	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. W. G. Howe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major Sewall,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major J. Morrissey, Sergeant-at-Arms,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Alger & Co.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren Mansfield,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	26	2	29	22	46	57	28	70	24	36	17	21	26	6	20	16	23	19	18	13	18	21	15	15	1	8

	Axes, Pick.	Axes, Felling.	Shovels.	Priming Horns.	Artillery Harness, sets Wheel.	Artillery Harness, sets Lead.	Horse Equipm'ts, sets.	Revolvers.	Horse Pistols.	Artillery Sabres.	Cavalry Sabres.	Sabre Belts and Plates.	Swords N. C. O. and Musicians.	Sword Belts and Plates.	Tompions, Musket.	Drums with Sticks.	Drum Slings.	Color with Staff, &c.	Boarding Pikes.	Nipple Shields.	Bullet Moulds.	32-pounder, Shell.	Arm Chests.	Ammunition Boxes.	Pistol Holsters.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
First Divisionary Corps Independent Cadets,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	92	2	2	-	-	92	-	-	5	-	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Co. E, Third Regiment M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
D, Fifth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
F, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
H, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	[illegible]	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-
I, Sixth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
B, Seventh " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
D, Eighth " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
G, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
I, " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	110	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	90
B, " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-	90	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	188
Company Cavalry, Second Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	76	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	100
" " Third " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
Battery Light Artillery, First Brigade, M. V. M.,	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Section " " Fourth " "	1	3	2	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
First Company State Guard,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-
Second " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
Third " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Fourth " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Camp Meigs,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
" Wool,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
" on Long Island,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
City of New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Newburyport,	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Charlestown,	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Roxbury,	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
" Worcester,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Lynn,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
" Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Town of Gloucester,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
" Tisbury,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
" Plymouth,	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" Nantucket,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
" Concord,	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
School Ship Massachusetts,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	3	-	-
Capt. W. G. Howe,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major Sewall,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major J. Morrissey, Sergeant-at-Arms,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Alger & Co.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	10	-
Warren Mansfield,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	3	5	4	12	8	6	6	18	580	44	321	333	10	9	188	6	6	1	24	92	6	60	130	27	488

[G.] RETURN *of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores (the major part worn and unserviceable) received, by the Master of Ordnance of Massachusetts, prior to Dec. 31, 1863, from Regiments of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, mustered out of the service of the United States,*

General Orders, U. S. War Department, No. 111, Series of 1863, and of issues and transfers of the same.

RECEIVED FROM	No. of Voucher.	Springfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .58.	U. S. Rifles, model '40, calibre .54, Sabre Bayonets.	U. S. Rifles, model '40, calibre .54, 20-inch Bayonets.	Enfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .57.	Enfield Rifles, calibre .57, Sabre Bayonets.	Muskets, calibre .69, model 1842.	Muskets, calibre .69, altered to Percussion.	Austrian Rifle Muskets, calibre .54, Quad. Bayonets.	Swords, N. C. O. and Musicians.	Bayonet Scabbards, Sabre.	Bayonet Scabbards, 20-inch.	Bayonet Scabbards, 18-inch.	Bayonet Scabbards, Quadrangular.	Bayonet Scabbards, English.	Bayonet Scabbard Frogs, English.	Cap Pouches.	Cartridge Boxes.	Cartridge Box Plates.	Cartridge Box Belts.	Cartridge Box Belt Plates.	Frogs, for N. C. O. Swords.
3d Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia,	-	-	-	-	-	81	-		706	18	80	-	-	702	-	-	775	791		791	-	-
4th " " " "	-	-	-	-	24	-	-					-	15	-			12	18	-	18		-
5th " " " "	-	798	-		-		-		-	16	-	-	787	-	-	-	727	756	729	735	721	-
6th " " " "	-	-	-	-	710		-	-		15	-			-	671	663	698	709	-	706	-	12
8th " " " "	-	1	-	-	2		1	1	672	10	-		-	689			665	684	-	682	-	-
42d " " " "	-	3	-	-	-	-	18		-	1	-		14		-		7	23	23	23	22	-
43d " " " "	-	1	-	-	-				242	1	-		-	249	-		237	261	258	256	253	-
44th " " " "	-	-	-		745		-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	734	760	721	739	-	738	-	20
45th " " " "	-	719	-		-	-	-	-	-	3		-	720	-	-	-	720	720	720	718	718	1
46th " " " "	-	-	-	616	-	-	-	-		-	-	654	-	-	-	-	593	632	4	629	2	-
47th " " " "	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	16	17	9	-	-	20	-	-	17	26	-	26	-	-
48th " " " "	-	-	-		17	-	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49th " " " "	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-		1	-	-		-	18	17	2	22	19	21	15	-
50th " " " "	-	-	-	-		-	26	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	25	26	26	26	27	-
51st " " " "	-	-	143	542	-		-	-	-	5	142	624		-	-	-	647	693	-	667	-	-
52d " " " "	-	31	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	18	20	20	20	20	-
53d " " " "	-	-	-		24	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	24	25	19	26	26	27	25	-
Various " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,553	149	1,158	1,547	81	45	1	1,637	111	231	1,278	1,588	1,660	1,447	1,465	5,883	6,146	1,825	6,083	1,803	33
Cleaned, repaired, and turned over to—																						
Major-General J. G. Foster,	30	-	-	-	747				-	-	-	-	-	-	735	751	719	740	-	739	-	1
Colonel Jones Frankle, 2d Mass. V. H. A.,	73	-	-	-	564		-		-	16	-	-	564	-	-	-	564	564	564	564	564	16
Colonel Jones Frankle, 2d Mass. V. H. A.,	84	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	282	-	-	-	282	282	282	282	282	6
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	99	1,236	106	763	177	55	40	1	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleaned, but not repaired, and turned over to—																						
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal;	99	35	43	395	59	26	5	-	437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanting clean'g and repair, and turned over to—																						
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	99	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	89	231	1,278	742	1,660	712	714	4,318	4,560	979	4,498	957	10
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rebundled, percussioned, repacked, and turned over to—																						
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expended in percussioning cartridges,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expended in repairs,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,553	149	1,158	1,547	81	45	1	1,637	111	231	1,278	1,588	1,660	1,447	1,465	5,883	6,146	1,825	6,083	1,803	33

RECEIVED FROM	Gun Slings.	Sword Belts, N. C. O., shoulder.	Sword Belt Plates, N. C. O.	Waist Belts.	Riflemen's Waist Belts.	Clasps, sets for Rifle Waist Belts.	Slides, for Rifle Waist Belts.	Waist Belt Plates.	Waist Belts, N. C. O.	Waist Belt Plates, Sabre, N. C. O.	Ball Screws.	Cones, spare.	Cone Wrenches and Screwdrivers, U. S.	Cone Wrenches and Screwdrivers, Aust'n.	Spring Vises.	Tompions.	Tumbler Punches.	Wipers or Wormers, U. S.	Wipers or Wormers, Austrian.	Cartridges, Elongated Ball, calibre .577, Percussioned.	Cartridges, Elongated Ball, calibre .577, Loose.	Cartridges, Elongated Ball, calibre .54, Loose.
3d Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia,	781	4	3	782		-		-	5	5	2	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	384	-	-	-
4th " " " "	22			9		-	-	-	-	-	-	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th " " " "	744	7	7	732	-	-		744	12	12	10	735	128	-	-	-	17	103	-	13,000	7,000	-
6th " " " "	706	3	3	705	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8th " " " "	662	7	6	670	-		-	6	3	3	-	-	6	20	1	-	-	1	131	-	-	-
42d " " " "	20	-	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43d " " " "	147	1	1	246	-			257	1		-	-	-	159	-	-	-	-	128	-	-	-
44th " " " "	746	15	2	697	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	214	-	-	-	-	-	-
45th " " " "	717	1	-	714	-	-	-	712	1	1	50	868	477	-	30	408	129	425	-	-	-	-
46th " " " "	610	-	-	607	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	587	385	-	9	-	-	373	-	-	-	16,328
47th " " " "	3	12	12	4	9	-			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49th " " " "	9	1	1	5	-	-	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50th " " " "	31	-	-	27	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51st " " " "	652	-	-	501	157	155	290	-	4	4	30	636	404	-	8	-	4	456	-	-	-	36,000
52d " " " "	16	-	-	23	-	-		22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53d " " " "	25	2	2	27	-	-	-	27	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Various " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	4	-	339	-	-	1	-	-	-
	5,891	53	37	5,759	166	155	290	1,807	33	33	120	3,698	1,400	239	48	961	150	1,358	644	13,000	7,000	52,328
Cleaned, repaired, and turned over to—																						
Major-General J. G. Foster,	747	-	-	709	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel Jones Frankle, 2d Mass. V. H. A.,	564	-	-	564	-	-	-	564	16	16	-	500	-	-	-	172	-	-	-	3,000	-	-
Colonel Jones Frankle, 2d Mass. V. H. A.,	282	-	-	282	-	-	-	282	6	6	10	150	282	-	10	282	20	282	-	2,000	-	-
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleaned, but not repaired, and turned over to—																						
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal;	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanting clean'g and repair, and turned over to—																						
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	4,298	53	37	4,204	166	155	290	961	11	11	110	3,048	1,118	239	38	507	130	1,076	644	-	-	-
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,000	-	-
Rebundled, percussioned, repacked, and turned over to—																						
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,000	52,328
Expended in percussioning cartridges,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expended in repairs,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5,891	53	37	5,759	166	155	290	1,807	33	33	120	3,698	1,400	239	48	961	150	1,358	644	13,000	7,000	52,328

RECEIVED FROM	Cartridges, Blank.	Band Swivels, spare.	Bridles, spare.	Bridle Screws, spare.	Hammers, spare.	Main Springs, spare.	Sear Screws, spare.	Sear Springs, spare.	Side Screws, spare.	Tumbler Screws, spare.	Tumblers, spare.	Swivels, spare.	Percussion Caps.	Instructions for Ordnance Returns, copies.	Enfield Compound Tools.	Enfield Cone Guards.	Armorer's Chest and contents.	Arm Chests.	Equipment Cases.	Ammunition Boxes.	Bayonets, extra.
3d Regiment Mass. Volunteer Militia,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	223	-	196	13	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
8th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42d " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43d " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	-
44th " " " "	-	4	1	1	4	2	11	4	-	6	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
45th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	211	-	205	3	194	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,504	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
47th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	745	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
48th " " " "	-	-	12	-	-	6	-	-	26	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
50th " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51st " " " "	6,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22,609	-	-	-	-	39	6	27	-
52d " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53d " " " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Various " " " "	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,890	-	-	461	-	-	-	-	16
	6,770	4	13	1	4	442	11	405	42	394	20	3	62,748	6	5	461	1	56	13	29	16
Cleaned, repaired, and turned over to—																					
Major-General J. G. Foster,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	13	-	-
Colonel Jones Frankle, 2d Mass. V. H. A.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	461	-	28	12	3	-
Colonel Jones Frankle, 2d Mass. V. H. A.,	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	2	-
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleaned, but not repaired, and turned over to—																					
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal;	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wanting clean'g and repair, and turned over to—																					
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	-	-	13	-	3	376		337	35	272	2	-	-	-	-		1		-	-	-
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-		-	231	60	71	16
Rebundled, percussioned, repacked, and turned over to—																					
Major T. J. Rodman, Watertown Arsenal,	6,770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expended in percussioning cartridges,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62,748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expended in repairs,	-	4		1	1	36	11	38	7	72	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	6,770	4	13	1	4	442	11	405	42	394	20	3	62,748	6	20	461	1	313	86	76	16

EXPENDED IN CLEANING AND REPAIRING THE ABOVE, IN ADDITION TO WHAT IS STATED ABOVE:

Barrels,	2	Bayonet Clasps,	12	Main Spring Screws,	1	Ramrods,	29	Sperm Oil, gallons,	45	Twine, pounds,	13
Bayonets,	32	Bayonet Clasp Screws,	8	Sear Springs,	6	Tumblers,	18	Blacking, "	5½	Nails, "	33
Bridles,	1	Guard Screws,	1	Sear Spring Screws,	3	Tumbler Screws,	22	Emery Cloth, quires,	69	Glue, "	22½
Band Springs,	9	Hammers,	1	Sears,	2	Tang Screws,	1	Emery, pounds,	102	Cotton Waste, pounds,	243
Band Swivels,	6	Main Springs,	6	Side Screws,	4	Stocks,	1	Rotten Stone, pounds,	19	Percussion Caps,	8,446

[H.]

STATEMENT—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores issued by the Master of Ordnance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, (during the year 1863,) *to Troops Mustered into the Service of the United States.*

ARTICLES.	To 54th Reg't Mass. Vols.	To 55th Reg't Mass. Vols.	Total.
Enfield Rifle Muskets, calibre .574 to .577,	950	1,000	1,950
" Bayonets,	950	1,000	1,950
Tompions,	950	1,000	1,950
Spare Cones,	950	1,000	1,950
Enfield Appendages, Sets of,	238	250	488
" Arm Chests,	47	50	97
Non-Commissioned Officers Swords, Metal Scabbards,	53	–	53
" " " Leather Scabbards,	–	54	54
Musicians Swords, Leather Scabbards,	20	10	30
Shoulder Belts N. C. Officers and Musicians, Black Leather,	–	64	64
" " " " " " Buff,	73	–	73
" " Plates, N. C. O. and Musicians,	73	64	137
Waist Belts, Sergeants and Musicians, Black Leather,	–	64	64
" " " " " Buff,	73	–	73
Waist Belt Plates, Sergeants and Musicians—N. P. or Sabre,	73	64	137
Cartridge Boxes, calibre .58,	950	1,000	1,950
" " Plates,	950	1,000	1,950
" " Belts,	950	1,000	1,950
" " " Plates,	950	1,000	1,950
Bayonet Scabbards, 18 inch,	950	1,000	1,950
Gun Slings,	950	1,000	1,950
Cap Pouches and Picks,	950	1,000	1,950
Waist Belts,	950	1,000	1,950
Waist Belt Plates,	950	1,000	1,950
Packing Boxes,	30	29	59
Enfield Bayonets, spare,	30	–	30
" " Clasps, spare,	30	–	30
" Tumblers, spare,	30	–	30
" " Screws, spare,	30	–	30
" Bridle Screws, spare,	30	–	30
" Side Screws, spare,	60	–	60
" Tang Screws, spare,	30	–	30
Sear Springs, Enfield, spare,	30	–	30
Sear Spring Screws, Enfield, spare,	30	–	30
Sear Screws, Enfield, spare,	20	–	20
Main Springs, Enfield, spare,	6	–	6
Bridles, Enfield, spare,	2	–	2
Band Swivels, Enfield, spare,	7	–	7
Ramrods, Enfield, spare,	12	–	12
Gun Sling Hooks, spare,	75	–	75
" " " Rivets, spare,	180	–	180
Nipple Shields,	950	–	950

Received from 55*th Reg't Mass. Vols. in Service of the United States.*

Enfield Rifle Muskets and Bayonets,	57	Gun Slings,	57
Tompions,	36	Cap Pouches and Picks,	58
Cartridge Boxes,	58	Waist Belts,	42
" " Plates,	68	Waist Belt Plates,	528
" " Belts,	58	Enfield Arm Chests,	3
" " " Plates,	500	Packing Boxes,	27
Bayonet Scabbards,	54		

[I.]

SCHEDULE—Of Worn Colors in charge of the Master of Ordnance of Massachusetts, in possession January 1, 1863, *and received during the Year ending December* 31, 1863.

FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	National—Silken.	Regimental—Silken.	Guidons—Silken.
In possession Jauuary 1, 1863—			
9th Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry,	–	1	–
11th " " " "	1	1	–
16th " " " "	–	1	–
19th " " " "	1	1	–
20th " " " "	1	1	–
22d " " " "	1	–	–
Received during the year—			
1st Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry,	1	1	–
3d " " " "	1	1	–
4th " " " "	1	1	–
5th " " " "	1	1	–
6th " " " " State,	–	1	–
6th " " " " United States,	1	1	–
8th " " " "	1	1	–
10th " " " "	1	1	–
12th " " " "	1	1	–
13th " " " "	–	1	–
15th " " " "	1	1	–
16th " " " "	1	–	–
18th " " " "	1	–	–
21st " " " "	1	1	–
23d " " " "	1	1	–
26th " " " "	1	–	–
27th " " " "	1	1	–
28th " " " "	1	–	–
30th " " " "	1	1	–
33d " " " "	–	1	–
42d " " " "	1	1	–
43d " " " "	1	1	–
44th " " " "	1	1	–
45th " " " "	1	1	–
46th " " " "	1	1	–
47th " " " "	1	1	–
48th " " " "	1	1	–
50th " " " "	1	1	–
51st " " " "	1	1	–
52d " " " "	1	1	–
53d " " " "	1	1	–
54th " " " "	–	*	–
1st Battery Mass. Volunteer Light Artillery,	–	–	1
7th " " " " "	–	–	1
8th " " " " "	–	–	2
Totals,	32	32	4

* Staff.

[K.]

SCHEDULE—Of Colors and Appendages issued by the Master of Ordnance of Massachusetts, during the year 1863, *to Troops, Massachusetts Volunteers, Mustered into and in the Service of the United States, &c., &c.*

TO WHOM ISSUED.	Colors, — Silken, — State Regimental.	Flags, — Silken, — National.	Guidons,—Silken.	Color Staves,—complete.	Color Covers.	Belts and Sockets, or Lance Straps.	Standard Cases.
1st Regiment Mass. Vol. Infantry, .	1	1	–	2	2	–	1
7th " " " .	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
10th " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	–	1
12th " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	–	1
13th " " " .	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
20th " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
21st " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
23d " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	–	1
26th " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
27th " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	–	–
28th " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
29th " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
30th " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	–	1
33d " " " .	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
35th " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
38th " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
40th " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	–	1
42d " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	2	1
54th " " " .	2	1	–	3	3	2	–
55th " " " .	1	1	–	2	2	2	–
1st Reg't Mass. Vol. Heavy Art'y, .	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
2d " " " " .	–	1	–	1	1	1	–
2d " " Cavalry, . .	1	–	–	1	1	1	1
3d " " " . .	1	–	–	1	1	1	1
4th Battery Mass. Vol. Light Art'y,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
7th " " " "	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
15th " " " "	–	–	2	2	2	2	–
Lieut. Colonel F. E. Howe—Sons of Massachusetts in York, . .	1	1	–	2	2	–	1
Hon. H. Edwards, Commissioner to Gettysburg, ...	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
Totals, ...	19	19	4	40	40	12	19

[L.]

SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores at the Arsenal in Cambridge, and in charge of the Master of Ordnance, Dec. 31st, 1863.

ARTILLERY.	
Cannon, Bronze, 12-pounder Rifle,	1
" " Light 12-p'der, smooth, *new*,	9
Cannon, Iron, 5-inch Rifle,	1
" " 32-pounder, Dahlgren,	2
" " " unserv'ble,	1
" " 24-pounder, "	1
" " 9-pounder, "	1
Eprouvettes, Iron, "	2
Gun Carriages, 6-pounder, Field, old,	3
" " 32-pounder, Pivot,	1
" " 12-pounder, Truck,	2
" " 6-pounder, "	2
Brush Sponges, 32-pounder,	4
" " 24-pounder,	2
" " 6-pounder,	1
Worms, 32-pounder,	4
" 18-pounder,	2
" 12-pounder,	2
" 6-pounder,	3
Rammers, 32-pounder,	4
" 18-pounder,	2
Sponges and Rammers, 12-pounder,	4
" Staves, 12-pounder,	7
" and Rammers, 6-pounder,	5
" " " 12-p'der, How'r,	2
Ladles, 32-pounder,	1
Handspikes, 32-pounder,	11
" 12-pounder,	2
Tompions, 32-pounder,	2
" 18-pounder,	1
" 12-pounder,	2
" 6-pounder,	2
Tompion-Straps, 12-pounder,	4
" " 6-pounder,	1
Prolonges,	1
Linstocks,	1
Port Fire Stocks,	1
" " Cases,	39
Crow Bars,	5
Sponge Buckets,	5
Cannon Locks, 32-pounder,	2
" " 18-pounder,	1
" Sights, 32-pounder,	2
" " 18-pounder,	1
Pendulum Hausse, 12-p'der, Light, *new*,	9
Cannon Sights, *English*,	6
Spring Punches,	8
Hatchets,	6
Hammers,	5
Pickaxes,	3
Chest Straps,	2
Limber Poles, spare,	6
Thumb Stalls,	3
Tow Hooks,	1
Vent Punches,	5
Vent Covers,	2
Copper Lock Aprons, 32 & 18-p'ders,	3
Elevating Screws, " "	3
Copper Dippers,	5
" Tunnels,	5
Bricoles,	8
Fuse Wrenches for 8-inch Shell,	6
" " " 12-p'der "	2
Linch Pins, spare,	14
Stay Bolts, "	66
Stay Bolts, Keys and Chains, spare,	12
Wheel Washers, spare,	13
Pole Chains, "	5
Sponge Chains, "	8
Stay Pins, Keys and Chains,	6
Gun Searchers,	5
Shot Gauges,	20
Tar Buckets, old,	6
Gunners Quadrants, old,	4
Tangent Scales, old,	17
Fuse Saws, "	1
" Extractors, "	5
" Mallets, "	6
" Gouges, "	3
" Setlers, "	9
" Screws, "	8
Artillery Sabres, "	1
" Short Swords,	24
" " " Belts, Shoulder,	20
" " " " Buff,	1
" " " Frogs,	1
Artillery Harness Sets, for 2 wheel Horses, perfect,	11
Artillery Harness Sets, for 2 wheel Horses, imperfect,	3
Artillery Harness Sets, for 2 Lead Horses, perfect,	7
Artillery Harness Sets, for 2 Lead Horses, imperfect,	2

Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Halters,	55
Leg Guards,	24
Feed Bags,	25
Horse Equipments, sets, perfect,	5
" " " imperfect,	6
Grimsley Saddles,	1
Artillery Blankets,	22
Shot, solid, 8-inch,	3
" " 32-pounder,	3
" " 12-pounder,	9
" " 6-pounder,	6,904
" Hollow, 8-inch,	56
" " 32-pounder,	150
" Canister, 32-pounder,	50
" " 12-pounder,	168
" " 6-pounder,	4,814
" " 12-p'der, accelerating,	96
Shell, 32-pounder,	101
" 12-pounder,	572
" 8-inch,	225
" Shankle, 6-pounder, Rifle,	28
Shot, " 6-pounder, "	50
" James, 12-pounder, "	250
Shell, " 12-pounder, "	244
" Sawyers, 42-pounder, "	18
" " 12-pounder, "	44
" " 6-pounder, "	16
" English, 8½-inch "	368
" " 7½ " "	218
" " 5½ " "	116
Cartridge Cylinders, 8-inch,	339
" " 12-pounder,	438
" " 6-pounder,	488
Fuses for 12-pounder Shell,	248
Friction Primers,	36
Cannon Percussion Caps,	261
" " Tubes, quill,	18
Flannel for Cartridge Bags, yards,	141
Slow Match, yards,	14

For Governor and Staff.

Sets Horse Equipments,	5

INFANTRY.

Small Arms.

Sp'field Rifle Muskets, *Mass.*, cal. .58,	2,501
" " " U. S., cal. .58,	750
Enfield " " cal. 57,	158
Windsor Rifles, long bayonets, cal. .54,	65
New Haven Rifles, " " "	20
Harper's Ferry Rifles, Sabre bayonet, cal. .54.	10
Windsor Rifles, altered to Breech-loaders, cal. .54,	103
Target Rifles, unserviceable, various,	49
Muskets, Flint Lock, cal. .69,	1
" Model '42, cal. .69,	487
" " '41, cal. .69,	426
" Altered, cal. .69,	102
" " unserviceable, rep'le,	397
" " " irreparable,	235

Appendages and Spare Parts for Springfield Rifle Muskets, Model 1863.

Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers,	2,500
Wipers,	2,500
Tompions,	2,500
Spring Vices,	250
Ball Screws,	250
Tumbler Punches,	500
Cones, spare,	1,250
Main Springs, spare,	125
Sear " "	125
Tumbler Screws, spare,	375

For Springfield Rifle Muskets, Model 1855.

Stocks,	8
Barrels,	10
Hammers,	155
Ramrods,	5
Bayonet Clasps,	3
Butt Plates,	1
" Plate Screws,	5
Side Screws, front 28, rear 39,	67
Side Screw Washers,	9
Breech Pins,	3
Guards,	1
Bayonet Clasp Screws,	1
Magazine Covers,	2
Lock Plates,	1
Guard Screws,	5
Rear Sights,	11
Rear Sight Screws,	2
Bands, upper 9, middle 35,	44
Band Springs,	9
" Swivels,	6
Tang Screws,	3
Tumblers,	58
Tumbler Screws,	280
Main Springs,	259
" Spring Swivels,	189
Sears,	1
Sear Springs,	203

Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Bridles,	3
Tompions,	830
Cone Wrenches and Screw Drivers,	1,636
Ball Screws,	100
Wipers,	774
Tumbler Punches,	112
For Enfield Rifle Muskets.	
Bullet Moulds,	307
Compound Tools,	89
Tompions, cork,	60
Nipple Shields,	18
Cones, spare,	2,958
Stocks,	3
Hammers,	48
Ramrods,	4
Bayonets,	17
Bayonet Clasps,	25
Breech Pins,	1
Tang Screws,	88
Side Screws, front 86, rear 67,	153
Tumblers,	106
Tumbler Screws,	108
Main Springs,	8
Bridles,	3
Bridle Screws,	115
Sears,	1
Sear Screws,	4
" Springs,	77
" Spring Screws,	74
Band Swivels, upper,	16
For Muskets, Model 1841 *and* 1842.	
Tompions, cal. .69, wood,	200
" " rubber,	1,130
Stocks, model '42,	26
Barrels, " '41,	10
Hammers, model '42,	194
Ramrods,	84
Bayonets,	24
Bayonet Clasps,	72
" clasp Screws,	162
Butt Plates,	5
Butt Plate Screws,	29
Ramrod Springs,	41
" Stops,	14
Side Plates for Lock Screws,	4
Bands, upper 63, lower 45,	108
Band Springs, up. 4, mid. 33, low. 46,	83
Locks, model '41, imperfect,	15
Guard Screws,	98
Side Screws, front 142, rear 143,	285
Triggers,	29
Trigger Screws,	28
Guard Bow Swivels,	43
Middle Band "	68
" " Swivel Rivets,	43
Guard Bow " "	103
" " Nuts,	60
Guard Bows and Swivels,	10
Guard Plates,	11
Rear Sights,	40
Tumblers,	214
Tumbler Screws,	99
Sears,	24
Sear Screws,	214
Sear Springs,	149
Bridle Screws,	293
Main Springs,	173
Main Spring Screws,	19
For Altered Muskets.	
Stocks,	22
Barrels,	606
Bands, upper,	504
" middle,	422
" lower,	545
Band Springs, upper,	250
" " middle,	358
" " lower,	402
Tumblers,	297
Tumbler Screws,	20
Butt Plates,	486
Butt Plate Screws,	671
Side Screws, front 325, rear 350,	675
Guards,	381
Guard Screws,	800
Lock Plates,	156
" " with parts attached,	301
Band Swivels,	8
Triggers,	355
Main Springs,	191
Main Spring Screws,	18
Side Screw Plates,	456
Bridles,	22
Tang Screws,	167
Sears,	47
Sear Screws,	598
Sear Springs,	55
Sear Spring Screws,	57
For Various Models.	
Spring Vices, fit all,	384
Cone Wrenches, fit 41s, 42s, and alt'd,	1,200

Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Continued.

Ball Screws, fit 41s, 42s, and alt'd,	157
Wipers, " " "	4,103
Cones, fit all, U. S.,	1,932
For Windsor Rifles, &c.,	
Long Bayonets,	74
Cone Wrenches,	74
Ball Screws,	31
Wormers,	86
Bullet Moulds,	173
Tompions, rubber, cal. .54,	650
Accoutrements, &c., &c.,	
Cartridge Boxes,	3,315
Cartridge Box Plates,	3,368
" " Belts,	3,117
" " Belt Plates,	3,247
Bayonet Scabbards, 18-inch,	5,180
Cap Pouches,	2,570
Waist Belts,	2,390
Waist Belt Plates,	3,051
Gun Slings,	2,609
Gun Sling Hooks, with Rivets,	1,736
Cart. Box Buttons and Washers,	14
Bayonet Scabbards, 20-inch,	195
Rifle Waist Belts,	24
Sabre Bayonet Scabbards,	101
Sword Belts, shoulder,	3
Sword Frogs,	48
Waist Belts, with Sabre Plates,	21
Color Belts and Sockets,	6
Cartridge Boxes, Eng., black,	519
Cart. Box Belts, " " alt'd,	389
Cap or Loading Pouches, Eng., bl'k,	390
Bayonet Scabbard Frogs, " "	3,248
Bayonet Scabbards, " "	178
" " alt'd, " "	5,902
" " Enfield, " "	4,589
Waist Belts, with Hooks, " "	392
Gun Slings, " "	1,275
Cartridge Boxes, English Russet,	2,000
Cartridge Box Belts,	2,001
Cap Pouches, English russet,	1,996
Bayonet Scabbard Frogs, Eng. rus.,	1,990
Waist Belts and Hooks, " "	1,999
Gun Slings, " "	2,001
Sergeants' Sashes,	18
Cartridge Boxes, old,	1,407
Cart. Box Belts, "	1,086
Cap Pouches, "	508
Cart. Box Plates, "	785
" " Belt plates, old	48
Bayn't Scabbards, old	983
Waist Belts, "	597
" Belt Plates, "	0
Gun Slings, "	1,558
Standard Belts and Sockets, old,	23
Sword Belts, Shoulder, bl'k buff, old,	48
" " " white, "	98
Sergeants' Swords,	18
Musicians' Swords,	19
Snare Drums,	31
Drum Sticks, pairs,	38
Drum Slings,	29
Drum Stick Carriages,	3
Snare Strain Screws, spare,	36
Fifes,	10
Bugles,	4
Percussion Caps, Musket,	280,850
Bullets, spherical, cal. .69, pounds,	886
" elongated, " .577, "	45
" " " .54, "	266
Buck Shot, "	7
CAVALRY.	
Sabres, light, new,	1,208
" heavy, old,	10
Repeating Pistols, Savage Co's,	173
" " Colt's Navy,	4
Horse Pistols,	113
Holsters,	78
" old,	6
Bullet Moulds, Savage Co's.,	114
Cone Wrenches, " "	114
Bullet Moulds, Colt's,	3
Percussion Caps, Pistol,	4,250
Miscellaneous.	
Regimental Color and Staff, silken,	1
Arm Chests, U. S.,	552
" " Enfield,	32
Sabre "	40
Equipment Cases,	277
" " English,	22
Standard Boxes, old,	11
Ammunition Boxes, Musket, empty,	150
" " 6-p'der, Can., "	115
" " " Shenkle, "	9
" " 5-p'der, Shell, "	2
" " Bullet, "	33
Horse Equipment Chests, "	11
Store Chests, "	2
Powder Barrels, "	6
" Kegs, "	5

Schedule Ordnance and Ordnance Stores—Concluded.

Cotton Waste, pounds,	241
Cartridge Paper, "	1,050
Wax, "	48
Lead, "	100
Glue, "	7
Nails, "	50
Muriatic Acid, "	8
Sulphuric " "	11
Nitric " "	7
Rotten Stone, "	3
Twine, "	2
Emery, "	17
" Cloth, quires,	21
Sand Paper, "	2
Sperm Oil, gallons,	15
Tents, old, for junk,	3
Flag Staff, spare,	1
Sundries, unserviceable.	
Sabres, broken,	14
Swords, "	7
Sword and Shoulder Belts,	12
Gun Covers,	15
Drums,	8
Prolonges,	7
Halters,	25
Handspikes,	6
Worms, 3-pounder,	4
" 6-pounder,	3
" and Rammers, 6-pounder,	4
" and Ladles, 6-pounder,	13
" " " 3-pounder,	3
Sponge and Rammer Staves, 12-p'der,	4
" " " " 6-p'der,	34
Pick Axes,	3
Crow Bars,	6
Bench Vices,	6
Anvil,	1
Gunners' Haversacks,	1
Boarding Pikes,	85
Received from some unknown Regiment.	
Brass Band Instruments,	15
Bass Drum,	1

[M.]

SCHEDULE—Tools and Appurtenances at Arsenal in Cambridge, December 31st, 1863.

Blocks, with fall ropes, sets,	3
Window Jacks,	1
Wheel "	3
Screw "	1
Platform Scale,	1
Spring Balance,	1
Force Pump,	1
Rubber Hose, feet,	23
Copper Ammunition Chest,	1
" Adze,	1
" Pan,	1
" Measures,	2
Hand Cart,	1
Wheelbarrow,	1
Hand Trucks,	2
Paper Cutting Machine,	1
Knives for " "	3
Minie Ball Gauge,	1
Ensign, Storm,	1
" Garrison,	1
" Halliards, set,	1
Bullet Moulds, large,	16
" Swedges,	21
Paint Brushes, new,	2
" " in use,	5
Whitewash Brushes,	2
Horse "	14
Polishing "	96
Hand "	5
Long-handled "	1
Tin Cans, for oils, spirits, &c.,	13
Oil Feeders,	6
Hay Rakes,	7
Iron "	3
Weed Cutter,	1
Foot Lathes,	2
Lathe Rests,	2
Lathe Rest Holder,	1
Emery Wheels,	14
Brush Wheels,	1
Bench Vices,	9
Hand "	3
Breech "	1
Anvils,	1
Ladders,	7
Step Ladders,	2
Stoves, with fixtures,	3
Coal Sieve,	1
Files, assorted,	14
Riveting Hammers,	16
Claw "	5
Crow Bars,	7
Rasps,	2
Shovels, D handled,	4
" long "	4
Water Buckets, leather,	2
" " wood,	10
Cleaning Boxes,	20
Door Mat,	1
Flag Staff, spare,	1
Spring Punches,	2
Tape Measure, 75 feet,	1
Hand Baskets,	6
Stone Roller, with iron frame,	1
Axes, handled,	5
Grindstone, mounted,	1
Monkey Wrench,	1
Scythes,	2
Scythe Stone,	1
Screw Drivers,	15
" " brace,	3
Callipers, large, pairs,	1
Scissors, pairs,	2
Lanterns, fluid,	4
" oil,	3
Kerosene Lamp, with fixtures,	1
Bayonet Reamers,	4
Breech Screw Wrenches,	3
Hand Drill, with frame and screw,	1
Drills,	7
Centre Punch,	1
Tap and Die Wrenches,	7
Steel Taps,	5
" Dies, pairs,	3
Tongs,	1
Iron Brand, "Mass."	1
" " "State Mass."	1
Steel Stamps, "Mass."	2
" Figures, 1 to 10, sets,	2
Brass Stencils, Alphabet, sets,	2
" " Figures, "	3
" " "State Mass."	1
" " "Mass Battery, &c."	1
Pincers, pairs,	8
Nippers, "	1
Hollow Stee Punch,	1

Schedule Tools and Appurtenances—Concluded.

Chipping Chisels, small,	5
Cold "	5
Brooms,	3
Hatchets,	1
Mallets,	5
Cartridge Former Knives,	27
" Formers, cal. .69,	27
" " cal. .58,	26
Former Boxes,	37
Tin Greasing Frames,	10
Spirit Lamp Grease Heater,	1
Dripping Pan,	1
Bundling Blocks,	10
Cutting Board,	1
" Rule,	1
Iron Scoop,	1
" Ladle,	1
Steel Scraper,	1
Stone Jug, 2 gallons,	1
Stencil Brush,	1
Brass Cock,	1
Office Chair, with Cushion,	1
Ink Stand,	1
Sand Box,	1
Paper Cutter,	1
Receipt Books,	4
Day "	2
Ledgers,	3
Ordnance Manual,	1
Powder Tray,	1
Rulers,	2
Pen Rack,	1
Erasor,	1
Watering Pot,	1
Iron Pots,	2
Plug Reamer,	1

Carpenters' Tools.

Back Saws,	2
Hand "	5
Panel "	1
Sweep "	2
Steel Square,	1
Try "	1
Fore Plane,	1
Short Jointer Planes,	2
Match Planes, pairs,	1
Splitting Gauge,	1
Drawing Knife,	1
Framing Chisel, 2-inch,	1
Firmer Chisels,	4
Hammer,	1
Hatchet,	1
Brace,	1
Bits,	18
Files,	4
Spirit Level,	1
Monkey Wrench,	1
Nut Wrenches,	2
Screw Drivers,	2
Expanding Boring Bit,	1
Gouges,	3
Oil Stone,	1
Pliers, pairs,	1
Compasses, pairs,	1
Putty Knife,	1
Hand Gauge,	1
Oil Feeder,	1
Small Grindstone,	1
Glue Pot,	1
Bevel,	1
Saw Set,	1
Sledge Hammers,	2

[N.]

SCHEDULE—Munitions at Magazine.

Cartridges Elongated Ball, cal. .577,			14,852	Cartridges, Savage Pistols,	41,200
" " " " .54,			7,225	" Colt's "	432
" Conical " " .69,			20,000	" 12-pounder Cannon,	8
" Spherical " " .54,			300	" 6-pounder "	8
" Ball and Buck, " .69,			45,461	Powder, Cannon, 250 barrels, pounds,	17,960
" Minie and Patent Ball, cal. .577,			4,000	" Rifle, 1 barrel, " 10 kegs, pounds,	258¼
" Blank, cal. .69.			55,200	Empty Powder Kegs,	96

[O.]

SCHEDULE—Tools and Appurtenances at Magazine.

Powder Trays, wood,	8	Screw Driver,	1
Copper Adze,	1	Hand Brush,	1
" Hoop Driver,	1	Step Ladder,	1
" Powder Measure, 4 lbs.,	1	Hand Barrows,	3
" " " 1 lb.,	1	Wheel Barrow,	1
" Funnel,	1	Marking Pot and Brush,	1
Blocks, with Fall Rope, sets,	1	Tin Can, for Spirits Turpentine,	1
" single, without ropes,	2	Claw Hammer,	1
Moccasins, new, pairs,	4	Snow Shovel, wood,	1
Broom,	1	Gun Covers, old,	2
Mallet,	1		

[P.]

SCHEDULE—Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, contracted for during the year ending December 31st, 1863.

INFANTRY.	
Springfield Rifle Muskets, Model '63,	13,000
Spencer Repeating Rifles,	2,000
CAVALRY.	
Spencer Repeating Carbines,	1,176
Light Cavalry Sabres,	1,208
Horse Eqipments, sets,	1,208
Lariats and Picket Pins,	1,208
Carbine Cartridge Boxes,	1,176
" Belts and Swivels,	1,176
Sabre Belts, with "Mass." Plates,	1,208
Sword Knots,	1,208
ARTILLERY.	
Light, 12-p'der Bronze Field Guns, with Sights,	18
10-pounder Rifled Parrot Guns,	12
Gun Carriages, complete, with Hand Spikes, Buckets, &c., &c.,	30
Caissons, comp., with spare Wheels, Poles, &c., &c.,	30
Battery Waggons, complete,	5
Travelling Forges,	5
Tompions, with Straps,	30
Rammers and Sponges, woven,	75
" " " brush,	12
Rammer and Sponge Heads, spare,	40
Sponges, woven, spare,	60
Worms with Staves,	15
Handspikes, spare,	30
Nuts and Washers, assorted, spare,	220
Tire Bolts 100, Linch Washers 40, Linch Pins 60,	200
Chains, Nos. 1 and 2, feet,	10
Cold Shut., S links, assorted,	310
Nave Bands 20, Tire Bands 10, developed,	30
Forge Buckets,	5
Splinter Bars, spare,	5
Spokes 200, Fellies 120, spare,	320
Elevating Screws, spare,	5
Pole Yokes, "	5
Artillery Sabres,	300
Sabre Bolts, with Mass Plates,	300
Waist " " " "	406
Sword Knots,	300
Pistol Holsters,	100
" Cartridge Boxes,	100
" Cap Pouches,	100
Horse Equip'ts, sets with Lariats, &c.,	85
Gunners' Haversacks and Straps,	60
Tube Pouches and Belts,	60
Thumb Stalls,	100
Vent Covers,	30
Hausse Pouches,	18

To complete the Equipment for 1 Regiment Cavalry, and 5 Battalions Light Artillery, there will be required, in addition to the above supplies:

rt'y Harness, sets for 2 lead horses,	140
" " " " wheel "	70
Spare Traces, Collars, Bridles, Nose Bags, and other parts of Harness,	595
Saddle Blankets,	1,293
Curry Combs & Horse Brushes, sets,	1,293
Rubber Watering Buckets,	280
Sponge Covers,	72
Prolonges,	35
Lanyards, with Hooks,	80
Taupaulins, large 60, small 10,	70
Projectiles, Shot, Shell, Cannister and Case, say	5,400
Friction Primers,	25,000
Hardware, Tools, Stoves, Tow, Cart. Bags, &c., &c., &c.	
Cannon Powder, Carbine Cartridges.	

4068 011

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

MAR 28 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS